BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06919 954 3

No. CS 71. P4 62 1955

AN INCOMPLETE HISTORY OF

The Descendants of JOHN PERRY OF LONDON

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/incompletehistor00adam

Bertram Adams

AN INCOMPLETE HISTORY OF

THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN PERRY OF LONDON

1604 - 1954

Compiled By

Bertram Adams

Member of New England Historic Genealogical Society

Assisted by

Numerous Members of the Family

1955

Printed in USA by
UTAH PRINTING CO.
Salt Lake City, Utah

BOSTON PUBLIC

*CS 71
.P462
1955

Copyright, 1955
Bertram Adams

History

March 21, 1956
059

To
MY MOTHER

FOREWORD

In this time of international tension caused by the "cold war" between Eastern Communism and Western Democracy, when people everywhere are vaguely uneasy about what is to come, when everyone is apprehensive concerning the new atomic age, it is good to take a long view of man's history, to look backward as well as forward. The history of the past gives us knowledge of the mistakes to avoid, and added confidence that despite all wars and changes, the race of man will survive. The future is something to build for, with the hope and purpose that life in centuries to come will be better for all men. With the potentialities of scientific discoveries and democratic advancement we can look forward to a world at peace, without racial or nationalistic prejudices, or discrimination, when the necessities of life will be available to all.

It seems reasonable to believe that one means of building a stronger society for the future would be to improve its foundation units, the units we know as families. Any family which has a knowledge of its backgrounds and traditions is somewhat more likely to be a worth while part of such a society. This gives significance to the work of the family historian.

Research into family backgrounds and records can be a hobby, a profession, or an avocation. For the present writer the research began only as a hobby; with the increase in the number of facts accumulated, with the heightened interest of others, the importance of this work accelerated with the growing demand for the publication of the record and the hobby became an avocation.

From Biblical times onward genealogies of the great and near great have been recorded, more or less completely and accurately. During the Middle Ages of Europe the custom declined, due mostly to the lack of literacy in all but a few. There followed the centuries to World War I, during which aristocracy and nobility were all important and a person's lineage was of great concern to him if he aspired to a high place in those realms. In America the picture was somewhat different. Most of the immigrants from the old world to the new were of humbler circumstances; they brought with them across the Atlantic a desire for religious and political freedom and economic opportunity, but little knowledge of their ancestry.

In colonial times in our country, when men were laboring to settle a new land, to make a living for themselves individually, there was little desire for facts of lineage and small opportunity to obtain them. Some public records of vital statistics were kept by town clerks, by church and cemetery officials, but these were, at best, fragmentary since there

were few laws or none at all requiring such records be kept. After the American revolution there was a resurgence of interest in and desire for facts of lineage, since many families had attained wealth and social position. During the nineteenth century, Society reached a new pinnacle of importance. Social status was based on military or political achievement, community leadership and, to a lesser extent, on landed wealth.

These families of the new aristocracy sought to have their lineage traced; this was done either by professional genealogists, some of whom were unethical and unscrupulous in their methods, or by members of the family in the later years of their lives. Some lineages were traced many centuries back into the history of Europe; in many cases they were based on insufficient documentary proof and were later discredited. Such is the case with the Ap Adam lineage for Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., which is believed by many to have been originated by a genealogist commissioned by Pres. John Quincy Adams. There were other instances of like nature. Yet there were many records discovered through the honest efforts of those in the research field.

Today in the twentieth century the extent of desire for knowledge of one's forebears varies widely. There are those who are intensely interested in knowing who their ancestors were and what they did. Others are wholly uninterested, especially those whose families have moved repeatedly, and ever farther westward, farther from their eastern origins. There are those who are chiefly interested in establishing their descent from some ancestor, or ancestors, who played a greater or lesser part in the early wars of our nation, or who were among the first comers to the colonies, for the single purpose of becoming members of organizations whose requirements for membership include proof of descent from such forebears.

There are many other reasons for interest in family history. This writer's interest stems from an interest in history in general, and from a desire to search out the facts and to record them, whatever they may be. Also, he believes that for a complete understanding of one's self it is necessary to have some knowledge of one's background, both environmental and hereditary. In order that future generations may have these facts, it is necessary that these facts be recorded; this task has been assumed by the writer.

It has been intended that this book shall have as wide a use as possible; not alone by members of the Perry family, but by genealogists and researchers for other families. It was with this idea in mind that as many facts concerning those who married into the family, such as names of their parents, their dates of birth, etc., as could be obtained, have

here been set down and recorded. Other family historians may establish important connections and find data elsewhere unrecorded in this manner. It is also hoped that this may serve as a challenge to other family historians.

In large part this book has been built up from information submitted by members of the family. Where possible the writer has atttempted to verify the statistics, but in most instances substantiation was out of the question. Therefore, unavoidably, many errors doubtlessly appear in this record, for which the writer disclaims direct responsibility. It is hoped the reader will understand the difficulties under which a record such as this is compiled, and excuse the inaccuracies.

Barring exigencies of health and other unforeseeable circumstances, the writer will continue with research in the history of the Perry family for another score of years with a multiple purpose in mind: to correct the errors of the record as it now stands; to discover the facts concerning those branches of the family which to date remain unknown; to record the chronicles of the next generation; and to publish finally a second edition of this Perry history. Then may there be another to carry on the work of recorder into the twenty-first century and beyond.

It is urged that all members of the family who discover errors in the present volume send the corrections to the writer. Facts about any part of the family not heretofore submitted and so not included in this writing, and reports of marriages, births, deaths, and removals as they occur are necessary for the projected history to come; therefore it is hoped they will be forthcoming. This will assist the writer in the production of a better Perry history in the year 1980.

Much could be said concerning the discouragements, the vicissitudes, the frustrations encountered in the work of gathering the data for a history of this, or any, family. There are many who, for devious reasons, declined to answer enquiries sent them to obtain needed facts. (It is to be hoped that these people will not be too chagrined at not finding their records in this history.) Many hours have been spent in search of elusive facts, without success. Many family records have been lost in fire and flood. Yet all of these have been counterbalanced by the romance of the work: the joy that comes with the discovery of facts long hidden, the opportunity to become acquainted with the many fine and interesting people of the family; the satisfaction which comes with the completion of a memorial to the lives of those who have passed into death and the beyond; the knowledge and hope that this incomplete record may serve as a torch and beacon to those yet to come.

The writer herewith wishes to acknowledge the kind assistance of all who have contributed to the success of this writing; a list of all their

names would be too lengthy for inclusion in this space. Special mention is due those, without whose encouragement and aid this work would not have been completed: Thomas D. Perry Sr., of Moorestown, N. J.; Amos D. Perry of Cresco, Iowa, now deceased; Francis W. Perry of Bellevue, Wash.; Eugene R. Perry of Owego, N. Y.; Warren D. Perry, of New York, N. Y., now deceased; C. Eugene Stoddard of Chevy Chase, Md.; J. Sidney Alexander of Elgin, Ill.; Mrs. Laura E. Fifield and Mrs. Ivy Watson of Salt Lake City, Utah; Mrs. Ethel Jean Woodruff of National City, Calif., now deceased; Mrs. Charlotte Ratcliffe of Winnetka, Ill.; Mrs. Rachel Redington of Des Moines, Iowa; and lastly, Mrs. Blanche Adams of Osage, Iowa, whose love of her family inspired the writer to begin the search for the records herewith presented.

Bertram Adams

Des Moines, Iowa
1 December 1954

Explanations and Abbreviations Used In This Book

Each family unit consists of the name of the member of the family, the name of the husband or wife as the case may be, and the names of their children, together with the facts concerning the lives of these people. The parentage of the husband or wife is given where possible. The parents of the family member are also given for sure identification: the name of the parent who is the lineal descendant of John Perry is given second, followed by the line of descent. The line of descent is not carried back to the immigrant ancestor in those generations later than the sixth, with some exceptions; this was considered a purposeless repetition. Also the line of descent is given only for the first of a set of brothers and sisters; in the others of that set the abbreviation "anc above" is given to indicate that the descent is the same as for that of his brother or sister immediately above. In the line of descent, the first names only are given for those whose family name is Perry.

The name of the wife or mother is given as her maiden name when first introduced except where the maiden name is unknown; this is for purposes of clarity and simplification. Where the maiden name is unknown, the first name is followed by "....."

In the listing of children, the family name is omitted since it is the same as the father's family name mentioned directly above the list.

All members of the family (and some others) are numbered consecutively through the book. When first introduced, the number is followed by an "R" (record) to show that that person's full record follows in its proper order.

In some cases the father of the immigrant ancester is given in the line of descent, followed by the generation number —0. In all cases the immigrant ancestor is assigned the generation number —1. Where father and son were both immigrants, the father's name bears the generation number —1, and the son's the number —2.

The address given in each unit is the last known address; it is probable many of the addresses are already outdated, yet they are given since they may serve as clues to the present or future location of the persons concerned.

It is imperative that abbreviations be used in a record of this sort. Those here used have been kept as nearly uniform as possible:

adpd.	adopted
b.	born
bp.	baptized
chr.	christened
int.	declaration of intention to marry

inf.	infancy
prob.	probable or probably
m. or mar.	married
d.	died
cy. or cem.	cemetery
bur.	buried
c.d.	cause of death
dau.	daughter
hus.	husband
ASN	army serial number
(M) or (F)	after name of child, indicates sex where the name is not a sure indication.
sp.	without children (Latin: sine prole.)
anc above	ancestry above in record of brother or sister
. . . .	unknown item of record
obit.	obituary
c.	about
N.S.N.	no second name
Fr.	French
Germ. or Gr.	German
Norw.	Norwegian
Eng.	English

CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword	vii
Explanations and Abbreviations	xi
Part One. Origin in England and the Massachusetts Colony	1
Chapter 1—The Rev. John Perry	1
Chapter 2—Early Generations in America	5
Part Two. John Perry (IV)	8
Chapter 3—The First Three Generations	8
Chapter 4—Descendants of Thomas, Joseph and Thaddeus, sons of John Perry-4	35
Chapter 5—Descendants of Abijah Perry-6	50
Chapter 6—Descendants of Phebe Perry-6	317
Chapter 7—Descendants of James-6 and Tyrphena Perry-6	334
Chapter 8—Descendants of Nathan Perry-6	345
Chapter 9—Descendants of Amos Perry-6	363
Chapter 10—Descendants of Lydia-5, Mercy-5, James Jr.-5, and Ruth Perry-5	509
Chapter 11—Descendants of Persis-6, John-6, Betsey-6, and Lydia-6	516
Chapter 12—Descendants of Benjamin-6, Chauncey-6, and Abigail-6	519
Chapter 13—Descendants of Jason Bigelow Perry-6	526
Chapter 14—Descendants of Jonathon Perry-5	539
Part Three. Josiah Perry	544
Chapter 15—The First Three Generations	544
Chapter 16—Descendants of Josiah Perry-5	557
Chapter 17—Descendants of Mercy Perry-6, and Baxter Perry-6	562
Chapter 18—Descendants of John Perry-6	581
Chapter 19—Samuel Perry-6 and his Descendants	583
Chapter 20—Descendants of David, Clark, Matilda Perry	610
Part Four. Joseph Perry	621
Chapter 21—The First Three Generations	621
Chapter 22—Descendants of James U. Perry-6	623
Part Five	627
Chapter 23—Descendants of William Perry-1	627
Part Six. Other Perrys	634
Chapter 24—John Perry of Roxbury (7494)	634
Chapter 25—Ezra and Edward Perry	643
Chapter 26—Perrys in the Early Records of the Thirteen Colonies	651
Bibliography	656
Index	657

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Bertram Adams ..... Frontispiece

Facing Page

Orrin Alonzo Perry 56

Lorenzo Perry 56

May Walker, Wife of Lorenzo Perry 56

Henry Elisha Perry 57

Elizabeth Zabriskie, Wife of Henry Elisha Perry 57

Alma Davis 57

Lucy Ann Perry, Wife of Alma Davis 57

Cyrus C. Perry 368

Rebecca L. Page, Wife of Cyrus C. Perry 368

Francis Perry 368

Julia Haasz, Wife of Francis Perry 368

B. Franklin Perry 368

N. Eliza Nichols, Wife of B. Franklin Perry 368

Frederick Perry 368

Margarette A. Morton, Wife of Frederick Perry 368

Thomas S. Perry and his Wife, Helen L. Alden Perry 368

E. Dustin Perry and Wife, Sarah Haasz Perry 368

Julianna Perry and her Husband, Obadiah Higbee 368

Deacon Samuel Perry 560

Perry Homestead, Worcester, Mass., about 1875 560

AN INCOMPLETE HISTORY OF

THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN PERRY OF LONDON

1604 - 1954

PART ONE

Origin In England and the Massachusetts Colony

CHAPTER 1

The Rev. John Perry, Rector of Farnborough, Hampshire, England

The history of this Perry family parallels and reflects the general history of the country in whose roots it is firmly established. As most of the families of colonial New England originated in old England, so did the family named Perry. Before the American Revolution, members of the family had begun to move westward, settling in New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, and at Worcester, Mass. After that war for independence from the mother country, the Perrys followed the migrations of the whole people from the eastern seaboard and the heart of New England across the Appalachians to the Ohio Valley, the Great Lakes region and the Mississippi Valley all before the Civil War.

Across the Plains states, across the high Rockies, the Perrys followed the trails of the frontier until the Pacific Coast and the twentieth century were reached. At each stopping place across the continent some remained and some passed on. Since 1900 and especially since World War I, there has been a diffusion of Perrys to all parts of the country, in which they moved not only westward, but eastward again, and southward, until now there is scarcely a part of the United States of America which does not have some of the family.

In another way the Perry history has been similar to that of the whole nation: the first four or five generations, in New England, primarily of English or other British descent, united in marriage with those of like blood. Then as the tide of immigration and the tide of westward expansion commingled, there was conjugal union with people of many national strains.

In matters of religion, the family, originally orthodox Church of England, followed the national trend of intermixture with representatives of many Protestant and Catholic denominations. The Baptists, Methodists, Congregationalists, and the Presbyterians (the Scotch-Irish strain of the family) all found numerous adherents among the family. One large branch of the family followed Joseph Smith from New York and Brigham Young to the State of Deseret (Utah). There are many

Pentecostal and Seventh Day Adventist members of the family. Today there is scarcely a Christian sect, not excluding Christian Scientists, which is not represented by some one in this family.

As the nation developed from an agrarian economy to an industrial, so has the Perry family, who were chiefly farmers in their New England homes, diversified their occupational inclinations until now there are members of the Perry clan in most trades and professions and large numbers of them earn their livelihood in the factories and shops of the land. There has been a large number who served their fellow men as teachers and college professors, some attaining national renown; a considerable number have been ministers of the gospel; others have been doctors, lawyers, and engineers. Only a very few have been politicians or professional soldiers. From earliest times a few of the family were well educated; through the course of the nineteenth century the number increased; and today many are college or university graduates, some with several academic degrees. In this way, too, the family followed the national trend.

When the nation went to war, from the earliest "French and Indian Wars" to the latest Korean conflict, Perrys by name and by descent have been found in all ranks and in all branches of the Armed Services, serving with courage and valour, doing their duty in emergency and returning to their normal civilian lives as quickly as possible.

Thus this family, whose history so closely resembles the social and economic history of the nation, shows few elements of difference from hundreds of other families. In the main it can be said that as a whole the Perrys have been honest, law-abiding, industrious men and women. Most of them have been religious by nature, loved their homes and families, and served their communities and their country to the best of their abilities. Physically speaking, no generalities can be drawn since there have been wide variations in stature, in color of hair, eyes and complexion. In short, this is a history of the typical American family and of the common man.

Three theories have been advanced regarding the origin of the name Perry. (1) The name came first from Rome, meaning "a son of Peter," changed to "Pierre" in French Normandy, and anglicized after the Conquest to the present Perry. Prior to 1066 a family of the Counts of Peeri resided in Normandy; their estate was known as "De Piron." (2) The name was of Welsh origin, being first ApHarry, changing later to Parry and then Perry. Most historians believe, however, that the Perrys of Wales originated in the shires of England. (3) The name was derived from the Latin word "pirum" meaning "a pear" and was originally used by one living near a pear tree. Poire is pear in French and in early English it was pern.

In ancient records of England, in the Domesday Book, in "Burke's General Armory," "American Armories," and "Landed Gentry" the name appears in many forms such as Pyrie, Pyrye, Perye, Perey, Pirry, Pirie, Peary, Perry and others. On the roll of Battle Abbey it is spelled Pery; in the Domesday Book of 1086 the name is Peret in form. These early records show that many with this name were granted coats of arms for bravery or other notable service. In the rolls of 1273 were Walter atte-Pyrie in Oxfordshire, Richard de la Pierie (or Pirie) of Somersetshire in 1327, and William atte Perye at a little later date.

During the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries there were many of the name living in England. A Robert Perry, a resident of Halse, Somersetshire, and his wife Alice had a son named John who married Joane, daughter of Richard James; they had Robert, Joane, Grace and Elizabeth. This second Robert married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Warren and had: Joane, Elizabeth and probably others. In Blackwall, Essex, there was a Phillip Perry in the seventeenth century; he and his wife Elizabeth Manly had: Thomas, Phillip, Elizabeth, Susannah, Fleming, Sarah, and John. This John first married Ann, daughter of Samuel Watlington, and had Phillip, John (d. young), Thomas, John, Samuel, and Elizabeth; by his second wife, Mary Gibson there were no children. The second John married Elizabeth Broome and from them sprang the Hertfordshire line of Perrys.

Of the earliest known ancestor of the family whose record follows, little is certainly known. One reference in the public documents of early seventeenth century England is of the highest authenticity; it is the Probate Registry of Winchester statement that letters of administration on the "estate of John Perrie of Farnborough, clarke" were granted by the Consistory Court of Winchester, 3 May 1622, to Judith Perry, his widow. The accompanying inventory of the items of his property is dated 23 August 1621, which probably shows that the intestate proprietor must have died prior to that date, though undoubtedly in that year.

Further corroborative evidence is found in the notice of indenture of apprenticeship of his son John found in the rolls of the Clothworkers' Company of London drawn 26 November 1621, which is quoted verbatim in chapter two of this record, and which states that John Perry was a clergyman (clerk) of Farnborough, Southampton, who died in 1621.

Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (Chap. 17) in the chapter entitled "An Ancestral Research" contained in his book "Miscellanies" which was published in 1902, stated that it was his belief that there was no town named Farneborough in Hampshire (or Hants as it is locally known) which is an alternate title for the County of Southampton (officially), that he believed the village of Fareham in the same county was the one

meant in the above references. This writer wishes to take exception to these statements which were understandably made in view of the fact that the village of Farnborough was of little importance in 1902 that its name did not appear on any published map.

To quote from the Official Guide and Handbook of Farnborough (Hampshire) for 1954-55: "Farnborough is situated in Hampshire near the borders of Surrey and Berkshire, and is thirty-three miles from London. Its history may be said to date even further back than 1086, for it is probable that Farnborough was included in King Alfred's will as part of the land left by him to his nephew Ethelm, in 901. In 951 this heritage passed into the possession of Bishop Aelsige, then Bishop of Winchester.

"At that time Farnborough was a small village set in a vast expanse of heathland. In 1811 the population numbered 360, and in 1851 it was 477. In 1921 it had grown to 12,636, and at the 1931 census was returned as 16,359." "The town is mentioned in the Domesday survey of 1086 under the name of Ferneberga (i.e. Fern Hill). The records of the Priory of St. Swithin for 1244 and 1284 mentioned a knight's fee as being payable to the Bishoprick of Winchester' respect of the manor variously referred to as Farnburge or Farneburewe." The reason for the sudden growth of the town about 1900 was the fact of the permanent installation of the headquarters of England's aeronautical research and development at this place.

"The Parish Church is dedicated to St. Peter, although a reference in a will made in 1537 to "the Church of our Blessed Lady of Farnbrowe" indicates that the original dedication of this Church was to St. Mary. Its registers go back to the year 1584, but the unbroken record of its successive rectors since 1290 show that it was in existence in the thirteenth century." The location of this church is found on Church Street between the Crescent and Rectory streets. It is still in use and in a fine state of repair, although considerably changed and enlarged since the days of the Rev. John Perry.

The sons of Judith and Rev. John Perry:

2-R John, b. Nov. 1604, d. 1674, m. Johanna Holland Chap. 2)
3-R William, b. 1606, d. 1683, m. Anna_____ (Chap. 23)
possibly others.

CHAPTER 2

Early Generations In America

Prior to the publication of his book entitled "Miscellanies" in 1902, Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (Chapter 17) discovered an old record in London, England, which established the identity of the man who became the immigrant ancestor of the large family whose records are herewith published, none other than John Perry of London. Although comparatively few facts are known about this man, yet there are enough to set him apart from the many others who bore the same name and who were residents of London and contiguous areas in the seventeenth century.

Sir Owen Roberts, F.S.A., the then nominal clerk of the ancient and honorable "Clothworkers' Company" of London, allowed Professor Perry to search the records of that company; the search was rewarded when the following entry in abbreviated Latin was found:

> "Lawson: — Johes Perrie filius Jonis de ffarneborough in Com. Southt. Clice Def. Appr. Johi Lawson a die Dat Septem Dat XXVI Novemberr 1621."

Rendered in complete Latin text, this entry would probably read:

> "Johannes Perrie filius Johannis de Farneborough in Comitatu Southampton Clerici Defuncti; Apprenticius Johnni Lawson a die Dato Septem (annos). Datum vicesimo sexto Die Novembris 1621."

Translated into English these phrases will read:

> "John Perrry, son of John of Farneborough, of the county of Southampton, a cleryman deceased, is put apprenticed to John Lawson for seven years from this date, namely, November 26, 1621."

The functions of the clothworker proper were partly mechanical, but mainly mercantile and capitalistic. The dealings of the clothmaker and his workmen were regulated by statute, the Parliamentary Statute of Wages of 1495; according to Charles Knight's "England" (II;114) the clothiers stood apart as pursuing the most important branch of England's industry in the fifteenth and sixteenth century, when there were no factories as they are known today, and every manufacture was done in the homes of the workmen. The clothworker-tradesman furnished the capital and managed the operations of the various workers, such as carders, spinners, weavers, fullers, shearmen, and dyers; thus may be seen the reason for the importance of apprenticeship and eventual membership in the Clothworkers Guild.

Further points of information concerning John Perry of London may be learned from the indenture of apprenticeship, in view of the customs of the "Company" and the customs of the city of London at that time. London then did not admit any man to full civic rights of citizenship until he reached the age of twenty-four years; the craft guilds were such prominent factors in the municipal life of the city that admission to full freemanship in any of these guilds was also simultaneously and consequently an admission to the freedom of the city. Therefore an indenture of apprenticeship was almost always so drawn that the day of the boy's craft-freedom would fall on the opening day of his twenty-fifth year. Thus it may be inferred that the date of birth of young John Perry fell in November 1604 and that he became clothworker and citizen of London in November 1628 (third year of Charles I.)

The date of John Perry's marriage to Johanna Holland is not presently known; she was a daughter of Joseph Holland, also a member of the Clothworkers' Company and a citizen of London. A full abstract of the last will and testament of Joseph Holland was published among others as a part of an article entitled "Genealogical Gleanings" sent from England by Henry F. Waters and published in N. E. Historical And Genealogical Register. Johanna's father died in 1658 and was buried on the south side of the christening pew in the parish church of St. Sepulchre, as his will, probated in 1659, directed, "between my former two wives."

The ancient church of St. Sepulchre, which dates from the time of the Crusades, is one of the most interesting of London's churches. Sir Christopher Wren superintended its reconstruction following the great fire of 1666. Captain John Smith is buried in its crypt. John Rogers the martyr was burned at the stake at Smithfield, the still open space between St. Bartholomew's and St. Sepulchre's.

The will of Joseph Holland made bequests to "my son-in-law, John Perry, and Johanna, his wife, my daughter, and their sons John Perry and Josias Perry, and daughter Elizabeth Perry." Later on in the will are left certain "needlework to my said daughter Johanna, wrought by my first wife, her mother." Further bequest in the same instrument "to my son Nathaniel Holland of Watertown in New England £20 in goods." This was Watertown on the Charles River in Massachusetts, where Nathaniel was a "freeman" in 1663, while in the neighboring Charlestown he had by his wife Mary a son Joseph, named for the grandfather, born 24 October 1659.

Eight years after Joseph Holland made his will and his body was interred in St. Sepulchre's the great Fire of London occurred. In the night of 2 September 1666, a fire broke out in the heart of London, which raged for four days and reduced the city to ashes from the Tower

to the Temple. Thirteen hundred houses and ninety churches were destroyed. The loss of merchandise and property was beyond calculation. (Green III, 382) There is every probability that John Perry, then sixty-two years of age, lost his property and business in the Fire of London.

It is certain that late in the autumn, or early the next spring, he emigrated from London to Watertown on the Charles River, bringing his family with him. The oldest family Bible says, "In or about 1666 came from London John Perry," and so on. In the new world he built a home and the Charles became his Thames. Watertown was also the home of his brother-in-law Nathaniel Holland, who was still a resident in 1709, as well as of William Perry (3) (see Chapter 23) believed to have been his brother. Bond's "History of Watertown" records his death in that town in 1674 "aged sixty-one." This age was incorrect; it is now known he was approaching the age of seventy. Johanna, his wife, had died in 1667.

Children of Johanna and John Perry:

4-R John, b. 1644-5, d. 13 Dec., 1724, m. Sarah Clary
5 Elizabeth, b. about 1646
6 Josiah, b. about 1648
possibly others

SECOND GENERATION

4 John Perry-2 b. 1644-5 in St. Sepulchre's parish, London, son of Johanna Holland and John Perrry-1 (# 2) (John-0). Whether he served an apprenticeship in the Clothworkers' Company is not known, but he followed his father in the trade of weaver and cloth merchant. He left London with his parents in or shortly after 1666 and settled at Watertown, Mass. He mar. Sarah Clary 13 Dec. 1667 in Watertown. Sarah b. 4 Oct. 1647 in Watertown, or nearby Cambridge, dau. of John Clary and Mary Cassell,* (m. 2-5-1643/4; John d. 2-10-1690/1; Mary d. 10-23-1681). The name may have been originally O'Cleary or O'Clary. Sarah's grandfather John Clary d. Northfield, Mass., 16 Aug. 1688. John Perry d. in Watertown 13 Dec. 1724 and Sarah d. 11 Oct. 1730, also in Watertown.

Children of Sarah and John Perry: (all b. Watertown, Mass.)

7 John, b. 1 Oct. 1668, d. 8 Nov. 1668
8-R John, b. 3 Mar. 1670, m. Sarah Price, m. 2 Mercy Swan, (Chap. 3)
9 Johanna, b. 8 Nov. 1672, d. as child
10 Sarah, b. 11 Jul. 1675, d. as child
11 Josiah, b. 7 Dec. 1677, d. 13 Nov. 1680
12 Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1681, m. Thomas Grover
13-R Josiah, b. 28 Nov. 1684, d. 17 Sep. 1767, m. Bethia Cutter (Chap. 15), m. 2 Elizabeth_____
14-R Joseph, b. 17 Jan. 1690/1, m. Mary_____ (Chap. 21)
15 Sarah, b. 30 Apr. 1694

* Some sources raise a question as to the identity of Mary Cassell, saying she may have been Sarah, a widow whose first husband had been a Cassell, or Caddett, or Fassett, that her maiden name was Cady, and that she had a daughter Mary who mar. a Mr. Whitney.

PART TWO
JOHN PERRY (IV)

CHAPTER 3
The First Three Generations

8 John Perry-3 (IV) b. 3 Mar. 1669/70, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass., son of Sarah Clary and John Perry-2 (III) (# 4) (John-1) Since his father and grandfather Perry had arrived in the New World only three years before his birth, this young John may be thought of as the first American Perry in his line. Very little is known about this man who was the ancestor of a large branch of the family, but he doubtless lived out his life at Watertown, and vicinity, probably as a farmer; whether he engaged in the family trade of cloth weaving and tailoring is not known. He first mar. Sarah Price 19 July 1693. She was b. 27 Sept. 1667, dau. of William Price and Mary Marblehead. He mar. (2) Mercy Swan 19 Dec. 1706. She was b. 1670, dau. of John Swan and Mary Pratt. John Perry (IV) died before August 1725, probably in the precinct of Cambridge (contiguous to Watertown) which later became Arlington. His widow Mercy Perry (as stated page 282, "History of Arlington, Mass." by Benjamin and William R. Cutter; pub. 1880) died 23 June 1748, aged 78.

Children of Sarah and John Perry (IV) (b. in Watertown)

16-R John (V), b. 2 Mar. 1695, m. Deborah Wilson
17-R Mary, b. 3 Jan. 1697/8 d. before 1780, m. Edward Manning
18-R Sarah, b. 16 Nov. 1701, m. William Osmond
19 Abigail, b. 16 Nov. 1701, m. Hezekiah? Ward
20 Elizabeth, b. 30 May 1703

Children of Mercy and John Perry (IV): (b. in Cambridge)

21-R Ebenezer, b. 10 Jan. 1707/8, m. Abigail Russell
22-R Mercy, b. 8 Aug. 1709, m. David Gleason
23-R James, b. 27 Feb. 1711/2 d. 30 May 1771, m. Lydia Tufts

The facts of the life and death of John Perry (IV) are to be found mostly in various church and town records since no connected account has so far been found. The following excerpts are evidence that Mr. Perry's second wife was Mercy Swan, contrary to the statements of earlier genealogists that Sarah Price was his only wife, and that he had land at Cambridge Rocks.

. . . . We, Mercy Perry, widow of John Perry, Ebenezer Swan Husbandman, and John Swan husbandman all of Cambridge . . . .

. . . . stand . . . . obliged . . . . in the full sum of two hundred pound . . . . 19 Aug. 1725.

. . . . Mercy Perry . . . . admitted administratrix to the (sic) estate of her late husband John Perry of Cambridge . . . . decd. Intestate . . . .

Thaddeus Mason
Francis Foxcroft Junr.

Mercy Perry.
Ebenezer Swan* O his mark
John Swan* X his mark

An inventory of the estate of Mr. John Perry late of Cambridge deceased . . . . taken 1 Nov. 1725, £264.0.9
Homestead 14 acres with buildings and fences, wood lott of 8 acres on Cambridge Rocks. Two and one half acres orchard in Watertown. Six acre wood lott in Watertown.

8 Nov. 1725, Mercy Perry wid.^{w} and adm.^{rx} exhibited the inventory.

Account of Mercy Perry.
"More for subsisting the deced's mother an aged woman above ten months . . . ." "For subsisting the deced's family ever since his decease he leaving behind him 3 children (minors) and one grandchild . . . ."
Exhibited 31 Mar. 1727 "at the same time present: John (eldest son), Edw.^{d} Manning and Will.^{m} Osmond husb.^{d} to two daughters—."

. . . .I, John Perry of Cambridge . . . . husbandman, am obliged . . . . in the sum of five hundred pounds . . . . 5 July 1731 . . . . in the settlement of the real estate of John Perry late of Cambridge . . . . decd. . . . Intestate . . . . unto the above named John Perry . . . .
Simon Bradstreet Jun.^{r} John Perry
Francis Foxcroft

Additional account of Mercy Perry widow and admin.^{x} of the estate of John Perry late of Cambridge . . . . deceased Intestate . . . . reced . . . . of Ebenezer Perry for ab.^{t} four acres and one half of the homestead forty eight pounds. Exhibited and allowed 5 Apr. 1731.

---

* Ebenezer and John Swan were brothers of Mercy (p. 67, "Phineas Pratt and Some of His Descendants' by Eleazer Franklin Pratt, 1897)

Middlesex SS. July 21, 1735

In answer to the petition of John Perry (eldest son of Mr. John Perry of Camb.e deced. inestate) shewing that nine acres of land . . . . part of said deced's estate . . . . & sd land has been releas'd to sundry of sd dece'd's children by their uncle Josiah Perry*—who had recovered judgment for the same . . . . I do . . . . refuse to settle said nine acres . . . . and do refer the heirs to the common law for a distribution of the same—

Jona Remington J. Pro.

(ibid, 17202, original papers)

The additional account of Mercy Perry

. . . . I . . . . do assign unto John Perry eldest son of John Perry late of Cambridge . . . . deceased inestate all real estate of the said deced. whereof. he died . . . . possessed in Cambridge . . . . (except what is set off to Mercy the widow of the said deceased . . . .) . . . . to have and to hold . . . . on condition that he the said John Perry pay or caused to be paid unto the rest of the before named deced's children . . . . and to pay to his brothers Ebenezer and James eight pounds six shillings and nine pence apiece, to his sister Sarah thirty three shillings and three pence, and to his sister Mary four pounds three shillings and three pence, to his sister Abigail three pounds sixteen shillings and nine, to his sister Mercy eight pounds six shillings and nine pence . . . .

Fifth day of July . . . . 1731.

(ibid) 17202, 19;199) Jona Remington . . . —

Signed John Cutter, Edward Winship, Thomas Wellington, Commn

Countersigned Mercy Perry Guardian for James Perry, Ebenezer Perry, Mary Manning William Ozment.

---

1 Mar. 1730 . . . . Mercy Perry of Cambridge . . . . widow and admr of the estate of John Perry late of Cambridge . . . . husbandman—deced. Inestate . . . . for . . . . forty eight pounds five shillings . . . received of Ebenezer Perry of said Cambridge cordwainer . . . she doth . . . sell . . . a certain piece . . . of . . . land . . . in Cambridge . . . . four acres and a half being the southwesterly part of the homestead of the said deceased . . . .

John Lawrence Mercy Perry and a seal

Ruth Bowen

Acknowledge 1 Mar. 1730, recorded 6 Mar. 1730.

(Middlesex County deeds, 30; 336)

---

* Josiah Perry (13) See Chapter 3

3 Mar. 1730, ... I, Ebenezer Perry of Cambridge . . . . cordwainer for . . . . fourty eight pounds five shillings paid by Mercy Perry of Cambridge . . . . widow do sell . . . . her . . . . certain piece of land . . . in Cambridge . . . . four acres and a half being the southwesterly part of the homestead of John Perry late of Cambridge deced . . . . wit. John Lawrence Ebenezer Perry and a seal
Ruth Bowman
Acknowledged 3 Mar. 1730, recorded 6 Mar. 1730.
(ibid., 31; 316)

---

28 Mar. 1735, ... I, Josiah Perry of Watertown . . . . weaver, for divers good causes . . . . do Quit claim unto John Perry of Lexington, yeoman, Ebenezer Perry of Cambridge, cordwainer, James Perry also of Cambridge, chairmaker, Edward Manning of said Cambridge, chairmaker, and Mary his wife, and Mercy Perry likewise of Cambridge . . . spinster . . . . all my full . . . . right . . . . that I have . . . . in and unto two certain . . . . parcels of land . . . . in Watertown . . . . one . . . . parcel . . . . three acres . . . . bounded easterly on Jonas Bond. The other . . . . at . . . . Mackrel hill . . . . six acres.
wit. Benj.[n] Johnson Josiah Perry and a seal
Sam.[l] Whittemore
Ackowledged 28 Mar. 1735, recorded 29 Mar. 1735
(ibid. 36; 30)

The Ancestry of Mercy Swan

Among members of the Green Gate congregation of Leyden, Holland, were certain ones who found it expedient for reasons of business to take out citizenship papers since only citizens could belong to the guilds which controlled all skilled employment and independent trades in the city. William Bradford took out his papers in 1612; Jonathon Brewster his in 1617. "A half dozen other Pilgrim Fathers are to be found in this enterprising and less impoverished group, including Isaac Allerton of London, a tailor, who rose rapidly to prominence at Plymouth and was second in command for years; his brother-in-law, Degory Priest of London, a hatter . . . ." ("Saints and Strangers" George F. Willison, p 91) This Degory Priest, Signer of the Mayflower Compact, about whom so little is positively known, was born 1579/80. He mar. Sarah, widow of John Vincent, in Leyden 4 Nov. 1611. He became a citizen of Leyden in 1615. He sailed to America, leaving his wife and two daughters in Leyden, on the Mayflower, landing at Plymouth in 1620; 11 Jan. 1621 he died of sickness, as did so many others of that first band of Pilgrims.

The parents of Sarah, Edward Allerton and Rose Davis of Cornhill were mar. 14 Feb. 1579/80 at St. Diones, Backchurch, London, Eng., She was b. about 1688, prob. in London. After the death of Mr. Priest, Sarah married, in Leyden, Cuthbert Cuthbertson (Godbert Godbertson) 1621. They, together with their children, including Mary and Sarah Priest, arrived in Plymouth in July or Aug. 1623 on the ship Anne, of London, William Peirce, master. Sarah d. in summer of 1633.

Sarah, dau of Degory and Sarah Priest, mar. John Combs. Mary, their other dau. b. 1613, Leyden, mar. Phineas Pratt, 1630. Henry Pratt, the father of Phineas, for preaching the gospel contrary to the rules of the Established Church of England, and as a non-conformist minister, was imprisoned at the same time that over four hundred religious teachers were confined in damp and gloomy jails in England for the same offence. Henry was a son of John Pratt; according to tradition, this John Pratt or his father was a Frenchman who bore the surname of Plat or Platt, and who having fled from France during some political excitement in that country early in the 16th century, became an "armour-bearer" to the Monarch of England, and his name was subsequently changed to Pratt. Phineas Pratt, born 1590-93, was one of a company of about sixty sent out by Thomas Weston a merchant adventurer, from London to found a colony on the New England coast. The ship Sparrow touched land at Damariscove Islands in May 1622 and arrived at Plymouth the same month. Later with additions from two other ships these men left Plymouth and settled at Wessaguscus, in the present town of Weymouth. The next year Mr. Pratt left that colony to settle in Plymouth where he became a purchaser in 1626. He died in Charlestown 19 April 1680, leaving nine children. (For a more complete account of the life of Phineas Pratt see: "Phineas Pratt and Some of His Descendants" by Eleazer Franklin Pratt, 1897)

Joseph, son of Phineas and Sarah (Priest) Pratt mar. Dorcas Foldgier (Folger) whose sister Abiah was the mother of Benjamin Franklin the great American statesman, philosopher and inventor. Mercy Pratt, dau. of Phineas and Sarah, mar. a James Perry and lived in Dunstable.

Mary Pratt, dau of Phineas and Sarah, died 11 Feb. 1702-3 aged about 70 yrs.; she (prob) mar. John Swan of Cambridge 1 Mar. 1656. Of John Swan's background nothing is known; he was born about 1620/1 in England. (Mary was his 2nd wife.) He d. 5 June 1708, aged 88 years.

Children of Mary (Pratt) and John Swan:

Samuel, b. 3 Apr. 1657 (or 1 May) d 19 Jun. 1678
Mary, b. 2 May 1659
Elizabeth, b. 14 Jul. 1661
Lydia, b. 28 Jul. 1663

John, b. 1 May 1665
Hannah, b. 27 Feb. 1665
Mercy, b. 1670
Ebenezer, b. 4 Nov. 1672

FOURTH GENERATION

16 John Perry--4 (V) b. 2 Mar. 1695-6 at Watertown, Mass. son of Sarah (Price) and John Perry-3 (IV) (# 8) (John-2, John-1) mar. Deborah Wilson 12 Oct. 1719, Medford, Mass. Deborah b. 12 Oct. 1700, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Andrew and Hannah Wilson. (Andrew b. 17 Sept. 1670; d. 1722; son Robert Wilson who prob. d. 1685 in Cambridge, and Deborah Stephenson who was b. in England and was brought to America at the age of 6 yrs. by her parents Andrew and Jane Stephenson.) John and Deborah Perry were admitted to the church at Lexington 29 June 1735; all their children were baptised or born in Lexington.

Children of Deborah and John Perry:

24-R John (VI), b. 19 Dec. 1720, m. Lucy Dudley
25-R Thomas, b. 19 Dec. 1722, d. 9 Jan. 1810, m. Abigail
26-R Joseph, b. 3 Oct. 1724, m. Mary Locke
26-a Millicent, b. 10 May, 1726
27 Ebenezer, b. 17 Jul., 1728
28-R Jonathan, b. 17 ul. 1728, d. 24 May 1792, m. Mary Blodgett
29-R Thaddeus, b. 26 Dec. 1730, d. 5 Feb. 1806, m. Anna Hayward
30 Deborah, bap. 4 March 1733, d. 22 May 1736
31-R Abigail, b. 10 Aug. 1735, m. Abel Fox*
32 James, b. 30 Jun. 1739

17 Mary Perry-4 b. 3 Jan. 1697/8, Watertown, Mass., dau. Sarah Price and John Perry-3 (IV) (# 8) (anc above) mar. Edward Manning 17 March 1718/9. Edward bap. 27 March 1698, Cambridge, Mass. son John Manning and Sarah Spalding. He was a carpenter, joiner and chair-maker. He d. 6 June 1774 at Cambridge and Mary d. before 7 Sept. 1780; burial for both in Old Cem. by Harvard Square in Cambridge. Their son Benjamin was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars(known in Europe as the Seven Years War 1754-1761) for almost 5 yrs., (intermittently) Apr. 1755 to 4 Nov. 1760. After his term in 1760 nothing is found of him. In 1780 his name does not appear in the list of his father's heirs; most likely deceased, probably unmarried or at least childless. (See "Manning Families of New England," by William Henry Manning, p 158-161)

Children of Mary and Edward Manning: (born in Cambridge, Mass.)

33-R Mary, b. 26 May, 1720, m. Stephen Randall
34 Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan. 1721/2, d. 26 Jan. 1731/2
35-R Edward, b. 26 Mar. 1724, m. Patience Day
36-R John, b. 3 Dec. 1725, d. 17 Apr. 1814, n.m.
37 Mercy, b 4 Aug. 1727, d. 24 Jan 1731/2

*of Billerica, Mass.

38 James, b. 16 May, 1729, d. 1 Feb. 1731/2
39 Benjamin, b. 15 Oct, 1730.
40 Elizabeth, b. 5 Jun. 1732, d. 1 Oct. 1733
41-R Hannah, b. 20 Mar. 1733/4 d. 7 Jan. 1782, m. Benjamin Hill
42-R Mercy, b. 19 Nov. 1735, m. Samuel Wood
43 Abigail, bap, 3 Dec. 1738 d. 28 Jul. 1739

18 Sarah Perry-4 b. 16 Nov. 1701, Watertown, Mass., dau. Sarah Price and John Perry-3 (IV) (No. 8) (anc above) mar. William Osment (or Osmond, or Ozburn)

Children of Sarah and William Osment:

44 Sarah, bap. 17 Sep. 1721
45 Lydia, bap. 5 Aug. 1723, m. John Allen
46 John, bap. 3 Dec. 1725
47 Mary, bap. 3 Aug. 1729
48 William, bap. 3 Nov. 1731
49 Elizabeth, bap. 2 Feb. 1734/5

21 Ebenezer Perry-4 b. 10 Jan. 1707/8, Cambridge, Mass., (baptised 15 Apr. 1708) son of Mercy Swan and John Perry-3 (IV) (No. 8) (anc above) mar. Abigail Russel, int. 19 Dec. 1741, Lexington, Middlesex Co., Mass. Abigail b. 29 April 1718, dau. James Russell and Mary Howe. Death dates of Ebenezer and Abigail have not yet been discovered.

Sons of Abigail and Ebenezer Perry:

50-R Abijah, bap. 3 Oct. 1742, m. Phebe Boutelle
51-R Ebenezer, d. 16 Aug. 1777, m. Hannah . . . . , m. 2 Dorcas . . . .
52-R Jonas, b. 18 Jan. 1747

Had not Ebenezer Perry become involved in several lawsuits or court cases, we would have known very little about him; we still are met with a rather vague character enshrouded in the mists of time. The excerpts from various sources hereafter quoted stand as evidence and should be accepted as proof this Ebenezer **was** the son of John Perry (IV) of Watertown and Cambridge and his second wife Mercy, and thus a descendant of John Perry of London; and **was** the father of Abijah Perry Sr. the progenitor of an extensive branch of the family whose history forms a considerable segment of this writing. The report of one family historian gives Conn. as the birthplace of Ebenezer, father of Abijah Perry Sr. Family tradition (believed now to be unfounded in fact) held Ebenezer to have been a cousin of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry who won fame in the Battle of Lake Erie during the War of 1812, and his brother Commodore Matthew Calbraith Perry who was instrumental in opening the doors of Japan to Western civilization in 1853, these being descendants of Edward Perry (see Chapter 26). After long and arduous search was made attempting to link these two distinctly separate Perry families, the conclusion that no such connection existed in fact was reached, and compelled acceptance. Further, ac-

cording to all facts available, this Ebenezer Perry **was** born at Cambridge, Mass., and not somewhere in Conn., of unknown parentage.

The deeds (Middlesex County Deeds) show that Ebenezer Perry was a cordwainer (a leather worker or shoe maker) of Cambridge in records dated 1730 to 1736, (see quotations in record of his father above); as a practitioner of physick or physician in Lexington 1743 to 1747; as a physician of Groton 1748-1757; as Physician of Wilton (N. Hamp.) 1762 to 1768; as physician of Woburn 1773 to 1776; and again in Wilton in the same year—1776. Since there is no further record of him after the latter year, it is probable that he died soon after that. An Abigail Perry is enumerated in the 1790 Census of New Hamp. as of Wilton; she was probably Ebenezer's widow. Woburn, Lexington, Groton as well as Cambridge, Arlington, Watertown, and Newton all lie within Middlesex County; Wilton is situated in Hillsborough County, N. Hamp. adjoining Middlesex.

To Quote:

25 Mar. 1736 . . . . we Ebenezer Perry of Cambridge, cordwainer, and James Perry of Cambridge, chairmaker . . . . for forty pounds . . . . paid by James Dix of Watertown . . . . husbandman . . . . do . . . . sell . . . . all our right . . . . unto two pieces . . . . of land . . . . withing Watertown being two fifths part of said . . . . parcels of land the first . . . . being orchard land is and is . . . . bounded easterly on Jonas Bond three acres . . . . , the other . . . . parcel of land on a hill commonly called Macrill hill and is woodland . . . .

wit. Edward Manning
Samuel Andrew
Ebenezer Perry and seal
James Perry and seal

Acknowledged 25 Mar. 1736 recorded 221 Mar. 1736 (ibid. 37:737)

28 June 1743 Thomas Fessenden of Lexington, yeoman, guardian of three minor children of Benjamin Wellington Junr. late of Lexington, deceased, sells Ebenezer Perry of Lexington, physician, "Practitioner in Physick." (ibid. 44:186)

29 June 1743 an identure between Ebenezer Perry of Lexington, physician, and Thomas Fessenden and Ebenezer Smith of Lexington.

(ibid. 44:199) Ebenezer Perry, "Practitioner in Physick"

14 Apr. 1747 Timothy Wellington of Lexington, yeoman for £510 sells Eben.r Perry of Lexington, physician, two pieces of land in

Groton one half of a twenty acre lott and fifty three acres; wife Rebecca releases dower.

wit. Benj.ⁿ Adams
Micajah Adams
recorded 19 Oct. 1747, (ibid. 47:91)

14 Apr. 1747 Ebenezer Perry of Lexington, physician, for £700 sells Timothy Wellington of Lexington, yeoman two pieces of land in Lexington seventeen acres; "the southerly part of the homestead on which the said Ebenezer Perry now lives . . . . fifteen acres . . . . the other . . . . two acres . . . ." Wife Abigail releases Dower.

wit. Benj.ⁿ Adams
Micajah Adams
He signs; she marks

Acknowledged at Lexington 20 May 1747, recorded 11 Aug. 1749 (ibid. 48.317)

17 June 1747 Samuel Parker of Groton, Gen.ᵗ for £118 sells Eben.ʳ Perry of Lexington physician, land in Groton, six acres.

wit. Caleb Trowbridge
Mathew Mead
recorded 19 Oct. 1747 (ibid. 47:92)

15 June 1748 . . . . I, Ephraim Severance of Groton . . . . blacksmith for . . . . fifty pounds . . . . paid by Ebenezer . . . . Groton . . . . physician, paid by the said Ebenezer Perry for and in behalf of his son Abijah Perry a minor . . . . do . . . . sell . . . . unto him the said Abijah Perry . . . . a certain piece . . . . of land . . . . in Groton . . . . six acres . . . . with a mansionhouse thereon and is chiefly orchard land and bounds . . . . easterly on the road northerly on Benjamin Hazen's lands and elsewhere on lands of the said Ebenezer Perry . . . .wife Abigail releases dower.

wife Abigail releases dower.
wit. Benjamin Hazen
Betty Hazen her mark X

Ephraim Severance and seal
Abigail Severance her mark L and seal

Acknowledged 19 Mar. 1756 recorded 1765. (ibid. 64:46)

9 Mar. 1749 Leonard Parker of Groton, yeoman for £800 sells Ebenezer Perry of Groton, physician sixty acres in Groton, sixty acres, ten acres and thirty acres. Wife Abigail releases dower. Acknowledged 26 Mar. 1750, recorded 28 Mar. 1756. (ibid. 47.530)

17 May 1749 . . . . we, James Russell of Cambridge, cordwainer, Samuel Russell of Sudbury, cordwainer, Benjamin Bailey of Stow, husbandman and Mary his wife, Sarah Creesey of Groton, widow, Ebenezer Perry of Groton, physician and Abigail his wife . . . . John Carruth of Westborough . . . . weaver and Jemima his wife for divers good causes . . .. do . . . . quit claim unto Josiah Russell of Lexington . . . . all . . . . right . . . . we . . . . have . . . . in . . . . the dwelling house and land now in his possession situate in Lexington . . . . forty acres . . . . (Ebenezer signed; Abigail made her mark.)

Ebenezer and Abigail Perry acknowledged 29 Aug. 1749; recorded 13 Oct. 1749 (ibid. 49:98)

(James, Samuel, and Josiah Russell, Mary the wife of Benjamin Bailey, and Sarah Creesey were brothers and sisters of Abigail, the wife of Ebenezer Perry. One source lists Jemima who mar. John Carruth as a sister of Abigail; another does not.)

21 Jan. 1750 Ebenezer Perry of Groton, physician, for £400 paid by Leonard Parker of the same town sells land and buildings in Groton one hundred acres and seven acres.

wit. Peleg Lawrence Ebenezer Perry and seal
William Lawrence

Acknowledged 21 Jan. 1750 recorded 9 July 1751 (ibid. 50:149)

Ephraim Ware of Groton, physician recovered judgment against Ebenezer Perry of Groton, Physician at court in May last in the amount of £13-5-6 for damages and £2-7 for costs; order of execution dated 3 June 1755, a levy was made 25 June 1755 on six and one quarter acres of land in Groton. (ibid. 53:302) Another judgment against Ebenezer in favor of Mr. Ware and one against Ebenezer in favor of an Ephraim Sartel of Groton were handed down in the same term of court.

Letter of John Goffe to Theodore Atkinson 30. Aug. 1766: "I understand our surveying and marking the lines of the lots has put the trespassers into great concern and I believe that if Doctor Perry or his son was prosecuted by the governor for he has fenced all his lot in on the west side of the river . . . ." (New Hampshire State Papers relating to Hillsborough Co. 27:354)

Letter from Col. John Goffe to Gov. Wentworth relative to trespasses and some sharp practices at an election in "Derryfield, Sept. 1st, 1766." "I went at the request of Masons proprietors to the society land between Peterborah and Hissbborah to see where the trespassers had been at work . . . . & found they had cleared, at least cut a grate deal of timber down, had built a camp upon

Solly & Marches & on Meservey & Blanchards and your Excellencys lots on the west side of Contucook river they have done a grate deal of work fenced it all in . . . . have built a camp on it and altho' no body there when we were there yet ye are prity sure that Doc[t] Perry is the man that has trenspasses upon your lot & petty it is that he should not be prosecuted as he is the Ringleader of all the rest., the (re), and as soon as they git to work again I have 2 men ingaged to see them at work & and acquaint me with their names.—" (New Hampshire State Papers relating to Manchester 11-543)

A petition from Wilton addressed to governor and council dated 10 June 1768 was signed by Abijah Perry, Ebenezer Perry and Jonas Perry. (izid. 13:551)

A Remonstrance from the inhabitants of Wilton addressed to the Governor and council, dated 272 April 1768 was signed by Abijah Perry. (Ibid. 13:552 & 3)

At least five court cases in which Ebenezer Perry, Physician is named either as plaintiff or defendant are recorded in the N. Hamp. State Papers. In two of these he is listed as being of Londonderry. In another Abijah Perry and Jonas Perry are the plaintiffs against Dr. Ebenezer Perry. Also there are a considerable number of records of transfers of land and other property.

In 'History of the Town of Wilton (N. Hamp.) by Abiel Abbott Livermore and Sewall Putnam, in the list of Revolutionary Soldiers from Wilton (p. 100) it is stated Abijah Perry served five months at the Tie (Ft. Ticonderoga) in 1776, personal; and Dr. Ebenezer Perry by his son Jonas, twelve months at Winter Hill, by his son Ebenezer eight months in the Canada voyage in 1776.

Manuscript records of the Second Church of Cambridge, Mass., which were not included in the compilation of the Cambridge Vital Records 1742 (p. 11) Cutler's History of Arlington (Mass.) also gives this record of baptism of Abijah. Cambridge (Mass.) Vital Records records the birth of Ebenezer and the intention of marriage to Abigail Russell of Lexington.

There is no record of any probate in the Middlesex County Registry for Dr. Ebenezer Perry or Abigail (Russell) Perry, nor in Hillsborough Co. (N. Hamp.) records.

This Ebenezer and Abigail Perry are not to be confused with an Ebenezer Perry, a merchant of Boston who married Abigail Monroe in Boston about 1741; the Boston Ebenezer was probably a descendant of John Perry of Roxbury.

The Ancestry of Abigail Russell

William Russell-1 and his wife Martha, ancestors of the Lexington Russells, arrived in Mass. from England, a short while before 1645 (prob.) with three or four children. Like many of the early emigrants, they did not at once settle upon a location. They were in Cambridge in 1645 and were members of the church there. He died 14 Feb. 1662. Martha mar. (2) Humphrey Bradshaw 2 Mar. 1665; mar. (3) Thomas Hall in 1683. She died in 1694.

Children of Martha and William Russell:

Joseph, b. 1636, d. 26 Jun. 1691, m. Mary Belcher, 6-25-1662
Benjamin, m. Rebecca . . . .
Phebe, d. 8 July 1642, n. m.
John, b. 11 Sep. 1645, m. Elizabeth Fiske (dau. of David)
Martha
Philip, b. 1650, m. Joanna Cutler
William, b. 28 April 1655, m. Abigail Winship* 5-8-1683
Jason, b. 14 Nov. 1658, m. Mary Hubbard 6-27-1684
Joyce, b. 31 Mar. 1660, m. Edmund Rice of Sudbury 10-13-1680

Philip Russell-2 b. in 1650, a son Martha and William Russell-1. mar. Joanna Cutler 19 Apr. 1680. She b. about 1660, dau. James Cutler and Phebe Page (see Cutler and Page accounts below) Their home was in Lexington, Mass. She d. 26 Nov. 1703. Philip mar. (2) Sarah Brooks of Medford, Mass., 18 Oct. 1705. Phillip d. 7 Feb. 1730, aged 80 yrs.

Children of Joanna and Philip Russell:

James, b. 1681, d. 1 Apr. 1748, m. Mary Howe
Joanna, b. 30 Dec. 1683/4, m. William Monroe c.1716
William, b. 23 Jul. 1686, m. Elizabeth . . . .
Philip, b. 18 Sep. 1788, d. 3 Mar. 1773, m. Sarah . . . .
Samuel, b. 12 Jan 1691
Jemima, b. 1692, d. 16 Nov. 1782, m. William Locke
Sarah, m. Joseph Russell, 4-26-1739
Thomas, bap. 3 Jul. 1698
Abigail, b. 27 Sep. 1700, m. David Sprague of Charlestown
Daughter of Sarah and Philip Russell Sr.:
Susanna, b. 18 Oct. 1706

James Russell-3 b. in 1681 prob., son Joanna Cutler and Philip Russell-2. mar. Mary Howe 10 Jan. 1705/6; Mary b. 2 Oct. 1682, dau. Samuel Howe and Mary Nutting. James and his wife Mary were admitted to the Church in Lexington 24 May 1719. He was one o fthe subscribers for the purchase of the common, 1711. James d. 1 Apr. 1748, Lexington.

Children of Mary and James Russell:

Mary (or Joanna), bap. 3 Aug. 1707, m. Benjamin Bailey
James Jr., bap. 21 Aug. 1709
Josiah, bap. 1 Apr. 1711, m. Mercy Estey (Estis) 5-11-1732
Samuel, bap. 9 Nov. 1712, m. Sarah Briant

*A dau. of Lt. Edward Winship and his 2nd wife Elizabeth; she b. 2-13-1656

Jemima (or Joanna) b. 8 Apr. 1714, m. John Carruth
Sarah, b. 8 Jan. 1716, m. Jonas Creesey
Abigail, b. 29 Apr. 1718, m. Dr. Ebenezer Perry
Lucy, b. 15 Apr. 1720, d 13 Mar. 1746/7 m. Moses Goodnow of Sudbury, 11-23-1738
(Source: "History of Lexington, Mass." by Hudson)

James Cutler-1 b. about 1606 in England. Family tradition states he was either a son of, or a descendant of Sir Gervase Cutler of Sprawton, Norwich, Norfolk, England, and his 2nd wife Lady Magdalen, dau. of Sir Edgerton, Duke of Bridgewater, who had 9 children. James Cutler and his 1st wife Anna . . . . were prob. mar. in England; their children were born in Watertown, Mass.: James (b. 6 Nov. 1635; d. 31 Jul. 1685); Hannah; Elizabeth; and Mary. Anna was bur. 30 Sept. 1644.

James mar. 2. Mary, widow of Thomas King and they had Elizabeth, Thomas, and Sarah. Mary d. 7 Dec. 1654. James Cutler mar. (3) Phebe Page "about 1662." Phebe b. in England, dau. of John Page and Phebe Payne. Their children were: Joanna, Jemima, John, Samuel, and Phebe. James d. 17 Jul. 1694, aged about 88 yrs.; his wife Phebe two months before 17 May 1694.

There is a conflict as to mother of Joanna Cutler: some authorities state she was dau. of Mary, 2nd wife of James Cutler, yet Mary died in 1654; it is prob. that the statement Joanna was born 'about 1660' is an error, since her death record asserts she was aged 40 at her death in 1703.

John Page-1 b. 1585, Middle Temple, London, England, son of Frances Mudge and Richard Page (b. 1556, son John Page b. 1521 and Audrey Redding) mar. Phebe Payne 1620 and had three children, William, Phebe, and Daniel in England. They left Yarmouth, England 8 April 1630 in ship 'Jewell' a part of the fleet led by John Winthrop, and landed at Salem, Mass. Their son John Page was born the same year; he mar. Faith Dunster (see Belle Lelia Perry (6546) (chap. 13.) They had four younger sons: Samuel, Roger, Edward, and Robert. John Page-1 d. 18 Dec. 1676 at Watertown; Phebe his wife, b. about 1590. d. 25 Sept. 1677, prob. at Watertown.

John Page (grandfather of John Page-1) b. 1521 was son of Henry Page b. 1492. Audrey Redding was dau. of Thomas Redding of Hedgeston, Middlesex Co., Eng. Henry Page was son of Nicholas Page who was prob. a descendant of Richard Page, the son of Sir Hugo Page who lived at Ebor, Yorkshire, England in 1257. (See: "History and Genealogy of Page Family" by Charles Nash Page, Des Moines, 1911.)

Samuel Howe, father-in-law of James Russell-3, 1654-1724, was son of William and Mary (. . . .) Howe; William was son of Edward and Elizabeth (. . . .) Howe. Mary Nutting, b. 1655, wife of Samuel, was dau. of John Nutting and Sarah Eggleston; Sarah was dau. of Stephen Eggleston and Jane? . . . .

22. Mercy Perry-4 b. 8 Aug. 1709, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Mercy Swan and John Perry-3 (IV) (No. 8) (John-2; John-1) mar. David Gleason 2 Mar. 1742, Watertown, Mass. David b. 4 Dec. 1721 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., son Isaac and Mary (. . . .) Gleason.

Children of Mercy and David Gleason: (b. Cambridge, Mass.)

53 David, b. 2 Aug. 1744, m. Abigaïl . . . . m. 2 Mary
54 Mercy (or Mary), b. 31 Jan. 1745/6

23 James Perry-4 b. 27 Feb. 1711/12, Camridge, Mass., son Mercy Swan and John Perry-3 (IV) (No. 8) (John-2; John -1) mar. Lydia Tufts 14 Oct. 1742 in Middlesex Co. (either Watertown or Cambridge). Lydia b. 24 Feb. 1724, Charleston, Mass., dau. of James Tufts and Lydia Hall. James Perry was a chairmaker. He d. 30 May 1771, prob. at Cambridge. Lydia d. 5 Nov. 1799, Cambridge.

Children of Lydia and James Perry:

55-R Lydia, b. 19 Jun. 1743, d. 19 Oct. 1792, m. Ephraim Frost,
56 Ruth, b. 24 Sep. 1745, d. 8 Jan. 1750
57-R Mercy, b. 17 Jan. 1748, d. 31 Jul. 1838, m. William Hill
58-R James, Jr., b. 5 Jan. 1750, d. 12 Sep. 1779, m. Sarah Adams
59-R Ruth, b. 10 Oct. 1752, d. 12 Jul. 1776, m. John Adams
60-R John, b. 12 Sept. 1754, d. 7 Aug. 1834, m. Persis Mixer, m. 2 Abigail Bigelow
61-R Jonathon, b. 4 Mar. 1757, d. 20 Aug. 1824, m. Betty Hill
62 Elizabeth, bap. 22 Apr. 1759
63 Joseph, b. 8 Aug. 1763
64 Benjamin, b. 30 Jun. 1768, m. Deborah Cook

FIFTH GENERATION

24 John Perry-5 (VI) b. 19 Dec. 1720, Lexington, Mass., son Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (John-3; John-2; John-1). He was living in Bedford, Mass. when he mar. Lucy Dudley of Concord 6 Dec. 1744, at Concord, Mass. She was b. 1 Apr. 1727, Concord, Mass., dau. of Joseph Dudley (son of Joseph Dudley* and Abigail Gobble who were mar. 1691) and Mary Chandler (dau. Samuel and Dorcas Chandler) (Joseph and Mary mar. 2 Oct. 1718; had 11 ch.) What became of this John Perry after the death of his wife Lucy 12 Mar. 1753 is unknown; it is prob. that he went elsewhere, re-married and further research may discover other children than Thomas.

Son of Lucy and John Perry (VI):

65 Thomas, b. 18 May 1745, Concord, Mass.

25 Thomas Perry-5 b. 19 Dec. 1722, Lexington, Mass., son of Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (anc. above). This family lived in Bedford and Lexington at least until 1769. Thomas d. 9 Jan. 1810 at Royalston, Mass., his wife having d. there 30 May 1806, aged 76; her first name was Abigail.

---

*Joseph Dudley the elder was son of Francis Dudley and Sarah Wheeler.

Children of Abigail and Thomas Perry:

66-R Lucy, b. 25 Sep. 1750, m. Thomas Harrington 7 Apr. 7-4-71
67 Jonathon*, bap. 6 Sep. 1752
68 John, d. 28 Feb. 1753
69 Thomas, d. 25 Jan. 1754
70 Asa, b. 12 Dec. 1754
71-R Micah, b. 3 Dec. 1759, m. Elizabeth Parker, m. 2 Susan Woodbury
72 Thaddeus, b. 13 Apr. 1761, m. Hannah Berry?
73 Benamin, b. 7/27 Dec. 1763, m. Kate Forbes
74 Elizabeth, b. 10 Sep. 1766
75 Oliver, b. 11 Jun. 1769
76 Asa*, b. 25 Sep. 1772, Bedforrd, Mass.

26 Joseph Perry-5 b. 3 Oct. 1724, Lexington (or Woburn), Mass., son Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (anc. above) mar. Mary Locke 19 Mar. 1745, Lexington, Mass. She was b. 7 Aug. 1716, Woburn (or Lexington), Mass., dau. William Locke† and Jemima Russell**. Joseph and Mary lived successively in Noodle's Island, Lexington (from 1760) and Deerfield, Mass.; Mary d. at Deerfield 14 May 1799. Joseph was living in 1790 since his name appeared on the first Federal Census.

Children of Mary and Joseph Perry:

77 Mary, b. 17 Dec. 1745
78 Jonas, bap. 18 Jan. 1747
79-R Millicent, b. 9 Mar. 1748, d. 8 May 1827, m. Timothy Blodgett
80 John, bap. 1 Oct. 1749
81 Joseph, b. 3 Jul. 1750
82 Anna, b. 14 Aug. 1752

28 Jonathon Perry-5 b. 17 July 1728, Lexington, Mass., son Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (anc. above), mar. Mary Blodgett 27 Jan. (or May) 1760, Lexington, Mass. Mary b. 20 Jun. 1733, Lexington, dau. Samuel Blodgett (bap. 17 Jun. 1702, Lexington, d. 23 Jan. 1773, aged 71 yrs.; son of Thomas Blodgett and Rebecca Tidd) and Mary Russell‡ (Samuel and Mary mar. 26 Jun. 1726)

The record of the children of Jonathon and Mary Perry has not yet been found. Jonathon d. 24 May 1792; Mary d. Mar. 1826.

---

*There is evidence that these may have been sons of Abigail and Thomas but it is uncertain.

†William Locke the youngest (1684-1767) was son of William Locke Jr. (b. 1659) and Sarah Whitemore (or Whittemore) (dau. Francis Whitemore and Isabel Park). William Locke Jr. mar. (2.) Abigail Haywood. He was the son of William Locke Sr. (1628-1720) and Mary Clark (dau. William and Margery Clark) William Sr. b. Stepney Parish, London, England; he was brought to America at age of 6 yrs. with a relative Nicholas Davis in the ship Planter, Nicholas Trarice, master; settled in Woburn; he and Mary Clarke mar. 27 Dec. 1655. Mary, 1st wife of the youngest William Locke d. 21 Feb. 1711, age 21. (Hist. of Lexington, by Hudson, p. 119-121.)

**For Russell family see: Ancestry of Abigail Russell under Ebenezer Perry-4 (21) Jemima Russell was aunt of Abigail; Ebenezer was an uncle of Joseph Perry-5 above.

‡Mary Russell b. 1 Jan. 1705 prob.; dau. of Jonathon and Elizabeth Russell; d. 22 Apr. 1781. Jonathan Russell admitted to the Church 12-19-1708; lived in Cambridge. He was son of John Russell (b. 9-11-1645; d. 3-6-1733; res. Cambridge) and Elizabeth Fiske (b. Lexington before 1658; dau. of David Fiske and Seaborne Wilson) John Russell was son of William and Martha Russell. Therefore: Mary Russell above was 2nd cousin of Abigail Russell (see: Ancestry of Abigail Russell under Ebenezer Perry-4 (21)

29 Thaddeus Perry-5 b. 26 Dec. 1730, Lexington, Mass. son Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (anc. above) mar. Anna Hayward at Andover, Mass.; int. 29 Mar 1769. Thaddeus d. 5 Feb. 1806, at Lynnfield, Mass.

Children of Anna and Thaddeus Perry:

83-R Thaddeus Jr., b. 1 Dec. 1769, m. Rhoda Green
84 Anna, b. 7 Jul. 1771, m. Robert Allen
85-R John, b. 4 Jan. 1773, m. Esther Holt
86-R Deborah, b. 24 Sep. 1774, m. Wright Hewhall
87 Ebenezer, b. 20 Sep. 1776, m. Elizabeth Holt
88 Olive, b. 10 Oct. 1778, m. Levi Nichols

31 Abigail Perry-5 b. 10 Aug. 1735, Lexington, Mass., dau. Deborah Wilson and John Perry-4 (V) (16) (anc. above) mar. Abel Fox of Billerica, Mass. 20 Nov. 1754 at Lexington, Mass. "History of Billerica" by Rev. Henry A. Hazen has the statement that Abigail Perry Fox probably mar. (2) Thomas Danforth 5 Aug. 1758 at Lexington. He was the son of Thomas Danforth and Abigail Simonds; b. 8 Jul. 1735, at Billerica.

Children of Abigail and Abel Fox:

89 Abigail, b. 5 Jul. 1755
90 Edith, b. 22 May 1757

Children of Abigail and Thomas Danforth:

91 Rebecca, b. 25 Apr. 1759
92 Hannah, b. 26 Mar. 1761, d. 12 Feb. 1833 (or 21 Oct. 1835)
93 Joseph, b. 6 May 1763, m. Lydia Cox
94 Sibbel, b. 9 Jul. 1767
95 Thomas, bap. 5 Jan. 1772, d. 24 Mar. 1841, m. Abigail Davis
96 John

33 Mary Manning-5 b. 26 May 1720, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Edward Manning Sr. and Mary Perry-4 (17) (John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Stephen Randall 29 Mar. 1753. Mary d. sometime before 1780, since her share in her father's estate was represented by Mr. Randall and daughters.

Daughters of Mary and Stephen Randall:

97 Mary, bap. 25 Nov. 1753, Cambridge
98 Abigail, bap. 29 Jan. 1758, Cambridge

35 Edward Manning Jr.-5 b. 26 Mar. 1724, Cambridge, Mass., son Edward Manning Sr. and Mary Perry-4 (17) (anc. above) mar. Patience Day of Boston 4 Dec. 1745. Patience possibly was dau. of John and Patience (Bird) Day who was b. 11 Jul. 1729 at Dorcester, Mass. Nothing is known definitely of Edward and his family after the year 1754. One Patience Manning mar. Casper Fieler at Boston in 1759, about 6 May; if Edward Manning were deceased at that time, then this Patience Manning may have been the widow of Edward.

At Newport, R. I. a dau. Mary Clannin Manning was born to an Edward and Patience Manning 26 Feb. 1765; this prob. was another family; certain of Edward's cousins removed to Providence, R. I. about that time.

An Edward Manning (prob. Edward 3rd) served 8 mo. in Capt. Edward Craft's Co. in Col. Richard Gridley's Reg't of Artillery during the American Revolution. There is an account in Vol. 30 and 31 of The New England Historic Genealogical Register of the capture of the ship on which Edward Manning was being transported, and of his escapes from English prisons.

Children of Patience and Edward Manning Jr.:

99 Margaret, bap. 27 Sep. 1747, Cambridge, Mass.
100 Elizabeth, b. 28 Sep. 1750, Roxbury, Mass.
101 Patience, b. 17 Dec. 1752, Roxbury, Mass.
102 Edward, b. 14 Jul. 1754, Roxbury, Mass.

36 John Manning-5 b. 3 Dec. 1725, Cambridge, Mass. ,son Edward Manning Sr. and Mary Perry-4 (17) (anc. above). He was a chairmaker. His father mortgaged the family homestead on Dunster St. to him on 15 Jan. 1755 and as the mortgage was never discharged, he became the sole owner, at his father's death in 1774 as well as the administrator of his father's estate. He had served in Capt. Samuel Glover's Co. intended for the expedition against Canada in the French and Indian War from 27 Apr. to 28 May 1758. He was removed as administrator of the estate in 1786 on petition of the other heirs who charged mental incompetence; his affliction increased and a guardian was appointed in 1791. 1794 his estate of house, shop and barn was sold for his benefit to Thomas Warland for £165. He d. at Cambridge 17 Apr. 1814. If he ever married, no evidence of it has been found.

41 **Hannah Manning**-5 b. 20 Mar. 1733 Cambridge, Mass. dau. Edward Manning and Mary Perry-4 (17) (anc. above) mar. Benjamin Hill, son Joseph Hill and Priscilla Dana. Hannah d. 7 Jan. 1782; Benjamin remarried and had other children. He became a deacon in 1791; he d. 16 Nov. 1802.

Children of Hannah and Benjamin Hill:

103 Priscilla, b. 31 Jul. 1761, Cambridge
104 Benjamin, b. about 1763, Cambridge
105 Joseph, b. 16 Mar. 1766, Cambridge
106 Hannah, b. 8 Oct. 1768, Cambridge
107 Edward, b. 23 Jul. 1769, Cambridge

42 Mercy Manning-5 b. 19 Nov. 1735, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Edward Manning Sr. and Mary Perry-4 (17) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Woods 26 Feb. 1756, Cambridge, Mass. Nothing is known of this family after 1756.

Daughter of Mercy and Samuel Woods:

108 Mercy, bap. 7 Nov. 1756, Roxbury, Mass.

50 Abijah Perry Sr.-5 bap. 3 Oct. 1742, Cambridge (or Arlington), Mass., son Abigail Russell and Ebenezer Perry-4 (21) (John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Phebe Boutelle (or Bautil, Boutwell) 21 Nov. 1765, Wilton, N. Hamp. Phebe

b. 21 May 1741, Reading, Middlesex Co., Mass., dau. of John Boutelle and Rebecca Knight.

Proof of Abijah's military service during the Revolutionary War is found in "State Papers of New Hampshire":

> "Return of Capt. Wm. Barron's Company. We, the subscriben, do acknowledge to have received of Nahum Baldwin, Paymaster Company (raised for Canady) the several sums affixed to our names as a . . . ."

Time when mustered	Town from	Age	Sum
July 10	Wilton	33	Abijah Perry 9-18-0

Capt. Barron's Co. marched Aug. 11, 1776, (Vol. XIV, p. 690) to. Nov. 29, 1776 (Vol. XVI, p. 884)

"Men In The War" compiled by Jonathon Burton lists "Abijah Perry, five months at the Tie in 1776, Personal." For the diary of Jonathon Burton on this expedition see Vol. XIV, p. 690.

Capt. Wm. Barron's Co. was a part of Col. Isaac Wyman's Regt. in the Ticonderoga Campaign of 1776. (Several lineal descendants of Abijah Perry, have been granted membership in the D.A.R. on the strength of his service in this campaign.)

The first mention of Abijah Perry in connection with the transfer of property occurred when his father purchased six acres of land in Groton, Mass. "with a mansionhouse thereon and is chiefly orchard land . . . ." for fifty pounds from Ephraim Severance of Groton. (See quotation under Ebenezer Perry-4 (21) under date of 15 Jun. 1748)

From "Provincial Deeds to 1770 in New Hampshire" (Historical Society)

Ebenezer Perry of Wilton, Physician and Yeoman, to Abijah Perry land in Wilton, Oct. 1, 1764. Recorded Nov. 12, 1767.
Wit. William Mansure, Isabel X Mansure (79-346)

Abijah Perry of Wilton for 5 shillings conveys to Edmund Town of New Ipswich, land in Mason. L.10-R.122, Nov. 30, 1769. Recorded Dec. 11, 1769.
Wit. John Stevens (80-368)

Amos Butterfield of Wilton to Abijah Perry, Lot 2, Range 8, Wilton, viz. easterly ½ sd lot with dwelling house, Apr. 12, 1769 Recorded Apr. 26, 1769.
Wit. John Thorn, E. Champey (?) (80-291)

Abijah Perry of Wilton to John Stevens of Chelmsford, Mass., land in Wilton, Lot 4, Range 8, Oct. 7, 1768. Recorded Jan. 5, 1769.

Wit. Lydia X. Shepherd
John Shepherd

Abijah Perry
Phebe X Perry

Abijah Perry sold his farm in the southwest part of Wilton to John Kimball, the deed being dated Apr. 30, 1801. (Hist. of "Wilton, N. Hamp." by Livermore and Putnam p. 464-5.) It was at this time that he removed to Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. at a distance of more than 200 miles northwest of Wilton.

Mr. Perry, farmer of Wilton and Elizabethtown, and a soldier of the American Revolution, died at Elizabethtown 6 Aug. 1819. His wife Phebe d. 21 Feb. 1830, also in that town. Their gravestones in Riverside cemetery there still bear legible inscriptions with the above dates of death and the ages "76 years 10 months" (for Abijah) and "88 years 9 months" (for Phebe) This fact has been stated by various people, among them Miss Florence Mc Cloud Perry (4847) in 1934 and Miss Mary E. Perry (4849) and Mr. and Mrs. Garland O. Perry (5134) in 1952. This is further proof that this lineage is correct.

Children of Phebe and Abijah Perry Sr.: *

109-R Abijah Jr., b. 25 Oct. 1766, d. Nov. 1804, m. Elizabeth Tippetts (Chap. 5)
110-R Phebe, b. 6 Mar. 1768, d. Dec. 1822, m. Samuel Holt Jr. (Chap. 6)
111-R James, b. 11 Jul. 1769, m. Elizabeth Livermore (Chap. 7)
112-R Tyrphena, b. 20 Sep. 1771, m. Joseph Holt (Chap. 7)
113-R Nathan, b. 8 Oct. 1773, d. 23 Oct. 1849, m. Rebecca Brown (Chap. 8)
114 Loammi, b. 11 May 1776, d. 23 Sep. 1784
115 Ebenezer, b. 5 Apr. 1778
116 Jonas, b. 9 Jul. 1780
117-R Amos, b. 5 May 1783, d. 13 Aug. 1854, m. Sally Watkins, m. 2 Hannah Bowen (Chap. 9)

Ancestry of Phebe Boutelle

James Boutelle-1 emigrated from England to Salem, Mass. in 1635; was admitted freeman 14 Mar. 1639. He d. 26 Sep. 1651; his will dated 22 Aug. 1651 was probated 4 days later at Lynn, Mass. By his wife Alice he had son James b. 1642; m. Rebecca Kendall 15 Jun. 1665; d. 5 Dec. 1716; son John b. 1645; m. Hannah Davis; d. 3 Dec. 1719; and two daus. Sarah and Deborah, all born at Lynn, Mass. (Hist. Collections of Essex Institute, Vol. 1, p. 9; Enc. of Mass. Biog. and Gen. Vol. 2, p. 47; Vol. 3, p. 199; Gen. Dict. by James Savage Vol. 1, p. 219.)

* These 7 sons and 2 daus. are thus listed in Livermore and Putnam's "Hist. of Wilton N. Hamp."

John Boutelle-2 b. 1645, Lynn, Mass., mar. Hannah Davis 10 May 1669; she was b. 31 May 1648, Reading, Mass. dau. of George Davis and his 2nd wife Sarah Clark. John d. 3 Dec. 1719. (V. R. Reading, Mass. Hist of Reading, Mass. by Lilley Eaton)

Children of Hannah and John Boutelle: (born in Reading, Mass.)

John, b. 26 Feb. 1670, d. 17 Jul. 1713, m. Sarah . . . .
Hannah, b. 5 Jun. 1622
Sarah, b. 3 Dec. 1674, d. 18 Sep. 1676
James, b. 6 Sep. 1677, m. Abigail Stimpson 3-13-99
Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1679/80, m. Jonathon Thompson 3-25-00
Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1682/3, m. Joseph Sibley 1-1-07
Sarah, b. 2 Aug. 1686, m. Samuel Lewis 12-6-06
Susannah, b. 26 Feb. 1689, m. Timothy Manning 12-10-12
Thomas, b. 6 Feb. 1691/2, d. 6 Feb. 1691/2

John Boutelle-3 b. 26 Feb. 1670, Reading, Mass. He d. 17 Jul. 1713 at Reading, aged 42 yrs. Nothing is yet known concerning his wife Sarah. (Same sources as for his father)

Children of Sarah and John Boutelle-2: (All born in Reading, Mass.)

John, b. 21 Dec. 1693, d. 22 Dec. 1693
John, b. 1 Aug. 1695, m. Rebecca Knight
Thomas, b. 2 Dec. 1697, d. 1697
Thomas, b. 10 Apr. 1699, m. Ruth Knight 11-17-20
Sarah, b. 17 Feb. 1701/2, m. Samuel Cole, 7-24-28
Jacob, b. 2 May 1705, d. 6 May 1794, m. Rebecca Snow, 10-11-39
Jonathon, b. 1 Nov. 1709, m. Elizabeth Foster 8-23-33
Bethiah, b. 1 Jul. 1713

John Boutelle-4 b. 1 Aug. 1695, Reading, Mass. mar. Rebecca Knight 1 Oct. 1723. Rebecca b. 10 Nov. 1703, Woburn, Mass. Rebecca b. 10 Nov. 1703, Woburn, Mass., dau. Joseph Knight Jr. and Martha Gibson. John Boutelle (III) d. 22 Dec. 1793, Woburn. (See: V. R. of Reading, Mass.; V. R. of Woburn, Mass.)

Children of Rebecca and John Boutelle (III):

Rebecca, b. 1 Jan. 1724-5, d. as child
Rachel, b. 2 Feb. 1726/7
Rebecca, b. 1 Feb. 1729
Sarah, b. 18 Jul. 1731
John, b. 20 Feb. 1734
James, b. 26 Jun. 1736, d. 6 Feb. 1804, m. Mary Johnson 11-4-1756
Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1738, d. 21 Feb. 1830
Phebe, b. 10* May 1741, d. 21 Feb. 1830, m. Abijah Perry
Martha, b. 6 Sep. 1746

John Knight-1 was a Freeman of Watertown, Mass., 1636. He was admitted to the Church 16 Jun. 1668. He d. 22 May 1674, Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Mass. His widow Mary d. Charlestown 19 May 1676. They had a dau. Mary who mar. Robert Pierce; a son Samuel who first mar. Ruham-

*or 21 May

mah Johnson and then 4 other times; a son Joseph and perhaps a son Samuel. (See: Bond's Hist. of Watertown; Hist. of Charlestown by Thomas Bellows Wyman); The Kilpatrick Family by Douglas Jones Kilpatrick)

Joseph Knight Sr.-2 He was 34 yrs. old in 1658. Son John and Mary Knight (above). Joseph d. 13 Aug. 1687 and Hannah his widow 13 Jan. 1694/5, both at Woburn, Mass. (See Samuel Sewell's Hist. of Woburn; also Bond, and V. R. of Woburn.) Children of Hannah and Joseph Knight Sr.: Sarah (1651-1691) Samuel (1652-52) Hannah (1654-1689/90) John (1656-) (Elizabeth (1658-) Mary (1660-61) Dinah (1661-) Samuel (1663-) Mary (1672-73) Joseph Jr. (b. 12 Dec. 1673, d. 1733?) Edward (1677-) Isaac (1680/79-1680/79) James (1681-81) Ruth (1682-) Ebenezer (1684-) and Amos (1687-)

Joseph Knight Jr.-3 b. 12 Dec. 1673, Woburn, Mass., son Hannah and Joseph Knight-2; mar. Martha (Gibson) widow of Reuben Lilley, 4 Apr. 1699, Woburn, Mass. She was dau. of John Gibson Jr. and Rebecca Errington. Joseph's will was dated 16 Jan. 1732/3 at Woburn, Mass, and proved 5 Apr. 1733 by John Remington. (See: V .R. Woburn; V. R. Reading; Hist. of Charlestown by Bellows; Bond's Hist. of Watertown; Sewell's Hist. of Woburn; John Gibson and Hist. Desc. by Mehitable C. C. Wilson; Epitaphs in Old Burying Grounds by Wm. Thaddeus Harris) Children of Martha and Joseph Knight Jr.: Martha (b. 1700) Ruth (b. 1701; m. Thomas Boutelle 11-17-1720) Rebecca (b. 11-10-1703; mar. John Boutelle 10-1-1723) Hannah (b. 1706) Mary (b. 1708) Dorothy (b. 1710) Rachel (b. 1711) Joseph (b. 1713) These are all (except Rachel who d. 1711) mentioned in the father's will, in this order, except Joseph who was named first, being the one and only son.

John Gibson, Sr. came to America from England 1632; he d. 1693/4, aged 93, at Cambridge, Mass. After the death of his first wife Rebecca 1 Dec. 1661, Roxbury, Mass. he mar. Joanna, widow of Henry Prentice 24 Jul. 1662. Children: Rebecca, Mary, Martha, John Jr. and Samuel.

John Gibson Jr. b. about 1641, Cambridge, Mass. mar. Rebecca Errington of Cambridge, 9 Dec. 1668 at Cambridge. She was dau. of Abraham Errington and Rebecca Cutler. John Jr. d. 15 Oct. 1679, aged 48; Rebecca his widow d. 4 Dec. 1713, both at Cambridge. Children: Recca, Martha, Mary, and Timothy.

Abraham Errington b. about 1622, prob. at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, from whence his mother a widow, came to America with two or three children. The mother Anne d. 11/25 Dec. 1653, aged 77, at Cambridge. He was a blacksmith. Rebecca Cutler was dau. of Rebecca and Robert Cutler. Abraham and Rebecca had Rebecca, Abraham, Abraham, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, Abraham, Anne, Jacob. Abraham Sr. d. 9 May 1677 at Cambridge. Date of death of his wife in doubt, may have been 1678 or

1697. There is little doubt about Robert Cutler having been a brother of James Cutler-1; see: Ancestry of Abigail Russell under Ebenezer Perry-4 (21)

* * * * *

51 Ebenezer Perry-5 son of Ebenezer Perry-4 (21) (anc. above) and Abigail Russell. Livermore and Putnam's "Hist. of the Town of Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. Hamp." (p. 465) states: "Ebenezer Perry was the first town clerk of Wilton and served 2 yrs. At the annual meeting in 1763 he was chosen to take the invise (sic) of Poles and estates in order for assessment." However, this Ebenezer may have been Dr. Ebenezer Perry Sr.-4. The above cited record continues with the military service of Ebenezer Perry: "He was ensign in Capt. Timothy Clement's Co. in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor in 1776. He was a Lt. in service in N. Y. in 1777 and was killed Aug. 16, 1777 at the Battle of Bennington, while in Capt. Salmon Stone's Co."

Several different men named Ebenezer Perry served in the military forces from New Hamp. during the American Revolution, as seen in the official records of that state; Lt. Ebenezer Perry of Wilton, above, served in Capt. Timothy Clement's Co. of Col. Pierce Long's Regt. in Continental Service at Newcastle, for 63 days to 16 Oct. 1776, and later with the 5th N. Hamp. Regt. to reinforce the Continental Army in N. Y. as recorded in Vol. I (pp. 390, 438) of "State Papers of New Hampshire."

Lt. Perry was twice married; however, only the first names of wives are known: Hannah and Dorcas.

Children of Hannah and Lt. Ebenezer Perry:

118 Ichabod, b. 30 Sep. 1761

Children of Dorcas and Lt. Ebenezer Perry:

119 Hannah, b. 8 Jun. 1766
120 John Whitman, b. 17 Feb. 1768
121 Jacob, b. 2 May 1770
122 Jonathon, b. 5 Jul. 1772
123 Dorcas, b. 20 Jul. 1774
124 Ebenezer, b. 4 Oct. 1776

Of the adult life of the above nothing is yet known.

52 Jonas Perry-5 b. 18 Jan. 1747, son of Abigail Russell and Dr. Ebenezer Perry-4 (21) (anc. above) Served in Capt. Crosby's Co. at Bunker Hill; he remained in the service that summer and the next; in March 1778 he reenlisted and served until he died. With little doubt it can be stated he died unmarried.

55 Lydia Perry-5 b. 19 Jun. 1743, Middlesex Co., Mass. dau. Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Deacon Ephraim Frost (3rd) 6 Jun. 1765. Ephraim b. 29 Sep. 1742, son of Ephraim Frost and

Mary Cutter†. Lydia d. 19 Oct. 1792 and Ephraim 4 Apr. 1883, West Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Lydia Perry and Deacon Ephraim Frost (3rd):

125 Ephraim, b. 7 Apr. 1766, d. Jul. 1847, m. Elizabeth Lockridge
126-R Lydia, b. 3/30 an. 1768, d. 7 Dec.. 1848/58, m. Jonas Cutter (Chap. 10)
127 James, b. 31 Jan. 1770, m. Mary Locke
128 Jonathon, b. 2 Mar. 1772, d. 17 Aug. 1773
129 Mary, b. 26 Apr. 1775, m. Spencer Buckman
130 Ruth, b. 26 Apr. 1777, m. Jonathon P. Russell
131 Isaac, b. 7 Aug. 1780, d. 14 Feb. 1804

57 Mercy Perry-5 b. 17 Jan. 1748, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (anc. above) mar. William Hill 3 Dec. 1767, Cambridge, Mass. William b. 8 Oct. 1743 at Cambridge, son of Zachariah Hill* (b. 1707/8, Cambridge; d. 1768, Menotomy, Mass.) and Rebecca Cutter (They mar. 1731/2) William d. 13 June 1815, West Cambridge, Mass. and Mercy d. 31 Jul. 1828, Cambridge.

Children of Mercy and William Hill:

132 Mercy, b. 30 Oct. 1768, 27 Feb. 1808, n. m.
133 William**, b. 27 Jul. 1770, m. Mary Bowman
134-R James, b. 11 Apr. 1773, d. 1852, m. Ann Adams (Chap. 10)
135 Benjamin, bap. 13 Oct. 1775
136 Anne, bap. 19 Oct. 1777, d. 7 Jan. 1806, n. m.
137 Amos b. 12 Dec. 1779
138 Lydia, b. 24 Mar. 1782, m. Jonathon Teel
139 Sally, b. 24 Nov. 1789, d. 22 Dec. 1808, n. m.

58 James Perry Jr.-5 b. 1 May 1750, Middlesex Co., Mass., son Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Adams 19 Oct. 1773, Wilmington, Mass. He was a corporal in the Army during the Am. Revolution. Sarah b. 10 Apr. 1756, Menotomy, Mass., dau. Capt. Wm. Adams and Sarah Hill (sis. of William Hill, hus. of Mercy Perry (57) They lived in West Cambridge, Mass. James Jr. d. sometime in 1780 and Sarah d. 19 Jul. 1780.

Children of Sarah and James Perry Jr.:

140-R James (3rd), b. 5 Aug. 1774, m. Rebecca Brown (Chap. 10)
141 Sarah, b. 12 Mar. 1776, d. 31 May 1783
142-R Lydia, b. 16 May 1778, m. Samuel Whittemore (3rd) (Chap. 10)

---

†See Cutter family and alliances:
Jonas Cutter, b. 13/14 Oct. 1763; mar. Lydia Frost 19 Oct. 1786; he was son of Esther Pierce and Ammi Cutter; Ammi was bro. of Mary above.
Mary Cutter and Ammi Cutter were issue of Deacon John Cutter and Lydia Harrington.

*Zechariah Hill-4 (1707/8-1768) son of Abraham Hill-3, b. Charlestown or Malden, Mass. 1670/1 d. Cambridge 1746; mar. Sarah Cooper. Zechary Hill-22 b. about 1645, Charlestown; d. 1672; mar. Deborah Norton 1667/8. Abraham Hill-1 b. Kent. England, 1605 or 1615; settled Charlestown, Mass. 1636; mar. Sarah Long about 1639; d. between 1667-1670, Malden, Mass.

**his only issue, William (3rd) mar. Harriet Swan.

59 Ruth Perry-5 b. 10 Oct. 1752, Middlesex Co., Mass., dau. Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (anc. above) mar. Deacon John Adams 22/24 Dec. 1773. John b. 21 Jul. 1751, Menotomy, Mass., son Capt. William Adams and Sarah Hill. Ruth d. 22 Jul. 1776; John d. 31 Mar. 1819.

Sons of Ruth and John Adams:

143-R John Jr., b. 7 Jun. 1774, m. Susannah Cutter (Chap. 10)
144 James, b. 17 May 1776, d. 24 Aug. 1776

60 John Perry-5 b. 12 Sep. 1754, Cambirdge, Mass., son Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (anc. above) mar. Persis Mixer 28 Feb. 1775. Persis b. 6 Nov. 1756, dau. Josiah Mixer and Mrs. Sarah Mead. She d. 1780. John mar. (2) Abigail Bigelow 21 Nov. 1781. Abigail b. 5 May 1758, dau. Jason Bigelow* and Abigail Whit (or Witt). Abigail d. 11 Sep. 1818. John mar. (3) Lucy Weston 17 Feb. 1820; she b. 31 Mar. 1759, Wilmington, Mass., dau. Isaac Weston and Lucy Dean. She d. 15 Jan. 1857, aged 98 yrs. John Perry d. 7 Aug. 1834, Rindge, N. Hamp.

Children of Persis and John Perry:

145 Lydia, b. 17 Jul. 1776, d. 6 Aug. 1779
146-R Persis, b. 24 Feb. 1778, d. 16 Feb. 1832, m. Ephraim Hunt (Chap. 11)
147-R John, b. 18 Apr. 1780, d. 31 Oct. 1837, m. Mary Locke (Chap. 11)

Children of Abigail and John Perry:

148-R Betsey, b. 9 Sep. 1782, m. Job Hill (Chap. 11)
149-R Lydia, b. 9 Apr. 1784, m. Samuel Alld, m. 2 Nathaniel Brown (Chap. 11)
150-R Benjamin, b. 11 May 1786, d. 1851, m. Anne Barker (Chap. 12)
151-R Chauncey, b. 8 Feb. 1788, d. 2 Mar. 1875, m. Abigail Stearns (Chap. 12)
152-R Abigail, b. 15 May 1791, d. 13 Feb. 1873, m. John Allison (Chap. 12)
153 Sarah, b. 12 Jun. 1793, d. 19 Mar. 1842, n.m.
dau. b. 12 Jul. 1795, d. 15 Jul. 1795
154 Selinda, b. 29 Jan. 1798, d. 23 Jan. 1857, n.m.
155-R Jason Bigelow, b. 27 Sep. 1801, d. Feb. 1883, m. Sally Wilson (Chap. 13)

61. Jonathon Perry-5 b. 4 Mar. 1757, Cambridge, Mass., son Lydia Tufts and James Perry-4 (23) (anc. above) mar. Betty Hill, 29 June 1780. Betty was christened 23 Jan. 1763, dau. of Zachariah Hill and Rebecca Wellington or Rebecca Cutter (there are two different reports); Betty is supposed to have been sister (or half sister) of William Hill, hus. of Mercy Perry-5 (57) Jonathon Perry served as a private under Col. Thomas Gardner and Col. William Bond, during the Am. Revolution. He d. 20 Aug. 1824, Dublin, N. Hamp.

Children of Betty and Jonathon Perry:

156-R Jonathon, b. 5 Mar. 1782, d. 16 Oct. 1845, m. Rebecca Wellington (Chap. 14)
157-R Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan. 1784, m. Charles Hill (Chap. 14)
158-R Rebecca, b. 27 Dec. 1785, d. 19 Feb. 1848, m. Samuel Fowle (Chap. 14)

---

* Lineage of Jason Bigelow-4: Samuel-3 (m. Mary Gleason); Samuel-2 (m. Mary Flagg); John-1 (m. Mary Warren); John came to America from England; the English name was Baguley and the line of descent is traced from a remote period.

159-R Benjamin, b. 14 Nov. 1787, d. 16 Sep. 1849, m. Susan Sheldon (Chap. 14)
160-R Ruth, b. 21 Nov. 1789, d. 26 Sep. 1868, m. Samuel Derby (Chap. 14)
161-R Lois, b. 6 Feb. 1792, m. Joseph S. Proctor (Chap. 14)
162-R Polly (Mary), b. 30 Apr. 1794, d. 9 Feb. 1871, m. Daniel Proctor (Chap. 14)
163-R Charles, b. 27 Nov. 1796, m. Mary Berry (Chap. 14)
164-R Ebenezer, b. 26 Aug. 1799, m. Emma Thorndike Dodge (Chap. 14)
165-R Jefferson, b. 9 Jan. 1802, m. Abigail Friend (Chap. 14)
166-R James, b. 18 Aug. 1804, m. Maria Friend (Chap. 14)

The Cutter, Hill, Frost, Adams, Perry, family Combinations:

Richard Cutter-1, son of Samuel (?) and Elizabeth Cutter, prob. came to America with his widowed mother, and several married sisters about 1640. He and his wife Elizabeth had 14 ch. of whom we mention:

William, (b. 1649/50), mar. Rebecca Rolfe
Ephraim, (b. 1651), mar. Bethia Wood (parents of Bethia Cutter, wife of Josiah Perry: see Chap. 14)
Gershom, (b. 1653), mar. Lydia Hall
Elizabeth, (b. 1668/9, mar. Nathaniel Hall
Sarah, b. 1673), mar. ames Locke

John Cutter-3 b. 15 Oct. 1690, son of William Cutter, above; mar. Lydia Harrington bap. 2 Mar. 1689/90, dau. John Harrington and Hannah Winter. Some of their children:

Rebecca, b. 13 July 1712, d. 1 Feb. 1797, m. Zachariah Hill See Mercy Perry (57) and Jonathon Perry-5 (61)
Mary, b. 1 Jun. 1717, d. 20 Oct. 1805, m. Capt. Ephraim Frost
John, b. 13 Jun. 1720, d. 12 Feb. 1797, m. Lucy Adams
Abigail, b. 24 Apr. 1722, d. 7 Mar. 1796, m. Samuel Frost
Richard, b. 9 Mar. 1725, d. 8 Apr. 1795, m. Kezia Pierce
Ammi, b. 27 Oct. 1733, d .19 Apr. 1795, m. Esther Pierce

Abigail and Samuel Frost had dau. Martha who mar. Isaac Tufts of Medford; they had son Seth b. 20 Mar. 1760 who mar. Sarah Hill.

Capt. Ephraim Frost and Samuel Frost were sons of Capt. Ephraim Sr. and Sarah Frost.

Kezia and Esther Pierce were daus. of James and Hannah Pierce.

Dr. Benjamin Cutter, author of "Cutter Family Hist." and "Hist. of Arlington, Mass. "was 10th child of Ephraim Cutter, the son of Ammi and Esther (Pierce) Cutter. He mar. Mary Whittemore, dau. of Amos Whittemore and Rebecca Russell.

Mary Cutter-4 dau. of John and Lydia (Harrington) Cutter b. 1 June 1717 mar. Capt. Ephraim Frost, son Capt. Ephraim and Sarah (Couzens) Frost. Children:

Ephraïm, b. 29 Sep. 1742, d. 4 Apr. 1833, m. Lydia Perry (55)
Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1752, d. 6 Jan. 1805, m. Jonathon Locke
John, b. 9 Sep. 1760, d. 15 May 1812, m. Suzannah Hill

Anna and Martha Frost, daus. of Capt. Ephraim and Sarah (Couzens) Frost mar. Thomas and Joseph Adams, sons of Joseph Adams and Rebecca Cutter.

Henry Adams-1 as young farmer held some land by the old English system of copyhold, from the Lord of the Manor of Barton St. David, Somersetshire. He mar. Edith, dau. of Henry Squire of Charlton Mackrell, on the river Cary among the Polden Hills in the heart of Somersetshire, in 1609; they had 8 sons and a dau. who survived infancy. For religious and economic reasons he left England with all his family and sailed to America where he landed at Boston in 1636. He was granted land fee simple at Mount Wollaston, afterwards named Braintree, Mass., where he d. in 1646, being buried Oct. 8. From Henry and Edith Adams many people connected with our Perry family (as mentioned in their respective places) are descended, as well as Samuel Adams the famous American patriot during the Revolution who played a prominent part in the "Boston Tea Party," John Adams, 2nd Pres. of the U. S., his son John Quincy Adams, Charles Francis Adams, Henry Adams, Brooks Adams, and a large number of others who have played an important part in the cultural and political history of America.

John Adams-2 son of Henry Adams-1 and Edith Squire; mar. Annie Had 8 children; among them:

Mary, (1652-1681), mar. John Eames
Joseph, (1664-1701), mar. Margaret Eames

Joseph Adams-3 b. 1664, Menotomy, Mass., son John and Anne Adams; mar. Margaret Eames, dau. Thomas Eames and Mary Blanchard, 21 Feb. 1768/9.

Lt. Joseph Adams-4 b. 1688/9, Menotomy, Mass., son Margaret Eames and Joseph Adams-3. mar. Rebecca Cutter 18 Jan. 1710-11; Rebecca b. 18 Jan. 1692/3, dau. of William Cutter and Rebecca Rolphe. She d. Jan. 1717-/8. Lt. Joseph Adams-4 mar. (2) Rachel Allen.

Sons of Rebecca and Lt. Joseph Adams: (there were others)

Capt. Thomas, 1713-1802, mar. Anna Frost
Deacon Joseph, 1715-1794, mar. Martha Frost mar. (2) Hannah Hall

Children of Rachel and Lt. Joseph Adams: (there were others)

Lucy, b. 1722, m. John Cutter
Capt. William, 1725-1787, m. Sarah Hill
Anna, 1729-1813, m. Peter Tufts Jr.
Mary, b. 1733, m. Nathan Tufts

Capt. William Adams- 5 b. 12 Jan. 1725, Menotomy, Mass. son Rachel Allen and Lt. Joseph Adams-4. mar. Sarah Hill, dau. of Zachariah Hill and Rebecca Cutter, 14 June 1750. Capt. Wm. d. 10 Sept. 1787, Menotomy; Sarah d. 11 Nov. 1805.

Children of Sarah and Capt. William Adams: (there were others)

Deacon John, b. 21 July 1751, d. 31 Mar. 1819, m. Ruth Perry (59)
William, b. 121 Dec. 1753, d. 9 Jul. 1820, m. Hannah Stone
Sarah, b. 10 Apr. 1756, d. 19 Jul. 1780, m. James Perry Jr. (58)
Lucy, b. 7 Sep. 1758, d. 9 Nov. 1830, m. John Cutter
Rebecca, b. 10 Jun. 1764, d., m. James Russell
Lydia, b. 2 Sep. 1767, d. 25 Aug. 1818, m. Edward Russell, m. 2 James Cutter
Margaret, b. 12 Nov. 1769, m. Thomas Russell
Mary, b. 7 Jul. 1772, m. Nathaniel Russell

CHAPTER 4

Descendants of Thomas, Joseph and Thaddeus, Sons of John Perry-4

66 Lucy Perry-6 b. 25 Sept. 1750, Lexington, Mass., dau. Abigail . . . . and Thomas Perry-5 (25) (John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1; John-0) mar. Thomas Harrington 4 July 1771.

Daughter of Lucy and Thomas Harrington:

167 Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec. 1773, Lexington, Mass.

71 Micah Perry-6 b. 3 Dec. 1759, Bedford, Mass., son Abigail . . . . and Thomas Perry-5 (25) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth Parker 7 July 1784. Elizabeth bap. 11 Mar. 1756, Lexington, Mass., dau. Jonas Parker and Lucy Monroe.

Micah mar. (2) Susan (Sukey) Woodbury in 1818. Susan b. 13 Mar. 1796, Concord, Vt., dau. Jonathon Woodbury and Hannah (Woodbury?) Micah d. 1839/40, Concord, Vt. Susan d. 1881.

Children of Elizabeth and Micah Perry (First 4 b. Royalston, Mass.; others b. Fitzwilliam, N. Hamp.)

twin, d. 29 Oct. 1784
twin, d. 30 Oct. 1784
168 Rhoda, b. 30 Nov. 1785, d. 14 Sep. 1834, m. Jesse Forrestall Jr. 11-29-04
169 Lucinda, b. 22 Jul. 1787, d. 3 Jul. 1799
170 Micah Jr., b. 11 Mar. 1789
171-R Elisha, b. 25 Nov. 1790, m. Diana Boyce
172 Jonas, b. 9 Sep. 1792
173-R Betsey, 12 Feb. 1794, m. Samuel Morse
174 Abigail, b. 19 Oct. 1796, m. Benjamin Wilson 5-31-14
175 Polly, b. 25 Nov. 1799, m. Joseph Stone 10-15-17
Micah Jr. drowned in Swanzey river; prob. never mar.

Children of Susan and Micah Perry:

176 Sara Ann, b. 30 Jan. 1819, d. 1910
177 Jackson Monroe, b. 23 Mar. 1820, m. Sarah Gordon
178 Harrison Allen, b. 20 Nov. 1821
179 Harriett Lucinda, b. 17 Jan. 1823, m. Daniel Ellis Jr. 1850
180 Charles, b. 20 Jan. 1825
181 Chester Thayer, b. 1 May 1827
182 George Vernon Eastman, b. 28 Apr. 1829
183-R Crosby Alpheus, b. 1 Mar. 1838, m. Ida B. Cutler, m. 2 Daisy E. Dunn

79 Millicent Perry-6 b. 9 March 1748, Woburn, Mass., dau. Mary Locke and Joseph Perry-5 (26) (John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Timothy Blodgett about 1765/6. Timothy b. 7/10 April 1740, Lexington, Mass., son Samuel Blodgett and Mary Russell. Timothy was a soldier in the Battle

of Lexington and at the Siege of Boston. Millicent d. 8 May 1827 and Timothy 3/13 Jan. 1831, both at Deerfield, Mass.

Children of Millicent and Timothy Blodgett:

184 Timothy, bp. 5 Apr. 1767, m. Elizabeth Stiles (of Wendell) 1789
185 Thaddeus, bp. 12 Jun. 1768, m. Sally Tuttle 3-3-94
186 Levi, bp. 5 Aug. 1779, m. (had large family)
187 Lucy, b. 4 Apr. 1773, m. Asaph Mitchell (of Deerfield) 9-19-92
188-R Samuel, b. 1776, m. Susanna (Harper?)
189 Joseph, b. 1778, m. Thankful Hawks
190 Mary, b. 1780, m. Silas Hawks 2-28-98
191 Millicent, b. 1782, m. Waitstill Hawks Jr. 2-26-01
192 Sally, b. 1784, m. John Legate
193 Lucretia, b. 1786, d. 1788
194 Simeon, b. 1788, d. 2 Sep. 1842, m. Lydia Graves
195 Edmund, b. 30 Aug. 1790

Mary Russell was second counsin of Mary Locke, Millicent's mother; Mary Russell was dau. of Jonathon Russell, son of John Russell. John was brother of Philip Russell who was grandfather of both Mary Locke and Abigail Russell (wife of Dr. Ebenezer Perry.) See facts on Russell family under Dr. Ebenezer Perry (21) Chapter 3.

Ancestry of Timothy Blodgett-5

Thomas B. Blodgett-1 b. 1605 in England; to New England from London, England, in ship 'Increase' 1635; his wife Susanna . . . . b. 1598 in England. He d. 1642.

Samuel Blodgett-2 b. 1633 in England; mar. Ruth Iggleden 12-13-1655; he d. 7-3-1693 in Woburn, Mass. Ruth d. 10-14-1703.

Capt. Thomas Blodgett-3 b. 2-26-1661, Woburn, Mass. mar. Rebecca Tidd 11-11-1685, in Woburn. Removed to Lexington, Mass. 1692. Was assessor 1717; selectman 1713, '18, '20, '22, and '24. Representative to General Court 1719-21. He d. 9-29-1740 at Lexington. Rebecca bapt. 1665, Woburn; d. 3-8-1750.

Samuel Blodgett-4 b. 6-17-1702, Lexington, Mass. mar. Mary Russell 6-16-1726. He d. 1-23-1773 at Lexington.

Rebecca Tidd was dau. of John Tidd-2 who was b. 1625 in England; he mar. Rebecca Wood 4-14-1650, Woburn, Mass.; they removed to Lexington, Mass. 1686; he d. 4-12-1703. Rebecca Wood b. 1625; d. 1-10-1717.

John Tidd-2 was son of John Tidd-1 (Tead, Toed) who was b. in Eng. Embarked at Yarmouth, Eng. 5-12-1637; settled Charlestown, Mass. that year. Removed to Woburn, Mass. 1640. He d. 4-24-1689. His wife was Margaret . . . .

Ruth Iggleden was dau. Stephen Iggleden who prob. came from Kent Co. Eng. on ship 'Castle,' but died in passage; his widow Elizabeth . . . . mar. (2) Joseph Patcham, proprietor of Roxbury in 1639.

83 Thaddeus Perry-6 b. 1 Dec. 1769, Lynnfield, Mass., son Anna Hayward and Thaddeus Perry-5 (29) (John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Rhoda Green 6 Mar. 1796. Rhoda was dau. of Deacon Daniel Green and his 1st wife Ruth Oakes. Thaddeus d. 14 Aug. 1833, Stoneham, Mass. Rhoda d. 6 Aug. 1857.

Children of Rhoda and Thaddeus Perry:

196-R Nathan, m. Mary Green
197-R Benjamin M., m. Sarah Pierce, m. 2 Elizabeth Kittridge
198 Ruth
199-R Rhoda, m. William Reed
200 Daniel*
201 Ellis Baker, b. 13 Apr. 1820

85 John Perry-6 b. 4 June 1773, Lynnfield, Mass., son Anna Hayward and Thaddeus Perry-5 (29) (anc. above) mar. Esther Holt (int.) 24 Apr. 1794. Esther chr. 25 Sept. 1773, Reading, Mass., dau. Joseph Holt and Abigail Bran (or Brian or Bean.) No record of issue.

86 Deborah Perry-6 b. 24 Sept. 1774, Lynnfield, Mass., dau. Anna Hayward and Thaddeus Perry-5 (29) (anc. above) mar. Wright Newhall 14 Feb. 1796. Wright b. 8 May 1772, Lynn, Mass., son Matthew Newhall and Eilzabeth Wright.

Children of Deborah and Wright Newhall:

202 Warren, b. 1 Aug. 1796, m. Lois Tibbetts, m. 2 Rhoda Gilman
203 Wright, b. 14 Aug. 1799
204 Deborah, b. 14 Aug. 1799, m. Eliab Parker Jr.
205 Ebenezer, b. 5 Sep. 1801
206 Olive, b. 3 Sep. 1803, m. Ebenezer Damon Jr.
207 Mary, b. 22 Apr. 1808
208 Lydia, b. Feb. 1811
209 Eliza, b. 7 Feb. 1814, d. 1897, m. William Henry Palmer

SEVENTH GENERATION

171 Elisha Perry-7 b. 25 Nov. 1790, Fitzwilliam, N. Hamp., son Elizabeth Parker and Micah Perry-6 (71) (Thomas-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Diana Boyce 25 June 1812. Diana was dau. Jacob Boyce and Rhoda Bump.

Children of Diana and Elisha Perry:

210 Louisa, m. Henry Handy
211 Jacob B., m. Hannah Sprague
212 Diana
213 Lysander†, m. Prudence Sprague

* A Daniel G. Perry was mar. to Mary Bryant 7 Apr. 1825, Stoneham, Mass. They had a son Daniel Perry b. Apr. 1826, Stoneham, Mass.
Another Daniel Perry mar. (int.) 27 Nov. 1845, Lucy Ann Holt (Stoneham V.R.) These may have been one and the same, and the son of Thaddeus.

† Jacob Parker Perry, son of Prudence and Lysander Perry, mar. Julia A. Perry (5011) See chapter 9.

173 Betsey Perry-7 b. 12 Feb. 1794, Fitzwilliam, N. Hamp., dau. Elizabeth Parker and Micah Perry-6 (71) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Morse-6 June 1815, Hubbardson, Mass.

Children of Betsey and Samuel Morse: (b. Royalston, Mass.)

214 Samuel Jr., b. 25 Jul. 1816, m. Eliza Ann Wheeler 6-16-42 (int.)
215 Lucy, b. 22 Jun. 1818, m. William H. Emerson 5-25-47
216 Elvira, b. 1823, m. John Cheney (of Athol)* 11-21-43

183 Crosby Alpheus Perry-7 b. 1 Mar. 1838, son of Susan Woodbury (2nd wife) and Micah Perry-6 (71) (anc. above) mar. Ida B. Cutler 27 April 1869. Crosby was a physician of Readsboro, Vt. He mar. (2) Daisy E. Dunn of Rowley, Mass., 16 Oct. 1901.

Children of Ida and Dr. Crosby A. Perry:

217 Carl S.
218 Grace A.
219 Forest C.
220 Edward A.

188 Samuel Blodgett-7 b. 1776, Deerfield, Mass., son Timothy Blodgett and Millicent Perry-6 (79) (Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Susanna Harper about 1795. Their home was Deerfield, Mass. Samuel mar. a second time, in N.Y.

Children of Susanna and Samuel Blodgett: (b. Deerfield, Mass.)

221 Samuel Jr., b. 15 Jun. 1796
222 Elvira, b. 13 Aug. 1798
223 Sukey (Susan), b. 18 Dec. 1800
224 Lyman (twin), b. 1801/2
225 Harriett (twin), b. 1801/2
226-R Armina Florilla, b. 11, Feb. 1803
227 Jackson
228 William

196 Nathan Perry-7 son of Rhoda Green and Thaddeus Perry-6 (83) (Thaddeus-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary Elizabeth Green, dau. of Capt. Daniel Green and his 2nd wife Mary Evans; Mary Elizabeth b. 2 Oct. 1808, Stoneham, Mass. She mar. (2) William Cotnam and had dau. Elizabeth b. 18 Aug. 1846, Stoneham, Mass. Rhoda Green was sister of Capt. Daniel Green.

Children of Mary and Nathan Perry: (b. Stoneham, Mass.)

229 Nathan Jr., b. 4 Feb. 1828
230 Mary E., b. 27 May 1830
231 Henry G., b. 29 Jun. 1833

197 Benjamin M. Parry-7 son of Rhoda Green and Thaddeus Perry-6 (83) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Pierce 28 Sept. 1830. Sarah b. 3/5 Apr. 1811, Stone-

* John mar. (1) Millie Bryden

ham, Mass., dau. Ephraim Pierce and Sarah Leathe. Sarah Pierce Perry d. 22 Apr. 1844 (?) at Stoneham, Mass. Benjamin mar. (Elizabeth Kittridge 1 Oct. 1844, Mt. Vernon, N. Hamp. Elizabeth b. 27 Nov. 1824, Mt. Vernon, N. Hamp., dau. Deacon Josiah Kittridge and his wife Hannah Mace.

Children of Sarah and Benjamin M. Perry: (b. Stoneham, Mass.)

child, d. 6 Dec. 1831
232 Ira Gerry, b. 23 Sep. 1833
233 Sarah Jane, b. 18 Jul. 1835, m. Thomas Green
234 Ephraim Augustus, b. 15 Jul. 1840
235 Luther R., b. Apr. 1844, d. 2 May 1844 (aged 15 days)
236 Walter S.
237 Elizabeth, b. 13 Jun. 1848
2 others
Walter S. Perry became a Professor of Drawing, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

199 Rhoda Perry-7 dau. Rhoda Green and Thaddeus Perry-6 (83) anc. above) mar. William X. Reed 20 Mar. 1834.

Sons of Rhoda and William X. Reed: (b. Stoneham, Mass.)

238 George William, b. 21 Dec. 1834
239 Nathan Buckham, b. 25 Jul. 1936

EIGHTH GENERATION

226 Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 b. 17 Feb. 1803, Deerfield, Mass., dau. Susanna Harper and Samuel Blodgett-7 (188) (Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Asa Winfield Brown 10 Mar. 1823, in Ontario, Canada. Asa b. 19 Nov. 1797, in Ontario, Canada, son Jonah Brown* (b. Conn.) and Anna Judson (b. Conn.) Armina went to Canada with her brother Samuel in 1822, where she met Asa W. Brown. They resided in Ontario after their marriage and their first seven children were born there. In 1834 they removed to Fowler, N.Y.; to Hillsdale Co., Mich. in 1849; and some time later to Allendale, Ottawa Co., Mich., where both died, he 19 May 1874 and she 28 May 1881.

Children of Armina and Asa W. Brown:

240 Laura, d. at age of 8 mos. (c.d. brain fever)
241 Jonah, b. 3 Mar. 1825, d. 29 Mar. 1848, Watertown, N. Y.
242 Samuel, d. at age of 4 mos.
243 Barney, b. 1829, d. at age of 7 mos.
244-R Francis James Jackson, b. 7 Sep. 1829, d. 4 Mar. 1903, m. Mary J. Mosier
245 Ruth Minerva, b. 12 Aug. 1831, d. 29 Feb. 1848, Watertown, N. Y. n.m.
246-R Lyman Theodore, b. 5 Oct. 1833, d. 27 Nov. 1903, m. Lydia Cunningham, m. 2 Lodema J. Barnard

---

* According to family tradition Jonah Brown, father of Asa, was a descendant of Peter Brown, Mayflower passenger.

247-R Susan Matilda, b. 3 Jul. 1835, d. 19 Mar. 1916, m. Orin Pixley, m. 2 George Latham
248-R Henry Ohalleran, b. 18 Jul. 1837, d. 10 Oct. 1901, m. Annah L. Taylor
249-R Nancy Armina, b. 6 Jan. 1840, d. 21 Aug. 1903, m. John R. Morgridge

NINTH GENERATION

244 Francis James Jackson Brown-9 b. 7 Sept. 1829, Ontario, Canada, son Asa W. Brown and Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 (226) (Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) "Frank" mar. Mary J. Mosier in May 1870, Newago, Mich. He d. 4 Mar. 1903; Allendale, Mich.

Children of Mary and Francis J. J. Brown:

250-R Zadie Maud, b. 17 Jun. 1872, d. 29 Jan. 1946, m. John J. Wolbrink
251 Sherman H., b. 4 Apr. 1886, d. 28 Jun. 1886
252 Fred (adpd)

246 Lyman Theodore Brown-9 b. 5 Oct. 1833, Ontario, Canada, son Asa W. Brown and Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 (226) (anc. above) His first wife was Lyda Cunningham; issue improb. Lyman mar. (2) Lodema J. Barnard. Lyman d. 27 Nov. 1903, Greenwood, Mich.

Children of Lodema and Lyman T. Brown:

253-R Lyda, m. William Trimbel, m. 2 Josias Sicord
254-R Manie, m. Will Peasley
255-R Nettie, m. Jesse Starns

247 Susan Matilda Brown-9 b. 3 Jul. 1835, Fowler, N. Y., dau. Asa W. Brown and Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 (226) (anc. above) mar. Orrin Pixley 13 Oct. 1852, Hillsdale, Mich. Orrin b. 19 Dec. 1828, Erie Co., N. Y., son Ebenezer and Deborah Pixley. He was a farmer; he d. 11 Jul. 1873, Georgetown, Mich. Susan mar. (2) George A. Latham 13 Jun. 1875. George b. 25 Sep. 1828, Hartford, N. Y. He had three children by a first mar. and they brought up a girl named Deema. He was a farmer and a timber broker. He d. 23 Sep. 1901. Susan d. 19 Mar. 1916, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Susan and Orrin Pixley:

256 Frank A., b. 28 Nov. 1853, d. 25 Oct. 1878, m. Libby Parker (sp), m. 2 Mrs. A. S. Ames 2-27-1878 (sp)
257 Susie Matilda, b. 21 Nov. 1859, d. 2 Jan. 1860
258 Elmer E., b. 18 Jul. 1862, d. 1 Aug. 1862
259-R Justin Roy, b. 25 Jan. 1867, d. 25 Jun. 1948, m. Jennie A. Wolbrink
Libby Parker, b. 9-4-56; d. 2-20-77 Mrs Ames, b. 1-5-38.

248 Henry Ohalleran Brown-9 b. 18 Jul. 1837, Fowler, N. Y., son Asa Winfield Brown and Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 (226) (anc. above) mar. John Annah Louisa Taylor 17 Nov. 1863. Annah b. 30 Mar. 1845, Portland, Mich.,

dau. James M. Taylor and Harriett Brewer. Henry d. 10 Oct. 1901, Allendale, Mich. Annah d. 30 Jan. 1913, Battle Creek, Mich.

Children of Annah and Henry O. Brown: (b. Allendale, Mich.)

260-R Martin Henry, b. 3 Jan. 1865, d. 18 Mar 1925, m. Hattie M. Parrish
261-R Asa Winfield, b. 29 Mar. 1869, d. 1 Apr. 1938, m. Mina Roach
262-R Annah Myrtle, b. 29 Mar. 1875, m. Cyrenius Gould, m. 2 Harley Joseph
263-R Frank Elber, b. 30 Mar. 1885, m. Jennie Roach

249 Nancy Armina Brown-9 b. 6 Jan. 1840, Watertown, N. Y. dau. Asa Winfield Brown and Armina Florilla Blodgett-8 (226) (anc. above) mar. John R. Morgridge of Allendale, Mich., 1 Jan. 1857. He was born 2 Nov. 1822, prob. at Bangor, Me. He had four children by his first marriage, to Mary (or Nancy) Robers. He d. 12 Sep. 1894, Allendale, Mich. Nancy d. 21 Aug. 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Nancy and John R. Morgridge:

264 Flora L., b. 28 Feb. 1860, d. 1947/8, m. George Eddy (sp.)
265-R Lyman Henry, b. 17 Jul. 1863, d. 21 Dec. 1938, m. Kate Adams
266-R Della A., b. 30 Sep. 1868, d. 29 Oct. 1895, m. Alex Curry
267-R George Ashley, b. 26 Mar. 1876, d. 2 Aug. 1940, m. Lucy M. Wilcox

---

TENTH GENERATION

250 Zadie Maud Brown-10 b. 17 Jun. 1872, Allendale, Mich., dau. Mary Mosier and Francis James Jackson Brown-9 (244) (Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. John J. Wolbrink 20 Jun. 1894, Grand Rapids, Mich. John b. 3 Feb. 1870, Allendale, Mich., son Gerrit Henry Wolbrink (prob. b. Netherlands) and Emma Baker. Maud d: 29 Jan. 1946, Allendale, Mich. John is still residing at Hudsonville, Mich; he was a mortician.

Children of Z. Maud and John J. Wolbrink:

268 Francis J.
269 Russell
270-R Dorothy Evelyn, b. 30 Jan. 1900, m. David W. Schoenwald
271 Mary M., m. John Praasterink
272 Morie, d. in inf.
273 Lawrence, d. in inf.

Francis J.'s address: 305 W. 15th St. Traverse City, Mich.
Russell's address: Hudsonville, Mich., RR No. 3
Mary's address: 2742 Forest Grove SW, Grand Rapids, Mich.

253 Lydia (or Lida) Brown-10 dau. of Lodema Bernard and Lyman Theodore Brown-9 (246) (Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. William Trimbel. Lyda mar. (2) Josias Sicord.

Son of Lyda and William Trimbel:

274-R Orin, m. Pearl . . . .

Sons of Lyda and Josias Sicord:

275-R Lyman, m. Joy Kennedy
276 Lester, m. ? (sp), m. 2 ? (sp)
277 Herman, m. ? (sp.)

259 Justin Roy Pixley-10 b. 25 Jan. 1867, Georgetown, Mich., son Orrin Pixley and Susan Matilda Brown-9 (247) (Armina A. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Jennie Amelia Wolbrink* 16 Mar. 1892, Allendale, Mich. Jennie b. 24 Jan. 1870, dau. Aarant Jan (John) Wolbrink (b. Nede, Geldesham, Netherlands) and Harriet Ann Quick. Justin (or 'Jut' as he was known) was a merchant. He d. 25 June 1948 at Cedar Springs, Mich. Jennie still resides at Cedar Springs.

Children of Jennie and Justin R. Pixley:

278-R Marie Rebecca, b. 11 Aug. 1893, m. Clyde M. Ide
279 Frank John, b. 14 Feb. 1897, d. 10 Jun. 1930, n. m.
280 Thelma Maud, b. 2 Feb. 1904, d. 4 Oct. 1904
281 Theo Evelyn, b. 6 Jul. 1908, d. 24 Sep. 1909
Marie and Frank b. Allendale, Mich; others at West Olive, Mich.

260 Martin Henry Brown-10 b. 3 (or 19) Jan. 1865, Allendale, Mich., son Annah Louisa Taylor and Henry Ohalleran Brown-9 (248) (Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Hattie May Parrish 8 Dec. 1890, Allendale, Mich. Hattie b. 15 Jun. 1866, Coopersville, Mich., dau. Enos Parrish and Harriett Winnie Mazuzan. Martin d. 18 Mar. 1925, Battle Creek, Mich.; Hattie d. 26 Nov. 1949, Galesburg, Mich. Both bur. Battle Creek.

Children of Hattie and Martin H. Brown:

282-R Ray Eber, b. 19 Jan. 1892, m. Florence A. Eyre
283-R Amy Louisa, b. 2 May 1895, m. Kenneth R. Belfast, m. L. Mortimer Lewis

261 Asa Winfield Brown-10 b. 29 Mar. 1869, Allendale, Mich., son Annah Louisa Taylor and Henry Ohalleran Brown-9 (248) (anc. above) mar. Mina Evelyn Roach 10 Aug. 1897. Mina b. 2 Feb. 1876/8, Berlin, Mich., dau. Samuel Roach and Hannah Woodman. Asa d. 1 Apr. 1938, Allendale, Mich. and Mina d. 13 Apr. 1943, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Mina and Asa Winfield Brown:

284 Leon Asa, b. 9 Feb. 1899, d. Aug 1900
285 Evelyn Marie, b. 19 Apr. 1902, m. H. N. Evans (sp)
286-R Anna Mabelle, b. 23 Sep. 1905, m. Earl M. Gould
287-R Beulah, b. 6 Oct. 1909, m. Earl Bement
288-R Ruth Minerva, b. 14 May 1913, m. Glenn Bennett
289-R Henry Justin, b. 6 Jun. 1915, m. Marion E. Meinardi
Evelyn's address: 318 E. Walnut St., Indianapolis, Ind.

*Jennie is 1st cousin of John Wolbrink who mar. Justin's 1st cousin Z. Maud Brown (250)

262 Annah Myrtle Brown-10 b. 29 Apr. 1875, Allendale, Mich., dau. Annah Louisa Taylor and Henry Ohalleran Brown-9 (248) (anc. above) mar. Cyrenius Gould 16 May 1895, Allendale, Mich. Annah mar. (2) Harley Joseph in 1921, in Detroit, Mich. Residence: RR No. 8, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of Annah and Cyrenius Gould:

290-R Earl LaVerne, b. 7 Aug. 1898, m. A. Mabelle Brown
291 Robert
dau., d. in inf.

263 Frank Elber Brown-10 b. 30 Mar. 1885, Allendale, Mich., son Annah Louisa Taylor and Henry Ohalleran Brown-9 (248) (anc. above) mar. Jennie Roach 30 Mar. 1904. Jennie, sister of Mina, the wife of Frank's brother Asa (261) was b. 1883, dau. of Samuel Roach and Hannah Woodman. She d. 17 Mar. 1917, Grand Rapids, Mich. Frank resides at 125 N. 27th St., San Jose, Calif.

Children of Jennie and Frank E. Brown:

292-R Edna, b. 28 Aug. 1905, m. Clayton Hawkins
293 Myrtle, b. 1907, d. 1909
294 Florence, m. Frank Kruse
Florence's address: RR No. 5, Canton, Ill.; she has 9 children.

265 Lyman Henry Morgridge-10 b. 17 Jul. 1863, Grand Rapids, Mich., son John R. Morgridge and Nancy Armina Brown-9 (249) (Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6; Joseph-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Kate Adams 29 Nov. 1888, Amboy, Ill. She was b. 31 Dec. 1868, Binghamton, Ill. Lyman was a carpenter; he d. 21 Dec. 1938, San Diego, Calif. His ashes were bur. Allendale, Mich. Kate d. 31 Oct. 1954, St. Francis Hospital, Freeport, Ill.; burial in Amboy, Ill.

Children of Kate and Lyman H. Morgridge:

295-R Gladys C., b. 19 Jun. 1889, m. Jesse Winsby, m. 2 Fred Beirsack
296-R L. D., b. 12 Dec. 1892, m. Ruth Gordon
297-R Robert Hughes, b. 13 Jan. 189-, m. Frances B. Downey

266 Della A. Morgridge-10 b. 30 Sep. 1868, dau. John R. Morgridge and Nancy Armina Brown-9 (249) (anc. above) mar. Alexander Curry. Della d. 29 Oct. 1895, Allendale, Mich.

Daughter of Della and Alexander Curry:

298 Irene, m. . . . . McConnell

267 George Ashley Morgridge-10 b. 26 Mar. 1876, son John R. Morgridge and Nancy Armina Brown-9 (249) (anc. above) mar. Lucy Mary Wilcox. George d. 2 Aug. 1940, Garden Prairie, Ill.

Children of Lucy and George A. Morgridge:

299-R Lena Deora, b. 22 May 1905, m. Earl R. Luck
300-R Anna Vanetta, b. 6 Jun. 1908, m. Frank B. Wilson
301-R Iva Marie, b. 10 Aug. 1916, m. LeRoy Pierce

ELEVENTH GENERATION

270 Dorothy Evelyn Wolbrink-11 b. 30 Jan. 1900, Allendale, Mich., dau. John Wolbrink and Zadie Maud Brown-10 (250) (Francis J. J. Brown-9; Arminia F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. David William Schoenwald, son Herman Schoenwald and Otelia Heileman; he was b. 25 Dec. 1893, Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a member of the city Fire Department. Home: 58 Withey St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Dorothy and David W. Schoenwald:

302-R June, b. 14 Feb. 1928, m. Jack W. Blair
302-A Douglas David, b. 30 Jul. 1931
Douglas, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., serving in U. S. Marine Corps, Dec. 1953.

274 Orin Trimbel-11 son of William Trimbel and Lyda Brown-10 (253) (Lyman T. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Pearl . . . .

Children of Pearl and Orin Trimbel;

303 Merdith, m. Adelia Fox
304 Clayton
Merdith has 2 sons; Clayton has a number of children.

275 Lyman J. Sicord-11 son or Josias Sicord (2nd hus.) and Lyda Brown-10 (253) (anc. above) mar. Joy Kennedy. No issue. Residence: 19 West 29th St., Holland, Mich.

278 Marie Rebecca Pixley-11 b. 11 Aug. 1893, Allendale, Mich., dau. Jennie Amelia Wolbrink and Justin Roy Pixley-10 (259) (Susan M. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) Mary (as she is known) mar. Clyde M. Ide 30 Jun. 1914, Grand Rapids, Mich. Clyde b. 17 Mar. 1889, Howard City, Mich., son My Ide and Alice Tehner. He is a commercial artist. Residence: 1155 Hollywood N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Marie and Clyde M. Ide:

305-R Howard Justin, b. 24 Mar. 1918, m. Winnifred Wick
306-R Earl Sherman, b. 25 Apr. 1921, m. Jean Hook
307-R Norman Francis, b. 7 Nov. 1927, m. Elaine Wing, m. Barbara Fisher
308-R Theda Marie, b. 12 Apr. 1920, m. John McCormick

282 Ray Eber Brown-11 b. 19 Jan. 1892, Allendale, Mich., son Hattie M. Parrish and Martin Henry Brown-10 (260) (Henry O. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) grad. University of Mich. 1917. Was Lt. in U. S. Navy during World War I. mar. Florence Alice Eyre 16 July 1919, Climax, Mich. Florence* b. 10 May 1896, Eckford, Mich. dau. of Thomas Eyre (b. 4-12-60, Mich.) and Caroline Frances Thwing (b. 3-3-59,

* Descended from Hiram Randall b. 2-3-1797, d. 1850/2 and Caroline Elmendorf b. 7-27-1805, d. 1902; m. 9-8-24. Hiram and Caroline had son named Perry Randall. Florence is also descended from William Chesebrough of Stonington, Conn.

Mich.) Ray is a marine engineer and naval architect; is head of Helium Div. of U. S. Navy, with his office in Helium Branch, Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy Dept. Washington 25, D. C. Home: 519 Goddard Road, Bethesda, Md.

Daughter of Florence and Ray E. Brown:

309 Caroline Thwing, b. 22 Oct. 1932, m. Henry Lee Mourning 9-3-52
Caroline b. Washington, D. C.

283 Amy Louisa Brown-11 b. 2 May 1895, Allendale, Mich., dau. Hattie M. Parrish and Martin Henry Brown-10 (260) (anc. above) mar. Kenneth Ranson Belfast 26 May 1918, Gull Lake, Mich. Kenneth b. 3 May 1897, St. Johnsbury, Vt., son Henry J. Belfast (name originally was Boniface) and Katherine Helen Ranson. He is a veteran of World War I. They were divorced.

Amy Brown mar. (2) Lewis Mortimer Lewis 16 Jul. 1921, Detroit, Mich. He was b. 14 Jun. 1891, Swansea, South Wales, son Rev. Rhys Lewis and Janette Williams. He is a veteran of World War I. Residence: Galesburg, Mich. (RR No. 1, Box 217)

Daughter of Amy and Kenneth R. Belfast:

310-R Betty Louise, b. 15 May 1920, m. Morris M. Raymer Jr.

286 Anna Mabelle Brown-11 b. 23 Sep. 1905, Wolverine, Mich., dau. Mina Evelyn Roach and Asa Winfield Brown-10 (261) (Henry O. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Earl La Verne Gould 9 Jun. 1926/7. Earl b. 7 Aug. 1898, Allendale, Mich., son Cyrenius Gould and Annah Myrtle Brown-10 (262) Earl is a school teacher and farmer. No issue. Residence: 1114 Barrie Ave., Flint, Mich.

287 Beulah (n.s.n.) Brown-11 b. 6 Oct. 1909, Wolverine, Mich., dau. Mina Evelyn Roach and Asa Winfield, Brown-10 (261) (anc. above) mar. Earl Bement, son Fern Headley (b. Mich.) and Albert Bement; Earl b. 17 May 1908, Allendale, Mich. He is a superintendent in General Motors plant where he has been employed since 1935. Residence: 228 Franklin St., Grandville, Mich.

Children of Beulah and Earl Bement:

311 Bonnie Lou, b. 25 Sep. 1930, m. Robert Schultz
312 Gordon Wayne, b. 8 Sep. 1931, d. 24 Jan. 1932
313 Jean Mildred, b. 28 Jan. 1933, m. LaVern Brandt
314 Milton Earl, b. 8 Jun. 1935
315 Edith Joan, b. 20 Sep. 1939
Bonnie and Milton b. Holland, Mich.; Gordon and Jean b. Allendale, Mich. Edith b. Grand Rapids, Mich.

288 Ruth Minerva Brown-11 b. 14 May 1913, Allendale, Mich., dau. Mina Evelyn Roach and Asa Winfield, Brown-10 (261) (anc. above) mar. Glenn

Eugene Bennett 4 Jul. 1936, Albion, Ind. Glenn b. 7 Nov. 1913, Eldorado, Ill., son Monroe Bennett (b. 1872, Tenn.) and Rachel Posey (b. 1877, Tenn.) Glenn is a meat cutter for A. & P. Tea Co. Residence: 506 La Grove, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Ruth and Glenn E. Bennett:

316 Ronald Eugene, b. 12 Jul. 1938, Grand Rapids, Mich.
317 Patricia Rae, b. 30 May 1947, Grand Rapids, Mich.

289 Henry Justin Brown-11 b. 6 Jun. 1915, Allendale, Mich., son Mina Evelyn Roach and Asa Winfield Brown-10 (261) (anc. above) Justin mar. Marion Elizabeth Meinardi 29 Mar. 1940, Grand Rapids, Mich. Marion b. 9 Apr. 1916, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. Simon Meinardi (b. 1878, Mich.) and Muriel McIntyre (b. 1886, Ohio) Justin is a production control superintendent for General Motors. Residence: 621 Deming St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Marion and H. Justin Brown: (b. Grand Rapids, Mich.)

318 Henry Justin Jr., b. 22 Oct. 1940
319 James Winfield, b. 29 Jan. 1942
320 Marilyn Eliabeth, b. 26 May 1944

290 Earl LaVerne Gould-11 b. 7 Aug. 1898, Allendale, Mich., son Cyrenius Gould and Annah Myrtle Brown-10 (262) (Henry O. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Anna Mabelle Brown-11 (286) 9 Jun. 1926/7. Anna b. 23 Sep. 1905, Wolverine, Mich., dau. Mina Evelyn Roach and Asa Winfield Brown-10 (261) No issue. Residence: 1114 Barrie Ave., Flint, Mich.

292 Edna Brown-11 b. 28 Aug. 1905, dau. Jennie Roach and Frank Elber Brown-10 (263) (Henry O. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Clayton Hawkins 14 Apr. 1928. Clayton b. 22 Apr. 1906. Residence: Alto, Mich. (RR No. 1)

Children of Edna and Clayton Hawkins:

321 Clayton Maynard, b. 28 Mar. 1930, m. Barbara Bankena 6-30-50
322 Raymond Lee, b. 10 Jun. 1933
323 Richard Eunge*, b. 31 Jul. 1935
324 Sharon Elaine, b. 19 Jun. 1942

295 Gladys C. Morgridge-11 b. 19 Jun. 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. Kate Adams and Lyman Henry Morgridge-10 (265) (Nancy A. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Jesse Winsby 16 Mar. 1908, Chicago, Ill. Jesse b. 2 Nov. 1876, Morrison, Ill. They were divorced. Gladys mar. (2) Fred Beirsack 2 Apr. 1923 (?) Justin, Calif. Fred b. 6 May 1881, Milwaukee, Wisc. He d. 28 Jul. 1949, Hollywood, Calif. Bur. Bulhilia cem. No. Hollywood. Gladys then remarried Jesse Winsby 10 Nov. 1952, Virginia City, Nev. Home: Desert Springs, Calif.

*or Eugene

Adopted son of Gladys and Fred Beirsack:

325 Ralph, b. 1916, Chicago, Ill., m. Arlene Aston, m. 2 Ellen Alice Hardin

296 L. D. (initials only) Morgridge-11 b. 12 Dec. 1892, son Kate Adams and Lyman Henry Morgridge-10 (265) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Gordon 20 Jul. 1918, Oak Park, Ill. Ruth b. 5 Mar. 1895. Residence: 8011 Stickney Ave., Wauwautosa, Wisc.

Children of Ruth and L. D. Morgridge:

326-R Jean Gordon, b. 14 Jan. 1921, m. Russell Snowburger
327 Barbara, b. 20 Mar. 1929
328 Dean L., b. 11 Nov. 1930
329 John Phillip, b. 23 Jul. 1934

297 Robert Hughes Borgridge-11 b. 13 Jan. 189....*, Dixon, Ill., son Kate Adams and Lyman Henry Morgridge-10 (265) (anc. above) mar. Frances B. Downey 30 Sep. 1914, Maytown, Ill. Frances b. 29 Jan. 1890, East Grove, Ill. Address: 403 S. Adams St., Freeport, Ill.

Children of Frances and Robert H. Morgridge: (b. Freeport, Ill.)

330-R Evelyn Florence, b. 24 Oct. 1915, m. Edward Grohens
331-R Robert Francis, b. 22 Aug. 1917, m. Gertrude H. O'Rourke

299 Lena Deora Morgridge-11 b. 22 May 1905, dau. Lucy Mary Wilcox and George Ashley Morgridge-10 (267) (Nancy A. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Earl Rudolph Luck 26 Nov. 1925, Fox Lake, Wisc. Earl b. 29 Aug. 1903, Waupun, Wisc. Residence: 225 South St., Burrwood Park, Beloit, Wisc.

300 Anna Vanetta Morgridge-11 b. 6 Jun. 1908, Waupun, Wisc., dau. Lucy Mary Wilcox and George Ashley Morgridge-10 (267) (anc. above) mar. Frank Burgess Wilson. Home: Brookville, Palo, Ill. Their son George is student in Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ill.

Children of Anna and Frank B. Wilson: (b. Belvidere, Ill.)

332-R Virgil Herbert, b. 5 Oct. 1929, m. Helen James
333 George Allen, b. 17 Dec. 1933

301 Iva Marie Morgridge-11 b. 10 Aug. 1916, Jefferson, S. Dak., dau. Lucy Mary Wilcox and George Ashley Morgridge-10 (267) (anc. above) She is known as 'Jean'; her name originally included 'Florilla.' She mar. LeRoy Pierce 13 Feb. 1936, Belvidere, Ill. Home in Belvidere, Ill., W. Locust St.

Children of Iva and LeRoy Pierce: (b. Belvidere, Ill.)

334 John, b. 3 Dec. 1937
335 Dawn Marie, b. 3 Dec. 1937
336 Alice RaNae, b. 13 Aug. 1943

* exact year unknown

TWELFTH GENERATION

302 June Schoenwald-12 b. 14 Feb. 1928, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. David William Schoenwald and Dorothy Evelyn Wolbrink-11 (270) (Z. Maud Brown-10; Francis J. J. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Jack William Blair who was b. 29 Jan 1927, Grand Rapids, Mich. Residence: 1952 Ithaca S. W. Grand Rapids, Mich.

305 Howard Justin Ide-12 b. 24 Mar. 1918, Youngstown, Ohio, son Clyde M. Ide and Marie Rebecca Pixley-11 (278) (Justin R. Pixley-10; Susan M. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Winnifred Wick 10 Jan . . . . She b. 5 Aug. 1921. Residence: 16751 Edgar St., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Children of Winnifred and Howard J. Ide:

337 Howard Gregory, b. 12 Jul 1948
338 Gary Norman, b. 12 Dec. 1951
339 Randall Scott, b. 6 Nov. 1953

306 Earl Sherman Ide-12 b. 25 April 1921, son Clyde M. Ide and Marie Rebecca Pixley-11 (278) (anc, above) mar. Jean Hook 19 Apr. 1947. She was b. 17 May 1922. Residence: 1252 Dunham St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Daughter of Jean and Earl S. Ide:

340 Laurie Kay, b. 23 Mar. 1948

307 Norman Francis Ide-12 b. 7 Nov. 1927, son Clyde M. Ide and Marie Rebecca Pixley-11 (278) (anc. above) mar. Elaine Wing who was b. 20 May 1928. She d. 24 Sep. 1952. Norman mar. (2) Barbara Fisher. Home: 1155 Hollywood N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Daughter of Elaine and Norman F. Ide:

341 Susan Marie, b. 28 Oct. 1951

308 Theda Marie Ide-12 b. 12 Apr. 1930, dau. Clyde M. Ide and Marie Rebecca Pixley-11 (278) (anc. above) mar. John McCormick 9 Jul. 1949. John b. 30 May 1928; he is serving in U. S. Coast Guard. Address: 1155 Hollywood N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

310 Betty Louise Belfast Lewis-12 b. 15 May 1920, Battle Creek, Mich., dau. Kenneth Ranson Belfast and Amy Louisa Brown-11 (283) (Martin H. Brown-10; Henry O. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6); adopted by her stepfather L. Mortimer Lewis; mar. Morris Mason Raymer Jr. 7 Dec. 1940, Galesburg, Mich. Morris b. 6 Jan. 1918, Battle Creek, Mich., son Morris Raymer (b. 1895, Mich., Fr.) and Bertha A. A. Peuke (b. 1893, Ia.; Gr.) He served in U. S. Army during World War II from 24 Feb. 1941 to 29 Sep. 1945, attaining the rank of Capt.;

saw action in England, France, Belgium and Germany. He has had 4 or 5 years experience in building contracting and more than 3 years as a development engineer. Address: RR No. 1, Box 214, Galesburg, Mich.

Children of Betty and Morris M. Raymer Jr.: (b. Kalamazoo, Mich.)

342 David Lewis, b. 10 May 1942
343 Ann Louise, b. 8 Oct. 1946

326 Jean Gordon Morgridge-12 b. 19 Jan. 1921, dau. Ruth Gordon and L. D. Morgridge-11 (296) (Lyman H. Morgridge-10; Nancy A. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Russell Snowburger. Residence: 340 So. Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

Children of Jean and Russell Snowburger :

344 Robin T., b. 22 Nov. 1946
345 Carrie

330 Evelyn Florence Morgridge-12 b. 24 Oct. 1915, Freeport, Ill., son Frances B. Downey and Robert Hughes Morgridge-11 (297) (Lyman H. Morgridge-10; Nancy A. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Edward Grohens. Home in Rockford, Ill.

Son of Evelyn and Edward Grohens:

346 Joseph Robert, b. 2 Oct. 1954, Rockford, Ill.

331 Robert Francis Morgridge-12 b. 22 Aug. 1917, Freeport, Ill., son Frances B. Downey and Robert Hughes Morgridge-11 (297) (anc. above) mar. Gertrude Helen O'Rourke 30 Mar. 1940, Davenport, Iowa. Gertrude b. 2 Mar. 1915, Sterling, Ill. Home in Freeport, Ill.

Children of Gertrude and Robert F. Morgridge:

347 Robert William, b. 13 Nov. 1940, Sterling, Ill.
348 Mary Ann, b. 6 Apr. 1942, Sterling, Ill.
349 Noel Edward, b. 11 Dec. 1945, Freeport, Ill.

332 Virgil Herbert Wilson-12 b. 5 Oct. 1929, Belvidere, Ill., son Frank Burgess Wilson and Anna Vanetta Morgridge-11 (300) (George A. Morgridge-10; Nancy A. Brown-9; Armina F. Blodgett-8; Samuel Blodgett-7; Millicent Perry-6) mar. Helen Armistice James in Germany. He was a Lt. in U. S. Army. Residence: 403 E. 6th St., Muscatine, Ia.

Son of Helen and Virgil H. Wilson:

350 Barry Craig, b. 31 May 1954, Muscatine, Iowa

CHAPTER 5

Descendants of Abijah Perry — 6

109 Abijah Perry Jr.- 6 b. 25 Oct. 1766, Wilton, Hillsborough Co. N. Hamp. son of Phebe Boutelle and Abijah Perry Sr.-5 (50) (Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elizabeth Tippetts 24 Apr. 1796, prob. at Wilton or near there. Elizabeth b. 30 August, 1773, Methuen, Essex Co. Mass., dau. John Tippetts 3rd and Phebe Austin. Abijah the younger remained with his father on the farm and there his first four children were born. In 1801 his father sold the farm and the family went to Elizabethtown, N. Y. to settle. He d. in Elizabethtown in November. 1804; family tradition says he died from homesickness.

Elizabeth, widow of Abijah Perry Jr. mar. (2) Jeremiah Emery. She d. in 1813.

Children of Elizabeth and Abijah Perry Jr.:

315-R Gustavus Adolphus, b. 4 Jan. 1797, d. 2 May 1868, m. Eunice Wing
352 Marianne, b. 18 Jan. 1798, d., n.m.
353 Samuel Greeley, b. 10 Oct. 1799
354-R Caroline Matilda, b. 4 Feb. 1801, d. 24 Jan. 1878, m. Asa Stoddard
355-R Phebe, b. 19 Sep. 1804, d. 4 Apr. 1887, m. Aiken Sheldon
356 Ebenezer, b. about 1805

Marianne died as a young woman after several years of hopeless invalidism. Samuel Greeley Perry graduated from Yale and became a minister of the Gospel. Nothing is known of him further; he probably "Went West." The youngest son Ebenezer lived in Essex Co., N. Y., married and died there according to the only information available. He had three sons all of whom lost their lives in the Civil War, and four daughters. After the death of Abijah Perry Jr. and the remarriage of Elizabeth, their children did not remain together—Gustavus left home at the age of 10 yrs. because he did not like his stepfather; Caroline went to live with an uncle; Phebe was adopted by a Deacon Farnsworth, etc.—which is the reason facts about his brothers and their descendants are so little known to descendants of Gustavus (and to the writer.)

Elizabeth and Jeremiah Emery had a daughter Betsey who d. young and a son Jeremiah Jr. who mar. and lived in Michigan.

SEVENTH GENERATION

351 Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 b. 4 Jan. 1797, Wilton, N. Hamp., son of Elizabeth Tippetts and Abijah Perry Jr.-6 (109) (Abijah Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) Brought up in Essex Co., N. Y. His wife Eunice Wing b. 8 July 1797, Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass., was dau. of Elisha Wing and Anna Boardman. In 1832, Gustavus purchased a "Book of Mormon" from a "Mormon" missionaary. Joseph Smith, who was b. in Sharon, Vt. in 1805, reared in Palmyra in the western part of

N.Y., began the translation of the "golden plates" in 1827 which ended in the publication of the "Book of Mormon" in 1830. After studying the "Book of Mormon," Gustavus, his wife, Eunice, and their family, joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (commonly known as the "Mormon.") A few years later they left their home in northern N. Y. and followed the trek of the Saints into western Mo. They tarried awhile in Farley, Platte Co., Mo. and in Pottowattamie Co., Ia. Following the death of the Prophet Joseph Smith in 1844, Brigham Young became the President of the Church. Due to the persecution of the Saints at this time, Brigham Young organized the Saints into Companies and started the trek across the western plains through uncharted wilderness and crossing the Rocky Mountains arrived on the shores of the Great Salt Lake 24 July, 1847, and founded the Territory of Deseret, later to become the State of Utah. Six years later, Gustavus Perry and his family joined an independent company of Saints and followed the path of the Saints across the plains, arriving in 1853 in what is now Utah. Gustavus and his sons took up farms about two miles south of Brigham, Utah, in Boxelder Co. When the community was incorporated as a town, it was named Perry after this family who were among the first settlers. Some of the descendants of Lorenzo Perry still own his farm; H. Eugene Perry, a descendant of Henry Elisha Perry owns part of his original farm, at the present time. The Perrys became active in Church and civic affairs. Gustavus was the First Presiding Elder of Three Mile Creek Ward.

Eunice (Wing) Perry died before 1863; Gustavus d. 2 May 1868; both at Brigham City, Utah.

Children of Eunice and Gustavus Adolphus Perry: (all born Essex Co. N.Y.)

357-R Orrin Alonzo, b. 11 Sept. 1817, d. Jun. 1901, m. Mary Hoops, m. 2 Jane McClaus
358-R Rosalie Alvira, b. Nov. 1819, d. Dec. 1841, m. Joseph H. Tippetts
359-R Amanda Melvina, b. 11 Sep. 1822, d. 18 Oct. 1864, m. Joseph H. Tippetts
360-R Lorenzo, b. 8 May 1824, d. 9 Apr. 1886, m. May R. Walker
361-R Henry Elisha, b. 24 Aug. 1827, d. 19 May 1875, m. Elizabeth Zabriskie
362 Cornelia, b. about 1830, d. as a child
363-R Lucy Ann, b. 20 May 1839, d. 1893, m. Alma Davis

354 Caroline Matilda Perry-7 b. 4 Feb. 1801, Wilton, N. Hamp., dau. of Elizabeth Tippetts and Abijah Perry Jr.-6 (109) (anc above) After her mother's death in 1813, Caroline was reared by an uncle, near Plattsburgh. In after years she told how they could hear the cannonading at the Battle of Plattsburgh during the War of 1812, and that night some of the soldiers from the battle camped on her uncle's farm. She became the second wife of Asa William Stoddard 4 Nov. 1824 at Elizabethtown, N. Y. Asa b. 17 May 1790 prob. some place in Conn., the son of Nathan and Eleanor Williams. They settled on a farm about 2½ mi. down the Bouquet River from Elizabethtown and there they remained until the

autumn of 1852, when they moved to Michigan and started a new home on a quarter section of land that he had selected and received from the Government as a bounty (or pension) for his service in the Army during the War of 1812. The farm was near the village of Watrousville in Tuscola Co.; at that time the farm was 50 or 60 miles from the nearest railroad, probably at Pontiac, since she wrote in a letter still in possession of a grandson that they "took the cars" from Detroit to Pontiac where they hired a team to take them to Flint and from there to Tuscola (letter was dated 2 Oct. 1852) The farm is now in the 4th and 5th generations of descendants of Caroline and Asa Stoddard.

Asa W. Stoddard d. 17 Aug. 1868; his widow Caroline d. 24 Jan. 1878, both at home near Watrousville, Mich.

Mr. Stoddard 1st m. Lucretia Harding about 1809; she was b. 3 Jun. 1793; d. 3 Nov. 1814, Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y. Their children: Eleanor Lucretia b. 22 Dec. 1810; d. 18 Aug. 1887; m. Moses B. Russell. (2) Asa Harding b. 31 Oct. 1814; d. 22 Jan. 1906; m. Mary Ann Russell; m. (2) Ann E. Anthony; m. (3) Laura Jane Sanford.

Children of Caroline Matilda and Asa William Stoddard:

Infant
Infant

364-R Alice Amelica, b. 11 Apr. 1828, d. 21 Apr. 1879, m. G. Washington Lee
365-R Cameron Crosby, b. 16 Feb. 1830, d. 24 Jan. 1876, m. Janette E. Sanford
366-R Poland Sobeski, b. 17 Dec. 1832, d. 2 Mar. 1913, m. Lodemia Wilder
367 Fayette Ormsby, b. 14 Mar. 1835, d. 18 Apr. 1857, n. m.
368 Edward Emerson, b. about 1837, d. age 4 yrs.
369-R Caroline Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan. 1840, d. 1910, m. J. Louis Quain

355 Phebe Perry-7 b. 19 Sep. 1804, prob. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., dau. Elizabeth Tippetts and Abijah Perry Jr.-6 (109) (anc. above) After her mother's death in 1813, Phebe was adopted by a Deacon Farnsworth and his wife who gave her a good education. mar. Aiken (or Allen) Sheldon; for years they owned and lived on a farm between the village of Willsboro, Essex Co., N. Y. and Lake Champlain. Phebe d. 4 Apr. 1887.

Children of Phebe and Aiken Sheldon:

370-R Amelia, m. Silas S. Lee
371-R Lottie, b. 1846, m. G. Washington Lee
372 Augustus
373 Edmund
374 Emma, n. m.

EIGHTH GENERATION

357 Orrin Alonzo Perry-8 b. 11 Sep. 1817, Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., son of Eunice Wing and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 (351) (Abijah Jr.-6; Abijah Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary Hoops. She b. 17 Jan 1822, Lewisberry, York Co., Penn., dau. Jonathon Hoops and Rebecca

Watts. With his father and brothers he joined the Church of Latter-day Saints (prob. in 1832) and with them followed Brigham Young to Utah. He became the first Bishop of Three Mile Creek Ward.

His wife Mary d. 8 Oct. 1848. He mar. (2) Jane McClaus (sp) Orrin d. in June 1901, Perry, Utah.

Children of Mary and Orrin Alonzo Perry:

375 Martha Ann, b. 21 Dec. 1842, m. . . . . Loveless
376-R William Henry, b. 17 Aug. 1843, d. 1 Nov. 1912, m. Emma Ann Tippetts
377-R Eliza Jane, b. 10 Mar. 1845, d. 20 Feb. 1900, m. Kelsey Bird
378 Don Carlos, b. 24 Jun. 1847, d. Nov. 1669*, no record of marriage

358 Rosalie Alvira Perry-8 b. Nov. 1819, Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., dau. Eunice Wing and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 (351) (anc, above) mar. Joseph Harrison Tippetts 1 Jan. 1837. Joseph b. 4 Jun. 1814, at Lewis; son Joseph Tippetts and Abigail Lewis. Rosalie d. in Dec. 1841, prob. at Nauvoo, Ill. Joseph mar. (2) Amanda, sis. of Rosalie. He d. 12 Oct. 1868, Brigham City, Utah.

Children of Rosalie and Joseph H. Tippetts:

379-R Joseph Mahonri, b. 25 Sep. 1838, d. 1 Oct. 1910, m. Alice Jeanette Tippetts
380-R Caroline Cornelia, b. 5 Jun. 1840, d. m. William W. Walker

395 Amanda Melvina Perry-8 b. 11 Sep. 1822, Lewis, N. Y., dau. Eunice Wing and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 (351) (anc. above) Amanda became the second wife of Joseph Harrison Tippetts† 26 Jun. 1842. Joseph b. 4 Jun. 1814, Lewis, N. Y., son of Joseph Tippetts (bro. of Elizabeth Tippetts, grandmother of Amanda) and Abigail Lewis. Amanda d. 18 Oct. 1864, Brigham City, Utah. Joseph H. Tippetts d. 12 Oct. 1868, Brigham City, Utah.

Children of Amanda and Joseph Harrison Tippetts:

381-R Hyrum Henry, b. 11 Jun. 1843, d. 16 Mar. 1912, m. Mary E. Tippetts
382-R Heber Chase, b. 6 Oct. 1845, d. 1 Sep. 1920, m. Thyrza A. Smith
383-R Amanda Jane, b. 25 Jan. 1848, d. 4 Jul. 1936, m. Samuel L. Smith
384-R Brigham Lewis, b. 31 Aug. 1850, d. 27 Dec. 1934, m. Abigail E. Tippetts
385-R Orson Harrison, b. 27 Dec. 1852, d. Jul. 1914, m. Eliza Welsh
386-R Eunice Elvira, b. 19 Feb. 1855, d. 11 May 1927, m. Samuel L. Smith
387-R Jedediah Morgan, b. 17 Oct. 1858, d. 9 Jun. 1943, m. Mary E. Dunn
388-R Lucy Melvina, b. 15 Feb. 1860, d. 2 Oct. 1935, m. Hyrum M. Smith
389 Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr. 1863, d. 22 Mar. 1874

360 Lorenzo Perry-8 b. 8 May 1824, Lewis, N. Y., son Eunice Wing and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 (351) (anc. above) mar. May Ray Walker 1 May 1853. May b. in Michigan 7 May 1838, dau. William Walker and Elizabeth Wray. Lorenzo d. 9 Apr. 1886; May d. 7 Jun. 1913, both at Perry, Utah.

---

* or 1868; d. at Mendon, Utah. b. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

† Joseph Harrison Tippett's third wife was Rose Wickham; they had four children, three of whom d. in infancy; the eldest was Rose Ellen Tippetts b. 22 Apr. 1866, Box Elder Co., Utah. Rose Ellen m. Albin Anderson and resided in Calif.

Children of May and Lorenzo Perry: (born Perry, Utah)

390-R Gustavus Adolphus, b. 12 Mar. 1856, d. 15 Oct. 1911, m. Elizabeth E. Wakeley
391 Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb. 1858, d. young
392-R Matilda Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1860, m. William Phillips
393-R Sarah Maria, b. 27 Dec. 1862, d. 8 Mar. 1925, m. William Stokes, m. John Darrington
394-R Phebe Ann, b. 5 Jul. 1864, d. 23 Aug. 1889, m. John Barker
395-R Melissa Emeline, b. 24 Dec. 1866, m. Vinson F. Davis Sr.
396-R Lorenzo Dan, b. 6 Oct. 1868, d. Dec. 1947, m. Lena Johnson, m. 2 Caroline Kunzler
397 Ida, b. 3 Feb. 1871, d. young
398-R Amos William, b. 13 Feb. 1873, m. Hannah A. Jeppson
399-R Hannah Marintha, b. 4 Mar. 1877, d. 9 Dec. 1909, m. Thomas Judson
400-R Thomas Moses, b. 20 Feb. 1880, d. 20 Aug. 1941, m. Amanda Rasmussen

361—Henry Elisha Perry-8 b. 24 Aug. 1827, Essex Co., N. Y. son Eunice Wing and Gustavus Perry-7 (351) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth Zabriskie. She b. 20 Aug. 1828, Vermillion Co., Ind., dau. Abraham Zabriskie and Susannah Holt. Their first child was born in Pottawattamie Co., Ia., the second in Farley Platt, Mo.; the others at Perry, Boxelder Co., Utah. Henry d. 19 May 1875 at Perry; Elizabeth d. 23 Apr. 1902; both bur. Brigham City, Utah.

Children of Elizabeth and Henry Elisha Perry:

401-R Susan Amelia, b. 2 Jun. 1849, d. 21 Feb. 1924, m. Francis M. Crawford
402-R Eunice Jane, b. 18 Nov. 1854, d. 7 Oct. 1948, m. Richard Thorne
403-R Henry Morgan, b. 3 Dec. 1856, d. 26 Jan. 1920, m. Fannie Young
404-R Rosalie Elvira, b. 15 Feb. 1859, d. 26 Jan. 1953, m. Jude May
405-R Hyrum Elisha, b. 20 Mar. 1861, d. May 1926, m. Mary E. Dunn
406-R Margaret Melvina, b. 9 May 1863, d. 25 Sep. 1947, m. Peter H. Peters
407-R Heber William, b. 25 Oct. 1866, d. 6 Oct. 1940, m. Anne Danielson, m. 2 Clara Barton
408-R Lucy Elizabeth, b. 11 Jun. 1870, d. Dec. 1938, m. Fred J. Holton

363 Lucy Ann Perry-8 b. 20 May 1839, Adams Co., Ill., dau. of Eunice Wing and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-7 (351) (anc. above) mar. Alma Davis, son of Daniel and Sophronia Davis; he was b. 14 Apr. 1834, Pontiac, Mich. Lucy d. in 1893. They lived at Farmington and Perry, Utah until about 1869; then Bennington, Idaho.

Children of Lucy Ann and Alma Davis:

409-R Sophronia Elizabeth, b. 20 Apr. 1856, d. 19 Feb. 1891, m. Daniel B. Woodland
410 Eliza Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1858, m. James Pierson
411-R Eunice Melvina, b. 25 Feb. 1860, d. 17 Apr. 1940, m. Roswell Root Dana
412-R Miriam Amelia, b. 31 Dec. 1861, d. 23 Dec. 1926, m. George Gregory Weaver
413 Sarah A., b. 2 Dec. 1864
414 Alma G., b. 2 May 1866
415-R Mary Jane, b. 12 Mar. 1868, d. 18 May 1935, m. Peter Wilson Weaver
416-R Daniel C., b. 22 Aug. 1870, m. Dora May Weaver
417-R Jesse Wells, b. 13 Jan. 1873, d. 25 Jul. 1925, m. Hannah Maud Weaver
418 Rosceley Emeline, b. 25 Feb. 1876, m. John Peter Hemmert
419 Henry

364 Alice Amelia Stoddard-8 b. 11 Apr. 1828, Lewis, N. Y. dau. Asa William Stoddard and Caroline Matilda Perry-7 (354) (Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1; mar. George Washington Lee 18 Mar. 1858, Juniata, Mich. He was b. 28 Mar. 1827, Ashland, Mass. Alice d. 21 Apr. 1879 in Mich. George d. 13 Apr. 1902, Willsboro, Essex Co., N. Y.

Daughter of Alice Amelia and G. Washington Lee:

420-R Alice Isadore, b. 21 Dec. 1858, d. 24 Jul. 1943, m. Benamin F. Donovan

365 Cameron Crosby Stoddard-8 b. 16 Feb. 1830, Lewis, N. Y., son Asa William Stoddard and Caroline Matilda Perry-7 (354) (anc. above) When Cameron was 21 yrs. old, he left the home in Lewis and went to live with his older half brother Asa Harding Stoddard in Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y. There he met Janette Elizabeth Sanford, sister of Asa's wife; they were mar. 6 July 1856 at Marion, N. Y. where she was b. 2 Oct. 1830. In the fall of 1858 they went to Michigan to settle on a new and heavily timbered 160 acres of land in Fairgrove Twp., Tuscola Co., a few miles from his parents. Being among the early settlers there, they endured most of the privations common to pioneer life. About 1863 Mr. Stoddard enlisted in the Army, as a sergeant. His regt. left for the front when his youngest son was just a few weeks old. He returned as a 1st Lt. and acted as Capt. in closing the affairs of the Co.

Before the war Cameron C. Stoddard served in the State Legislature at Lansing; after his return from the Army he served in various township offices including a number of yrs. as Supervisor. In the fall of 1872 he was elected to a 2-yr. term as County Clerk; he died before the end of his second term. His funeral was held in the County Court room since it was not believed that any of the local churches was large enough to accommodate the people who would wish to attend. He was also Secy. of the Co. Agriculture Society for many years; director of the school board; he was President of the village of Caro at the time of his death, and President of the Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church of the village, though not a member of the church itself.

Cameron d. 24 Jan. 1876 at Caro, Mich. Janette d. 13 Mar. 1897 at the home of her son near Washington, D. C.

Children of Janette and Cameron Crosby Stoddard:

421-R William Fayette, b. 14 Dec. 1857, d. 31 Jul. 1925, m. Eva Draper
422-R Lillian May, b. 31 May 1859, d. 2 Jul. 1937, m. Frank E. DuPaul
423-R Crosby Eugene, b. 28 Aug. 1864, m. Mary L. Patten

366 Poland Sobeski Stoddard-8 b. 17 Dec. 1832, Lewis, N. Y., son of Asa Wm. Stoddard and Caroline Matilda Perry-7 (354) (anc. above) mar. Lodemia Wilder 13 Mar. 1874 at Vassar, Mich. Poland d. 2 Mar. 113, Juniata, Mich.

Sons of Lodemia and Poland Sobeski Stoddard:

424-R Carl Asa, b. 24 Feb. 1867, d. 27 Dec. 1942, m. Bessie Wilder
425-R Guy Austin, b. 10 Aug. 1872, m. Edith M. Seekings

369 Caroline Elizabeth Stoddard-8 b. 23 Jan. 1840, Lewis, N. Y. dau. Asa Williams Stoddard and Caroline Matilda Perry-7 (354) (anc. above) m. J. Louis Quain 4 Oct. 1872, Fairgrove, Mich. Louis b. in June 1844, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He d. in May or June 1901, Edenville, Mich. Caroline d. in 1910 in Saginaw, Mich.

Children of Caroline and J. Louis Quain:

daughter, b. 1874, d. 1874
daughter, b. 1875, d. 1875
426 Elvin D., b. 1876, Watrousville, Mich., d. 1906, Saginaw, Mich., n. m.

370 Amelia Shelden-8 daughter of Aiken Sheldon and Phebe Perry-7 (355) (Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Silas S. Lee who was a rather prosperous lumberman in the days when some of the finest white pine forests in the country grew along the Saginaw, Cass, Flint, and Tittabawasee rivers in Michigan.

Their dau. Sadie died in her late teens or early twenties, unmarried. Their son Ernest was a medical doctor somewhere in Southwest U. S. Their son Shelden prob. died young, unmarried.

Children of Amelia and Silas S. Lee:

427 Shelden
428 Sadie
429 Ernest, b. 1865-6
430 Ethel, m. James S. Harris

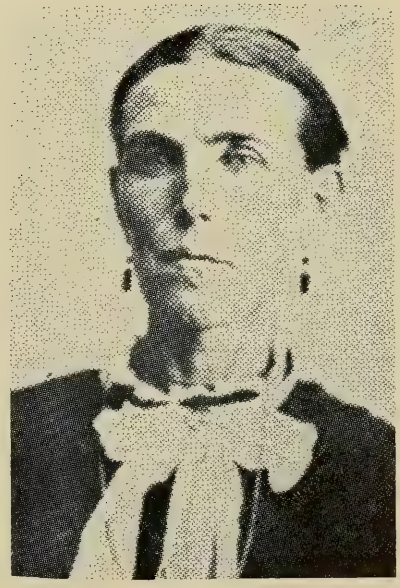
371 Lottie Shelden-8 (prob. named Charlotte Corday) dau. Aiken Shelden and Phebe Perry-7 (355) (anc. above) She was the third wife of George Washington Lee, known as 'Wash' or 'Washington.' (His second wife was Alice Amelia Stoddard, 1st cousin of Lottie Shelden). Washington Lee and Silas S. Lee, husband of Amelia Shelden above, were brothers. Soon after 1934 Lottie and her sister Emma left the old farm at Willsboro, N. Y. and went to live with Mrs. Ethel Harris, their niece, in Flint, Mich., and there spent their last years. Their brothers Augustus and Edmund Shelden probably lived out their lives on the Shelden farm at Willsboro; it is very unlikely they ever married. It is believed that Washington Lee and his wife Lottie were childless.

NINTH GENERATION

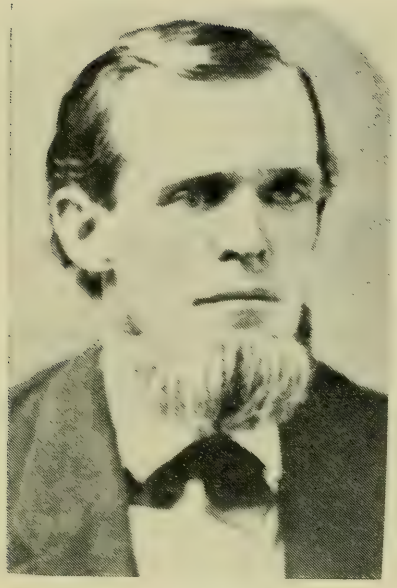
376 William Henry Perry-9 b. 17 Aug. 1843, Nauvoo, Ill. son Mary Ann Hoops and Orrin Alonzo Perry-8 (357) (Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Emma Ann Tippetts, dau. of William Plummer Tippetts and Sophia Burnham Mead; she b. 13 Nov. 1945, Liberty, Mo. She d. 8 Sep. 1869. William mar. (2) Annie Smith, dau. Nick Smith and Miriam Davis; Annie b. 27 Oct. 1854, Farmington, Utah. William d. 1 Nov. 1912; Annie d. 15 Sep. 1926, at Farmington, Utah.

Orrin Alonzo Perry

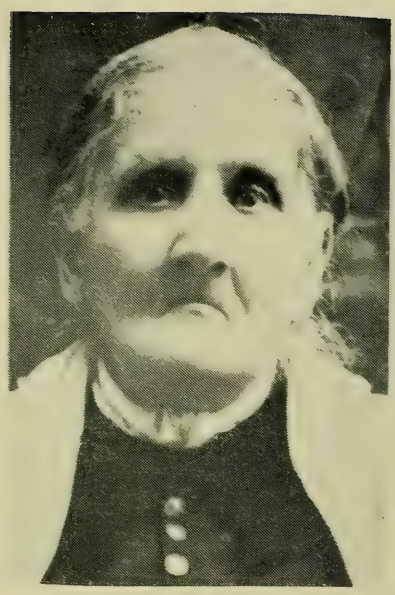
Lorenzo Perry



May Walker
Wife of Lorenzo Perry

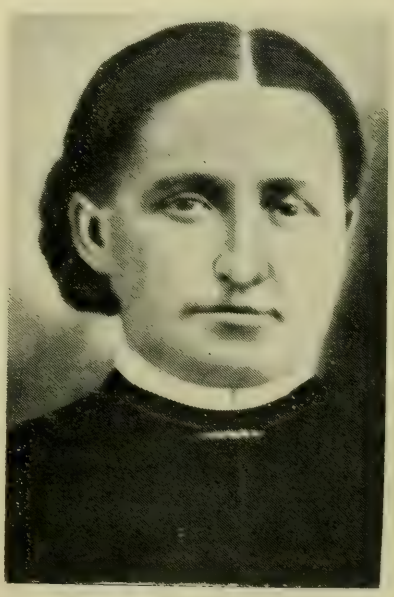


Henry Elisha Perry



Elizabeth Zabriskie
Wife of Henry Elisha Perry

Alma Davis



Lucy Ann Perry
Wife of Alma Davis

Children of Emma Ann and William Henry Perry:

431-R Sophia, b. 13 Aug. 1866, d. Feb. 1934, m. Brigham Dunn

Children of Annie and William Henry Perry: (b. Elba, Ida. except Elmer)

432 Carlos, b. 13 Dec. 1873, d. 13 Dec. 1874
433 William Henry Jr., b. 21 Feb. 1877, d. 14 Aug. 1901, n. m.
434-R Laura Ann, b. 26 Aug. 1878, d. 18 Mar. 1920, m. Albert E. Bayliss
435 Miriam, b. 4 Jun. 1882, d. 4 Jun. 1890
436-R Eliza Janie, b. 18 Mar. 1884, d. 1 Mar. 1948, m. Arthur B. Miller
437 Elmer Horace (adpd), b. 4 Jan. 1896, Bountiful, Utah

377 Eliza Jane Perry-9 b. 10 Mar. 1845, Nauvoo, Ill., dau. Mary Ann Hoops and Orrin Alonzo Perry-8 (357) (anc. above) Her husband Kelsey Bird b. 11 Jan. 1836, Hector, N. Y., son Charles Bird and Mary Ann Kennedy. Eliza d. 20 Feb. 1900, Benjamin, Utah and Kelsey d. 28 May 1909, Mendon, Utah.

Children of Eliza Jane and Kelsey Bird: (b. Mendon, Utah, except Rosetta)

438 Mary Ann, b. 6 Dec. 1861, d. 6 Dec. 1861
439 Charles Alonzo, b. 28 Oct. 1862, d. 6 Dec. 1865
440-R Eliza Jane, b. 16 Oct. 1863, d. 14 Aug. 1928, m. William D. Hamilton
441 Kelsey Charles, b. 20 Jan. 1865, d. 1 May 1884
442-R Alonzo William, b. 7 Nov. 1867, d. 8 Feb. 1942, m. Martha A. Cook
443-R Lewis Richard, b. 25 Jul. 1870, d. 8 Oct. 1931, m. Martha E. Brady
444 Sarah Ann, b. 19 Mar. 1873, d. 9 Nov. 1888
445 Rosetta, b. 6 Aug. 1876*, d. 24 Nov. 1951, m. Nathaniel Gardner
*at Vermillion, Sevier Co., Utah

379 Joseph Mahonri Tippetts-9 b. 25 Sep. 1838, Clinton Co., Mo. son Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Rosalie Elvira Perry-8 (358) (Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Alice Jeanette Tippetts 1 Jan. 1860, Perry, Utah. Alice b. 15 Mar. 1844, Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., dau. William Plummer Tippetts and Sophia Burnham Mead. Joseph d. 1 Oct. 1910, Georgetown, Idaho; Alice d. 13 Sep. 1914, at Georgetown.

Children of Alice J. and Joseph M. Tippetts:

446-R Alice Rosalia, b. 26 Jun. 1861, d. 14 Mar. 1908, m. Christian Sorenson
447-R Joseph William, b. 29 Jan. 1863, d. 18 Aug. 1911, m. Ellen Rosenbaum
448 Eliza Rebecca, b. 13 Jan. 1865, d. 19 Jan. 1865
449-R Mary Ellen, b. 5 May 1866, d. 22 Apr. 1932, m. Hans Sorenson
450-R Harrison Plummer, b. 16 Oct. 1868, d. 15 Jan. 1953, m. Emma Van Orman

380 Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 b. 5 June 1840, Nauvoo, Ill., dau. Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Rosalie Elvira Perry-8 (358) (anc. above) mar. William Ray Walker who was b. 2 Aug. 1832, Detroit, Mich. William d. 9 Feb 1897 and Caroline d. 11 Nov. 1929, both at Riverdale, Idaho.

Children of Caroline C. and William R. Walker:

451 Joseph, m. Lillie Van Noy
452 William

453-R Cornelia Elvira, b. 31 Mar. 1859, d. 1 Aug. 1944, m. Hyrum J. Smith
454-R Heber Henry, b. 15 May 1861, d. 25 Aug. 1942, m. Marie Jensen
455-R Thomas Edward, b. 24 Aug. 1863, d. 7 Dec. 1945, m. Alice Rebecca Van Noy
456-R Eliza Jane, b. 3 Mar. 1866, d. 31 Dec. 1939, m. Daniel Miles
457 Sarah, b. 13 Mar. 1868?, m. Sabin
458-R Daniel Alonzo, b. 13 Apr. 1870, d. 19 Nov. 1946, m. Anna Caroline Graham
459-R Viola Melvina, b. 31 Jan. 1876, m. Jacob Ashbaker
William Ray Walker, being son of William Walker and Elizabeth Wray, was a bro. of May R. Walker, wife of Lorenzo Perry (360) who was uncle of Caroline above.

381 Hyrum Henry Tippetts-9 b. 11 June 1843, Nauvoo, Ill., son of Joseph Harrison Tippetts and his second wife Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary Ellen Tippetts 11 Mar. 1867. Mary b. 22 Dec. 1848, Clay Co., Mo., dau. William Plummer Tippetts and Sophia Burnham Mead. Hyrum removed with his family from Perry, Utah to Safford, Ariz. between 1881 and 1884; there Mary d. 31 Mar. 1908 and Hyrum d. 16 Mar. 1912 at Safford.

Children of Mary Ellen and Hyrum Henry Tippetts:

460-R Hyrum Henry Jr., b. 30 May 1868, d. 6 Mar. 1924, m. Ann Delia Freestone
461-R Almeda Marintha, b. 18 Apr. 1870, d. 12 Oct. 1938, m. Albert T. Layton
462-R William Plummer, b. 15 Jul. 1872, d. 30 Dec. 1933, m. Evaline Freestone
463 Amanda Minerva, b. 24 Oct. 1874, d. 25 Mar. 1878
464 Walter Harrison, b. 14 Feb. 1877, d. 27 Mar. 1878
465-R Agatha Matilda, b. 17 Jul. 1879, d. 17 Jan. 1941, m. William C. Packer
466-R Edith Sophia, b. 10 Sep. 1881, m. George W. Quinn
467-R Sylvester Eugene, b. 21 May 1884, d. 13 Sep. 1947, m. Mary A. Whitt

382 Heber Chase Tippetts-9 b. 6 Oct. 1845, Nauvoo, Ill., son Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Thirza Ann Smith 10 Sep. 1872, Salt Lake City, Utah. Thirza b. 20 Nov. 1853 at Salt Lake City, dau. Samuel Smith and Sarah Irene Ingraham. They removed from Brigham, Utah to Bennington, Idaho between Feb. 1880 and Apr. 1881. Thirza d. 11 Jan. 1911 and Heber d. 17 Sep. 1920, both at Lovell, Wyoming.

Children of Thirza and Heber C. Tippetts:

468 Melvina Jane, b. 15 Jun. 1873, d. 10 Jun. 1876
469-R Clara Estella, b. 14 Apr. 1875, m. Jacob Farnham McArthur 4-26-93
470-R Edith, b. 29 Dec. 1876, m. Warren Thomas Lindsay 10-12-98
471-R Sarah Luella, b. 9 Feb. 1880, m Hans Hansen 11-9-98
472-R Heber Samuel, b. 11 Apr. 1881, d. 17 Sep. 1920, m. Permelia Elmer
473-R Vivian Leroy, b. 20 Sep. 1885, m. Delia Thaxton
474-R Milford Julius, b. 8 Oct. 1887, d. 15 Nov. 1940, m. Esther M. Evert
475 Wilford Joseph, b. 8 Oct. 1887, d. 27 Jan. 1892
476-R Isaac Harrison, b. 22 Mar. 1890, m. Zelpha Johnson
499-R Leah Camilla, b. 7 Sep. 1892, m. Ernest J. Stringham
(First 4 b. at Brigham; others at Bennington)

383 Amanda Jane Tippetts-9 b. 25 Jan. 1848, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, dau. of Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Lorenzo Smith 4 Feb. 1864, Brigham, Utah. Samuel b. 17 July 1843, Nauvoo, Ill., son Samuel Smith and Mary Ann Lines. Samuel

Lorenzo Smith mar. Eunice, sister of Amanda, in 1871. Amanda d. 4 July 1936, Georgetown, Idaho; her husband d. 21 Aug. 1880, at Brigham, Utah.

Children of Amanda J. and Samuel L. Smith: (All b. Brigham, Utah)

478 Joseph Hyrum, b. Oct. 1864, d. Oct. 1864
479-R Amanda Maretta, b. 28 Feb. 1866, d. 10 Sep. 1939, m. Nels Sorensen
480-R Samuel James, b. 24 Feb. 1868, d. 16 Oct. 1910, m. Helen V. Nelson
481 Mary Melvina, b. 5 Mar. 1870, d. Jun. 1873
482-R Arthur Henry, b. 18 May 1873, d. m. Eliza C. Larsen
483 John, b. Apr. 1878, d. Apr. 1878
484 Lewis Henry, b. 28 Jul. 1880, d. 28 Jul. 1880

384 Brigham Lewis Tippetts-9 b. 31 Aug. 1850, Council Bluffs, Iowa, son of Joseph H. Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Abigail Eliza Tippetts 30 Nov. 1874, Salt Lake City, Utah. Abigail b. 18 Jan. 1850, St. Joseph, Mo., dau. William Plummer Tippetts and Sophia Burnham Mead. She d. 17 May 1912, Cowley, Wyo. Brigham L. Tippetts mar. (2) Rachel Amelia Tuttle 18 Sep. 1920. She b. 27 Oct. 1858, Bountiful, Utah, dau. Newton Z. Tuttle and Emily A. Stone. Mr. Tippetts d. 27 Dec. 1934.

Children of Abigail and Brigham L. Tippetts: (4 oldest b. Brigham, Utah; others at Bennington, Idaho.)

485 Chloe, b. 8 Jan. 1876, m. Francis Martin Winters*
486-R Abigail Eliza, b. 22 Dec. 1876, m. Noah Brady Dunn
487 Emma Rebecca, b. 21 Oct. 1878, d. 11 Apr. 1899
488-R Brigham Lewis, b. 1 Aug. 1880, d. 15 Nov. 1951, m. Maud B. Huffaker, m. 2 Sophia E. Mathison
489-R John Henry, b. 10 Dec. 1881, d. 19 Feb. 1947, m. Martha M. Maxwell
490 Ezra Mead, b. 25 Oct. 1884, d. 27 May 1902
491-R Amanda Melvina, b. 20 Sep. 1886, m. Hubert J. Marchant
492 Mary Sophia, b. 4 Dec. 1888, d. 9 Oct. 1931, m. Ernest Wright Marchant**
493-R Joseph Harrison, b. 18 Apr. 1890, m. Clara Lyman
494 Orin Eugene, b. 11 Feb. 1892, d. 5 Apr. 1892

*son Franz M. Winters and Johanna Larsen
**m. 5 Oct. 1904

385 Orson Harrison Tippetts-9 b. 27 Dec. 1852, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, son Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Eliza Welch. Orson d. in July 1914, Brigham City, Utah. No children.

386 Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9 b. 19 Feb. 1855, Farmington, Utah, dau. Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Lorenzo Smith 9 Oct. 1871 (See his record under Amanda Jane Tippetts (383) Eunice d. 11 May 1927, Gridley, Calif.

Children of Eunice E. and Samuel L. Smith:

495-R David Lorenzo, b. 3 Aug. 1872, m. Elydia Jensen
496-R Ida Alberta, b. 16 Nov. 1874, d. 4 Sep. 1945, m. John H. Jones
497-R Nellie Irene, b. 14 Dec. 1877, m. Christian Larsen
498-R Elsie May, b. 2 Mar. 1880, d. 21 Feb. 1951, m. George M. Larsen

387 Jedediah Morgan Tippetts-9 b. 16 Oct. 1858, Brigham, Utah, son Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Amanda M. Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Mary Emeline Dunn 8 Nov. 1893, Logan, Utah. Mary b. 23 Aug. 1869, dau. John Johnson Dunn and Sarah Sophia Dunn. Jedediah d. 9 June 1943, Georgetown, Ida. and Mary d. 9 May 1944, Clarkston, Utah.

Children of Mary and Jedediah M. Tippetts: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

499-R LaVerne, b. 29 Jul. 1895, m. Rauleigh E. Busby
500-R Sarah Edith, b. 31 Dec. 1897, m. Harrison C. Sorenson (749), m. 2 John R. Hayes
501 Carlyle Morgan, b. 24 Sep. 1899, d. 24 Mar. 1908
502-R John Clayton, b. 16 Apr. 1903, m. Anna M. Hall
503 Lillis May, b. 31 May 1906, m. Leon Sorenson

388 Lucy Melvina Tippetts-9 b. 15 Feb. 1860, Brigham, Utah, dau. Joseph H. Tippetts and Amanda Melvina Perry-8 (359) (anc. above) mar. Hyrum Milton Smith 22 Oct. 1876, Farmington, Utah. Hyrum b. 18 May 1856, Farmington, son of Jesse Wells Smith and Myriam Davis. (N. B. Jesse Wells Smith in all probability was not related to either Joseph Smith, founder of the Church of Latter-day Saints, or to Samuel Lorenzo Smith) Lucy d. 2 Oct. 1935, Georgetown, Ida. Hyrum d. 17 May 1910 also at Georgetown.

Children of Lucy M. and Hyrum M. Smith:

504 Miriam Melvina, b. 8 Apr. 1878, d. 23 Apr. 1878
506 Erma Estelle, b. 27 Sep. 1879, d. 13 Apr. 1939, m. Thomas Hugh Bruce
507-R Ada Irene, b. 17 Jul. 1882, d. 14 Jul. 1930, m. Urias Keller
508-R George Milton, b. 18 Mar. 1885, m. Sarah L. E. Baird, m. 2 Clara H. Porter
509-R Wells Harrison, b. 8 Sep. 1887, d. 10 Jun. 1952, m. Florence Barkdull
510 Raymond Henry, b. 16 Mar. 1890, d. 17 May 1903
511 Lucy Ann, b. 2 Jan. 1897, d. 19 Oct. 1918

Miriam b. Farmington, Utah; Raymond and Lucy b. Georgetown, Ida. others at Bennington, Ida.

390 Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 b. 12 Mar. 1856, Perry, Utah, son May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (Gustavus Adolphus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elizabeth Elnora Wakley 14 Dec. 1881. She b. 31 July 1863, Perry, Utah, dau. John Nelson Wakley and Polly Woodland. Gustavus d. 15 Oct. 1911, Rockland, Idaho and Elizabeth d. 10 Jan. 1950, also at Rockland.

Children of Elizabeth and Gustavus A. Perry: *

512-R Nathan Gustavus, b. 4 Sep. 1882, m. Mary I. McCullock
513-R Grace Lillian, b. 15 Sep. 1883, m. Edwin L. Barringer
514-R Lorenzo Dan, b. 14 Nov. 1886, d. 28 Mar. 1934, m. Vera L. Harris
515-R George Elmer, b. 20 Mar. 1888, d. 10 Sep. 1944, m. Florence I. Hartley
516 Henry Eugene, b. 20 Jun. 1890, d. 5 Dec. 1891
517-R Ira James, b. 13 Jul. 1892, m. Julia G. Hammer
518-R Polly May, b. 20 Dec. 1893, m. Bert A. Nelson
519-R Amos William, b. 1 Jun. 1896, d. 21 Jan. 1943, m. Florence N. Hammer, m. 2 m. 2 Marjorie Stewart
519a-R Beatrice Ann, b. 6 Sep. 1898, m. Reuben C. Nelson

* First four born at Perry, Utah; others at Rockland, Idaho

392 Matilda Jane Perry-9 b. Perry, Utah, 14 Feb. 1860, dau. May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. William Peter Phillips, son of William S. Phillips and Hannah Henderson; b. 9 Dec. 1850, Brigham, Utah. Matilda d. 8 Mar. 1919, Dayton, Idaho; William d. in Aug. 1936, also at Dayton.

Children of Matilda and William P. Phillips: (all b. Dayton, Idaho)

520 William S., b. 14 Apr. 1880, m. Vey Maxfield
521-R Hannah May, b. 15 Sep. 1881, d. 8 Jun. 1934, m. Erastus Schvaneveldt
William m. 11 Nov. 19003; Lottie m. 3 Apr. 1902; Edith m. 6 Mar. 1920
522 Lottie, b. 11 Sep. 1884, m. George Coburn
523 Edith, b. 9 Mar. 1887, m. Frank Goodwin
524-R Moroni Lorenzo, b. 17 Mar. 1889, m. Ida Callan
William m. 11 Nov. 1903; Lottie m. 3 Apr. 1902; Edith m. 6 Mar. 1920

393 Sarah Maria Perry-9 b. Perry, Utah, 27 Dec. 1862, dau. May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. William Stokes at Salt Lake City, Utah. William b. 13 Mar. 1850, Bedfordshire, England, son William Stokes and Hannah Maria Vinter. He d. 9 Oct. 1885. Sarah m. (2) John Darrington in Feb. 1887. John b. 31 May 1850, Hainsburg, England. (His 1st wife was Sarah Jane Lowe) Sarah d. 8 Mar. 1925, Elba, Idaho; John d. 6 Dec. 1920, also at Elba.

Children of Sarah Maria and William Stokes: (older 2 b. Perry; others Elba, Ida.)

525-R Hannah Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug. 1879, d. 5 Jun. 1938, m. Lorenzo Babbitt
526-R Lillie Velety, b. 20 Aug. 1880, m. Charles H. Smith
527 Charles William, b. 11 Mar. 1883, d. 4 Mar. 1900
528-R Henry Gustavus, b. 4 Mar. 1885, d. 21 Mar. 1928, m. Mary Byington

Children of Sarah Maria and John Darrington: (all b. Elba, Idaho)

529-R Edward, b. 9 Oct. 1887, m. Mary V. Bates
530-R Sarah Jane, b. 3 Nov. 1889, m. Edward Rasmussen
531 May, b. 13 Mar. 1892, d. 12 Apr. 1893
532-R Matilda Ann, b. 7 Feb. 1894, m. Frank S. Whitaker
533-R Lorenzo, b. 4 Sep. 1896, m. Ruby M. Olsen
534-R George Amos, b. 31 Jul. 1898, d. 27 Sep. 1948, m. Mary J. Whitaker
535 Leroy, b. 21 May 1902, d. 16 Jul. 1902

394 Phebe Ann Perry-9 b. Perry, Utah, 5 July 1864, dau. May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. John Orson Barker 3 Feb. 1881, Logan, Utah. John b. 25 Aug. 1858, Salt Lake City, Utah, son John Newman Barker and Sarah Giles Adams. Phebe d. 23 Aug. 1889, Willard, Utah.

Children of Phebe Ann and John O. Barker: (all b. Willard, Utah.)

536 John Newman, b. 16 Mar. 1882, d. 21 Dec. 1899
537 Matilda May, b. 11 Mar. 1884, d. 10 Mar. 1888
538-R Orson Lorenzo, b. 25 Nov. 1886, m. Eliza M. Merrill, m. 2 Blanche Bywater
539-R Chloe Irene, b. 27 Mar. 1889, m. Gustav A. L. Lund

395 Melissa Emeline Perry-9 b. Perry, Utah, 24 Dec. 1866, dau. May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. Vinson Frederick Davis

19 Dec. 1883, Salt Lake City, Utah. Vinson b. 8 Feb. 1865, Lehi, Utah, son George Davis and Mary Ann Sparks. Melissa d. 15 Mar. 1951; bur. Brigham, Utah. Vinson d. 2 Aug. 1929; bur. Brigham.

Children of Melissa E. and Vinson F. Davis: (all b. Perry, Utah)

540 Melissa Emeline, b. 2 Sep. 1887, d. 7 Sep. 1887
541-R Laura May, b. 31 Aug. 1888, d. Aug. 1941, m. Isaac T. Allen (591)
542-R Ethel, b. 26 Jan. 1891, m. William A. Wood
543-R Annie, b. 27 Mar. 1893, d. 12 Aug. 1924, m. Charles E. Ottley
544 Arthur Gustavus, b. 12 Mar. 1895, d. 10 Nov. 1900
545 Benjamin Vinson, b. 13 Mar. 1897, d. 13 Apr. 1898
546-R Ruth, b. 9 Jan. 1899, m. George E. Barnard
547-R Vinson Frederick, b. 13 Sep. 1900, m. Naomi Faulkner, m. 2 Louise Oyler
548-R Gwenith, b. 30 Jul. 1904, m. Chester E. Rader
549 Eugene Russell, b. 27 Aug. 1905, d. 26 Oct. 1924
550-R George Lorenzo, b. 16 Oct. 1907, m. Alice I. Fredericksen
551-R Dan Perry, b. 1 Nov. 1909, m. Ida M. Christensen, m. 2 Helen Young

396 Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 b. Perry, Utah, 6 Oct. 1868, son May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. Lena Sophia Johnson 20 Nov. 1889. Lena b. 7 Feb. 1872, Brigham, Utah, dau. Peter Johnson and Christina Nelson. She d. 4 Nov. 1904, Willard, Utah. Lorenzo mar. (2) Caroline Kunzler 21 Aug. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. Caroline b. 27 Mar. 1890, Willard Utah, dau. John Paul Kunzler and Barbara Breager. Lorenzo Dan Perry d. 1 Aug. 1924, at Willard. First two children b. at Perry, Utah; all others at Willard.

Children of Lena and Lorenzo D. Perry:

552-R Lorenzo Gustavus, b. 18 Sep. 1890, m. Bessis Cragun
553-R Irven Leonard, b. 12 Sep. 1892, d. 24 Dec. 1947, m. Clara Barker
554 Lena Irene, b. 20 Feb. 1895, d. 30 Jul. 1895
555-R Maria May, b. 7 May 1896, m. Thomas C. Woodland
556-R Clarence Ray, b. 26 Jan. 1898, m. Gennie B. Tingey
557 Carlo, b. 6 Jun. 1900, d. 6 Jun. 1900
infant, b. 5 Feb. 1902, d. 5 Feb. 1902
558-R Hyrum Artimus, b. 7 May 1903, m. Ruby Mower

Children of Caroline and Lorenzo D. Perry:

559-R John Wesley, b. 29 Oct. 1913, m. Mary H. Jacobson
560-R Ida, b. 14 Jan. 1915, m. Silas M. Young
561-R Elmer Reed, b. 7 Oct. 1916, m. Wilda F. Olson
562 Lena, b. 16 Apr. 1918
563-R Barbara, b. 28 Jul. 1919, m. Thomas F. Larkin
564-R Ellenor May, b. 7 Jan. 1921, m. Scott A. Peterson
565-R Ellen Caroline, b. 7 Jan. 1921, m. Martell Hunsaker (1290)
566-R Ruth, b. 24 Oct. 1922, m. Vaughan Spackman
567 Lorenzo Dan Jr., b. 29 Aug. 1924

398 Amos William Perry-9 b. Perry, Utah, 13 Feb. 1873, son May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. Hannah Amanda Jeppson 15 Dec. 1897, Salt Lake City, Utah. Hannah b. 23 May 1877, Brigham, Utah, dau. Jeppa Jeppson and Christena Peterson. She d. 16 Nov. 1939 at Brigham.

Children of Hannah and Amos William Perry:

568-R Lloyd Amos, b. 16 Oct. 1898, m. Mildred H. Nelson
569-R Pansy, b. 28 Jan. 1900, m. Alvin Hunsaker
570-R Iva Lou, b. 21 Feb. 1902, m. Wendell P. Nebeker
571-R Virgia, b. 26 May 1904, m. Ellis L. Jensen
572-R Flora May, b. 18 Feb. 1906, m. Alvin C. Nielson
573-R Afton, b. 12 Nov. 1908, m. Hampson W. Bradshaw
574 Trevor Edwin, b. 12 Oct. 1910
575 Deverll Jeppson, b. 18 Oct. 1918, d. 27 Apr. 1919

399 Hannah Marintha Perry-9 b. Perry, Utah, 4 Mar. 1877, dau. May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Judson who was b. Yorkshire, England, 23 Feb. 1877. Hannah d. 9 Dec. 1909 and Thomas d. 11 Sep. 1945; both bur. Brigham, Utah. Thomas Judson mar. (2) Ethel Mortimer; they had two children.

Children of Hannah Marintha and Thomas Judson: (all b. Perry, Utah)

576 Edward Thomas, b. 18 Nov. 1899, m. Merle Thorn
577-R Hazel, b. 12 Sep. 1901, m. Louis Brientenbrucher
578 Mae, b. 1 Apr. 1903, m. Melborne Hyatt*
579-R Pearl, b. 11 Dec. 1904, m. Stott J. Taylor
580 Delphia, b. 29 Sep. 1906, d. 25 Mar. 1907
581 Verl, b. 2 Jan. 1908, d. 22 Sep. 1908
582 John, b. 30 Sep. 1909, d. 11 Dec. 1909

400 Thomas Moses Perry-9 b. Perry, Utah, 20 Feb. 1880, dau. of May Walker and Lorenzo Perry-8 (360) (anc. above) mar. Amanda Rasmussen 21 Oct. 1905, Brigham, Utah. Amanda b. 30 June 1884, Copenhagen, Denmark, dau. John M. Rasmussen and Andrea Marie Dortea Ipsen. Thomas d. 20 Aug. 1941, Brigham, Ut.

Children of Amanda and Thomas M. Perry: (all b. Perry, Utah)

583 Edna Amanda, b. 25 Jul. 1906, m. Gus S. Lewis
584 Clifford Moses, b. 16 Apr. 1908, d. 21 Dec. 1943
585-R Florence, b. 17 Aug. 1910, m. Horace Turner Jr.
586-R Virginia, b. 8 Sep. 1914, m. William Guarienti
587-R Ruby, b. 23 Feb. 1921, m. Arnold V. Schwitzer

401 Susan Amelia Perry-9 b. 3 June 1849, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, dau. Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (Gustavus Adolphus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Francis Marion Crawford 28 Dec. 1868; he was b. 3 Aug. 1845, Williamsport, Ind., son Harvey Harrison Crawford and Mary Donaldson Pugh. Francis d. 13 Jan. 1874, Hyrum, Utah. Susan mar. (2) Joseph Allen who was b. 20 Apr. 1843, son of Jude Allen. Susan d. 23 Apr. 1902, bur. Brigham, Utah.

Children of Susan Amelia and Francis M. Crawford:

588 Francis Marion, b. 21 Sep. 1869, d. Apr. 1874
589-R Alphonzo, b. 23 Oct. 1871, m. Rebecca Savage
590 Harvey Harrison, b. 15 Oct. 1873, d. Sep. 1874
Francis b. Perry, Utah; Harvey b. Hyrum, Utah.

* mar. 18 Feb. 1948; divorced.

Children of Susan Amelia and Joseph Allen:

591-R Isaac Thorn, b. 28 Aug. 1880, m. Laura Davis (541)
592-R Inez, b. 23 Oct. 1882, m. Leo Larsen, m. (2) George W. Dicks

402 Eunice Jane Perry-9 b. 18 Nov. 1854, Farley, Platt Co., Mo. dau. Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Richard Thorn 16 Feb. 1882, Salt Lake City, Utah. Richard b. 20 Feb. 1838 in N. Y., son Ashel Thorn and Sarah Lester. Eunice d. 7 Oct. 1948.

Children of Eunice Jane and Richard Thorn: (b. Perry, Utah)

593-R Edith, b. 9 Nov. 1883, m. Ellis Wood
594-R Henry Leslie, b. 5 Feb. 1887, m. Sarah O. Johnson

403 Henry Morgan Perry-9 b. 3 Dec. 1856, Perry, Utah, son Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Fanny Young 16 Feb. 1881, Salt Lake City, Utah. She b. 8 Sep. 1859, Bountiful, Utah. Henry d. 26 Jan. 1930 and Fanny d. 16 May 1937; both bur. Rigby, Idaho.

Children of Fanny and Henry Morgan Perry:

595-R Henry Elisha, b. 2 Dec. 1881, m. Delanie Dahle
596-R Martha Maud, b. 18 Jul. 1883, m. James C. Anderson
597-R Leslie Thomas, b. 17 Feb. 1885, m. Nora Sonne
598-R Albert Zabrina, b. 7 Mar. 1887, m. Elizabeth Park
599-R Heber Morgan, b. 13 Aug. 1888, d. 18 May 1954, m. Lydia M. Champion
600-R Melba Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb. 1892, m. Merlin R. Hardin, m. 2 Joseph Barnes
601-R Eunice Jane, b. 9 Mar. 1894, m. John I. Ker
602-R Eurene Eliza, b. 9 Mar. 1894, m. George M. Boyes
603-R Verna Fanny, b. 27 Dec. 1899, m. James E. Ririe
604-R Velda Annie, b. 27 Dec. 1899, m. John H. Lovell
First three b. Perry, Utah; others at Rigby, Idaho

404 Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 b. 15 Feb. 1859, Perry, Utah, dau. Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Jude Allen May 22 Dec. 1881, Salt Lake City, Utah. Jude b. 14 Oct. 1859, Bountiful, Utah, son James May and Martha Allen. Jude d. 7 Aug. 1946. Rose (as she was known) d. 26 Jan. 1953, being almost 94 yrs old; both buried at Lovell, Wyoming.

Children of Rosalie E. and Jude A. May:

605 Martha Jane, b. 13 Jan. 1883, d. 5 Mar. 1883
606-R Rose Elizabeth, b. 13 May 1884, m. Ishmael H. Tippets
607-R Nellie Amelia, b. 16 Dec. 1885, m. Jedediah M. Grant
608 Mary Eunice, b. 7 Jul. 1887, d. 12 Nov. 1887
609-R Ariadne, b. 13 Sep. 1888, m. William A. Tippets
610 Jude Perry, b. 8 Sep. 1890, d. 11 Feb. 1891
611-R Oliver Cromwell, b. 21 May 1892, m. Loretta G. Porter
612-R Lucy Melvina, b. 26 Oct. 1893, m. Heber C. Tippets
613-R James Hyrum, b. 21 Jul. 1895, m. Havana Sorensen
614-R Gladys Jean, b. 5 Mar. 1897, m. Ralph Wilkerson
615-R Frank Peter, b. 30 Nov. 1898, m. Wanda Lowe
616-R Richard Morgan, b. 15 Jan. 1901, m. Eunice M. Anderson
617-R George Allen, b. 18 Jan. 1903, m. Stella L. Robison
All b. Rockland, Idaho except Martha who was b. Harper, Utah.

405 Hyrum Elisha Perry-9 b. 20 Mar. 1861, Perry, Utah, son Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Mary Elizabeth Dunn who was b. 3 May 1862, Perry, Utah, dau. John Dunn and Sarah Hawkins. Hyrum d. in May 1926; bur. Brigham, Utah.

Adopted son of Mary and Hyrum E. Perry:

618 Harold

406 Margaret Melvina Perry-9 b. 9 May 1863, Perry, Utah, dau. Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Peter Hughes Peters 2 Nov. 1882, Salt Lake City, Utah. Peter b. 27 Nov. 1860, Brigham, Utah, son David Peters and Laura Jones. Peter d. 7 July 1893, bur. Brigham, Utah. Margaret d. 25 Sept. 1947, bur. Brigham, Utah. Peter was a school teacher and a farmer. Both his parents were born in Wales.

Children of Margaret and Peter H. Peters: (all b. Perry, Utah)

619-R Laura Elizabeth, b. 28 Jul. 1883, m. Wesley A. Fifield
620 David Hughes, b. 12 Jul. 1885, d. 29 Jun. 1901
621 Birdie May, b. 1 Feb. 1888, d. 2 Feb. 1888
622 Henry Elisha, b. 22 Jan. 1889, d. 10 Mar. 1889
623 Ivie, b. 26 Aug. 1890, d. 9 Sep. 1895
The four youngest bur. at Brigham, Utah.

407—Heber William Perry-9 b. Perry, Utah 25 Oct. 1866, son Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Annie Josephine Danielson 30 Nov. 1892. Annie b. 12 Apr. 1872, Garmlby, Sweden, dau. Carl Danielson and Helen Gustava Anderson. Annie d. 29 Mar. 1917, bur. Brigham, Utah. Heber mar. (2) Clara Barton. (sp.)

Heber W. Perry was active in church and civic affairs in Boxelder Co., Utah. He also pioneered for a number of years in the Big Horn mts. near Byron, Wyoming.

Children of Annie and Heber W. Perry:

624-R Leone, b. 27 Sep. 1893, m. Clyde A. Bate
son, b. 28 Oct. 1896, d. 28 Oct. 1896
625-R Henry Eugene, b. 21 Jan. 1898, m. Elva Allen
626-R Lida, b. 19 Jan. 1900, m. Ellis H. Call
627 Glen D., b. 6 Jan. 1902, d. 15 Sept. 1903
628-R Josephine, b. 26 Nov. 1907, m. Alvin C. Johnson
629-R Ada, b. 13 Feb. 1911, m. Walter Donaldson
First four b. Perry, Utah; others b. Byron, Wyoming

408 Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 b. Perry, Utah 11 June 1870, dau. Elizabeth Zabriskie and Henry Elisha Perry-8 (361) (anc. above) mar. Frederick John Holton 23 May 1894, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frederick b. Northampton, England, 17 Mar. 1864, son of John Samuel Holton and Ann Scroxton. Their oldest son died of influenza in France during World War I. Lucy d. 6 Dec. 1938, Brigham, Utah.

Children of Lucy Elizabeth and Frederick J. Holton.

630 Frederick Perry, b. 10 Apr. 1895, d. 27 Oct. 1918
631-R Gladys, b. 1 Dec. 1896, m. Earl J. Clinger

632-R Lucile, b. 7 Jan. 1899, d. 21 Mar. 1936, m. Earl J. Clinger
633-R Hortense, b. 7 Apr. 1901, m. Thomas W. Collings
634-R Parley Perry, b. 19 Jul. 1904, m. Virginia Butterworth
635 John Perry, b. 1906, d. same day
636 Victor, b. 1 Apr. 1908, d. 5 Feb. 1954
637-R Hyrum Perry, b. 9 Jun. 1910, m. Eunice M. Stout
638-R Miriam, b. 22 Jun. 1912, m. Merrill H. Glenn
Frederick b. Perry, Utah; Gladys b. Bear River City, Utah; others Brigham, Ut.

409 Sophronia Elizabeth Davis-9 b. Perry, Utah, 20 Apr. 1856, dau. Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (Gustavus Adolphus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John -1) mar. Daniel Brown Woodland, who was b. 30 Jul. 1847, Council Bluffs, Iowa, son of John Woodland and Celia Steepleford. Sophrina d. 19 Feb. 1891, Willard, Utah; Daniel d. Dec. 1907.

Children of Sophronia and Daniel B. Woodland: (all b. Willard, Utah)

639 John Alma, b. 30 Jan. 1871, m. Harriett Bronson
640 Celia Ann, b. 9 Feb. 1873, m. Orvil Henry Ward
641 Daniel Brown, b. 13 Jan. 1875, m. Mary Ann Madsen
642-R Henry Elisha, b. 13 Aug. 1877, m. Mary R. Brunker
643 Lucy Sophronia, b. 5 Nov. 1879, m. Eugene Wheelon
644-R Nancy Jane, b. 18 Dec. 1881, m. George J. Wood
645 Laura Melvina, b. 30 Mar. 1883, m. Robert Jorgenson
646 Minnie Loretta, b. 6 Apr. 1886, d. Aug. 1901
647 Elizabeth Lorene, b. 16 Mar. 1888, d. m. Samuel L. Williams
648 Charles James, b. 14 Jul. 1890, d.

411 Eunice Melvina Davis-9 b. 25 Feb. 1860, Farmington, Utah, dau. Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (anc. above) mar. Roswell Root Dana who was b. 3 Oct. 1857, Ogden, Utah, son Charles Carless Dana and Hannah Ellen Odekirk. Roswell d. 29 Dec. 1912 and Eunice d. 17 Apr. 1940, both at Thayne, Wyoming. They settled at Mesa, Ariz., to about 1885 followed by short periods at Bennington, Idaho and Willard, Utah; they finally made their home at Thayne in 1889.

Children of Eunice and Roswell R. Dana:

649 Hannah Ellen, b. 25 Feb. 1880, d.
650 Charles Carl, b. 24 Mar. 1881, d.
651 Lucy Ann, b. 18 Aug. 1882, m. George P. Nelson, m. 2 Andrew Nelson
652 Eliza Emeline, b. 29 Dec. 1884, m. Don Carlos Wright
653-R Alma (M), b. 23 Dec. 1886, d. 23 Apr. 1923, m. Ann A. Roberts
654-R Roswell Roy, b. 11 Mar. 1889, m. Carrie M. F. Hokanson
655-R Isaac Franklin, b. 23 Feb. 1890, m. Lella Howard
656-R Melvina Geneva, b. 2 Jul. 1893, m. Gilbert Ivie
657 Aurilla, b. 11 Apr. 1898, m. Earl Wallace Folkman

412 Miriam Amelia Davis-9 b. 31 Dec. 1861, Farmington, Utah. dau. Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (anc. above) mar. George Gregory Weaver 9 Dec. 1882. George b. 17 June 1862, Millville, Utah, son Franklin Weaver and Rachel Reed. They resided at Bennington, Idaho until about 1890 and then settled near Thayne, Wyoming. Miriam d. 23 Dec. 1926, Afton, Wyo. and George d. 28 July 1910, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Miriam and George G. Weaver:

658 George Henry, b. 3 Sep. 1886, d. 29 Nov. 1894
659-R Almina Amelia, b. 11 Feb. 1889, m. William M. Summers
660-R Wells Franklin, b. 20 Sep. 1891, m. Mary O. Degraw, m. 2 Myrtle Steed
661-R Amy Maud, b. 14 Jan. 1893, d. 28 Dec. 1947, m. Frank E. Mattson
662-R Rachel, b. 29 Jul. 1895, m. Lawford J. Summers
663 Phebe May, b. 10 May 1898, d. 7 Jul. 1898
664-R Elmer, b. 16 Sep. 1899, d. 10 Jan. 1926, m. Rose M. Angelsey
665-R Dora, b. 2 Jul. 1903, m. Harold Kimball

415 Mary Jane Davis-9 b. 12 Mar. 1868, Perry, Utah, dau. Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (anc. above) mar. Peter Wilson Weaver 3 Dec. 1884; Peter b. 15 Nov. 1858, Provo, Utah, son Gilbert Weaver and Sarah Elizabeth Conover. Their home was Bennington, Idaho all the years of their marriage; he d. 26 May 1917 and she d. 18 May 1935, both at Bennington.

Children of Mary Jane and Peter W. Weaver: (all b. Bennington, Idaho)

666-R Lucy Melvina, b. 21 Dec. 1885, m. Dr. Robert H. Sutton
667 Wilson, b. 8 Jan. 1892, m. Elvina Mouritsen*
668 Alma Davis, b. 25 Sep. 1889, d. 11 Sep. 1918, m. Amelia Zumbrenen
669-R Zeralda Mae, b. 19 Sep. 1891, m. Elbert R. Brown
670-R Hazel Irene, b. 2 Jul. 1893, m. James L. Dunford
671 Gilbert, b. 2 Mar. 1896, m. Mildred Pelsey 10-14-15, m. 2 Cecelia E. Donovan 5-6-29
672-R Orrin Russell, b. 31 Jul. 1900, m. Aileen M. Pulver
673 Howard Jennings, b. 8 Jul. 1909, d. 14 Jul. 1917
674-R Jesse Forrest, b. 13 Sep. 1912, m. Nellie M. Hall

416 Daniel C. Davis-9 b. 22 Aug. 1870, Bennington, Idaho, son Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (anc. above) mar. Dora Weaver who was b. Mar. 1871, Whitney, Idaho, dau. Gilbert Weaver and Sarah Elizabeth Conover. Dora d. 23 Feb. 1913, Cowley, Wyo.

Children of Dora and Daniel C. Davis: (b. Bennington, Idaho)

675 Earl, b. 1892, d. 1917, m. Edna Duncan 1914
676-R Gladys, b. 7 Aug. 1898, m. Dr. Adrain N. Wilson

417 Jesse Wells Davis-9 b. 13 Jan. 1873, Bennington, Idaho, son Alma Davis and Lucy Ann Perry-8 (363) (anc. above) mar. Hannah Maud Weaver 13 May 1892, Bennington, Idaho. Hannah b. 19 Sept. 1873, Millville, Utah, dau. Franklin Weaver and Christina Rachel Reed. They resided a short while in Bennington, Idaho and Thayne, Wyo. before settling at Byron, Wyo., where Jesse d. 25 July 1925.

Children of Hannah and Jesse Wells Davis:

677-R Zina Maud, b. 31 Jan. 1893, m. Clyde W. Splown, m. 2 Carl I. Arnoldus
678 Eltha, b. 16 Mar. 1895, m. Lawrence Jensen
679 Beulah, b. 1 Oct. 1903, m. Thomas Wilder
680-R Jesse Wells, b. 5 Mar. 1905, m. Alpha Egbert
681-R Alma Weaver, b. 9 Dec. 1907, m. Anna Lucile Helm
682-R Franklin Edward, b. 28 Jul. 1911, m. Eldora Mickelson
Zina b. Bennington; Eltha b. Thayne; others at Byron

* Elvina b. 8 Jan. 1892, Bennington, Ida., dau. Mouritz Mouritsen and Carrie Hansen.

420 Alice Isadore Lee-9 b. 21 Dec. 1858, Tuscola, Mich., dau. George Washington Lee and Alice Amelia Stoddard-8 (364) (Caroline M .Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Benjamin Franklin Donovan 29 July 1879, Saranac, Mich. He was b. 25 July 1855, Peru, Ill. He d. 13 Mar. 1928, Petroskey, Mich. Alice d. 24 July 1943, also at Petroskey. They had one child who died in infancy.

421 William Fayette Stoddard-9 b. 14 Dec. 1857, Williamson, N.Y., son Janette Elizabeth Sanford and Cameron Crosby Stoddard-8 (365) (Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Eva Draper 16 Nov. 1880, Fairgrove, Mich. Eva. b. 28 July 1864, Brandon, Mich. William d. 31 July 1925, Orion, Mich. Eva d. 23 Dec. 1940, Oxford, Mich.

Children of Eva and William F. Stoddard:

683-R Leroy Asa, b. 11 Sep. 1882, m. Mabel A. Gressley, m. 2 Mrs. Mabel C. Greek
684-R Ray Fayette, b. 13 Jul. 1886, m. Grace M. Johnson
685 Lucile, b. 7 Nov. 1900, d. 21 Sep. 1901
Leroy and Ray b. Vassar, Mich.; Lucile b. and d. Fairgrove, Mich.

422 Lillian May Stoddard-9 b. 31 May 1859, Fairgrove, Mich., dau. Janette E. Sanford and Cameron Crosby Stoddard-8 (365) (anc. above) mar. Frank Ellory DuPaul 1 May 1879, Fairgrove, Mich. Frank b. 6 Apr. 1854 near Memphis, Mich., son of Antoine DuPaul (b. Canada) Frank d. 17 Oct. 1924 near Upper Marlboro, Prince George Co., Maryland. Lillian d. at Washington, D.C. 27 July 1937. Their dau. Vera b. in Fairgrove, Mich. d. Washington, D.C. Their son Cameron, b. Washington, D. C. d. Fredericksville, Va.

Children of Lillian and Frank E. DuPaul:

686 Vera Janette, b. 3 May 1880, d. 15 Apr. 1908, n. m.
687-R Ethel May, b. 17 Jan. 1882, m. James C. Wilfong
688-R Clarice Eugenia, b. 27 Jan. 1884, d. 17 Jan. 1932, m. Garrison R. Long
689-R Marion Stuart, b. 11 Aug. 1887, m. Cornelius J. Peterson
690 Cameron Frank, b. 24 Apr. 1893, d. 24 Aug. 1928, n. m.
691-R Laura Jane, b. 17 Feb. 1896, m. Joseph V. Wyvill
692-R Lillian Stoddard, b. 30 Apr. 1898, d. 18 Jan. 1945, John A. Talbott

423 Crosby Eugene Stoddard-9 b. 28 Aug. 1864, Fairgrove, Mich., son Janette E. Sanford and Cameron Crosby Stoddard-8 (365) (anc. above). He is known as Eugene while his father was known as Crosby. Reared on the farm, he attended high school in Caro, Mich. after which he taught rural school 2-3 years. Then he passed the first State pharmaceutical examination held in the state of Mich., 1886 and that summer and fall worked in a drug store in Salem, Oregon, when the 16 hour work day was the general practice. After passing a competitive civil service examination, he received an appointment as a clerk in the Office of the Surgeon General of the Army, Washington, D.C. in 1890. He remained in the War Department until his retirement in 1933. While in this service he came to know

many interesting and important people. For several years he worked under General William C. Gorgas, Medical Officer of the Army, who following the lead of Walter Reed, cleaned up the Canal Zone, making possible the building of the Panama Canal, and who came to be a world wide authority on the control and eradication of yellow fever.

In the year after his appointment to the clerkship in the War Dept. at Washington, he married Mary Louise Patten 21 Apr. 1891, Harrisburg, Penn. Louise b. 23 Mar. 1863, near Flint, Mich., dau. John Patten and Mary Boucher (b. Dexter, Mich.) Louise d. 5 Nov. 1925, Washington, D. C.; bur. Glenwood Cem. Washington. Their son Harold b. and d. Washington. Eugene resides at 5508 Grove St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Children of M. Louise and C. Eugene Stoddard:

693 Harold Patten, b. 14 Nov. 1893, d. 26 Jan. 1947, n. m.
694-R Margery, b. 18 Oct. 1896, m. George W. Stege

424 Carl Asa Stoddard-9 b. 24 Feb. 1867, Juniata, Mich., son Lodemia Wilder and Poland Sobeski Stoddard-8 (366) (Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Bessie Wilder; sp. Carl d. 27 Dec. 1942, Juniata, Mich.

425 Guy Austin Stoddard-9 b. 10 Aug. 1872, Juniata, Mich., son Lodemia Wilder and Poland S. Stoddard-8 (366) (anc. above) mar. Edith May Seekings 16 Oct. 1896, Ellington, Mich. Edith b. 2 Feb. 1875, Gagetown, Mich. She d. 14 July 1941, Juniata, Mich. Guy d. 13 Jan. 1943 near Watrousville, Mich.

Son of Edith and Guy Austin Stoddard:

695-R Austin Asil, b. 7 Nov. 1907, m. Dorothy I. Murdick

Descendants of Abijah Perry-6 in Tenth Generation

431 Sophia Perry-10 b. 13 Aug. 1866, Perry, Utah, dau. Emma Ann Tippetts and William Henry Perry-9 (376) (Orrin A.-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Brigham Dunn at Salt Lake City, Utah in 1881. Brigham b. 8 June 1860, Wellsville, Utah, son of John Dunn and Sarah Hawkins. Sophia d. Feb. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho; Brigham d. 12 May 1939, Rigby, Ida.

Children of Sophia and Brigham Dunn:

696 Mary R., b. 5 Dec. 1882, m. John Jilson
697 Annie, d. in infancy
698 Ethel, d. in infancy
699 Brigham Henry, b. 20 Jan. 1887, d. 26 Apr. 1934, m. Arta Merrill
700 Ezra Thomas, b. 13 Jun. 1889, m. Della Merrill
701 Willis Leonard, b. 5 Nov. 1892, n.m.
702 Edward H., b. 8 May 1894, d. 15 Dec. 1942, m. Lillie M. Hanson

703-R Louis Albert, b. 20 Nov. 1895, m. Elizabeth Bowen
704 James W., b. 20 Nov. 1900, m. Frankie Allred
First 4 b. Perry, Utah; others b. Ririe, Idaho

434 Laura Ann Perry-10 b. 26 Aug. 1878, Elba, Cassia Co., Idaho, dau. Annie Smith and William Henry Perry-9 (376) anc. above) mar. Albert Edgar Bayliss 4 Feb. 1912, Elba, Idaho. Albert b. 9 Oct. 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Ephraim Bayliss and Serena Purity Hovey. Laura d. 18 Mar. 1920, Acequia, Idaho. Albert d. 22 Apr. 1939, Anaheim, Calif.

Children of Laura Ann and Albert E. Bayliss:

705 Ethel, b. 23 Dec. 1902, m. George F. Casey 11-27-23
706-R Edith, b. 24 Jan. 1904, m. Lester W. King
707 Nellie, b. 21 Dec. m. Horace M. Allsberry 6-1-35
708-R Franklin Perry, b. 30 Oct. 1909, m. Pearl I. Gentry
709-R Annie Serena, b. 22 Jul. 1911, m. Roy C. White 12-24-35
710 Ephraim Wesley, b. 12 Sep. 1915, d. 27 Jun. 1943, m. Norma Inks 10-37
711 Edna Grace, b. 3 Oct. 1918, m. Lloyd Burton 5-22-37
Ethel & Nellie b. Elba, Ida.; Edith b. Perry, Utah; Franklin & Annie b. Farmington, Utah; Ephraim and Edna b. Clifton, Idaho

436 Eliza Janie Perry-10 b. 18 Mar. 1884, Elba, Ida., dau. of Annie Smith and William Henry Perry-9 (376) (anc. above) mar. Arthur Bert Miller 7 Aug. 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah. Arthur b. 9 Oct. 1871, Hillsdale, Mich., son Fran kMiller and Martha Smith. Eliza was a registered nurse. She d. 1 Mar. 1948, Smithfield, Utah. Arthur d. 17 Mar. 1944, also at Smithfield.

Children of Eliza Janie and Arthur B. Miller:

712 Earl Franklin, b. 13 Jun. 1909, d. 4 Nov. 1927
713-R Hazel Laverna, b., m. Lyman P. Johnson, m. 2 Berdett Richman
714-R William Arthur, b. 6 Jan., 1913, m. LaVerda E. Hendershot
715-R Jessie Artella, b. 23 Feb. 1919, m. George H. Kennington
716-R Pearl Ruby, b. 23 Sep. 1920, m. Nathan N. Weibel

440 Eliza Jane Bird-10 b. 16 Oct. 1863, Mendon, Utah, dau. Kelsey Bird and Eliza Jane Perry-9 (377) (Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William David Hamilton 18 Nov. 1881. William b. 22 Apr. 1860, Springville, Utah, son David F. Hamilton and Martha Ellen Bennet. Eliza d. 14 Aug. 1928, Bridgeland, Utah and William d. 7 July 1952, Price, Utah.

Children of Eliza Jane and William D. Hamilton:

717 Martha Jane, b. 1 Mar. 1883, d. 27 May 1911, m. Willis Ellsworth Cox
718-R Mary Alzada, b. 16 Apr. 1884, d. 19 May 1953, m. Joseph A. Brundage
719 Hetty Maud, b. 22 Aug. 1886, d. 1920, m. George Brundage
720-R Sarah Ann, b. 22 May 1888, d. 29 Jul. 1924, m. George G. Stansfield
721-R Ellen Pearl, b. 5 Jan. 1890, m. Daniel Mair
722 David William, b. 24 Mar. 1892, d. 7 Oct. 1931
723-R Vivian Ladema, b. 16 Aug. 1893, m. Elba Bentley
724 Edna Saddile, b. 9 Apr. 1895, d. 30 Apr. 1899
725 Kelsey Lewis, b. 19 Jul. 1897, d. 14 Nov. 1949
726 Calvin Alonzo, b. 16 Dec. 1901, d. 19 Oct. 1922
727 Libbie Louise, b. 18 Mar. 1904, d. 26 Feb. 1931, m. Frank Thompson
Martha b. Goosberry Creek, Utah; Hetty b. Castledale, Utah; David b. Garden Creek, Utah; 4 youngest b. Price, Utah.

442 Alonzo William Bird-10 b. 7 Nov. 1867, Mendon, Utah, son Kelsey Bird and Eliza Jane Perry-9 (377) (anc. above) mar. Martha Abigail Cook 15 Aug. 1886. Martha b. 16 Mar. 1868, Nephi, Utah, dau. Isaac Cook and Martha Elizabeth Holden. She d. 3 Sep. 1932, Roosevelt, Utah. Alonzo d. 8 Feb. 1942, Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Martha and Alonzo W. Bird:

728 Alonzo William, b. 24 Aug. 1887, d. 14 Aug. 1890
729-R Martha Jane, b. 22 Oct. 1889, m. Charles F. Smith
730-R Clarence Orrin, b. 3 Apr. 1892, d. 9 Oct. 1951, m. Lydia Lisonbee
731-R James Ivan, b. 22 Jun. 1894, m. Minnie A. Thompson, m. 2 Lucy B. Lisonbee
732-R Kelsey Charles, b. 19 Dec. 1896, m. Mary Lisonbee
733-R Isaac Wilford, b. 7 Apr. 1899, m. Edna P. Roper
734-R Leroy, b. 30 Jul. 1901, m. Lillian L. Bristol
735-R Lyndon, b. 30 Sep. 1904, m. Alta M. Smith
736-R Violet Elizabeth, b. 20 Nov. 1906, m. Stanley C. Bristol
737-R Edith, b. 22 Jun. 1909, m. Jesse M. Gale
Alonzo b. Goosberry, Sevier Co., Utah.

443 Lewis Richard Bird-10 b. 25 July 1870, Mendon, Utah, son Kelsey Bird and Eliza Jane Perry-9 (377) (anc. above) mar. Martha Ellen Brady 27 Nov. 1893, Benjamin, Utah. Martha b. 29 Dec. 1875, Fairview, Utah, dau. Warren Paddicks Brady and Rachel Ann Cox. Lewis d. 8 Oct. 1931, Idaho Falls, Ida. Martha d. 15 Apr. 1939, Milo, Ida.; both bur. Rigby, Ida.

Children of Martha Ellen and Lewis R. Bird:

738-R Lewis Richard, b. 3 Sep. 1894, m. Mary Ann Davis, m. 2 Grace Leavitt
739 Mary Ellen, b. 31 Oct. 1895, m. Percy Alma Hill
740 William Isaiah, b. 18 Apr. 1898, d. 9 Sep. 1902
741 Eliza Pearl, b. 21 Sep. 1900, m. Henry Edmund Palmer
742-R Warren Alvin, b. 14 Mar. 1902, m. Rozella Cook
743-R Charles Edward, b. 27 Jul. 1903, m. Ida T. Coles
744-R Angus Brady, b. 15 Nov. 1908, m. Ethel J. Coles
Charles and Angus b. Milo, Idaho; others Benjamin, Utah.

446 Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 b. 26 June 1861, Perry, Utah, dau. Alice Jeanette Tippetts and Joseph Mahorni Tippetts-9 (379) (Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Christian Sorensen 13 Sept. 1878, Salt Lake City, Utah. He b. 29 Nov. 1858, Trelose, Denmark, son of Hans Sorensen and Ana Marie Mortenson. Alice d. 14 Mar. 1908, Georgetown, Ida. and Christian d. 18 May 1936, also at Georgetown. They lived at Brigham, Utah to about 1886; then Bennington, Ida. to about 1894; from then on at Georgetown.

Children of Alice Rosalia and Christian Sorensen:

745-R Alice Jeanette, b. 6 Mar. 1879, m. Franklin Pecora
746 Mary Ellen, b. 14 May 1881, d. 14 May 1881
747-R Luella Marie, b. 1 Mar. 1882, m. Charles H. Fredricks
748 Rebecca, b. 6 May 1884, d. 14 May 1884
749-R Harrison Christian, b. 14 Oct. 1885, m. Sarah E. Tippetts (500)
750-R Joseph Orson, b. 29 Jul. 1887, m. Aseneth I. Davis
751 Alta Rosalia, b. 20 Oct. 1889, m. Stephen Slight
752 Walter Hans, b. 24 Aug. 1891, d. 8 Aug. 1933

753-R Emily Christina, b. 8 Sep. 1893, d. 28 Jan. 1920, m. Ernest P. Hoff
754-R Lois Eileen, b. 29 Dec. 1895, m. Joseph Nagy
755-R Esther Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb. 1898, m. Richard Olson
756-R Daniel Mead, b. 8 Oct. 1899, m. Mary Clegg, m. 2 Gladys L. Gordon
757-R William Plummer, b. 12 Dec. 1901, m. Marjorie C. Jorgenson

447 Joseph William Tippetts-10 b. 29 Jan. 1863, Perry, Utah, son Alice Jeanette Tippetts and Joseph Mahorni Tippetts-9 (379) (anc. above) mar. Ellen Rosenbaum 2 Mar. 1882, Brigham, Utah. Ellen b. 17 Nov. 1862, Brigham, dau. Maurice Rosenbaum and Alice Neibaur. Joseph d. 18 Aug. 1911 and Ellen d. 28 Mar. 1922, both at Georgetown, Idaho, their home since early 1887; they had lived at Brigham to 1886.

Children of Ellen and Joseph W. Tippetts:

758-R Joseph Maurice, b. 9 Jan. 1883, m. Hannah E. Wixom
759 William Harrison, b. 14 Sep. 1884, d. 15 Aug. 1907, m. Emma Johnson 6-18-07
760 Edgar, b. 8 Apr. 1886, d. 19 Oct. 1945
761-R Louisa R., b. 11 Dec. 1887, m. Thomas W. McCammon
762-R Fannie, b. 18 Jun. 1889, d. 22 Apr. 1928, m. George L. Olson
763-R Alice, b. 16 Feb. 1891, m. Ambrose Black
764-R Walter Aaron, b. 14 Dec. 1892, m. Esther Wixom
765-R Claudius, b. 19 Sep. 1894, m. Esther Koevene, m. 2 Bessie L. Gomm
766-R Ellen, b. 26 Apr. 1896, m. Leslie J. Prescott
767 Henry Lewis, b. 6 Mar. 1898, d. 15 Jun. 1938, m. Anne Astle 12-15
768 Wallace, b. 25 Jan. 1900, d. 14 Sep. 1918
769-R Mary Kathryn, b. 27 Nov. 1901, d. 18 Oct. 1938, m. Alma E. Neilson
770-R Leah Jeanette, b. 21 Dec. 1904, m. William Stumpp
771 Reecca Violet, b. 30 Mar. 1906, m. Gilert Hall 3-14-25

449 Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 b. 5 May 1866, Brigham, Utah, dau. Alice Jeanette Tippetts and Joseph Mahorni Tippetts-9 (379) (anc. above) mar. Hans Sorensen 17 Dec. 1884, Logan, Utah. Hans b. 26 Nov. 1861, Tjyborg, Denmark, son Hans Sorenson and Ana Marie Mortensen. Mary Ellen d. 22 Apr. 1932, Burma, Idaho. They moved to Georgetown from Brigham about 1886.

Children of Mary Ellen and Hans Sorensen:

772-R Myrtle Ellen, b. 3 Nov. 1885, m. Junius O. Freeman
773-R Alice Marie, b. 25 Jul. 1887, m. William J. Smit
774-R Mable Maretta, b. 21 Feb. 1890, m. Isaac E. Freeman
775 Hans Eugene, b. 8 Jul. 1892, d. 1 Jan. 1893
776-R Leo Tippetts, b. 5 May 1894, m. Lillian Dimick
777-R Frank Adelbert, b. 6 Jan. 1897, d. 12 Mar. 1954, m. Beulah Dunbar
778-R Merlin Christian, b. 9 Apr. 1899, d. 13 Feb. 1951, m. Eva E. Wyler
779-R Joseph Tracy, b. 6 Sep. 1901, m. Mable O. Mason, m. 2 Ada M. Brown
780 Pearl, b. 30 May 1904, d. 30 May 1904
781-R Iris, b. 21 Jun. 1905, m. Peter W. Brown
782-R Gladys, b. 21 Jun. 1905, m. Douglas R. Phippen

450—Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 b. 16 Oct. 1868, Brigham, Utah, son Alice Jeanette Tippetts and Joseph Mahorni Tippetts-9 (379) (anc. above) mar. Emma Van Orman 25 Sept. 1889, Logan, Utah. Emma b. 9 Feb. 1872, Vernon, Utah, dau. Abraham John Van Orman and Margaret Hunter. Harrison d. 15 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Emma and Harrison P. Tippetts: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

783-R Louisa Cecelia, b. 18 Nov. 1890, m. Leslie N. Barkdull
784 Harrison Plummer, b. 3 Sep. 1892, d. 16 Dec. 1892
785-R Alva Van Orman, b. 18 Jan. 1894, m. Ruth Koevene
786-R Emma, b. 28 Aug. 1896, d. 24 May 1924, m. Isaac Koevene
787-R Percie, b. 10 Jun. 1899, m. Homer K. Clark
788-R Harold, b. 15 Sep. 1901, m. Phoebe V. Collett
789-R Maud, b. 4 Mar. 1904, m. Frank L. Jones
790 Jesse Abraham, b. 8 Jun. 1906, d. 7 Feb. 1907
791-R Joseph Earl, b. 19 Jan. 1908, m. Elva Wallentine
792-R Cleo Bernice, b. 28 Apr. 1912, m. Melvin R. Ince
793 Ray, b. 11 Aug. 1915, d. 15 Aug. 1915

453 Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 b. 31 Mar. 1859, Perry, Utah, dau. William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hyrum James Smith 30 Dec. 1878. Hyrum b. 31 Oct. 1847, Davis Co., Iowa, son Samuel Smith and Mary Ann Lines. He d. 15 July 1929, Riverdale, Idaho. Cornelia d. 1 Aug. 1944. Their oldest son Hyrum b. Brigham, Utah; all the others b. at Riverdale, Idaho.

Children of Cornelia E. and Hyrum J. Smith:

794-R Hyrum Wray, b. 5 Nov. 1879, m. Christine H. Larsen
795-R Elvira, b. 25 Mar. 1882, d. 6 Jun. 1935, m. Jewell Horton
796-R Samuel Line, b. 23 Jun. 1884, d. 5 Jun. 1955; m. Minnie M. Hansen
797-R Clotilda, b. 12 Feb. 1887, m. Lewis M. Packer
798-R Lewis W., b. 25 Nov. 1889, m. Erma J. Smith
799-R Perry Walker, b. 23 Nov. 1892, d. 21 Feb. 1951, m. Delphia M. Packer
800 Fernando W., b. 8 Aug. 1895, d. 13 Aug. 1913
801-R Lafayette Walker, b. 14 Sep. 1898, m. Ruth A. Bosen
802-R Ruby W., b. 5 May 1901, d. 24 Aug. 1937, m. Archie E. McCombs
803-R Elroy Walker, b. 26 Sep. 1904, m. Lella A. Neeley
804 Leroy W., b. 26 Sep. 1904, d. 23 Oct. 1904

454 Heber Henry Walker-10 b. 15 May 1861, Perry, Utah, son William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (anc. above) mar. Marie Jensen who was b. 14 June 1863, Bastrup Seal, Denmark. Heber d. 25 Aug. 1942.

Children of Marie and Heber H. Walker: (all b. Mantua, Utah)

805 Henry Heber, b. 28 Nov. 1883
806-R Tennie Christine, b. 21 Mar. 1885, m. John E. Nelson
807 Leslie James, b. 29 Nov. 1887
808 Arvin Harrison, b. 1 Nov. 1889
809 Laron Edwin, b. 28 Dec. 1892

455 Thomas Edward Walker-10 b. 22 Aug. 1863, Perry, Utah, son William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (anc. above) mar. Alice Rebecca Van Noy who was b. 30 Mar. 1866, Richmond, Utah, dau. of William Thomas Van Noy and Catherine Tabitha Hendricks. Alice d. Oct. 1926, Twin Falls, Idaho; Thomas d. 7 Dec. 1945, Wendell, Idaho.

Children of Alice R. and Thomas E. Walker: (all b. Riverdale, Idaho)

810 Albert Edward, b. 2 Jan. 1882, m. Julia Walgren 6-7-11
811 William Acel, b. 30 Jul. 1884, m. Fannie Halstrom
812-R Mabel Rebecca, b. 12 Jun. 1882, m. Delbert M. Packer
813 Linvell, b. 20 Aug. 1889, m. 2 Lina Westover
814 Nora Maretta, b. 8 May 1891, m.Laurence S. Jensen 6-29-12
815 Millie, b. 14 Nov. 1896, m. Henry Fuller, Nov. 1916
816 Milton, b. 14 Nov. 1896, m. Mildred Blackburn
817 Edith, b. 11 Dec. 1898, m. Lyman Harding
818 Ethel, b. 11 Dec. 1898, m. Ephraim Peterson
819 Pearl Van, b. 6 Oct. 1901, m. Acel Johnson
820 Earl Van, b. 6 Oct. 1901, m. Alberta Goodwin

456 Eliza Jane Walker-10 b. 3 Mar. 1866, Three Miles Creek (Perry) Utah, dau. William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Miles, son of Albert Miles and Hannah Daniels; Daniel b. 14 Mar. 1865, Smithfield, Utah. Eliza d. 31 Dec. 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho; Daniel d. 4 Dec. 1945, Logan, Utah.

Children of Eliza Jane and Daniel Miles:

821 Lila Jane, b. 14 May 1896, Mink Creek, Idaho, m. Albert E. May 11-2-11
822 William, b. 27 Oct. 1898, Gover, Wyo., d. 12 Dec. 1951 n.m.
823 Frank, b. 20 Aug. 1900, Soda Springs, Ida., d. 2 Feb. 1930, m. Caroline Bybee
824-R Loretta, b. 27 Mar. 1902, m. William W. Ashbaker (835)
825 Ellis, b. 9 June 1908, Soda Springs, Idaho n.m.

458 Daniel Alonzo Walker-10 b. 13 Apr. 1870, Brigham, Utah, son William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (anc. above) mar. Anna Caroline Graham who was b. 2 May 1874, South Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Daniel d. 19 Nov. 1946; Anna d. 13 June 1948.

Children of Anna and Daniel A. Walker:

826 Edith Elvina, b. 8 Mar. 1897, m. James Mickelson
827 Hazel, b. 11 May 1898, m. Barnard Harder
828-R Alva Alonzo, b. 26 June 1900, m. Lela P. Hansen
829 Myrtle Caroline, b. 30 Nov. 1902, m. Marion Biggs
830 Herman, b. 8 Oct. 1905, m. June Good
831 Elvina Ingrid, b. 15 Apr. 1908, m. Lorenzo Brower
832 Sylvester, b. 30 Jun. 1909, m. Peggy . . . .
833 Doris, b. 11 Jan. 1918, d. 7 Jul. 1918
Edith & Hazel b. Mink Creek, Ida.; Myrtle, Doris, & Herman b. Grace, Ida.; others b. Soda Springs, Ida.

459 Viola Melvina Walker-10 b. 31 Jan. 1876, Brigham, Utah; dau. William Wray Walker and Caroline Cornelia Tippetts-9 (380) (anc. above) mar. Jacob Ashbaker 14 June 1891, Riverdale, Idaho. Jacob b. 17 June 1871, Bern, Switzerland, son Jacob Ashbaker Sr. and Elizabeth Burkhalter.

Children of Viola and Jacob Ashbaker:*

833-a-R Alonzo, b. 7 Dec. 1891, m. Edna Z. Trappett
834-R Ida Melvina, b. 1 Jan. 1897, d. 1 Apr. 1921, m. Franklin Fowler
835-R William Wray, b 20 Oct. 1898/9, m. Loretta Miles (824)
836-R Sarah Caroline, b. 19 Sept. 1901, m. Daniel Popa

* First three b. Riverdale, Idaho; others b. Grace, Idaho.

837-R Elizabeth Laveina, b. 1 Aug. 1903, m. Wayne Carstensen
837-a Iva Viola, b. 3 Feb. 1905, m. Clarence M. Smith
837-b Mary Vilate,** b. 29 Nov. 1906, d. 21 Apr. 1952, m. Floyd McCullough**
837-c-R Jacob Melvin, b. 29 Aug. 1908, m. Rebecca E. Green
837-d-R Clarence Elmer, b. 12 Feb. 1911, m. Fontella Daines
837-e-R Carl Wallace, b. 18 Oct. 1912, m. Leora Daines
837-f-R Elsie Leora, b. 26 Feb. 1914, m. Virgil Benson
837-g-R Truman Lester, b. 30 Apr. 1916, m. Bernice M. Call
837-h-R Venice Neoma, b. 13 Aug. 1917, m. James A. Benson

460 Hyrum Henry Tippetts Jr.-10 b. 30 May 1868, Brigham, Utah, son Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A. -7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ann Delia Freestone 10 Mar. 1892, Layton, Graham Co., Ariz. Ann b. 14 Jan. 1875, Alpine, Utah, dau. James Freestone and Pauline Polson. Hyrum Jr. d. 6 Mar. 1924, Franklin, Ariz. Ann d. 17 Nov. 1905, also Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Ann D. and Hyrum H. Tippetts, Jr.:

838 Wilford Henry, b. 26 Nov. 1893, d. 16 Apr. 1919, n. m.
839-R Clara Matilda, b. 29 Dec. 1895, d. 12 Jul. 1932, m. Roy Merrill
840-R Nellie Delia, b. 12 Apr. 1898, m. Gus O. Burtcher
841-R Grace Bethsaida, b. 22 Mar. 1900, m. Edmond D. Wright
842-R Cora Pauline, b. 1 Sep. 1903, m. Elmer L. Kerr
Wilford b. Layton, Ariz.

461 Almeda Marintha Tippetts-10 b. 18 Apr. 1870, Brigham, Utah, dau. Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (anc. above) mar. Albert Thomas Layton 7 Apr. 1887. He was b. 28 Dec. 1865, Kaysville, Utah, son Christopher and Rosa Layton. Almeda d. 12 Oct. 1938, Duncan, Ariz. Albert d. 27 Jan. 1942, Morenci, Ariz.

Children of Almeda M. Albert T. Layton:

843-R Rosa Ellen, b. 19 Sep. 1888, m. Erastus T. Moore
844-R Myrtle Almeda, b. 23 Nov. 1890, m. John J. Hall
845-R Bertha Minerva, b. 10 Nov. 1892, m. Ira B. Gale
846-R Olive Agatha, b. 6 Dec. 1894, m. Semoah Williams
847 Hyrum Christopher, b. 19 May 1897, m. Millie Augusta Stewart 6-2-18
848-R Edith Belle, b. 31 Jul. 1899, m. Henry A. Stewart
849-R Albert Sylvester, b. 9 Oct. 1901, m. Zula I. Henneger
850-R William Nile, b. 23 Jun. 1904, m. Velma W. Morris
851 Walter Leo, b. 22 Mar. 1907, d. 23 Oct. 1935
852-R Marintha Geneva, b. 24 Jun. 1910, m. Arthur C. Kennedy
Hyrum and Walter b. Safford, Ariz.

462 William Plummer Tippetts-10 b. 15 July 1872, Perry, Utah, son Mary Ellen Tippets and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (anc. above) mar. Evaline Freestone 17 Oct. 1895, Safford, Ariz. Evaline b. 27 July 1873, Alpine, Utah, dau. James Freestone and Marie Lynn. William d. 30 Dec. 1933, Virden, Hidalgo Co., N. Mex.

Children of Evaline and William P. Tippetts:

853 William James, b. 17 Nov. 1896, d. 10 Aug. 1913
854 Lucy Evaline, b. 16 Apr. 1898, d. 11 Jul. 1898

** Mary and Floyd McCullough mar. 15 Dec. 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.
Floyd, b. 15 Nov. 1903, Rigby, Idaho.

855-R Mary Fern, b. 11 Jun. 1899, m. Arthur R. Burtcher
856-R Emil Hyrum, b. 11 Dec. 1901, m. Ophelia T. McClough
857-R Charles Anthon, b. 7 Feb. 1904, m. Grace Johns
858 Marie, b. 6 Dec. 1906, d. 4 Dec. 1907
859-R George Sterling, b. 28 Jul. 1910, m. Effie A. Clouse
William, Lucy, & Marie b. Safford, Ariz.

465 Agatha Matilda Tippetts-10 b. 17 July 1879, Perry, Utah, dau. Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (anc. above) mar. William Claudius Packer, 31 July 1901, Safford, Ariz. William b. 18 July 1874, Brigham, Utah, son of William Jefferson Packer and Mary Ann Alred. Agatha d. 17 Jan. 1941, Morenci, Ariz.

Children of Agatha M. and William C. Packer:

860-R Mary Afton, b. 20 Apr. 1902, m. Eugene McGrath, m. 2 John W. Pennington
861 Joseph, b. Nov. 1903, d. 21 Nov. 1903
862-R Waldo Tippets, b. 9 Mar. 1905, m. Thelma Wilkins
863 Claudia Leveda, b. 14 Oct. 1907, d. 1 Sep. 1909
864-R William Hyrum, b. 22 Jan. 1910, m. Ione Wilkins
865-R Chloie Maud, b. 30 Sep. 1912, m. Henry V. Gandolfo
866-R Doris Ruth, b. 21 Sep. 1915, m. Edward V. McBride, m. 2 Kenneth H. Scott
Joseph b. Safford, Ariz. Claudia b. Richmond, N. Mex.

466 Edith Sophia Tippets-10 b. 10 Sep. 1881, Perry, Utah, dau. Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (anc. above) mar. George Welcome Quinn 5 Feb. 1902 Safford, Ariz. George b. 6 Apr. 1877, Des Aro, Ark., son James Berryman Quinn and Amanda Elizabeth Longston. He d. 4 June 1949, Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Edith S. and George W. Quinn:

867-R Ralph Welcome, b. 27 Nov. 1903, m. Nancy G. Moore, m. 2 Latitita S. Kelly
868-R Margie T., b. 14 Apr. 1904, m. John Eugene Perry
869-R Aneta Luree, b. 10 Oct. 1905, m. Thurman C. Whinery
870-R McKillep Oneal, b. 9 Feb. 1909, m. Eveline R. O'Neale
871-R Elizabeth Ellen, b. 19 Apr. 1912, m. George W. Barton
872 Linda Naomi, b. 13 Apr. 1915, d. 18 Mar. 1923
Linda b. Franklin, Ariz.

467 Sylvester Eugene Tippetts-10 b. 21 May 1884, Safford, Ariz., son Mary Ellen Tippetts and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Sr.-9 (381) (anc. above) mar. Mary Alice Whitt 15 Mar. 1905. Mary b. 5 May 1883 in Virginia, dau. of Frank Whitt and Sarah Thompson. Sylvester d. 13 Sep. 1947, Clifton, Ariz.

Children of Mary A. and Sylvester E. Tippetts:

873-R Mibern Eugene, b. 15 Nov. 1905, m. Leola Brown
874-R Eunice, b. 18 Dec. 1912, m. William H. Mitchell
875-R Jack, b. 10 Nov. 1917, m. Mary C. Egan

469 Clara Estella Tippetts-10 b. 14 April 1875, Brigham, Utah, dau. Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Jacob Abbott (or Farnham) Mc Arthur 26 Apr. 1893, Bennington, Idaho. Jacob b. 16 Nov. 1871, Wellsville,

Utah, son John D. McArthur and Sarah Jane Abbott. Jacob d. in Feb. 1937, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Clara and Jacob McArthur:

876-R Clara, b. 14 Oct. 1894, m. Frank C. Pendleton
877-R Martha Ann, b. 29 Apr. 1896, m. Meral C. Gorbutt
878-R Farnham, b. 28 Oct. 1897, m. Elma M. Johnson
879-R Evan, b. 11 Jun. 1899, m. Chloe Asay
880-R Heber, b. 29 Jan. 1901, m. Zilla Harris
881-R Sarah Minette, b. 26 Sep. 1902, m. Joseph Earl
882-R John Wesley, b. 25 Aug. 1904, m. Hazel V. Schiffman
883 Clarence, b. 22 Jan. 1906, d. 27 Jan. 1906
884-R Estella Legene, b. 15 Jun. 1907, m. Joseph Asay
885 Isaac, b. 26 Jun. 1909, d. 3 Oct. 1912
886 Parley, b. 3 Feb. 1911, d. 5 Feb. 1911
887 Oliver, b. 3 Feb. 1911, d. 3 Feb. 1911
888-R Ervin, b. 4 Dec. 1911, m. Carmen Stahle
889-R Leah Leona, b. 23 Oct. 1913, m. John M. Burnett
First five b. Bennington, Ida.; others b. Lovell, Wyo.

470 Edith Tippetts-10 b. 29 Dec. 1876, Brigham, Utah, dau. Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Warren Thomas Lindsay 12 Oct. 1898, Logan, Utah. Warren b. 30 Mar. 1875, Brigham, Utah, son Edwin R. Lindsay.

Children of Edith and Warren T. Lindsay:

890-R Sibyl Venitta, b. 25 Jul. 1899, m. Marvin H. Marchant, m. 2 William L. Henry
891-R Warren Clifford, b. 28 Dec. 1900, m. Erma Marchant
892-R Marcella Verna, b. 20 Jun. 1902, m. Eugene L. Townsend
893-R Heber Owen, b. 9 May 1904, m. Myrle Johnson
894-R Edwin LeRoy, b. 22 Oct. 1906, m. Geralda Franzoni
895-R Junius Glenn, b. 5 Apr. 1911, m. Naomi Sutherland
896-R Theron Tippetts, b. 1 Sep. 1913, m. Helen M. Taggart, m. 2 Hazel Jacobsen
897 Reta Elaine, b. 1 Jul. 1917, d. 9 Aug. 1925
898-R Arneva, b. 28 Feb. 1920, m. Harley Irwin
Sibyl b. Bennington, Idaho; others b. Lovell, Wyo.

471 Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 b. 9 Feb. 1879, Brigham, Utah, dau. Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Hans Hansen 9 Nov. 1898, Logan, Utah. Hans b. 1 May 1872, Hyrum, Utah, son Peter Hansen and Sina Madsen. Sarah d. 2 June 1953, Lovell, Wyo. Hans d. 24 Sep. 1938, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Sarah and Hans Hansen:

899-R Hans Floyd, b. 18 Aug. 1899, m. Reva Foote
900-R Ezra Eugene, b. 15 Dec. 1902, m. Alma Showalter
901-R Vivian Heber (M), b. 25 Jul. 1904, m. Reva Robertson
902-R Julius Earl, b. 28 Sep. 1907, m. Ruby M. Copeland
903-R Loran Lafayette, b. 14 Aug. 1909, m. Vera Asay
904-R Jay Golden, b. 30 Jul. 1918, m. Katie Bush
905-R Ila, b. 1 May 1920, m. Joseph A. Nielson
Hans Floyd b. Bennington, Idaho; others b. Lovell, Wyo.

472 Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 b. 11 Apr. 1881, Bennington, Idaho, son Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (Amanda M. Perry-8;

Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Permelia Elmer 24 June 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah; she b. 5 July 1884, Pima, Ariz., dau. Ira B. Elmer and Octavia Hatch. Heber d. 17 Sep. 1920, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Permelia and Heber S. Tippetts: (all b. Lovell, Wyo.)

906-R Velma, b. 19 Mar. 1904, m. James Stringham
907-R Pearl Permelia, b. 10 Mar. 1906, m. John George Brunner
908-R Flora, b. 14 Jul. 1909, m. Kenneth T. Wilson
909-R Ethel, b. 16 Aug. 1911, m. Howard L. Hart
910-R Arnold Heber, b. 2 Sep. 1913, d. 5 Nov. 1946, m. LaVonne Houston
911-R Dessa, b. 7 Sep. 1916, m. John Winterholler
912-R Beulah, b. 31 Mar. 1920, m. Ronald C. Jolley
913-R Josie Mae, b. 6 May 1926, m. Victor C. Winterholler

473 Vivian LeRoy Tippetts-10 b. 20 Sep. 1885, Bennington, Ida., son Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Della Thaxton 1 Mar. 1911, Lovell, Wyo.; Della b. 26 Apr. 1890, Northrup, Washington Co., Utah, dau. Elijah Richard Thaxton and Olive Maria Lemmon.

Sons of Della and Vivian L. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

914-R George Milford, b. 29 Dec. 1911, m. Rhea Vaughn Harshbarger
915 LeRoy Thaxton, b. 18 Aug. 1925, d. 12 May 1945

474 Milford Julius Tippetts-10 b. 8 Oct. 1887, Bennington, Idaho, son Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Esther Margaret Evert 17 Dec. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah. Esther b. 29 Oct. 1891, Provo, Utah, dau. John Evert and Matilda Anna Flygore. Milford d. 15 Nov. 1940.

Children of Esther M. and Milford J. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

916-R Edna, b. 11 Jul. 1917, m. LeRoy Arnoldus
917-R Geneva, b. 2 Feb. 1919, m. Wilmer A. Nichols
918-R Wilford Evert, b. 28 Jan. 1921, m. Loraine Enes
919 Alva Evert, b. 17 Jan 1924

476 Isaac Harrison Tippetts-10 b. 22 Mar. 1890, Bennington, Ida., son Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Zelpha Johnson 11 Dec. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. Zelpha b. 23 May 1894, Provo, Utah, dau. Elias Johnson and Elizabeth Greenhalgh.

Children of Zelpha and Isaac H. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

920-R Marion Eugene, b. 9 Jun. 1914, m. Ona F. Baird
921-R Wilmer Jay, b. 12 Apr. 1916, m. Ann I. Jolley, m. 2 Cathryn O. Burke
922 Leslie Harrison, b. 15 Jun. 1918, d. 19 Sep. 1933
923 Irva May, b. 23 Aug. 1920, d. 30 Aug. 1920
924 Harold, b. 26 Jan. 1922, d. 26 Jan. 1922
925-R Ivan Elias, b. 1 Oct. 1924, m. Melba E. Nichols
926 Isaac Ted, b. 18 Sep. 1935

477 Leah Camilla Tippetts-10 b. 7 Sep. 1892, Bennington, Ida., dau. Thyrza Ann Smith and Heber Chase Tippetts-9 (382) (anc. above) mar. Ernest J. Stringham who was b. 15 Oct. 1888, Fremont, Utah.

Children of Leah Camilla and Ernest J. Stringham: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

927 Irma, b. 11 Apr. 1918
928 Merrill Tippetts, b. 27 Feb. 1924

479 Amanda Maretta Smith-10 b. 28 Feb. 1866, Brigham, Utah, dau. Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Amanda Jane Tippetts-9 (383) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Nels Sorensen 11 Jan. 1888, Logan, Utah. Nels b. 16 Sep. 1864, Zybjerg, Denmark, son Hans Sorensen and Ana Marie Mortensen. Nels d. 21 Feb. 1903, Georgetown, Ida. Amanda d. 10 Sept. 1939; bur. Georgetown, Ida.

Children of Amanda M. and Nels Sorensen:

929 Bertha Maretta, b. 22 Oct. 1888, d. 13 Apr. 1889
son, b. 10 Apr. 1890, d. 10 Apr. 1890
930 Ivie Jane, b. 26 Nov. 1891, d. 11 Apr. 1892
931-R Almina Marie, b. 24 Jan. 1893, m. Harmon Hanson
932-R Sybil Irene, b. 29 Sep. 1896, m. Franklin D. Lindsay, m. 2 Charles M. Bartschi
933-R Jennie May, b. 20 Apr. 1899, m. Edwin E. Pinckney
934 Nels Farris, b. 5 Apr. 1902, d. 21 Jul. 1924
First three b. Brigham, Utah; others b. Georgetown, Idaho

480 Samuel James Smith-10 b. 24 Feb. 1868, Brigham, Utah, son Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Amanda Jane Tippetts-9 (383) (anc. above) mar. Helen Vilate Nelson 7 Nov. 1887, Logan, Utah. Helen b. 19 Sep. . . . ., Brigham, Utah, dau. Peter Nelson and Viroqua Vilate Neeley. Samuel d. 16 Oct. 1910, Gridley, Calif.

Children of Helen and Samuel J. Smith:

935-R Winifred Gertrude, b. 4 May 1889, m. Hugh L. Borrowman
936-R Clerissa, b. 26 Jul. 1890, m. Theo Crum Sheppard
937-R Lewis Leon, b. 2 Aug. 1892, m. Marietta C. Weaver
938-R Arminta, b. 21 Jul. 1894, m. Harold Borrowman
939-R Leonard, b. 23 Nov. 1895, m. Venna Viola Wright
940-R Irene, b. 28 Mar. 1898, m. John H. Tippetts
941-R Levere, b. 13 Sep. 1899, m. Carmen Hess
942 Roswell, b. 21 Jun. 1901, d. Oct. 1901
943-R Samuel, b. 8 Apr. 1903, m. Ruth Tippetts (1887)
944-R Veda May, b. 11 Apr. 1905, m. Lloyd L. Burdick
945-R Marvin, b. 14 Dec. 1907, m. Mary L. McCammon (1864)
946-R Loretta Amanda, b. 8 Feb. 1910, m. Howard L. Burdick
947-R Neeley James, b. 29 May 1911, m. Blanche Hayes
Youngest three b. Gridley, Calif.; others b. Georgetown, Idaho

482 Arthur Henry Smith-10 b. 18 May 1873, Brigham, Utah, son Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Amanda Jane Tippetts-9 (383) (anc. above) mar. Eliza Cecelia Larsen 28 June 1898, Brigham, Utah. Eliza b. 10 Mar. 1871, Brigham, Utah, dau. Christian Larsen and Anna Sophia Nielson. Arthur d. at Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Eliza and Arthur H.Smith: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

948-R Venice Blanche, b. 31 Jan. 1900, m. Reo B. Dunford
949-R Elverta Cecelia, b. 11 Mar. 1901, m. Howard N. Clark
daughter, b. 1903, d. same day

950 Henry, b. 15 Jun. 1904, d. 17 June 1904
951-R LaReva Jane, b. 28 Jan. 1907, m. Elmer O. Wilcox
952 Sylvanus, b. 24 Mar. 1909, d. 9 Apr. 1909
953-R Genevieve, b. 25 Jun. 1911, m. Anders J. Passey
954 Cynthia, b. 8 Dec. 1912, d. 8 Jan. 1913

486 Abigail Eliza Tippetts-10 b. 22 Dec. 1876, Brigham, Utah, dau. Abigail Eliza Tippetts and Brigham Lewis Tippetts-9 (384) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Noah Brady Dunn 1 Nov. 1899, Logan, Utah. Noah b. 7 Nov. 1872 Bennington, Idaho, son of John Barker Dunn and Julia Ann McGuire.

Children of Abigail and Noah B. Dunn:

955-R Lillian Edna, b. 26 Sep. 1900, m. Ernest Barkdull
956 Emma, b. Jan. 1902, d. Jan. 1902
957 Hattie, b. Nov. 1903, d. Dec. 1903
958-R Lewis Brady, b. 6 May 1905, m. Marcelline Christman
959-R Wyoma, b. 22 Feb. 1909, m. Rulon Eames
960-R Reed Tippets, b. 30 May 1911, m. Fay Britzell
961-R Ezra Thurston, b. 3 Sep. 1913, m. Leora Mikkelsen
962-R Birdean, b. 23 Dec. 1916, m. Cyril J. Jensen
963-R John Alden, b. 29 Aug. 1919, m. Bertha Mitchell
John A. b. Montpelier, Ida.; others b. Georgetown, Ida.

488 Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.-10 b. 1 Aug. 1880, Brigham, Utah, son Abigail E. Tippets and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Sr.-9 (384) (anc. above) mar. Maud Birdean Huffaker 31 Jan. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. Maud b. 7 Aug. 1881, Midway, Utah, dau. David Huffaker and Eva Neff. Maud d. 17 Dec. 1917, Cowley, Wyo.

Brigham mar. (2) Sophia Ernestine Mathison 16 Apr. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sophia b. 2 May 1884, Ovid, Idaho, dau. Michael Mathison and Caroline K. Johanesen. He d. 15 Nov. 1951, St. George, Utah; bur. Cowley, Wyo. Children all born Cowley, Wyo.

Children of Maud B. and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.:

964 Lota, b. 28 Feb. 1907, d. 28 Feb. 1907
965-R Don Harold, b. 26 Dec. 1908, m. Glenna Woods
966-R Neff Huffaker, b. 4 Sep. 1910, m. Elizabeth Wilcox
967-R Utahna, b. 21 Jun. 1912, m. Stewart M. Rollins
968-R Lucile, b. 25 Sep. 1914, m. Earl Moncur
969-R Ezra Huffaker, b. 29 Mar. 1916, m. Esther Neville
970-R Dermont Huffaker, b. 26 Nov. 1917, m. Violet M. Baston

Children of Sophia E. and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Jr.:

971 Lynn Mathison, b. 28 Feb. 1923, d. 11 Jan. 1924
972-R Birdean, b. 25 Nov. 1926, m. Robert C. Larsen

489 John Henry Tippetts-10 b. 10 Dec. 1881, Bennington, Idaho, son Abigail Eliza Tippets and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Sr.-9 (384) (anc. above) mar. Martha Mae Maxwell 22 Mar. 1905, Cowley, Wyo. Martha b. 15 Apr. 1885, Peoa, Utah, dau. Jacob Russell Maxwell and Martha Wright. John d. 19 Feb. 1947.

Children of Martha Mae and John H. Tippetts: (all b. Cowley, Wyo.)

973-R Hugh Maxwell, b. 8 Dec. 1905, m. Ella A. Beck
974-R Reed Maxwell, b. 18 Mar. 1908, m. Elvira Farnes
975-R Ruth, b. 6 Oct. 1909, m. Paul Black
976-R Ronald Maxwell, b. 9 Sep. 1911, m. Pauline Black
977-R Abbie, b. 9 Sep. 1913, m. George W. Lowe
978-R Lionel Maxwell, b. 11 Feb. 1916, m. Eugenia S. Christmas, m. 2 Wanda M. Trimble
979-R Maline, b. 15 Dec. 1917, m. Perry E. Gooch
980-R Leora, b. 27 Sep. 1920, m. Ted L. Anderson
981 Josephine, b. 29 Oct. 1921, d. 9 Jun. 1927
982-R John Maxwell, b. 23 Apr. 1924, m. Gloria Dickey
983-R Wayne Maxwell, b. 12 Oct. 1926, m. Scharlene Willis
984 Trevor Maxwell, b. 4 Sep. 1929, m. Neva Mae Hanson 3-24-53

491 Amanda Melvina Tippetts-10 b. 20 Dec. 1886, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Abigail Eliza Tippets and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Sr.-9 (384) (anc. above) mar. Hubert Johnson Marchant 5 Oct. 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah. Hubert b. 22 Dec. 1880, Peoa, Utah, son Gilbert Johnson Marchant and Louise Wright.

Children of Amanda M. and Hubert J. Marchant: (all b. Cowley, Wyo.)

985-R Rella Tippetts, b. 29 Dec. 1906, m. Hyrum S. Jameson
986-R Lavon, b. 9 Mar. 1909, m. Donald G. Olsen
987 Floy, b. 26 Aug. 1911, m. Willis Donley*
988-R Lillian, b. 28 Jan. 1914, m. Elmer Stevens
989-R Ione, b. 13 Dec. 1916, m. Lloyd C. VanBuskirk
990-R Elloyd Tippets, b. 11 Feb. 1918, m. Shirley Jones
991-R Hubert Tippets, b. 4 Apr. 1920, m. LaVern Chadwick
992 Norman Tippets, b. 21 Feb. 1922
993 Donald Tippets, b. 15 Apr. 1924, d. 7 May 1933

*Floy & Willis m. 22 Sep. 1926, Billings, Mont. Willis b. 19 Mar. 1905, Mount Morris, Penn.

493 Joseph Harrison Tippetts-10 b. 18 Apr. 1890, Bennington, Idaho, son Abigail Eliza Tippets and Brigham Lewis Tippetts Sr.-9 (384) (anc. above) mar. Clara Lyman 18 Sep. 1912. Clara b. 6 June 1893, Parowan, Utah, dau. Charles Rich Lyman and Barbara Ward.

Children of Clara and Joseph H. Tippetts: (all b. Cowley, Wyo.)

994-R McClaine Lyman, b. 23 Aug. 1913, m. Kathleen Y. Johnson
995 Cluff Lyman, b. 8 Apr. 1916
996 Joseph Lyman, b. 9 Aug. 1917
997-R Wanda, b. 12 Sep. 1919, m. Harvey V. Coe
998 Wendell Lyman, b. 12 Sep. 1919, m. Clara Louise Cox Dow 6-22-40
999 Eugene Lyman, b. 30 Apr. 1922
1000 Rich Lyman, b. 3 Aug. 1924
1001 Lewis Lyman, b. 3 Aug. 1924

495 David Lorenzo Smith-10 b. 3 Aug. 1872, Brigham, Utah, son of Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9 (386) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abajah-5) mar. Elydia Jensen 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. Elydia b. 18 Sep. 1890 in Utah, dau. Miller Jensen and Martina Jorensen. She d. 31 Mar. 1924, Gridley, Calif.

Children of Elydia and David L. Smith: (all b. Gridley, Calif.)

son, b. 1910, d. 1910
1002-R Elmer Lorenzo, b. 22 Sep. 1912
1003-R Amy, b. 17 May 1914, m. Delbert Hepworth
1004-R David Allen, b. 28 Feb. 1916, m. Rena R. Phillips
1005-R Eunice, b. 7 Mar. 1918, m. Lincoln C. Dennis
1006-R Marjorie, b. 11 Sep. 1920, m. Wilford R. Quist
1007 Newell James, b. 21 Sep. 1922, d. Dec. 1922
1008-R Vernon Eugene, b. 13 Mar. 1924, m. Genevieve M. Tousignant

496 Ida Alberta Smith-10 b. 16 Nov. 1874, Brigham, Utah, dau. Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9 (386) (anc. above) mar. John Henry Jones 1 June 1898, Georgetown, Idaho. John b. 6 Feb. 1874, Montpelier, Idaho, son of Jacob Jones and Annie Lavina Collier. Ida and John both d. 4 Sep.1945, Gridley, Calif. (deaths caused by auto accident.)

Children of Ida and John H. Jones:

1009-R Irene, b. 1 Oct. 1899, m. Raymond M. Buck
1010 Inez, b. 1 Oct. 1899, d. 17 Oct. 1899
1011-R Ivor Jacob, b. 20 Aug. 1901, m. Martha E. Conard
1012 Cecil John, b. 27 Feb. 1903, d. 21 Dec. 1920
1013-R Sterling Williams, b. 15 Jun. 1904, m. Jessie M. Conard
1014 Glen, b. 2 Feb. 1906, d. 5 Feb. 1906
1015-R Ida Alberta, b. 15 Dec. 1907, m. James Morgan Pryde, m. 2 Jack Clement, m. 3 Harry Arnold Schafer
1016-R Mildred Eunice, b. 28 Nov. 1912, m. Edmund Ferrin
1017-R Elwood Leo, b. 11 Sep. 1914, m. Maxine G. Smith
1018-R Linnie May, b. 2 Dec. 1916, m. Earl B. Elwell Jr.
Four youngest b. Gridley, Calif. Others b. Montpelier, Idaho.

497 Nellie Irene Smith-10 b. 14 Dec. 1877, Brigham, Utah, dau. Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9 (386) (anc. above) mar. Christian Larsen 29 June 1898, Salt Lake City, Utah. Christian b. 25 Mar. 1867, Hyrum, Utah, son Christian Larsen and Anna Sophia Nielsen. He d. 16 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City.

Children of Nellie I. and Christian Larsen Jr.:

1019-R Clifton C., b. 29 Apr. 1899, m. Charlotte Beardall
1020-R Arland, b. 21 Nov. 1901, m. Thelma H. Fletcher
1021 Leila, b. 23 Jul. 1903
1022-R David Lorenzo, b. 7 Aug. 1906, m. Emily M. Sterling
1023-R Orion, b. 15 Jan. 1908, m. Muriel Jackson
1024-R Alvie Smith, b. 13 Apr. 1913, m. Mildred Berry
1025-R Melvin, b. 23 May 1915, m. Helen R. Vaharris
1026-R Eunice Jane, b. 23 May 1918, m. Howard E. Hardy
1027 Nellie Irene, b. 27 Mar. 1922
Leila b. Georgetown, Ida.; Nellie b. Spanish Fork, Utah.

498 Elsie May Smith-10 b. 2 Mar. 1880, Brigham, Utah. dau. Samuel Lorenzo Smith and Eunice Elvira Tippetts-9 (386) (anc. above) mar. George Michael Larsen 14 June 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah. George b. 3 Mar. 1878, Montpelier, Idaho, son Christian Larsen Sr. and Anna Sophia Nielsen.

Mr. Larsen has been Probate Judge of Jefferson Co., Idaho, since 1924. Residence: Menan, Idaho.

Children of Elsie M. and George M. Larsen:

1028-R Alden George, b. 11 Jun. 1906, m. Irma Green
1029 Ruth, b. 3 Nov. 1908, d. 11 Aug. 1909
1030 Ivyl Rosco, b. 8 Aug. 1910, d. 2 Jul. 1913
1031-R Orville Jessco, b. 8 Aug. 1910, m. Margaret V. Martin
1032-R Jesse Rendel, b. 5 Aug. 1912, m. Viola Ball
1033-R Ivy, b. 26 Feb. 1915, m. Glen J. Watson
1034-R Nina, b. 18 Mar. 1917, m. Calvert A. Ward
1035-R Ivan Leo, b. 1 Dec. 1919, m. Leah Cramer
1036-R Hazel, b. 30 Dec. 1923, m. John D. Fretwell
Ruth and Ivyl b. & d. Gridley, Calif.

499 LaVerne Tippetts-10 b. 29 July 1895, Georgetown, Idaho, son of Mary Emeline Dunn and Jedediah Morgan Tippetts-9 (387) (Amanda Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rauleigh Eldridge Busby 2 June 1917, Brigham, Utah. Rauleigh b. 25 Sep. 1881, Vanceburg, Ky., son Granville Busby and Sarah Skanten. He d. 31 May 1935, Brigham, Utah.

Children of LaVerne and Rauleigh E. Busby:

1037-R Lynn Rauleigh, b. 20 Dec. 1918, m. Audrey Nelson
1038 Granville J., b. 8 Aug. 1920
1039-R Sally Ruth, b. 16 Aug. 1923, m. Verl O. Tippetts
1040-R William Lyle, b. 25 Jan. 1932, m. Shirley J. Johnston
Granville J. b. Evanston, Wyo.

500 Sarah Edith Tippetts-10 b. 31 Dec. 1897, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Mary Emeline Dunn and Jedediah Morgan Tippetts-9 (387) (anc. above) mar. Harrison Christian Sorensen (749) 17 Feb. 1916, Logan, Utah. Harrison b. 14 Oct. 1885, Brigham, Utah, son Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-9 (446) They were divorced.

Sarah mar. (2) John Riley Hayes 12 Mar. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 10 May 1893, Georgetown, Idaho, son John Riley Hayes Sr.

Daughter of Sarah and Harrison C. Sorensen:

1041 Mary Marjorie, b. 27 Jul. 1919, Georgetown, Ida.

Daughter of Sarah and John R. Hayes Jr.: (b. Georgetown, Ida.)

1042-R Colleen Dawn, b. 2 Dec. 1924, m. Rex D. Layland

502 John Clayton Tippets-10 b. 16 Apr. 1903, Georgetown, Idaho, son Mary E. Dunn and Jedediah Morgan Tippets-9 (387) (anc. above) mar. Anna Marie Hall 10 Nov. 1924, Pocatello, Ida. Anna b. 29 Jan. 1907, McCammon, Idaho, dau. Warren Leroy Hall and Clara Elmina Lewis.

Children of Anna and John Clayton Tippets:

1043-R Neil J., b. 7 Oct. 1925, m. Nelda Yost
1044-R Clara Jeanine, b. 8 Nov. 1931, m. H. Reed Cammack

503 Lillis May Tippets-10 b. 31 May 1906, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Mary E. Dunn and Jedediah Morgan Tippets-9 (387) (anc. above) mar. Leon Sorensen 17 Sep. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Leon b. 3 May 1903, Ovid, Idaho, son Niels Peter Sorensen and Mary Elizabeth Thornock.

Children of Lillis and Leon Sorensen: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

1045 Eyvonne, b. 27 Jul. 1925, m. Kenneth Quayle 6-17-43 sp
1046-R Darwin L., b. 26 Jun. 1929, m. Patricia A. Kelley
1047-R Dwayne J., b. 5 Sep. 1930, m. Verla M. Derricot

507 Ada Irene Smith-10 b. 17 July 1882, Bennington, Ida., dau. Hyrum Milton Smith and Lucy Melvina Tippets-9 (388) (Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Urias Keller, son James Morgan Keller and Anna Christena Larsen; he was b. 7 Apr. 1878, Mantua, Utah. Ada d. 14 July 1930, Preston, Ida. Urias d. 5 Aug. 1948, Mink Creek, Ida.

Children of Ada I. and Urias Keller: (b. Mink Creek, Ida.)

1048-R Vivian, b. 17 Apr. 1906, m. Arthur L. Gunderson
1049-R Geneva, b. 22 Aug. 1908, m. John R. Rigby
1050-R Lillis May, b. 11 May 1910, m. Truman W. Rigby
1051-R Loren Alva, b. 26 Mar. 1912, m. Donna Nelson
1052-R Wenzell Urias, b. 20 Mar. 1914, m. Betty J. Hammon
1053-R LeReva, b. 24 Feb. 1916, m. James E. Findley
1054-R Percy June, b. 2 Jun. 1918, m. Della Smith
1055-R Ruel Smith, b. 24 Jul. 1923, m. Shirley J. Henderson

508 George Milton Smith-10 b. 18 Mar. 1885, Bennington, Ida., son Hyrum M. Smith and Lucy Melvina Tippets-9 (388) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Lee Esther Baird 14 Oct. 1908, Logan, Utah. Sarah b. 23 May 1885, Mink Creek, Ida., dau. William Delacy Baird and Scharlotte Keller. She d. 21 May 1929, Georgetown, Ida.

George mar. (2) Clara Honor Porter 19 Sep. 1930, Logan, Utah. Clara b. 15 Aug. 1900, Smoot, Wyo., dau. Wilford Woodruff Porter and Clara JoAnn Grunig. Clara H. Porter mar. (1) Ernest Pryor Hoff.

Children of Sarah and George M. Smith: (b. Georgetown, Ida.)

1056-R Vera Donneta, b. 28 Apr. 1911, m. Thomas C. Jensen
1057 Olga Lucy, b. 25 Nov. 1912, d. 4 Mar. 1913
1058-R Verda Scharlotte, b. 26 Jan 1914, m. Joseph H. James
1059-R Lloyd Milton, b. 11 Nov. 1915, m. Phyllis J. Bartlome
1060 Delmar, b. 21 May 1917, d. 22 May 1917
1061 Wilmer, b. 21 May 1917
1062-R Nina, b. 16 Sep. 1918, m. Theodore L. Hansen
1063-R Thiel William, b. 18 Nov. 1922, m. Beulah A. Lewis
1064-R Maude Esther, b. 20 Oct. 1924, m. Charles F. Marston

Children of Clara and George M. Smith:

1065-R Junior Wade, b. 15 Jul. 1931, m. Catherine Grunig

509 Wells Harrison Smith-10 b. 8 Sep. 1887, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hyrum M. Smith and Lucy Melvina Tippets-9 (388) (anc. above) mar. Florence Barkdull 30 Oct. 1908, Paris, Idaho. Florence b. 12 June 1889, Georgetown,

Idaho, dau. David Lott Barkdull and Olive Jane Black. Wells d. 10 June 1952, Georgetown.

Children of Florence and Wells H. Smith: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

1066 Ralph Wells, b. 30 Aug. 1909, d. 20 Oct. 1910
1067-R Mildred, b. 25 Nov. 1910, m. Wilford R. Armatage
1068-R Merle Olive, b. 8 Nov. 1912, m. William H. Stowe
1069 Aleta Denice, b. 1 Jul. 1915, m. William F. Ashley
1070-R Lynn Earl, b. 20 Mar. 1917, m. Nona L. King
1071-R Sherman David, b. 20 Mar. 1919, m. Glenna F'oss
1072-R Glen Hyrum, b. 7 Apr. 1921, m. GeNiel Kunz
1073-R Howard Eugene, b. 25 Feb. 1923, m. Kathleen A. Hoff
1074 Arlene, b. 25 Jun. 1925, m. Jack Ward 6-10-44
1075-R Leo Legrand, b. 1 Jun. 1927, m. Dora L. Passey
1076-R Donald Ray, b. 11 Apr. 1929, m. Mary J. Young
1077 Velda, b. 7 Dec. 1931, m. Melvin Kunz 2-1-47

512 Nathan Gustavus Perry-10 b. 4 Sept. 1882, Perry, Utah, son Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 (390) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Ida McCullock 23 Oct. 1911, Malad, Idaho. Mary b. 9 Mar. 1892, Weston, Idaho, dau. William A. McCullock and Stena Fredrickson. Mary d. 11 Nov. 1918, Rockland, Ida.

Children of Mary and Nathan G. Perry:

1078-R Elva Beatrice, b. 1 Apr. 1913, m. Leonard R. Winn
1079 Henry Lewis, b. 5 Dec. 1914, d. 15 Apr. 1915
1080-R Hugh Nathan, b. 12 Jul. 1916, d. 20 May 1939, m. Velma Ringham

513 Grace Lillian Perry-10 b. 15 Sept. 1883, Perry, Utah, dau. Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Edwin Loren Barringer 30 June 1906, Pocatello, Idaho. Edwin b. 16 Sept. 1884, Faye Siding, Wyo., son James Barringer and Mary A. Stoeks. He d. 12 Sept. 1939, Trinity National Forest, Calif. Grace's home: 1336 15th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Grace Lillian and Edwin L. Barringer:

1081-R Easter Grace, b. 31 Mar. 1907, m. Frank M. Turner
1082-R Loren Perry, b. 20 Apr. 1908, m. Isabelle Fraser
1083-R Joseph Edwin, b. 31 May 1909, m. Wilma Behymer
1084-R Ralph Raymond, b. 11 May 1912, m. Helen Lyman
1085 Bruce Boyd, b. 28 Feb. 1918, d. 14 Mar. 1918

514 Lorenzo Dan Perry-10 b. 14 Nov. 1886, Perry, Utah, son Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus A. Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Vera Lorene Harris 16 Sept. 1912, Logan, Utah. Vera b. 13 July 1892, Brigham, Utah., dau. Eli A. Harris and Amelia Peterson. Lorenzo d. 28 Mar. 1934, American Falls, Idaho; bur. Rockland, Ida.

Children of Vera and Lorenzo D. Perry:

1086-R Illa Lorene, b. 8 Jul. 1915, m. John P. Lusk
1087-R Hazel Bernice, b. 4 Oct. 1916, m. Robert M. Smith
1088-R Fern Amelia, b. 29 Jul. 1918, m. Paul G. Viehweg
1089-R Mae June, b. 29 Oct. 1919, m. Don Lortz

515 George Elmer Perry-10 b. 20 Mar. 1888, Perry, Utah, son Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus A. Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Florence Ida Hartley 6 Mar. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. Florence b. 6 Dec. 1889, Landing, Power Co., Ida. dau. John Hartley and Eliza Jane Wood. George d. 10 Sept. 1944, American Falls, Idaho.

Children of Florence and George E .Perry:

1090-R Edna Eulalia, b. 11 Feb. 1913, m. Herbert L. Thorne
1091-R Erma Effie, b. 6 Jun. 1914, m. John J. Steidley
1092-R Myrl Elmer, b 27 Sep. 1918, m. Betty I. Gerrard
1093-R Florence Eva, b. 5 Jan. 1921, m. Edwin C. Beitz
1094 Gwen Ilene, b. 17 Jul. 1927, d. 3 Dec. 1931
Gwen b. American Falls, Idaho

517 Ira James Perry-10 b. 13 July 1892, Rockland, Idaho, son Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus A. Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Julia Geneva Hammer 6 Feb. 1912, Pocatello, Idaho. Julia b. 1891 in Denmark, dau. of Carl Hammer and Matilda Miller. Ira d. 14 July 1954, Twin Falls, Ida.

Children of Julia and Ira J. Perry: (b. Rockland, Idaho)

1095-R Verl Delone, b. 1 Apr. 1913, m. Bernice S. Larson
1096 Clarence James, b. 4 Apr. 1915, d. 4 Aug. 1921
1097-R Robert DeMar, b. 23 Jun. 1917, m. Sadie Lenore Hardesty

518 Polly Mae Perry-10 b. 20 Dec. 1893, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Bert Albert Nelson 20 Dec. 1912, Pocatello, Idaho. Bert b. 24 Aug. 1892, Paradise, Utah, son Peter Nelson and Ane Margerite Sabine Christensen.

Children of Polly M. and Bert A. Nelson:

1098-R Helen Lorene, b. 1 Sep. 1913, m. James A. Ralphs
1099-R Perry Albert, b. 21 Dec. 1916, m. Helen Lindsay
1100-R Melvin LeGrand, b. 30 Apr. 1918, m. Margaret Blenz
1101-R Grace Lavon, b. 16 Oct. 1923, m. Richard V. Glascock
1102-R Julia Mae, b. 24 Mar. 1930, m. Robert Petersen
Julia b. American Falls, Ida.; others b. Rockland, Ida.

519 Amos William Perry-10 b. 1 June 1896, Rockland, Ida., son Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Florence Nellie Hammer 28 Nov. 1913, Pocatello, Ida. She was b. 28 Oct. 1894, Brigham, Utah, dau. Carl Hammer and Matilda Miller. Amos and Florence were divorced. Florence d. 1 Nov. 1948, Beaver, Utah. Amos mar. (2) Marjorie Stewart 20 Mar. 1920, Butte, Mont. She was b. at Butte 1 May 1900. Amos d. 21 Jan. 1943; bur. Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Florence and Amos W. Perry:

1103-R Elverda, b. 12 Nov. 1914, m. Harry Boucher
1104-R Rodney G., b. 10 Sep. 1916, m. Leah L. Thompson

Son of Marjorie and Amos W. Perry:

1105 Stewart Amos, b. 4 Apr. 1922

519-a Beatrice Ann Perry-10 b. 6 Sept. 1898, Rockland, Ida., dau. Elizabeth E. Wakley and Gustavus Adolphus Perry-9 (390) (anc. above) mar. Reuben

Chris Nelson 11 Aug. 1917, Pocatello, Ida. Reuben b. 22 Apr. 1897, Rockland, Ida., son Peter Nelson and Ann Margerite Sabine Christensen. He d. 29 Sept. 1934, American Falls, Ida.; bur. Rockland, Ida.

Children of Beatrice A. and Reuben C. Nelson: (b. Rockland, Idaho)

1106-R Dorothy B., b. 3 Oct. 1918, m. Richard A. May
1107-R Clifford Eugene, b. 28 May 1920, m. Kathryn J. Dewey

521 Hannah May Phllips-10 b. 15 Sept. 1881, Dayton, Idaho, dau. William Peter Phillips and Matilda Jane Perry-9 (392) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Erastus Schvaneveldt 15 Nov. 1899. He was b. 29 Mar. 1870, son Edward Conrad Schvaneveldt and Karen Toolsen. Erastus d. 15 Jul. 1930 and Hannah d. 8 June 1934, both at Weston, Idaho.

Children of Hannah and Erastus Schvaneveldt: (all b. Weston, Idaho)

1108-R Venna May, b. 12 Oct. 1900, m. John Schwartz
1109-R Edna, b. 1 Apr. 1902, m. William T. Atkinson
1110-R Edith Vay, b. 19 Mar. 1904, m. William G. Binggeli
1111-R Leland Erastus, b. 1 Jun. 1906, m. Lila M. Boothe
1112-R Melva, b. 10 Oct. 1908, m. Albert L. Schwartz
1113-R Leslie William, b. 12 Jan. 1911, m. Florence E. Gibbons, m. (2) Verga E. Boothe
1114-R Delbert George, b. 22 Feb. 1913, m. Ruth Schwartz
1115-R Verland Edward, b. 31 Jul. 1915, m. Sylvia Taylor
1116-R Norma Matilda, b. 26 Sep. 1917, m. Dwayne Godfrey
1117 Matilda Karma, b. 11 Jan. 1920, d. 22 Apr. 1930
1118-R La Ree, b. 14 Aug. 1922, Hugo W. Bauerle
1119 Eldon, b. 19 Mar. 1925, d. 19 May 1925
1120-R Mardene, b. 27 Jul. 1927, m. Robert F. Warren

524 Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 b. 17 Mar. 1889, Dayton, Idaho, son William P. Phillips and Matilda Jane Perry-9 (392) (anc. above) mar. Ida Marshall Callan 11 Jan. 1911, Logan, Utah. Ida b. 28 Dec. 1890, Dayton, Ida.; dau. Stephen Callan and Sarah Marshall.

Children of Ida and Moroni L. Phillips: (all b. Dayton, Ida.)

1121-R Stanley C., b. 16 Feb. 1912, m. LaVera Lublin
1122-R Edna May, b. 1 Sep. 1914, m. Don S. Kent
1123 David C., b. 26 Oct. 1918, d. 19 Feb. 1927
1124-R Perry C., b. 1 Aug. 1921, m. Lorna Swainston
1125-R Bland C., b. 4 Oct. 1923, m. Jacqueline Kershow
1126-R Donna, b. 6 Mar. 1927, m. Victor L. Carlson
1127 Connie Jean, b. 3 Jan. 1931

525 Hannah Elizabeth Stokes-10 b. 11 Aug. 1879, Perry, Utah, dau. William Stokes and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lorenzo Babbitt. Hannah d. 5 June 1928.

Children of Hannah and Lorenzo Babbitt:

1128-R Inez May, b. 28 Jan. 1900, m. Neil Durran, m. 2 James F. Harris
1129-R Sarah Fidelia, b. 28 Feb. 1901, m. Jacob Stroubbaar
1130 Marie b. 29 Jun. 1902
1131 Essia, b. 17 Dec. 1903, d. 27 Sep. 1917
1132 Verona, b. 8 Apr. 1905
1133 Edith, b. 27 Aug. 1907

1134 Lorenzo, b. 2 Aug. 1909
1135 Delsa, b. 26 Apr. 1911, d. 23 Jul 1914
1136 Henry Welcome, b. 10 Oct. 1913
1137 Arthur Leroy, b. 7 May 1915
1138 Charles Devere, b. 22 Jun. 1918
1139 Martha Aurelia, b. 1 Nov. 1920
Martha b. Acequia, Ida., all others b. Elba, Ida.

526 Lillie Velety Stokes-10 b. 20 Aug. 1880, Perry, Utah, dau. William Stokes and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Charles Henry Smith, who was b. 12 Oct. 1873, Willard, Utah; he d. 9 Apr. 1944, Burley, Ida.

Children of Lillie V. and Charles H. Smith:

1140-R George William, b. 10 Apr. 1904, m. Lettie P. Denkers, m. 2 Freda McCarm
1141-R Milton Charles, b. 22 Aug. 1905, m. Mary E. Hill
1142-R Alfred John, b. 21 Sep. 1907, m. Sarah L. Andrew
1143-R Orvil Henry, b. 4 Jul. 1909, m. Agnes R. Brown
1144-R Lareana, b. 1 Jul. 1911, m. Robert Fugua
1145 Clara, b. 30 May 1913, d. 26 Jun. 1935
1146 Arthur Ray, b. 22 Mar. 1915, d. 19 Apr. 1918
1147-R Lillie Mae, b. 25 Jan. 1917, m. Ray Stewart
1148-R Zella, b. 24 Jul. 1919, m. Jasper R. Kidd
1149-R Myrtle, b. 4 Apr. 1922, m. Rex M. Bowers, m. 2 Mark P. Anderson
George b. Malta, Ida.; Milton b. Albion, Idaho; all others b. Burley, Idaho.

528 Henry Gustavus Stokes-10 b. 4 Mar. 1885, Elba, Idaho, son William Stokes and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Mary Byington, dau. John Henry Byington and Mary L. Simmons; Mary b. 20 July 1891, Marsh Valley, Ida. Henry d. 21 Mar. 1928, Pocatello, Ida. Mary, his widow, mar. (2) Frank Bloxham.

Children of Mary and Henry G. Stokes:

1150-R Kenneth Henry, b. 9 Jul. 1914, m. Mary Unrue
1151 Herbert Lavern, b. 19 Sep. 1916, d. 18 Mar. 1917
1152-R Ernest Theron, b. 13 Nov. 1917, m. Amelia M. Arave
1152-R Opal Edna, b. 3 Feb. 1921, m. Fred Zahner
1154-R Mary Phyllis, b. 17 Mar. 1923, m. Alma Sorensen
Herbert b. Lava, Hot Springs Co., Idaho.

529 Edward Darrington-10 b. 9 Oct. 1887, Elba, Idaho, son John Darrington and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Mary Victoria Bates 9 Feb. 1910; Mary b. 7 Apr. 1893, Oakley, Ida., dau. Ervin L. Bates and Hulda Bailey.

Children of Mary V. and Edward Darrington:

1155-R Reva, b. 26 Nov. 1914, m. Mirian Roundtree
1156-R Reita, b. 26 Nov. 1914, m. James N. Crawford Jr.
1157-R Lorna, b. 21 Sep. 1916, m. Theo A. Johnson
1158-R Elias B., b. 14 Nov. 1918, m. Laura I. Allen

530 Sarah Jane Darrington-10 b. 3 Nov. 1889, Elba, Idaho, dau. John Darrington and Sarah Maria Perry-9(393) (anc. above) mar. Edward Rasmussen, son Hans Jens Rasmussen and Susan Elizabeth Ottley; he was b. 24 July 1887, Elba, Ida.; he d. 27 Mar. 1950.

Children of Sarah Jane and Edward Rasmussen:

1159-R Joel Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1911, m. Cora Babbitt
1160-R Floyd Hans, b. 12 Mar. 1914, m. Roberta Haycock
1161-R Ralph Waldo, b. 3 May 1917, m. Mary E. Ward
1162-R Elmo, b. 11 May 1919, m. Josie Udy
1163-R Roberta, b. 2 Jan. 1923, m. Floyd L. Tracy
1164-R Robert, b. 2 Jan. 1923, m. Letha M. Bortz

532 Matilda Ann Darrington-10 b. 7 Feb. 1894, Elba, Idaho, dau. John Darrington and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Frank Sanford Whitaker 26 Feb. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frank b. 12 Feb. 1892, Elba, Idaho, son Edgar Delcar Whitaker and Sarah Josephine Woodland.

Children of Matilda Ann and Frank S. Whitaker: (b. Elba, Idaho)

1165 Verl, b. 14 Aug. 1914, d. 9 Feb. 1915
1166-R Karl Elmer, b. 31 Dec. 1915, m. Ruth Ivie, m. 2 Helen Vanck
1167-R Jennie, b. 10 Mar. 1918, m. Owen I. Champneys
1168-R Thora, b. 14 Sep. 1920, m. Harold W. Anderson
1169-R Frank Wallace, b. 7 Nov. 1923, m. Colleen Crandell, m. 2 Grace McNeil
1170-R Atella, b. 7 Jan. 1927, m. Ralph L. Richens
1171 Ilene, b. 27 Sep. 1936

533 Lorenzo Darrington-10 b. 4 Sept. 1896, Elba, Idaho, son John Darrington and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Ruby Marie Olsen 14 Feb. 1920, Delco, Idaho. Ruby b. 24 Sept. 1898, Hooper, Utah, dau. Lorenzo Emil Olsen and Nancy Lucinda Hardy.

Children of Ruby Marie and Lorenzo Darrington: (b. Elba, Idaho)

1172-R Lorenzo Max, b. 29 Aug. 1920, d. 8 Oct. 1943, m. Adele Hoggan
1173 Keith Olsen, b. 6 Jan. 1922
1174-R LaVerne, b. 11 Jul. 1924, m. Virgil R. Durfee
1175-R Kenneth Ray, b. 5 May 1926, m. Ruth A. Henderson
1176-R Mont Kay, b. 1 Aug. 1928, m. Althora Bell
1177-R Rulon Leon, b. 28 May 1931, m. Avanell Montgomery
1178 John Leo, b. 2 Jun. 1934
1179 Lawrence, b. 10 Dec. 1935
1180 Anne Marie, b. 18 Jan. 1942

534 George Amos Darrington-10 b. 31 Jul. 1898, Elba, Idaho, son John Darrington and Sarah Maria Perry-9 (393) (anc. above) mar. Mary Josephine Whitaker 11 June 1919, Burley, Idaho. Mary b. 21 Oct. 1896, Elba, Idaho, dau. Edgar Delcar Whitaker and Sarah Josephine Woodland. George d. 27 Sept. 1948, Elba, Idaho.

Children of Mary J. and George A. Darrington: (b. Elba, Idaho)

1181-R Bessie, b. 1 Aug. 1920, m. John Nye
1182-R Edsil Ivan, b. 28 Sep. 1922, m. Barbara Taylor
1183-R Kent Norman, b. 30 Mar. 1925, m. Edith Thueson
1184-R Evva, b. 2 Aug. 1928, m. Lester F. Koyle
1185-R Neil J., b. 20 Jul. 1930, m. Verna M. Nelson
1186-R Martin Charles, b. 30 Jun. 1932, m. Betty Lu Brackenberry
1187 Lee Austin, b. 19 Apr. 1936
1188 Georgia, b. 8 Mar. 1940
1189 Linda, b. 1 May 1944

538 Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 b. 25 Nov. 1886, Willard, Utah, son John Orson Barker and Phebe Ann Perry-9 (394) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Eliza M. Merrill 27 Jan. 1909. Eliza b. 19 Nov. 1885, Brigham, Utah, dau. John F. Merrill and Mary E. Cole; she d. 22 Feb. 1925, Brigham, Utah.

Orson mar. (2) Blanche Bywater 10 June 1926. She was b. 14 May 1903, Brigham, Utah, dau. Alfred J. Bywater and Frances E. Mikesell.

Children of Eliza M. and Orson L. Barker:

1190-R Lional, b. No. 1909, d. 26 Aug. 1953, m. Evelyn F. Stokes
1191-R Wannetta, b. 24 Aug. 1911, m. Spencer Stone
1192 Joyce Merrill, b. 30 Mar. 1914, d. 14 Apr. 1930
1193-R Ray M., b. 22 Nov. 1919, m. Iris J. Ipsen
1194-R Rex Perry, b. 22 Nov. 1919, m. Grace Olsen

Children of Blanche and Orson L. Barker:

1195-R DeVerl Orson, b. 7 May 1929, m. Carol Thompson
1196-R Roland Bywater, b. 28 May 1932, m. Rhea Wise
Joyce b. & d., Brigham, Utah.

539 Chloe Irene Barker-10 b. 27 Mar. 1889, Willard, Utah, dau. John Orson Barker and Phebe Ann Perry-9 (394) (anc. above) mar. Gustav Adolph Leonard Lund 4 Oct. 1911, Ogden, Utah. Gustav b. 26 July 1882, Dramen, Norway, son Gustav G. Lund and Thora Hannica Elliferson; he d. 4 Sept. 1953; bur. Brigham, Utah.

Daughter of Chloe I. and Gustav A. L. Lund:

1197 Annie May, b. 22 Sep. 1912, Perry, Utah d. 24 Sep. 1912; bur. Brigham, Utah.

541 Laura May Davis-10 b. 31 Aug. 1888, Perry, Utah, dau. Vinson F. Davis and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A. -7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Isaac Thorn Allen (591), son Joseph Allen and Susan Amelia Perry-9 (401); he was b. 28 Aug. 1880, Harper, Utah. Laura d. in Aug. 1941 and Isaac d. 19 Oct. 1951, both at Perry, Utah.

Son of Laura M. and Isaac T. Allen:

1198-R David Vinson, b. 16 Dec. 1910, m. Hazel Farnsworth

542 Ethel Davis-10 b. 26 Jan. 1891, Perry, Utah, dau. Vinson F. Davis and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. William Amos Wood 20 Jan. 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. William b. 2 Dec. 1887, Willard, Utah, son William Henry Wood and Sarah Melissa Cole.

Children of Ethel and William A. Wood:

1199-R Melissa, b. 28 Jan. 1910, m. Claude N. Gilbert
1200-R Fay, b. 29 Aug. 1915, m. Robert U. Holman
1201-R Rex William, b. 29 Mar. 1921, m. Mrs. Mavis Udy,, m. 2 Frances Day
1202-R Gale Davis, b. 15 Sep. 1922, m. Florence Chivington
1203-R Glenda, b. 27 Jan. 1927, m. Dale Compton
1204-R Doyle Vinson, b. 13 Jan. 1930, m. LuDean Sharp

543 Annie Davis-10 b. 27 Mar. 1893, Perry, Utah, dau. Vinson F. Davis and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. Charles Edward Ottley 16 Oct. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Charles b. 8 Dec. 1887, Elba, Idaho, son Peter Henry Ottley and Sophia Eliza Godfrey. Annie d. 12 Aug. 1924, Elba, Idaho. Charles mar. (2) Blanche Lloyd.

Children of Annie and Charles E. Ottley:

1205-R Vera, b. 13 Aug. 1913, d. 9 Apr. 1935, m. Kenneth Pettingill
1206 Ruth, b. 7 Jan. 1919
1207 Clifton Davis, b. 24 Jul. 1924
Ruth b. Perry, Utah; Clifton b. Elba, Idaho

546 Ruth Davis-10 b. 9 Jan. 1899, Perry, Utah, dau. Vinson F. Davis and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. George Earl Barnard 21 May 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. George b. 5 Sept. 1893, Ogden, Utah, son Oscar L. Barnard and Sarah Margaret May.

Children of Ruth and George E. Barnard:

1208-R Blaine Davis, b. 3 Feb. 1920, m. Lula Mae Erickson, m. 2 Virginia Potter
1209-R Paul Dwight, b. 19 Nov. 1921, m. Alta Ravsten
1210-R Ralph Earl, b. 29 Jun. 1923, m. Elaine Grow
1211 Ray Clinton,* b. 2 Feb. 1925
1212 Joanne Ruth, b. 3 Dec. 1937

547 Vinson Frederick Davis Jr.-10 b. 13 Sept. 1900, Perry, Utah, son Vinson F. Davis Sr. and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. Naomi Faulkner 18 Sept. 1919, Brigham, Utah. Naomi b. 8 May 1902, Brigham, Utah dau. Moroni Faulkner and Eliza Jensen; she d. 29 Dec. 1925, Perry, Utah; bur. Brigham, Utah.

Vinson mar. (2) Louise Oyler 22 Feb. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Louise b. 10 July 1904, Garland, Utah, dau. John Oren Oyler and Victoria Louise Larsen.

Children of Naomi and Vinson F. Davis Jr.: (b. Brigham, Utah.)

1213-R LeRoy James, b. 10 Apr. 1921, m. Diane Knudsen
1214-R Geraldine, b. 30 Sep. 1923, m. Grant Simper
1215-R Darrell Faulkner, b. 4 Jul. 1924, m. Vadna Marler

Children of Louise and Vinson F. Davis Jr.: (b. Brigham, Utah)

1216-R Barbara, b. 28 May 1929, m. Dellas R. Hirschi
1217-R Gordon Frederick, b. 29 Mar. 1933, m. Helen N. Kimber
1218 Gary Dennis, b. 29 Mar. 1935
1219 Judy, b. 12 Mar. 1938
1220 Donna, b. 18 Aug. 1940

548 Gwenith Davis-10 b. 31 July 1904, Perry, Utah, dau. Vinson F. Davis Sr. and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. Chester Eugene Rader 24 Mar. 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah. Chester b. 28 Aug. 1904, Corinne, Utah, son Edward Zimriah Rader and Rose Christina Miller.

---

* Ray served in the U. S. Navy 1942-44. Ray b. Perry, Utah; Joanne b. Brigham, Utah.

Children of Gwenith and Chester E. Rader:

1221-R Darlene, b. 2 Mar. 1929, m. Wesley R. Hansen
1222-R Carol Mae, b. 5 Oct. 1930, m. J. Arlo Yates
1223 Russell Eugene, b. 3 Sep. 1932
1224-R Raone, b. 8 Sept. 1935, m. Glenn H. Collings (1497)
Russell b. Brigham, Utah; dau. Raone b. Perry, Utah.

550 George Lorenzo Davis-10 b. 16 Oct. 1907, Perry, Utah, son Vinson F. Davis Sr. and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. Alice Irene Fredericksen 31 Dec. 1928, Ogden, Utah. Alice b. 2 Sept. 1911, Brigham, Utah, dau. Christian M. Fredericksen and Jennie Lysle Steed.

Children of Alice I. and George L. Davis:

1225-R Diane, b. 12 May 1931, m. Grover N. Harper
1226 Alice Elaine, b. 7 Nov. 1936, Brigham, Utah
1227 George Fredric, b. 11 Jan. 1941, Brigham, Utah

551 Dan Perry Davis-10 b. 1 Nov. 1909, Perry, Utah, son Vinson F. Davis Sr. and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395) (anc. above) mar. Ida Marie Christensen 21 Jan. 1926, Brigham, Utah. Ida b. 24 Nov. 1908, Brigham, Utah, dau. Chris Christensen and Karen Marie Jensen.

Dan mar. (2) Helen Young 8 Dec. 1945. Helen b. 25 Mar. 1926, Sandy, Utah, dau. Fred Wilmer Young and Lucy Ella Wight.

Children of Ida and Dan Perry Davis: (b. Brigham, Utah)

1228-R Eugene William, b. 24 Oct. 1927, m. Joan C. Rasmussen
1229 Dennis C., b. 5 Aug. 1936
1230 Bruce Lynn, b. 15 Jun. 1943

Children of Helen and Dan Perry Davis: (b. Brigham, Utah.)

1231 Allan Scott, b. 27 Apr. 1947
1232 Dave E., b. 15 Apr. 1949

552 Lorenzo Gustavus Perry-10 b. 18 Sept. 1890, Perry, Utah, son Lena S. Johnson and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Bessie Cragun 30 Sept. 1914.

Children of Bessie and Lorenzo G. Perry:

1233 Vernon M., b. 9 Sep. 1915, d. 1 Aug. 1929
1234 Wilma, b. 1 Jul. 1917, d. 16 Apr. 1933
1235-R Phyllis, b. 27 Apr. 1921, d. 19 Oct. 1946, m. Francis G. Widderson

553 Irven Leonard Perry-10 b. 12 Sept. 1892, Perry, Utah, son Lena S. Johnson and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Clara Barker 8 Jan. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. Clara b. 5 Dec. 1894, Pleasant View, Utah, dau. LeRoy Barker and Mary Ann Cragun. Irven d. 24 Dec. 1947, Willard, Utah.

Daughters of Clara and Irven L. Perry: (b. Willard, Utah)

1236-R Beatrice, b. 1 Jan. 1914, m. John T. Burden
1237 Jennie, b. 30 Aug. 1916, m. Leon Jensen 11-14-35

1238 Zula, b. 1 Oct. 1918, m. Ervin H. Jensen 7-20-38
1239 Doris, b. 11 Apr. 1921, d. 12 Mar. 1935
1240 Floris, b. 11 Apr. 1921
1241 Junita, b. 12 Apr. 1936, m. Gerald Fuller 12-7-51

555 Maria May Perry-10 b. 7 May 1896, Willard, Utah, dau. Lena S. Johnson and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Clifford Woodland 6 Feb. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Thomas b. 3 Jan. 1895, Marsh Valley, Idaho, son John T. Woodland and Emma Ann Ward.

Children of Maria May and Thomas C. Woodland:

1242-R Duane Perry, b. 13 Feb. 1922, m. Elnora M. McMillan
1243-R Orville Wray, b. 22 Jan. 1924, m. Donna V. Reeve
1244-R Clifford Perry, b. 6 Jul. 1925, m. Carol Johnson
1245-R Marlin P., b. 22 May 1927, m. Lorraine Hill

556 Clarence Ray Perry-10 b. 26 Jan. 1898, Willard, Utah, son Lena S. Johnson and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Gennie Bell Tingey in Jan. 1925. Gennie b. 27 July 1902, Brigham, Utah, dau. James Hyrum Tingey and Sarah Baird.

Sons of Gennie and Clarence R. Perry: (b. Brigham, Utah)

1246-R Wray Lamont, b. 19 Oct. 1925, m. Mary F. Dahle
1247 Dan Curtis*, b. 13 May 1928

558 Hyrum Artimus Perry-10 b. 7 May 1903, Willard, Utah, son Lena S. Johnson and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Ruby Mower 13 Oct. 1925, Brigham, Utah. Ruby b. 13 Jan. 1907, Pleasant View, Weber Co., Utah, dau. Charles Ezra Mower and Melvina Graviet.

Children of Ruby and Hyrum A. Perry: (b. Willard, Utah)

1248 Elaine, b. 16 Mar. 1927
1249-R Derwin Hyrum, b. 10 Sep. 1929, m. Marlene L. Martin
1250 Don Marvin, b. 19 May 1934

559 John Wesley Perry-10 b. 29 Oct. 1913, Willard, Utah, son Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Mary Hugh Jacobson 1 Oct. 1936. Mary b. 6 Dec. 1912, El Paso, Texas, dau. John A. Jacobson and Boletta Larsen. John is a farmer; is active in Church and civic affairs.

Children of Mary and John Wesley Perry: (b. Brigham, Utah.)

1251 Marilyn Letty, b. 4 Aug. 1937
1252 Carolyn, b. 11 May 1939
1253 John Wesley Jr., b. 26 Jun. 1940
1254 Bruce McKay, b. 17 Jan. 1942
1255 Mary Catherine, b. 17 Oct. 1943
1256 Almeda Camille, b. 25 Jan. 1946
1257 Brent Wayne, b. 30 Jun. 1947, d. 15 Jul. 1947
1258 Evan Layne, b. 22 Dec. 1948

*In military service in 1954

560 Ida Perry-10 b. 14 Jan. 1915, Willard, Utah, dau. Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Silas Moroni Young 23 Aug. 1939. Silas b. 7 Mar. 1904, Perry, Utah, son Robert C. Young and Selma Danielson.

Children of Ida and Silas M. Young:

1259 Robert Silas, b. 7 Feb. 1941, Brigham, Utah
1260 Richard Perry, b. 7 Feb. 1941, Brigham, Utah
1261 Karen, b. 13 Apr. 1943, Tooele, Utah
1262 Janet, b. 15 Jun. 1945, Tooele, Utah
1263 James Steven, b. 16 Oct. 1948, Tooele, Utah
1264 Joanne, b. 5 Nov. 1952, Tooele, Utah

561 Elmer Reed Perry-10 b. 7 Oct. 1916, Willard, Utah, son Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Wilda Fern Olson 2 June 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Wilda b. 14 Nov. 1919, Osmond, Wyo., dau. Charles Afton Olson and Eula Cecil Cline. Elmer served in U. S. Army Medical Corps 1942-46.

Children of Wilda and Elmer Reed Perry:

1265 Roselyn Fern, b. 11 Jan. 1944, Afton, Wyo.
1266 Elmer Reed Jr., b. 18 Mar. 1946, Brigham, Utah
1267 Dennis Gene, b. 4 Feb. 1948, Brigham, Utah
1268 Milton Charles, b. 4 May 1949, Brigham, Utah
1269 Nathan Kay, b. 9 Jul. 1950, Brigham, Utah
1270 Joseph Alexis, b. 30 Sep. 1951, Brigham, Utah
1271 Joyce Arline, b. 10 Oct. 1953, Brigham, Utah

563 Barbara Perry-10 b. 28 July 1919, Willard, Utah, dau. Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Thomas F. Larkin 20 Jan. 1944, Logan, Utah. Thomas b. 2 Jan. 1922, Snowville, Utah, son Joseph James Larkin and Mary S. Fuller.

Children of Barbara and Thomas F. Larkin:

1272 Aurline, b. 18 Sep. 1946, Tremonton, Utah (female)
1273 Ruth Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1948, Brigham, Utah
1274 Barbara Jean, b. 1 Nov. 1949, Brigham, Utah
1275 Marilyn, b. 6 Apr. 1951, Brigham, Utah
1276 Darrell Thomas, b. 12 Jun. 1952, Brigham, Utah

564 Ellenor May Perry-10 b. 7 Jan. 1921, Willard, Utah, dau. of Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Scott Allen Peterson 23 Aug. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. Scott b. 20 Apr. 1915, Penrose, Utah, son of Ferdinand Victor Peterson and Evarena Fredina Christensen.

Children of Ellenor and Scott A. Peterson:

1277 Scott Alan, b. 1 Nov. 1945, Brigham, Utah
1278 Sterling Perry, b. 23 Oct. 1947, Tremonton, Utah
1279 Mary Eileen, b. 25 Dec. 1950, Brigham, Utah

565 Ellen Caroline Perry-10 b. 7 Jan. 1921, Willard, Utah, dau. of Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Martell Alvin

Hunsaker-11 (1290) 1 June 1944, Logan, Utah. Martell b. 3 Nov. 1918, Honeyville, Utah, son of Alvin Hunsaker and Pansy Perry-10 (569) (Pansy Perry is dau. of Amos Wm. Perry, brother of Lorenzo Dan Perry.)

Children of Ellen and Martell A. Hunsaker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

1280 Douglas Martell, b. 23 Oct. 1945
1281 Kathleen, b. 6 Nov. 1946
1282 Curtis Odell, b. 8 Nov. 1947

566 Ruth Perry-10 b. 24 Oct. 1922, Willard, Utah, dau. Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) (anc. above) mar. Vaughan Spackman 24 Aug. 1946. Vaughan b. 6 Sept. 1921, Richmond, Utah, son Brigham Spackman and Lillian Hansen.

Children of Ruth and Vaughan Spackman: (b. Logan, Utah)

1283 Marie, b. 5 Jun. 1947
1284 Linda Ruth, b. 9 May 1949
1285 Deanne, b. 20 Aug. 1950
1286 Perry, b. 3 May 1953

568 Lloyd Amos Perry-10 b. 16 Oct. 1898, Brigham, Utah, son Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mildred Helen Nelson 21 Dec. 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mildred b. 27 Sept. 1908, Brigham, Utah, dau. Charles Lorenzo Nelson and Gilda Nordstron.

Children of Mildred and Lloyd Amos Perry: (b. Brigham, Utah)

1287 Gordon Charles, b. 30 Oct. 1933
1288 Dennis Lloyd, b. 25 Jun. 1937
1289 Marilyn Helen, b. 14 Mar. 1939

569 Pansy Perry-10 b. 28 Jan. 1900, Perry, Utah, dau. Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (anc. above) mar. Alvin Hunsaker 14 Feb. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Alvin b. 16 May 1895, Honeyville, Utah, son Isaac Hunsaker and Eliza M. Hansen.

Children of Pansy and Alvin Hunsaker: (b. Honeyville, Utah.)

1290-R Martell Alvin, b. 3 Nov. 1918, m. Ellen C. Perry-10 (565)
1291-R Perry Edwin, b. 15 Dec. 1919, m. Zina R. Kay
1292-R Donald Owen, b. 9 Aug. 1925, m. Bonnie J. Larsen
1283-R Leila, b. 2 May 1928, m. Verl Grover

570 Iva Lou Perry-10 b. 21 Feb. 1902, Perry, Utah, dau. Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (anc. above) mar. Wendell Perry Nebeker 22 Dec. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah. Wendell b. 9 Oct. 1895, Willard, Utah, son of Brigham Nebeker and Agnes Jane Perry.

Children of Iva Lou and Wendell P. Nebeker: (b. Perry, Utah)

1294-R Lawana, b. 17 Oct. 1923, m. Henry Bortolussi
1295-R Byron Perry, b. 27 Apr. 1926, m. Helen Smith
1296 Wendell Denton, b. 19 Jan. 1929
1297 Darlene Gaye, b. 24 Mar. 1933

571 Virgia Perry-10 b. 26 May 1904, Brigham, Utah, dau. Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (anc. above) mar. Ellis Lorenzo Jensen 29 June 1927. Ellis b. 4 Dec. 1901, Hyrum, Utah, son Henry Hans Jensen and Sylvia Alice Tingey.

Son of Virgia and Ellis L. Jensen:

1298 Brent Ellis, b. 29 Sep. 1944, Ogden, Utah

572 Flora May Perry-10 b. 18 Feb. 1906, Brigham, Utah, dau. Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (anc. above) mar. Alvin Clifton Nielson, son of Peter Nielson and Laura King; he was b. 18 Sept. 1906, Sanford, Colo.

Children of Flora May and Alvin C. Nielson:

1299-R Russell Fred, b. 26 Mar. 1928, m. Larene McIntire
1300-R Glenda Fae, b. 12 Mar. 1930, m. Harlen Hancock

573 Afton Perry-10 b. 12 Nov. 1908, Perry, Utah. dau. Hannah A. Jeppson and Amos William Perry-9 (398) (anc. above) mar. Hampson Walter Bradshaw 14 Sept. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Hampson b. 6 Aug. 1902, Wellsville, Utah, son George Hampson Bradshaw and Sarah Walters.

Children of Afton and Hampson W. Bradshaw:

1301-R Dean Hampson, b. 22 Oct. 1929, m. Joanne W. Duncan
1302 Joyce Lyn, b. 13 Apr. 1933, Tremonton, Utah

576 Edward Thomas Judson-10 b. 18 Nov. 1899, Perry, Utah, son Thomas Judson and Hannah Marintha Perry-9 (399) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus-8; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Merle Thorn, dau. of Hyrum Thorn and Jane Davis; Merle b. 16 June 1903, Perry, Utah.

Children of Merle and Edward T. Judson:

1303-R Ray Edward, b. 5 Aug. 1926, m. Deloris Keyes
1304 Melvin Thorn, b. 21 Aug. 1930, Brigham, Utah
1305 La Dene, b. 7 Jul. 1940, Brigham, Utah

577 Hazel Judson-10 b. 12 Sept. 1901, Perry, Utah, dau. Thomas Judson and Hannah Marintha Perry-9 (399) (anc. above) mar. Louis Brientenbeker (may have been spelled Brientenbrucker originally) 4 Nov. 1922. Louis is owner and operator of an electrical store in Brigham, Utah.

Children of Hazel and Louis Brientenbeker:

1306-R Marjorie, b. 23 Aug. 1923, m. Van L. Jeppesen
1307-R Ilene, b. 27 Jan. 1926, m. Earl J. Larsen
1308 Devon, b. 22 Dec. 1933, Brigham, Utah

579 Pearl Judson-10 b. 11 Dec. 1904, Perry, Utah, dau. Thomas Judson and Hannah Marintha Perry-9 (399) (anc. above) mar. Stott Joseph Taylor 26 Sept. 1926, Farmington, Utah. Stott b. 25 Jan. 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of John Taylor and Florence Hewitt.

Children of Pearl and Stott J. Taylor:

1309-R Gloria, b. 22 Mar. 1927, m. Hugh M. Henderson
1310-R Jean, b. 13 Sep. 1929, m. Robert E. Jensen
1311 Larry Stott, b. 16 Feb. 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah
1312 Ronald Judson, b. 2 May 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah

585 Florence Perry-10 b. 17 Aug. 1910, Perry, Utah, dau. Amanda Rasmussen and Thomas Moses Perry-9 (400) (Lorenzo-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Horace Turner Jr. 28 Aug. 1931, Ogden, Utah. Horace b. 16 Jan. 1904, Farmington, Utah, son of Horace Turner and Ida Hawkins.

Daughter of Florence and Horace Turner Jr.:

1313-R Charlaine, b. 9 Sep. 1931, m. Chad R. Sutton

586 Virginia Perry-10 b. 8 Sept. 1914, Perry, Utah, dau. Amanda Rasmussen and Thomas Moses Perry-9 (400) (anc. above) mar. William Guarienti, son Eugene Guarienti and Marguertte Pianasso; William b. 7 July 1911, Helper, Utah.

Children of Virginia and William Guarienti:

1314 Robert Eugene, b. 26 May 1936, d. 17 Jun. 1936, Brigham, Utah
1315 Richarrd Perry, b. 17 Dec. 1937, Ogden, Utah
1316 Renee, b. 8 Oct. 1940, Helper, Utah
1317 Roger, b. 31 Mar. 1946, Ogden, Utah
1318 Ralph, b. 12 May 1948, Yuba City, Calif.

587 Ruby Perry-10 b. 23 Feb. 1921, Perry, Utah, dau. Amanda Rasmussen and Thomas Moses Perry-9 (400) (anc. above) mar. Arnold Vearl Schwitzer 15 May 1940, Brigham, Utah. Arnold b. 11 Sept. 1920, Evanston, Wyo. son George William Schwitzer and Frances Alida Fessler.

Children of Ruby and Arnold V. Schwitzer:

1319 Floyd Leon, b. 23 Dec. 1941, Ogden, Utah
1320 child, b. 12 Aug. 1943, d. 12 Aug. 1943

589 Alphonzo Crawford-10 b. 23 Oct. 1871, Montpelier, Idaho, son Francis M. Crawford and Susan Amelia Perry-9 (401) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rebecca Savage 21 Apr. 1897, Salt Lake City, Utah. Rebecca b. 9 May 1878, Salt Lake City, dau. Herbert Savage and Mary Ann Smith.

Children of Rebecca and Alphonzo Crawford:

1321-R Alda, b. 27 Jan. 1898, m. Oscar L. Call
1322 Francis Alphonzo, b. 2 Apr. 1899, d. 26 Apr. 1899
1323-R Herbert, b. 6 Mar. 1900, m. Rebecca E. Taylor
1324-R Elva, b. 29 May 1903, m. Marlow J. Miller
1325-R Ruth, b. 5 Dec. 1905, m. Howard L. Armstrong
1326-R Laura*, b. 24 Mar. 1907, m. Herbert Bowcutt, m. 2 Horace Rogers

*mar. (3) Frank S. Foli.

1327-R Thelda, b. 22 Mar. 1909, m. Daniel Bain, m. 2 Frank H. Roberts
1328 Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1910, d. 16 Dec. 1913
1329-R Phyllis, b. 6 Nov. 1911, m. Leslie Solomon
1330 Alice, b. 5 Nov. 1912, d. 6 Jan. 1913
1331-R Rebecca, b. 10 Nov. 1919, m. Wayne B. Saville
Mary and Alice b. Perry, Utah

591 Isaac Thorn Allen-10 b. 28 Aug. 1880, Harper, Utah, son Joseph Allen and Susan Amelia Perry-9 (401) (anc. above) mar. Laura Mary Davis -10 (541) dau. of Vinson F. Davis and Melissa Emeline Perry-9 (395). For further facts see: Laura M. Davis.

592 Inez Allen-10 b. 20 Aug. 1882, Perry, Utah, dau. Joseph Allen and Susan Amelia Perry-9 (401) (anc. above) mar. Leo Larsen. They were divorced. Inez mar. (2) George William Dicks 11 Feb. 1918. George b. 4 Jan 1867, London, England, son of Arthur George Dicks and Emily Brown.

Son of Inez and Leo Larsen:

1332-R Lyle S., b. 19 Jul. 1907, m. Vera Pay

Children of Inez and George W. Dicks:

1333-R Edith, b. 14 Nov. 1918, m. Elvoid C. Hoskins
1334-R George Ernest, b. 2 Oct. 1920, m. Ruby Casteel

593 Edith Thorn-10 b. 9 Nov. 1883, Perry, Utah, dau. Richard Thorn and Eunice Jane Perry-9 (402) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ellis Wood 4 Aug. 1903, Willard, Utah. Ellis b. 6 Feb. 1881, Willard, Utah, son John P. Wood and Edith Hankinson. Edith was hurt in an auto accident Sat. 27 Feb. and died Thurs. 4 Mar. 1954, Brigham, Utah.

Children of Edith and Ellis Wood:

1335-R Ellis Lynn, b. 13 May 1904, m. Annie B. Gunnell
1336-R Elma, b. 30 Apr. 1906, m. Floyd G. Carter
1337-R Lida, b. 23 Mar. 1909, m. William P. Carroll
1338-R Mildred, b. 30 Apr. 1911, d. 13 Jan. 1937, m. Charles J. Munns

594 Henry Leslie Thorn-10 b. 5 Feb. 1887, Perry, Utah, son Richard Thorn and Eunice Jane Perry-9 (402) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Oneta Johnson 21 Mar. 1909; she was b. 8 Jan. 1888, Brigham, Utah, dau. John Peter Johnson and Anna Marie Klem.

Children of Sarah and Henry L. Thorn: (b. Brigham, Utah)

1339 Marie, b. 14 Jan. 1910, m. Earl F. Jeppson (dvc; sp)
1340 Don Henry, b. 24 Oct. 1911, d. 17 Feb. 1913
1341-R James Perry, b. 7 Feb. 1915, m. Isabelle N. Meyers
1342-R Edith, b. 28 Apr. 1917, m. John W. Johnson
1343-R Helen, b. 24 Sep. 1919, m. Bert L. Smith
1344 George Johnson, b. 17 Jun. 1922, d. 20 Mar. 1924

595 Henry Elisha Perry-10 b. 2 Dec. 1881, Perry, Utah, son Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Delanie Dahle, dau. of Johannes C. Dahle and Johanna Malmburg; she was b. 13 Dec. 1880 Clarkston, Utah.

Children of Delanie and Henry E. Perry:

1345-R Vivetta, b. Jul. 1904, m. Carl Anderson
1346-R Vernon Dahle, b. 9 Feb. 1907, m. Margaret C. Lauder
1347-R Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1911, m. William R. Blair
1348-R Morgan Henry, b. 29 Oct. 1915, m. Mary E. Hicks
1349-R Clayton Johannes, b. 21 Jun. 1917, m. Juanita Jensen
1350-R Woodrow Wayne, b. 12 May 1922, m. Irene K. Elliot

596 Martha Maud Perry-10 b. 18 July 1883, Perry, Utah, dau. Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. James Christian Anderson son of Jens Anderson and Mary Ann Neilson; James b. 23 Nov. 1875, North Ogden, Utah.

Children of Martha and James C. Anderson:

1351-R Lucille, b. 5 May 1907, m. Clyde Ormond
1352-R Perry James, b. 1 Dec. 1909, m. Ada Hatch
1353-R Ada, b. 27 Jul. 1914, m. Lawrence Brown
1354-R Ray Lyle, b. 30 Oct. 1916, m. Genevieve Barnes
1355-R Harold Jay, b. 31 May 1920, m. Bernice M. Lough
1356-R Ila Barbara, b. 30 Oct. 1924, m. Kenneth J. Fisher

597 Leslie Thomas Perry-10 b. 17 Feb. 1885, Perry, Utah, son Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. Nora Sonne 21 June 1911, Logan, Utah. Nora b. 24 Jan. 1888, Logan, Utah, dau. of Neils C. Sonne and Eliza Peterson. She d. 6 Feb. 1951, Logan, Utah.

L. Tom Perry (as he is known) mar. (2) Eunice Woodruff 29 Oct. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Eunice b. 23 Aug. 1893, Smithfield, Utah, dau. of Newton Woodruff and Catherine Amelia Partington. Eunice 1st mar. John Anton Ziebarth.

Mr. Perry is a prominent attorney of Logan, Utah, active in Church and civic affairs. Residence: 466 North First West, Logan.

Children of Nora and L. Thomas Perry:

1357-R Zada, b. 4 Dec. 1912, m. Louis J. Adams
1358-R Gay, b. 24 Aug. 1914, m. Albert B. Kowallis
1359 Mignon, b. 8 Jun. 1920, n. m.
1360-R Lowell Tom, b. 5 Aug. 1922, m. Virginia C. Lee
1361-R Theodore Sonne, b. 28 Jan. 1926, m. Jean Pearce
1362 Robert Leslie, b. 19 Apr. 1930
Mignon b. Rexburg, Idaho; Robert L. b. Logan, Utah.

598 Albert Zabina Perry-10 b. 7 Mar. 1887, Rigby, Idaho, son Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth Park, dau. of Andrew Park and Ann Young; she was b. 21 June 1890, Fairfield, Idaho.

Children of Elizabeth and Albert Z. Perry: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

1363 Vance Findley, b. 29 Nov. 1916
1364 Naomi Allene, b. 20 Aug. 1920
1365-R Voris Marie, b. 30 Dec. 1922, m. John A. Wheeler
1366 Alden Park, b. 22 Dec. 1926
Vance is employed in Los Angeles, Calif., Post Office; Alden is an engineer with Douglas Aircraft of Long Beach, Calif.

599 Heber Morgan Perry-10 b. 13 Aug. 1888, Rigby, Idaho, son Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. Lydia Mary Champion 19 Feb. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lydia b. 26 May 1892, London, England, dau. of Josiah James Champion and Jane Radford. He was a cattle rancher at Charlo, Mont., where he d. of heart attack 18 May 1954.

Children of Lydia and Heber Morgan Perry: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

1367-R Hazel, b. 26 Feb. 1920, m. Horace A. Roylance
1368-R Heber James, b. 4 Nov. 1921, m. Emily K. Dilworth
1369-R Warren Champion, b. 9 Aug. 1923, m. Violet A. Roylance
1370 Walter Robert, b. 27 Apr. 1925
1371 Marorie Jean, b. 9 Aug. 1927

600 Melba Elizabeth Perry-10 b. 13 Feb. 1892, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. Merlin R. Hardin; they were divorced. Melba mar. (2) Joseph Barnes, son of John Wilson Barnes and Sarah Ann Anderson; he was b. 4 Oct. 1893, Rexburg, Idaho.

Son of Melba and Merlin R. Hardin:

1372-R Fred Morgan, b. 7 Oct. 1914, m. Ruth McCormick

Children of Melba and Joseph Barnes:

1373 Joseph Winton, b. 25 Mar. 1918, d. 27 Nov. 1924
1374-R Jeane, b. 27 Sep. 1919, m. Paul Andrews, m. 2 Donald Cheesman
1375-R Florence Mae, b. 20 Nov. 1922, m. Wallace E. Grow

601 Eunice Jane Perry-10 b. 9 Mar. 1894, Rigby, Idaho, dau. of Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc above) mar. John Irwin Ker, son of Edward Ker and Emma Whipple; he was b. 28 Feb. 1892, Paullina, Iowa.

Children of Eunice and John I. Ker: (b. Ririe, Idaho)

1376-R John Irwin Jr., b. 12 Jun. 1920, m. Donna Mae Moncur
1377 Richard Whipple, b. 2 Oct. 1921, m. Mary Sinclair

602 Eurene Eliza Perry-10 b. 9 Mar. 1894, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403 (anc. above) mar. George Martin Boyes, son of Joseph Boyes and Margette Martin; he was b. 16 May 1892, Holladay, Utah.

Children of Eurene and George M. Boyes:

1378-R Alice, b. 4 Mar. 1919, m. Lawrence E. Susick
1379 George Perry, b. 29 Oct. 1920, d. 27 Feb. 1945
1380-R Glenna Eurene, b. 13 Apr. 1923, m. Harold D. Roberts
1381 Joseph Henry, b. 12 Jul. 1929

Lt. George Perry Boyes enlisted in Marine Corps 1942; killed in action at sea near Emirau, an island of the St. Matthias group of the Bismark Archipelago, northeast of New Guinea. Joseph H. Boyes enlisted in Marine Corps in 1950; sent to Korea in 1952. Both George and Joseph b. Lewisville, Idaho.

603 Verna Fanny Perry-10 b. 27 Dec. 1899, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. James E. Ririe, son of David Ririe and Leah Ann Lovell; he was b. 8 Dec. 1899, Rigby, Idaho.

Children of Verna F. and James E. Ririe: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

1382 Ann, b. 12 Jul. 1921, d. 14 Jul. 1921
1383-R David, b. 20 Mar. 1922, m. Ruth J. Irwin
1384-R Max Henry, b. 2 Aug. 1923, m. Mar Dean Dalley
1385-R Clive Perry, b. 4 Apr. 1927, m. Beth E. Baird
1386-R Carma, b. 22 May 1930, m. Arlo Fillmore
1387 Wayne J., b. 1 Aug. 1933
1388 James, b. 30 Nov. 1940
1389 Verna Elaine, b. 29 Dec. 1944

604 Velda Annie Perry-10 b. 27 Dec. 1899, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Fanny Young and Henry Morgan Perry-9 (403) (anc. above) mar. John Hyrum Lovell, son of John D. Lovell and Eliza Weaverling; he was b. 13 Dec. 1899, Shelton, Idaho.

Children of Velda and John H. Lovell:

1390-R Gayl, b. 13 Feb. 1923, m. Ivan Harker
1391-R Perry K., b. 3 Apr. 1928, m. Larene Remington

606 Rose Elizabeth May-10 b. 13 May 1884, Rockland, Idaho dau. Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ishmael Harrison Tippetts, son of Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Hannah Maria Nelson; he was b. 8 Apr. 1880, Lake Shore, Utah.

Children of Rose E. and Ishmael H. Tippetts:

1392-R Thora, b. 22 Mar. 1905, m. Carlisle Little, m. Harold R. Wind
1393-R Arbeth, b. 7 Jan. 1907, m. Hyrum C. Dalton
1394-R Karma, b. 20 Mar. 1909, m. James F. Housekeeper
1395-R Reid May, b. 20 Feb. 1912, m. Mary Peterson
1396-R Perry May, b. 15 Feb. 1915, m. Beatrice Haws
1397-R Heber May, b. 3 Mar. 1917, m. Hazel Fern Nelson
1398-R Margaret, b. 7 May 1919, m. Ivan M. Johnson
1399 Joseph May, b. 23 Jun. 1922, d. May 1944
Joseph was an Air Corps pilot; killed in action; b. Lovell, Wyo.

607 Nellie Amelia May-10 b. 16 Dec. 1885, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Jedediah Morgan Grant 4 Oct. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah; Jedediah b. 11 Aug. 1879, son of Jedediah Morgan Grant and Lucy Fackrell.

Children of Nellie A. and Jedediah M. Grant Jr.: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

1400 Jedediah Morgan, b. 3 Oct. 1907, d. 24 Mar. 1908
1401-R Nolan May, b. 27 Jan. 1909, m. Irene Asay
1402-R Nellie Mae, b. 1 Oct. 1910, m. Andrew E. Schow
1403-R Viva, b. 2 Sep. 1913, m. Horace H. Dove
1404-R Donna, b. 2 Nov. 1915, m. Russel L. Dove
1405-R Wilson May, b. 4 Jul. 1917, m. Marie M. McGonagle

1406-R Rosalia, b. 27 Jun. 1921, m. Wayne A. Sterner
1407 Ruth, b. 15 Oct. 1923, m. Allen A. Johnson 10-15-45
1408-R Faye, b. 21 Feb. 1926, m. Francis B. Robins
1409-R Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1928, m. Francis N. Clark

609 Ariadne May-10 b. 13 Sept. 1888, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. William Arthur Tippets 2 Apr. 1905. William b. 16 Aug. 1884, Lake Shore, Utah, son of Joseph Harrison Tippets and Hannah Maria Nelson.

Children of Ariadne and William A. Tippetts:

1410 Gwen, b. 30 May 1906, d. 14 Oct. 1918
1411-R Clifford Arthur, b. 27 Nov. 1907, m. Duella Farmer
1412-R Mae, b. 30 Mar. 1910, m. LeRoy C. Harrington
1413-R Marie, b. 20 Feb. 1911, m. Frank Warwood, m. 2 Andrew Wartena
1414-R Blake May, b. 7 Dec. 1913, m. Gerda M. Christensen
1415-R Verl May, b. 10 Aug. 1915, m. LaVerne Rushton
1416-R Wayne May, b. 29 Apr. 1917, m. Mary Turkovich
1417-R Erma, b. 12 May 1919, m. Heber Robb
1418-R LaVere May, b. 13 Jun. 1921, m. Barbara Christensen, m. 2. Geraldine Greenall
1419-R Wilbur May, b. 28 Oct. 1923, m. Mary E. Alleman
1420 Enid, b. 7 Sep. 1926, d. 5 Jul. 1936, Springville, Utah
1421-R Lynn May, b. 12 Aug. 1929, m. Beatrice Moorehead
1422 June, b. 2 Oct. 1932, Springville
Enid b. Lake Shore, Utah; Owen b. Billings, Mont.

611 Oliver Cromwell May-10 b. 21 May 1892, Rockland, Idaho, son Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Loretta Grace Porter at Salt Lake City, Utah. Loretta b. 6 Apr. 1896, Star Valley, Uinta Co., Wyo., dau. George Myron Porter and Ellen Loretta Chapin.

Children of Loretta and Oliver C. May:

1423 Wilmer Porter, b. 15 Jul. 1918, m. Ila Loveland 5-21-41
1424-R Venus, b. 17 Oct. 1919, m. Dee E. Anderson
1425 Virga, b. 8 Apr. 1921
1426-R Phyllis, b. 30 Mar. 1923, m. Jay R. Partridge
1427-R Phern, b. 30 Mar. 1923, m. Albert J. Wardell
1428-R Andrew Porter, b. 8 Nov. 1926, m. Madge Mortensen
1429 Rosemarie, b. 15 Feb. 1928
1430 Jay Porter, b. 1 Dec. 1932
1431 Jerry Porter, b. 9 Mar. 1937
1432 Priscilla Jean, b. 19 Apr. 1939
Rosemarie and Jay b. Kane, Wyo.; all others b. Lovell, Wyo.

612 Lucy Melvina May-10 b. 26 Oct. 1893, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Heber Chase Tippetts 28 May 1919, Salt Lake City. Heber b. 9 Mar. 1879, Lake Shore, Utah, son of Joseph Harrison Tippetts and Hannah Maria Nelson.

Children of Lucy and Heber C. Tippetts:

1433-R Ruth, b. 17 Apr. 1920, m. Elton S. Robb
1434-R Harrison May, b. 12 Jul. 1922, m. Betty O. Howe
1435-R Frank May, b. 2 Apr. 1924, m. Janet Baum
1436 Gladys, b. 3 May 1927
1437 Blain May, b. 6 Mar. 1933
Gladys b. Provo, Utah; Blain b. Lovell, Wyo.

613 James Hyrum May-19 b. 21 July 1895, Rockland, Idaho, son Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Havana Sorensen 20 Feb. 1918. Havana b. 5 Oct. 1898, Vernal Utah, dau. Lauritz M. Sorensen and Dezzie McCurdy.

Children of Havana and James H. May:

1438 Ramona, b. 13 Dec. 1918, m. Rothacker L. Sterling 3-23-40
1439 Bernadine, b. 13 Oct. 1925, m. Rupert V. Ferrell 9-8-45
1440 Ethlyn, b. 4 Jan. 1929, m. B. Jack Jones 12-20-47
1441 Laurien, b. 29 Sep. 1930, m. J. Richard Jensen
1442 James Allen, b. 5 Aug. 1936

Ramona and Bernadine b. Lovell, Wyo.; Ethlyn b. Salt Lake City, Utah. Laurien and James b. Phoenix, Ariz.

614 Gladys Jean May-10 b. 5 Mar. 1897, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Ralph Wilkerson 16 July 1918, Lovell, Wyo. Ralph b. 9 Nov. 1894, Kane Co., Utah, son Levi W. Wilkerson and Harriett Susan Seaman.

Children of Gladys and Ralph Wilkerson: (all b. Lovell, Wyo.)

1443 LaRose, b. 24 Dec. 1919, d. 12 Mar. 1920, Lovell, Wyo.
1444-R Gene May, b. 20 Aug. 1921, m. Ethel A. Williams
1445-R Helen, b. 29 Dec. 1923, m. Clifford J. Saunders, m. Charles A. Mitchell
1446 Fred May, b. 21 Jun. 1926
1447-R Frank May, b. 21 Jun. 1926, m. Billie D. Buchanan
1448-R Lucy Harriett, b. 18 Oct. 1927, m. Walter L. Parkinson
1449 Mary Jane, b. 12 July 1929
1450 Ralph May, b. 24 Jun. 1932
1451 Gladys Mae, b. 6 Jan. 1935, d. 11 Jan. 1940

615 Frank Peter May-10 b. 30 Nov. 1898, Rockland, Idaho, son Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Wanda Lowe 2 July 1929. Wanda b. 31 Mar. 1913, Cowley, Wyo.

Children of Wanda and Frank P. May:

1452 Joseph, Allen, b. 13 Apr. 1931, Worland, Wyo.
1453 Frank Reid, b. 29 Oct. 1933, Worland, Wyo.
1454 Dean Lowe, b. 6 Apr. 1938, Worland, Wyo.
1455 Daniel Max, b. 6 Oct. 1945, Casper, Wyo.

616 Richard Morgan May-10 b. 15 Jan. 1901, Rockland, Idaho, son Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Eunice Mae Anderson 4 Nov. 1926. Eunice dau. of J. Lee Anderson and Emma Estelle Broadhead.

Children of Eunice and Richard M. May:

1456-R Flora, b. 19 Sep. 1927, m. Max F. Watson
1457-R Richard J., b. 17 Jan. 1929, m. Ora J. Bishop
1458-R Kenneth A., b. 2 Apr. 1933, m. Della Johnson
1459-R Donald Morgan, b. 21 May 1933, m. Peggy A. Wright
1460 Darlene, b. 30 Sep. 1935, Delta, Utah
1461 Jay Allen, b. 27 Dec. 1938, Delta, Utah
1462 Emalee, b. 28 Mar. 1946, Delta, Utah
1463 Judy Elvira, b. 30 Oct. 1947, Delta, Utah

617 George Allen May-10 b. 18 Jan. 1903, Rockland, Idaho, son Jude Allen May and Rosalie Elvira Perry-9 (404) (anc. above) mar. Stella Liona Robison 5 Nov. 1924. Stella b. 2 Mar. 1906, Byron, Wyo., dau. Jay Robison and Lucy Johnson.

Children of Stella and George A. May:

1464-R Bernice b. 20 Aug. 1925, m. Hyrum C. Cook
1465-R Richard Allen, b. 19 Sept. 1928, m. June E. Daugherty
1466-R Lucy Elvira, b. 1 Feb. 1936, m. Vernon D. Johnson

619 Laura Elizabeth Peters-10 b. 28 July 1883, Perry, Utah, dau. Peter Hughes Peters and Margaret Melvina Perry-9 (406) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5). Like her father she was a schoolteacher. mar. Wesley Andrew Fifield 22 Sept. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah. Wesley b. 21 Dec. 1875, Weston, Idaho, son of Matthew Phelps Fifield (b. 1830, Vt.) and Rebecca Ann Hoops (b. 1846, Ill.). (Rebecca's father was a brother of Mary Hoops; see Orrin Alonzo Perry (357). Wesley was a farmer and grain buyer. He died 27 Oct. 1932, Weston, Idaho.

Mr. Fifield first mar. Abigail Kilbourn Fife, dau. William Fife and Finis Patterson; Abigail b. 19 Nov. 1880, Providence, Utah; d. 15 June 1924.

Children of Abigail and Wesley A. Fifield:

1467 Ray Vincent, b. 6 Mar. 1904, m. Audrey Grace Brower 7-31-29
1468 Howard Wesley, b. 3 Dec. 1905, m. Iva Hannah Thompson 8-29-28 dcd, m. 2 Arvilla Nelson
1469 Margaret, b. 4 Dec. 1909, m. Oscar Isaiah Campbell 2-15-28
1470 Floyd Martin, b. 29 Apr. 1914, m. Laurel Jones 5-26-39
1471 Blanche, b. 23 Nov. 1919, m. McKay Pleasant Marler 2-11-38
Howard b. Logan, Utah; others b. Weston, Idaho.

About 1940 Laura Fifield and her mother began to collect the records for the descendants of Abijah Perry Jr. and to do research on the history of the complete Perry family and has continued with this work up to the present time. Since the death of her mother in 1947, she and her cousin Mrs. Ivy Watson (1033) also of Salt Lake City, have been closely associated in this work. Without the assistance of Mrs. Fifield, the completion of this history would have been extremely difficult, if not impossible.

Residence of Mrs. Laura E. Fifield: 160 West Third North, Salt Lake City, Utah.

624 Leone Perry-10 b. 27 Sept. 1893, Perry, Utah, dau. Annie Josephine Danielson and Heber William Perry-9 (407) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-5) mar. Clyde Arthur Bate 24 Aug. 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah. Clyde b. 23 Mar. 1894, Riverton, Utah, son William Arthur Bate and Ida Ann Bills. Residence: Idaho Falls, Ida.

Children of Leone and Clyde A. Bate:

1472-R Alene, b. 4 July 1918, d. 20 Apr. 1946, m. Morris G. Covington
1473-R Max William, b. 5 July 1920, m. Joan Sylvester

1474-R Dale Perry, b. 18 Apr. 1925, m. Coralee White
1475-R Lamont Clyde, b. 6 Oct. 1928, m. Billie J. Festerman

625 Henry Eugene Perry-10 b. 21 Jan. 1898, Perry, Utah, son Annie Josephine Danielson and Heber William Perry-9 (407) (anc. above) mar. Elva Allen 21 Sept. 1922, Logan, Utah. Elva b. 25 Aug. 1898, Hyrum, Utah, dau. Andrew A. Allen and Rebecca C. Nielsen. Eugene is a farmer at Brigham, Utah, and a field man for a cannery.

Children of Elva and H. Eugene Perry:

1476 Allen Eugene (adpd), b. 24 Oct. 1930, Ogden, Utah, m. Sonia Holst
1477 Devern Jay, b. 3 Aug. 1937, Brigham, Utah
1478 Elna, b. 6 Apr. 1939, Brigham, Utah

626 Lida Perry-10 b. 19 Jan. 1900, Perry, Utah, dau. Annie Josephine Danielson and Heber William Perry-9 (407) (anc. above) mar. Ellis Heber Call 1 Apr. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ellis b. 6 June 1901, Rigby, Ida., son Cyril Josiah Call and Mary Ellen Wood. Residence: Rigby, Idaho

Children of Lida and Ellis H. Call: (all b. Rigby, Ida.)

1479-R Dean Perry, b. 6 Jan. 1927, m. Veda Shippen
1480-R Marjorie, b. 22 Apr. 1928, m. Grant J. Cleverley
1481 Ellis Heber,* b. 30 Aug. 1929
1482-R Dennis Boyd, b. 11 Nov. 1934, m. Connie Wheeler
1483 Thora LaRae, b. 18 July 1939

628 Josephine Perry-10 b. 26 Nov. 1907, Byron, Wyo., dau. Annie Josephine Danielson and Heber William Perry-9 (407) (anc. above) mar. Alvin Cleo Johnson 9 May 1933. Alvin b. 29 Oct. 1908, Rigby, Ida., son William Johnson and Lillian Scott. Home at Rigby, Ida.

Children of Josephine and A. Cleo Johnson: (b. Rigby, Ida.)

1484-R Joyce, b. 9 Jul. 1934, m. Max D. Anderson
1485 Karen, b. 8 Dec. 1936
1486 Perry J., b. 28 Jan. 1940
1487 Myrna, b. 31 July 1945
1488 De Laine (F), b. 30 July 1947

629 Ada Perry-10 b. 13 Feb. 1911, Byron, Wyo., dau. Annie Josephine Danielson and Heber William Perry-9 (407) (anc. above) mar. Walter Donaldson 13 Feb. 1932, Ogden, Utah. Walter b. 17 Mar. 1906, Clearcreek, Utah, son of John Kissell Donaldson and Hazel Alice Morgan. Residence: 159 Country Club Drive, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Ada and Walter Donaldson: (b. Ogden, Utah)

1489-R Kay, b. 17 Jan. 1933, m. Alberico Matteucci 4-4-53
1490 Dee, b. 25 Mar. 1934
1491 Ann, b. 1 Oct. 1936
1492 Patricia Gene, b. 28 Nov. 1946

*Now Chaplain's Assistant in Army

631 Gladys Holton-10 b. 17 Dec. 1896, Bear River City, Utah, dau. Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5). She became the third wife of Earl Johnson Clinger 31 Dec. 1941. Earl b. 8 Feb. 1887, Lake View, Utah, son of George Francis Clinger and Anna Mary Johnson. Residence: 463 S. State St., Orem, Utah. No children.

632 Lucile Holton-10 b. 7 Jan. 1899, Brigham, Utah, dau. Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (anc. above) Became second wife of Earl Johnson Clinger (see above) 14 July 1920. Lucile d. 21 Mar. 1936, Nephi, Utah. Earl J. Clinger 1st mar. Mary Lee.

Daughter of Lucile and Earl J. Clinger:

1493-R Verna, b. 21 Nov. 1925, m. Paul M. Cragun

633 Hortense Holton-10 b. 7 Apr. 1901, Brigham, Utah, dau. Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (anc. above) Became 2nd wife of Thomas William Collings 9 Mar. 1927. Thomas b. 27 Apr. 1887, Paris, Ida., son Mahonri M. Collings and Annie Emeline Horsley. His first wife was Martha Dorothy Wolstenholme. Residence: 528 E. Forrest St., Brigham, Utah.

Children of Hortense and Thomas W. Collings:

1494-R Perry Holton, b. 8 Dec. 1927, m. Maxine Bezzant
1495 Richard Holton, b. 1 Mar. 1932, Brigham, Utah
1496 Ruth, b. 5 May 1933, Brigham, Utan
1497-R Glen Holton, b. 27 June 1935, Brigham, Utah, m. Raone Rader (1224)
1498 Arlene, b. 15 June 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah
1499 Lynn Holton, b. 5 Feb. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah

634 Parley Perry Holton-10 b. 19 July 1904, Brigham, Utah, son Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (anc. above) His wife Virginia L. Butterworth, dau. of Leonard L. Butterworth and Emily Jennings, b. 6 Jan. 1915, Franklin, Ida. They are divorced. Parley is employed in personnel dept. of Utah Power and Light Co. Residence: 2516 Downington Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Virginia and Parley P. Holton:

1500 Sherman Perry, b. 7 Feb. 1934, Franklin, Idaho
1501 Patricia, b. 23 Apr. 1936, Franklin, Idaho

637 Hyrum Perry Holton-10 b. 9 June 1910, Brigham, Utah, son Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (anc. above) mar. Eunice Mary Stout 13 Aug. 1938, Jackson, Miss. Eunice b. 13 Oct. 1909, Utica, Miss., dau. Albert M. Stout and Marietta McKenzie. Hyrum served in U. S. Navy Seabees 1943-45. He is now an engineer at Grand Coulee Dam. Residence: Smyrna Royal Gov. Camp, Wash.

Children of Eunice and Hyrum P. Holton:

1502 Frederick Perry, b. 16 Feb. 1939, Vicksburg, Miss.
1503 Julia Barbara, b. 9 Aug. 1945, Vicksburg, Miss.

638 Miriam Holton-10 b. 22 June 1912, Brigham, Utah, dau. Frederick John Holton and Lucy Elizabeth Perry-9 (408) (anc. above) mar. Merrill Hutchison Glenn 31 Dec. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Merrill b. 28 Feb. 1908, Wellsville, Utah, son Israel Lund Glenn and Mary Hutchison. Home at Brigham, Utah.

Children of Miriam and Merrill H. Glenn: (b. Brigham, Utah)

1504 Merrill Holton, b. 4 Oct. 1936
1505 Norman Holton, b. 18 Sept. 1938
1506 Miriam Karol, b. 2 Mar. 1940
1507 Stephen Holton, b. 1 Aug. 1943, d. 17 Sept. 1951
1508 Wayne Holton, b. 16 Mar. 1946
1509 Allen Holton, b. 9 May 1950
1510 James Holton, b. 20 Mar. 1952

642 Henry Elisha Woodland-10 b. 13 Aug. 1877, Willard, Utah, son Daniel Brown Woodland and Sophronia Elizabeth Davis-9 (409) (Lucy Ann Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Rosetta Brunker, dau. of Richard N. Brunker and Mary Burrow Cook; Mary b. 3 Sept. 1881, Willard, Utah. Residence: 1020 Princeton Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Mary and Henry E. Woodland:

1511 Winnie Iona, b. 16 Aug. 1901, m. Arthur McBride Stoker 10-17-19
1512 Mary Sophronia, b. 16 Dec. 1903, d. 16 Dec. 1903
1513 Zella LaRetta, b. 21 Feb. 1905, m. Thomas Clifford Whitman 10-17-23
1514 Verda Rosetta, b. 14 Sept. 1907, m. Raymond D. Christensen 2-15-23
1515 Gladys Ethel, b. 5 Jan. 1910, m. J. Paul Treege 1-20-48
1516 Lillian May, b. 4 May 1913, d. 21 May 1913
1517 Vavane Marion, b. 22 Dec. 1917, d. 22 Dec. 1917
1518 Keith Henry, b. 30 July 1919, m. Norma Louise Harris 8-3-39

Winnie and Zella b. Willard, Utah; Mary b. Grace, Ida.; others b. Salt Lake City

644 Nancy Jane Woodland-10 b. 18 Dec. 1881, Willard, Utah, dau. Daniel Brown Woodland and Sophronia Elizabeth Davis-9 (409) (anc. above) mar. George Josiah Wood, son Josiah Lee Wood and Clara Ann Woodhead. Residence: 138 W. Forrest St., Brigham, Utah.

Children of N. Jane and George J. Wood:

1519-R Rella Lavern, b. 5 Feb. 1900, d. 28 Sept. 1926, m. Alton F. Wells
1520-R Lorna Pearl, b. 3 Feb. 1905, m. Gordon C. Ipsen
1521-R Merlin George, b. 5 Dec. 1906, m. Delores Keller
1522-R Dallas Howell, b. 18 Sept. 1911, m. Wanda A. Olsen
1523-R Vyrle Orr, b. 13 Nov. 1915, m. Doris Christensen

653 Alma Dana-10 b. 23 Dec. 1886, Bennington, Idaho, son Roswell Root Dana and Eunice Melvina Davis-9 (411) (Lucy Ann Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ann Aurelia Roberts 24 Sept. 1907, Logan, Utah. Ann b. 30 Nov. 1888, Salt Lake City, Utah, Ann d. 15 Apr. 1920; Alma d. 23 Apr. 1923; both bur. Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Ann and Alma Dana: (all b. Thayne, Wyo.)

1524 Roy R., b. 13 Nov. 1908
1525 Mary R., b. 15 Apr. 1910, d. 13 Jan. 1911

1526 Norma R., b. 25 July 1912, d. 29 Aug. 1948, m. Robert A. Eames 11-24-34
1527 Alma R., b. 18 Oct. 1913
1528 Irwin R., b. 17 Nov. 1914
1529 Wilda R., b. 1 July 1916
1530 Maxine R., b. 25 Feb. 1918, m. Lowell Jensen 9-1-37
1531 Ann R., b. 5 Apr. 1920

654 Roswell Roy Dana-10 b. 11 Mar. 1889, Willard, Utah, son Roswell Root Dana and Eunice Melvina Davis-9 (411) (anc. above) mar. Carrie Maria F. Hokanson 8 Oct. 1914. Carrie b. 26 Feb. 1895, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Neils Hokanson and Dora F. Hemmert. Home at Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Carrie and Roswell R. Dana:

1532-R Lafayette Hokanson, b. 4 Nov. 1915, m. Shirley Child
1533-R Wilford H., b. 4 Mar. 1918, m. Donna Rainey
1534 Roswell H., b. 4 May 1920, d. 12 Mar. 1921
1535-R Van Hokanson, b. 10 May 1922, m. Thelma Gardner
1536 Keith H., b. 4 May 1929, d. 4 May 1929
1537 Ronald H., b. 14 Jan. 1933

655 Isaac Franklin Dana-10 b. 23 Feb. 1890, Thayne, Wyo. son Roswell Root Dana and Eunice Melvina Davis-9 (411) (anc. above) mar. Lella Howard, dau. of James Howard and Betsy Jane Fackrell; Lella b. 10 Jan. 1887.

Children of Lella and Isaac F. Dana:

1538-R Roswell Howard, b. 15 June 1912, m. Fonda Jensen
1539 Marvin Howard, b. 15 Feb. 1914, d. 10 Nov. 1914
1540-R Cecil Howard, b. 27 Sept. 1916, m. Faye Haderlie

1541-R Charles Howard, b. 22 Dec. 1919, m. Olive E. Heap
1542-R Delsa, b. 10 Aug. 1923, m. Leland J. Skinner
1543-R Dale Howard, b. 10 Aug. 1923, m. Doris M. Murphy
1544-R Ramona, b. 8 Jan. 1927, m. Dale K. Bradshaw
1545-R Betty Vine, b. 19 Aug. 1928, m. Robert T. Kelly

656 Melvina Geneva Dana-10 b. 2 July 1893, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Roswell Root Dana and Eunice Melvina Davis-9 (411) (anc. above) mar. Gilbert Ivie 10 Sept. 1913, Paris, Idaho. Gilbert b. 9 Dec. 1884, Scipio, Utah, son of Thomas Edwin Ivie and Lettie Porter. Home: Etna, Wyo.

Children of Melvina and Gilbert Ivie:

1546-R Edwin Dana, b. 7 July 1914, m. Marjorie Anderson
1547-R Rex Dana, b. 18 Apr. 1916, m. Phyllis Monroe
1548-R Wanda, b. 4 Aug. 1919, m. John W. Thorpe
1549-R Jack Dana, b. 24 Aug. 1922, m. Leah Crook

659 Almina Amelia Weaver-10 b. 11 Feb. 1889, Bennington, Idaho, dau. George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (Lucy Ann Perry -8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William Mathias Summers 1 Jan. 1909. William b. 15 Dec. 1863, South Wales, son Stephen James Summers and Sarah Twigg. (He 1st mar. Elizabeth Sarah Southwick) He d. 11 Jan. 1937, Rigby, Idaho. Almina's home is near Rigby.

Children of Almina and William M. Summers: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

1550 Lawford Wells, b. 8 Jan. 1910, d. 7 Sept. 1922
1551-R George Weaver, b. 14 Oct. 1911, m. Geneva P. Storer
1552-R Badah Venna, b. 14 Sept. 1914, m. John R. Rapp
1553-R Beulah Miriam, b. 10 Apr. 1916, m. Eldon L. Fisher

660 Wells Franklin Weaver-10 b. 20 Sept. 1891, Thayne, Wyo. son George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (anc. above) mar. Mary Ozemba Degraw 26 June 1912. Mary b. 8 Dec. 1893, Spring Lake, Utah, dau. John Daniel Degraw and Mary Emeline Pendleton. She d. 31 Mar. 1931, Afton, Wyo.

Wells mar. (2) Myrtle Steed 10 Oct. 1933. Myrtle b. 14 Mar. 1913, Afton, Wyo. Residence: Afton, Wyo.

Children of Mary and Wells F. Weaver:

1554-R Fontella Carmen, b. 16 Oct. 1914, m. Stanley B. Steed
1555 George G., b. 28 Feb. 1918, d. 1 Mar. 1918
1556-R Verda Mary, b. 9 June 1919, m. Glen W. Holbrook
1557-R Trilma Degraw, b. 29 Aug. 1922, m. George W. Miles
1558 Rilda Degraw, b. 29 July 1924, d. 29 July 1924
1559 Elma Esther, b. 11 July 1925, d. 23 July 1925
1560-R Gayle Degraw, b. 4 Dec. 1927, m. Robert L. Hatch Jr.
George b. Bedford, Wyo. Rilda and Elma b. Freedom, Wyo.

Children of Myrtle and Wells F. Weaver:

1561 Garr LaVoy (M), b. 25 Aug. 1934, Afton, Wyo.
1562 Garnetta (F), b. 24 Sept. 1935, Auburn, Wyo.
1563 Beverly (F), b. 25 Feb. 1937, Auburn, Wyo.
1564 Claine Devon (M), b. 17 Dec. 1938, Auburn, Wyo.
1565 Sharon, b. 29 Aug. 1940, Auburn, Wyo.
1566 Betty Lorraine, b. 26 Sept. 1942, Auburn, Wyo.
1567 Robert Jack, b. 11 Oct. 1944, Afton, Wyo.
1568 Harmon Blair, b. 29 July 1946, d. 5 Jan. 1947, Afton, Wyo.

661 Amy Maud Weaver-10 b. 14 Jan. 1893, Thayne, Wyo., dau. George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (anc. above) mar. Frank Edward Mattson 16 May 1912, Rigby, Idaho. Frank b. 6 Nov. 1890, Poplar, Idaho, son of Charles G. Mattson and Annie C. Summers. Amy d. 28 Dec. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Frank mar. (2) Lydia Caldwell, 23 Feb. 1953.

Children of Amy and Frank E. Mattson:

1569-R George Franklin, b. 2 Mar. 1913, m. Lucile M. Waters
1570 Elwood, b. 19 Sept. 1914, d. 20 Sept. 1914
1571-R Carmen Weaver, b. 4 Aug. 1916, m. Sterling D. Broadbent
1572-R Jennie Mae, b. 8 Apr. 1919, m. George E. Pollard
1573 Edward, b. 29 Apr. 1923, d. 29 Apr. 1923
1574 Glen Alma,* b. 26 May 1925
1575-R Naomi Miriam, b. 30 Jan. 1928, m. Dwaine Jenkins, m. 2 Alfred L. Crandall
Elwood, Edward, Glen b. Bedford, Wyo.

662 Rachel Weaver-10 b. 29 July 1895, Thayne, Wyo., dau. George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (anc. above) mar. Lawford

*Glen served 2 yrs. in U. S. Army in south Pacific

James Summers 12 Nov. 1919. Lawford b. 1 Apr. 1873, South Wales, son of Stephen James Summers and Sarah Twigg. Residence: 349 1st St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Rachel and Lawford J. Summers:

1576-R Arnel Robert, b. 15 May 1914, m. Mary Meng
1577-R Denice Rachel, b. 15 Apr. 1916, m. Otto Meng
1578-R Emmett Lawford, b. 4 Aug. 1920, m. Lila Casper
1579-R Kathryn, b. 13 Sept. 1922, m. Douglas Gray
1580 John William, b. 29 Dec. 1924
1581-R Elmer Weaver, b. 30 Sept. 1927, m. Phyllis A. Walker
1582-R Boyd Wells, b. 6 Nov. 1929, m. Joleen Lindholm
John Wm. b. Ogden, Utah

664 Elmer Weaver-10 b. 16 Sept. 1899, Thayne, Wyo., son of George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (anc. above) mar. Rose Mary Angelsey 21 Sept. 1921. Rose b. 12 Nov. 1903, Afton, Wyo., dau. of Robert Angelsey and Leana Olson. Elmer d. 10 Jan. 1926. Rose Mary mar. (2) Joseph Allen.

Children of Rose Mary and Elmer Weaver: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

1583-R Boyd Elmer, b. 19 Mar. 1922, m. Mary M. Merritt
1584-R Fern, b. 7 Apr. 1923, m. Eldon Allen, m. 2 Celestino Pacheco
1585-R Sybil, b. 7 Oct. 1924, m. Robert Ewell, m. 2 Ward Fitzpatrick
1586-R Arleen, b. 22 Sept. 1926, m. Robert L. Meikle

665 Dora Weaver-10 b. 2 July 1903, Thayne, Wyo., dau. George Gregory Weaver and Miriam Amelia Davis-9 (412) (anc. above) mar. Harold Kimball 16 Oct. 1923, Paris, Idaho. Harold b. 24 Mar. 1902, Bedford, Wyo., son of Charles Kimball and Clara Hincks. Residence: 321 S. 34th St., San Jose, Calif.

Children of Dora and Harold Kimball:

1587-R Weaver, b. 24 Jan. 1923, m. Carol Wilhide
1588-R Bernice Dora, b. 14 Apr. 1924, m. Donald Hankes
1589 Max, b. 20 Sept. 1925, Afton, Wyo.
1590-R Eldon, b. 18 Apr. 1928, m. Alice B. D. Black
1591-R Ramona, b. 7 July 1932, m. Morris D. Hiatt

666 Lucy Melvina Weaver-10 b. 21 Dec. 1885, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Peter Wilson Weaver and Mary Jane Davis-9 (415) (Lucy Ann Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Dr. Robert Henderson Sutton 19 Sept. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. Robert b. 2 Jan. 1882, Paris, Idaho, son of John Allen Sutton and Margaret Ann Shepherd. Dr. Sutton was a dentist. He d. 16 Mar. 1949.

Children of Lucy and Dr. Robert H. Sutton:

1592 Robert Weaver, b. 2 Apr. 1908, d. 4 Apr. 1908
1593-R Bland Weaver, b. 2 Apr. 1909, m. Alice Merrill
1594 Ray Elwood, b. 4 Feb. 1913, d. 17 Mar. 1913
1595 Paul Wilson, b. 19 Aug. 1916, d. 2 Apr. 1918
1596-R Gerald Allen, b. 14 Feb. 1920, d. 17 Oct. 1946, m. Evelyn M. Porter

1597-R Margaret, b. 26 Mar. 1925, m. Jabez T. NeVille
Robert b. Paris, Ida.; Ray and Paul b. Pocatello, Ida.

669 Zeralda Mae Weaver-10 b. 19 Sept. 1891, Bennington, Ida., dau. Peter Wilson Weaver and Mary Jane Davis-9 (415) (anc. above) mar. Elbert Ray Brown 11 Feb. 1914 Logan, Utah. Elbert b. 16 Aug. 1890, Paris, Idaho, son James Henry Brown and Mary Scott Low. Residence: Pocatello, Ida.

Children of Zeralda and Elbert R. Brown:

1598 Helen Mary, b. 2 May 1916, m. Washington W. Lemmon 8-3-44
1599 Scott Wilson, b. 11 Feb. 1919, m. Elva Dean Dawson
1600 Ruth Mae, b. 11 Oct. 1920, m. Fred J. Armstrong 10-13-44
1601 Lois Jean, b. 1 Oct. 1922, m. Robert Allen Turpin 12-21-43
1602 Mary Jane, b. 25 Feb. 1927
1603 Beverley Ann, b. 4 Sept. 1930
Helen b. Hatch, Idaho; Lois & Beverley b. Tyhee, Idaho; others b. Pocatello.

670 Hazel Irene Weaver-10 b. 2 July 1893, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Peter Wilson Weaver and Mary Jane Davis-9 (415) (anc. above) mar. James Logan Dunford 22 Aug. 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah; James b. 20 Jan. 1891, Safford, Ariz., son James L. Dunford and Eliza Jacobson. He d. 12 Jan. 1920.

Hazel mar. (2) Grover Cleveland Dunford 26 Aug. 1925. Their address: 7126 Morconi St., Huntington Park, Calif.

Son of Hazel and James L. Dunford:

1604-R Jack Logan, b. 27 Sept. 1918, m. Meryl A. Price

Children of Hazel and Grover C. Dunford: (b. Huntington Park, Calif.)

1605 Theodore Weaver, b. 23 Oct. 1926
1606 Mary Lou, b. 13 Sept. 1928

672 Orrin Russell Weaver-10 b. 31 July 1900, Bennington, Idaho, son Peter Wilson Weaver and Mary Jane Davis-9 (415) (anc. above) mar. Aileen May Pulver 31 July 1927, Paris, Idaho. Aileen b. 6 July 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Elza Oscar Pulver and Sarah Goodall. Address: 228 Center St., Redwood, Calif.

Children of Aileen and Orrin R. Weaver:

1607 Russell Dale, b. 29 Oct. 1929, San Francisco, Calif.
1608 Marilynn Diane, b. 8 Sept. 1934, San Francisco, Calif.
1609 Stanley Todd, b. 2 Sept. 1941, Palo Alto, Calif.
1610 Ronald Kent, b. 21 Dec. 1945, Palo Alto, Calif.

674 Jesse Forrest Weaver-10 b. 13 Sept. 1912, Bennington, Idaho, son Peter Wilson Weaver and Mary Jane Davis-9 (415) (anc. above) mar. Nellie May Hall 29 May 1935. Nellie b. 20 Sept. 1915, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Samuel Carlos Hall and Inez Wright. Home at Wendell, Idaho.

Children of Nellie and Jesse F. Weaver:

1611 Anne, b. 25 Apr. 1936, Bennington, Ida.
1612 Doris Renee, b. 11 May 1938, Bennington, Ida.
1613 John Wilson, b. 24 May 1941, Mountain Home, Idaho

676 Gladys Davis-10 b. 7 Aug. 1898, Bennington, Idaho, dau. of Dora Weaver and Daniel C. Davis-9 (416) (Lucy Ann Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Her husband Dr. Adrian N. Wilson b. 21 June 1892, Salt Lake City, Utah, son John Wilson and May Neff. Residence: 1103 9th St., Nampa, Idaho.

Children of Gladys and Dr. Adrian N. Wilson:

1614 Ruth Mae, b. 1 Mar. 1921, m. Frank G. Hoaglund 1-21-44
1615 Willard Adrian, b. 18 Aug. 1922, m. Jean Barber 8-23-47
1616-R Robert Davis, b. 16 Jan. 1927, m. Orine Arave
Ruth and Willard b. Rigby, Ida.; Robert b. Pocatello, Ida.

677 Zina Maud Davis-10 b. 31 Jan. 1893, Bennington, Ida., dau. Hannah Maud Weaver and Jesse Wells Davis-9 (417) (Lucy Ann Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Clyde W. Splown 31 Jan. 1912, Taber, Canada; Clyde b. 2 Sept. 1892, Pendleton, Oregon. Zina and Clyde were divorced.

Zina mar. (3) Carl Isaac Arnoldus 27 April 1927. Carl b. 19 July 1876, Moroni, Utah, son of Jans J. Arnoldus and Enger Sophia Sorensen. Zina's six children were legally adopted by Mr. Arnoldus and their name was changed to Arnoldus. Zina d. 21 Oct. 1945, Draper, Utah. Carl d. 8 Jan. 1954, St. George, Utah. Zina and Carl had no children.

Children of Zina and Clyde W. Splown: (adpd. by Carl I. Arnoldus)

1617-R Vernon Jesse, b. 8 Oct. 1913, m. Enid W. Mortimore
1618-R Anna Maud, b. 16 Mar. 1915, m. Herbert K. Whitworth
1619-R Beulah Helen, b. 30 Mar. 1917, m. Edward Kujala
1620-R Franklin Lee, b. 6 Oct. 1918, m. LaPreal B. Sorensen
1621-R Clyde Wesley, b. 16 Oct. 1920, m. Beulah Turnbow
1622-R Thelma, b. 19 Oct. 1922, m. Jack Brindley

680 Jesse Wells Davis Jr.-10 b. 5 Mar. 1905, Byron, Wyo., son Hannah Maud Weaver and Jesse Wells Davis Sr.-9 (417) (anc. above) His wife was Alpha Egbert. Home at Byron, Wyo.

Children of Alpha and Jesse W. Davis Jr.: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

1623 Jesse Edward, b. 7 Jan. 1929
1624 Shirley Ann, b. 6 Nov, 1935

681 Alma Weaver Davis-10 b. 9 Dec. 1907, Byron, Wyo., son Hannah Maud Weaver and Jesse Wells Davis Sr.-9 (417) (anc. above) mar. Anna Lucile Helm 10 Jan. 1929, Thermopolis, Wyo. Anna b. 20 Sept. 1910, Ogden, Utah, dau. Joseph Edward Helm and Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

Children of Anna and Alma W. Davis: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

1625 Brent Helm, b. 3 Apr. 1934
1626 All Cleave, b. 17 Apr. 1942

682 Franklin Edward Davis-10 b. 28 July 1911, Byron, Wyo., son Hannah Maud Weaver and Jesse Wells Davis Sr.-9 (417) (anc. above) mar. Eldora

Mickelson, dau. of Joseph Edward Mickelson aind Julia C. Kelle; Eldora b. 27 Nov. 1912, Lovell, Wyo. Residence: Byron, Wyo.

Children of Eldora and Franklin E. Davis: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

1627 Bradley Wells, b. 22 June 1933
1628 Terrence Clay, b. 28 Apr. 1942

683 LeRoy Asa Stoddard-10 b. 11 Sept. 1882, Vassar, Mich., son, Eva Draper and William Fayette Stoddard-9 (421) (Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mabel Alice Gressley 5 Oct. 1905, Govan, Wash. Mabel b. 7 Jan. 1888, Bolton, Ill. She d. 25 Jan. 1919, Chino, Calif. LeRoy mar. (2) Mabel Clare (Vocsko) Greek 1 May 1922, Riverside, Calif. She b. 3 Mar. 1889, Princeton, Ind. Residence: 470 York Ave., Hawthorne, Calif.

Children of Mabel (Gressley) and LeRoy A. Stoddard:

1629-R Mildred Lucille, b. 20 Aug. 1906, m. William J. Cox
1630-R Kenneth William, b. 27 Mar. 1916, m. Cleta C. Wilson
1631-R Robert Ray, b. 20 Jan. 1919, m. Lois R. Myers

684 Ray Fayette Stoddard-10 b. 13 July 1886, Vassar, Mich., son Eva Draper and William Fayette Stoddard-9 (421) (anc. above) mar. Grace May Johnson 18 June 1912, Bay City, Mich. Grace b. 6 Sept. 1891, Fairgrove, Mich. Residence: 403 Taylor St., Rochester, Mich.

Children of Grace and Ray F. Stoddard:

1632-R Cameron Eugene, b. 7 July 1913, m. Florence C. Miller
1633-R Margaret Alene, b. 9 Nov. 1916, m. Wayne Dudley
1634-R Marian Jaynette, b. 19 Sept. 1918, m. Norman F. Schwandt

687 Ethel May DuPaul-10 b. 17 Jan. 1882, Fairgrove, Mich., dau. Frank DuPaul and Lillian May Stoddard-9 (422) (Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. James Chester Wilfong 17 Apr. 1905, Hyattsville, Md.; Chester b. 13 May 1883, Washington, D .C. Residence: 225 17th St., N. E., Washington 2, D. C.

Children of Ethel and J. Chester Wilfong: (b. Washington, D. C.)

1635 Ethel Marion, b. 1 Sept. 1906, n. m.
1636-R James Chester, b. 17 Dec. 1909, m. Alice M. Imlay
1637 John Stewart, b. 25 Nov. 1911
1638-R Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 4 Apr. 1916, m. Leon R. Elliott
1639-R Loren Reik, b. 2 Nov. 1917, m. Alba L. Tart

688 Clarice Eugenia DuPaul-10 b. 27 Jan. 1884, Sebewaing, Huron Co., Mich., dau. Frank Ellory DuPaul and Lillian May Stoddard-9 (422) (anc. above) mar. Garrison Ricks Long 17 May 1905, Alexandria, Va. He was b. 31 Jan. 1885, Washington, D. C. Clarice d. 17 Jan. 1932, Toronto, Canada.

Daughter of Clarice and Garrison R. Long:

1640-R Clarice Eugenia, b. 16 Nov. 1907, m. Paul M. Kayser

689 Marion Stuart DuPaul-10 b. 11 Aug. 1887, Washington, D. C., dau. Frank Ellory DuPaul and Lillian May Stoddard-9 (422) (anc. above) mar. Cornelius John Peterson 14 Feb. 1917, Washington, D. C.; Cornelius b. 20 Jan. 1883, Stockholm, Sweden. He was an attorney for Interstate Commerce Commission. He d. 21 Feb. 1951, New York, N. Y. Residence of Marion and her daughter Shirley: 4317 4th St. No., Arlington, Va.

Children of Marion and Cornelius J. Peterson:

1641-R Stuart Randall, b. 30 Mar. 1918, m. Tessie Ruddy
1642 Shirley Edna, b. 11 Feb. 1921, Washington, D. C., n. m.

691 Laura Jane DuPaul-10 b. 17 Feb. 1896, Washington, D. C., dau. Frank Ellory DuPaul and Lillian May Stoddard-9 (422) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Victor Wyvill 5 Jan. 1915, Washington, D. C. Joseph b. 4 Jan. 1892, Marlboro, Md., son Joseph Victory Wyvill Sr. (b. 3-6-1862, Md.) and Sarah Rosella Purdy (b. 10-12-1864, Md.) Joseph is a contract builder. Residence: 6025 Ritchie Road, Washington 19. D. C.

Children of Laura and Joseph V. Wyvill:

1643-R Lillian Louise, b. 18 Aug. 1915, m. Edwin L. Staubus
1644-R Kenneth Stuart, b. 28 Jan. 1917, m. Helen L. Cator
1645-R Dorothy Jean, b. 19 Apr. 1920, m. Eddie E. Simmons

692 Lillian Stoddard DuPaul-10 b. 30 April 1898, Cherry Hill, Md., dau. Frank Ellory DuPaul and Lillian May Stoddard-9 (422) (anc. above) mar. John Augustus Talbott 15 Apr. 1918, Washington, D. C. John b. 16 Apr. 1889, Mitchelville, Prince Georges Co., Md. Lillian d. 18 Jan. 1945, Washington, D. C.

Daughter of Lillian and John A. Talbott:

1646-R Laura Sanford, b. 27 Aug. 1920, m. Francis M. Reilly Jr.

694 Margery Stoddard-10 b. 18 Oct. 1896, Washington, D. C., dau. Mary Louise Patten and Crosby Eugene Stoddard-9 (423) (C. Crosby Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. George Washington Stege 8 July 1930, Washington, D. C. George b. 17 May 1895, Washington, D. C., son Paul E. Stege (Gr.) and Louise Tisch. He is a government employee. Residence 5508 Grove St., Chevy Chase 15, Md. No children.

695 Austin Asil Stoddard-10 b. 7 Nov. 1907, Juniata, Tuscola Co., Mich., son Edith May Seekings and Guy Austin Stoddard-9 (425) (Poland S. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Dorothy Isadore Murdick 5 Sept. 1930, Caro, Mich. Dorothy b. 3 Aug. 1911, Vassar, Mich. Vassar is their present home.

Children of Dorothy and Austin A. Stoddard: (b. Juniata, Mich.)

1647 Dwain Austin, b. 20 Apr. 1931
1648 Waneta May, b. 9 Aug. 1934
1649 Lodemia Bell, b. 15 Dec. 1935
1650 Gayle Kay, b. 24 July 1940
1651 Ruth Ann, b. 23 May 1944, d. 27 Mar. 1945, Bay City, Mich.

Descendants of Abijah Perry Jr.-6 In Eleventh Generation

703 Louis Albert Dunn-11 b. 20 Nov. 1895, Ririe, Idaho, son Brigham Dunn and Sophia Perry-10 (431) (William H.-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6) mar. Elizabeth Bowen 12 Aug. 1919, Pocatello, Idaho. Elizabeth b. 29 April 1898, Arbon, Idaho, dau. David John Bowen and Mary Sophia Smith. Residence: 130 Washington Ave., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Elizabeth and Louis A. Dunn: (b. Pocatello, Ida.)

1652 Blanche Sophia, b. 21 Sept. 1920, m. Eugene M. Atkinson 6-6-41
1653 Beverley Maxine, b. 30 Sept. 1923, m. Raleigh T. Ames 5-12-41
1654 Dorothy May, b. 14 Apr. 1932
1655 Donna Lou, b. 14 Apr. 1932

706 Edith Bayliss-11 b. 24 Jan. 1904, Perry, Ut., dau. Albert Edgar Bayliss and Laura Ann Perry-10 (434) (William H.-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6) mar. Lester W. King 8 Aug. 1925, Huntington Park, Calif. Lester b. 12 Mar. 1899, Streator, Ill., son John Samuel King and Grace Edith Strouder. Residence: 8727 Rosewood Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

708 Franklin Perry Bayliss-11 b. 30 Oct. 1909, Farmington, Utah, son Albert Edgar Bayliss and Laura Ann Perry-10 (434) (anc. above) mar. Pearl Isabelle Gentry, June 1934, Los Angeles, Calif.

Son of Pearl and Franklin Perry Bayliss:

1656 Frankie Carlyle, b. 29 Sept. 1936, Los Angeles, Calif., d. 17 July 1944

709 Annie Serena Bayliss-11 b. 22 July 1911, Farmington, Utah, dau. Albert Edgar Bayliss and Laura Ann Perry-10 (434) (anc. above) mar. Roy C. White 24 Dec. 1935. Roy b. 23 Oct. 1907, Bisbee, Ariz., son Charles Theron White and Laura Brizzee.

713 Hazel Laverna Miller-11 b. 14 Jan. 1911, Farmington, Utah, dau. Arthur Bert Miller and Eliza Janie Perry-10 (436) (William H.-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6) mar. Lyman P. Johnson; they were divorced. Hazel mar. (2) Berdett Richman 4 Apr. 1949, Las Vegas, Nev. Berdett b. 25 Oct. 1912, Paradise, Utah, son Samuel Richman and Isabel Louise Miles. Residence: 286 Canyon Road, Logan, Utah.

714 William Arthur Miller-11 b. 6 Jan. 1913, Farmington, Utah, son Arthur Bert Miller and Eliza Janie Perry-10 (436) (anc. above) mar. La Verda Edith Hendershot 29 Mar. 1934, Logan, Utah. LaVerda b. 16 Aug. 1917, Smithfield, Utah, dau. Willam Herbert Hendershot and Edith Gittens. Residence: 1110 Navy Way, Wash. Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of LaVerda and William A. Miller:

1656-a Mary Jean, b. 21 Apr. 1938, Smithfield, Utah
1657 Reed, b. 13 Apr. 1942, Smithfield, Utah

715 Jessie Artella Miller-11 b. 23 Feb. 1919, Garland, Utah, dau. Arthur Bert Miller and Eliza Janie Perry-10 (436) (anc. above) mar. George Howard Kennington 2 Sept. 1936, Logan, Utah. George b. 17 Aug. 1913, Etna, Wyo., son Samuel Kennington and Rachel Sophia Clements. Residence: 165 N. 2nd E., Smithfield, Utah.

Son of Jessie and George H. Kennington:

1658 George Howard Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1940, Logan, Utah

716 Pearl Ruby Miller-11 b. 23 Sept. 1920, Smithfield, Utah, dau. Arthur Bert Miller and Eliza Janie Perry-10 (436) (anc. above) mar. Nathan N. Weibel 19 Apr. 1937, Preston, Ida. Residence: 104 Crocket Ave., Logan, Utah.

Children of Pearl and Nathan N. Weibel:

1659 Ernest Arthur, b. 28 Jan. 1939, Logan, Utah
1660 Gayle (F), b. 16 Mar. 1947, Logan, Utah

718 Mary Alzada Hamilton-11 b. 16 Apr. 1884, Gooseberry, Sevier Co., Utah, dau. of William David Hamilton and Eliza Jane Bird-10 (440) (Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joseph Alma Brundage 3 Aug. 1904, Price, Utah. Joseph b. 21 Nov. 1881, Spanish Fork, Utah, son Joseph Brundage and Liberty Taylor. He d. 18 June 1951, bur. Roosevelt, Utah. Mary d. 19 May 1953.

Children of Mary and Joseph A. Brundage: (b. Green River, Utah.)

1661-R William Alma, b. 24 Aug. 1907, d. 22 July 1948, m. Christina M. Giles
1662-R Viola May, b. 24 Aug. 1907, m. Willie C. Shepard
1663-R Mary Liberty, b. 12 Nov. 1910, m. John A. Liddell
1664-R Olive Jane, b. 16 July 1924, m. Don D. Wilkerson

720 Sarah Ann Hamilton-11 b. 22 May 1888, Wilsonville, Utah, dau. William David Hamilton and Eliza Jane Bird-10 (440) (anc. above) mar. George G. Stansfield at Vernal, Utah. George b. 19 Dec. 1883, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, son Sam Stansfield. Sarah d. 29 July 1924, Price, Utah.

Children of Sarah and George G. Stansfield:

1665 Eliza Luella, b. 28 July 1910, d. 27 May 1921
1666 Sylvia S., b. 18 Sept. 1913, d. 6 June 1914
1677 Ina Ila, b. 29 Dec. 1915, d. 1 Sept. 1918
1668 George Reed, b. 6 July 1918, m. Lois Nelson
1669-R Leonard Lavar, b. 3 Aug. 1920, m. Ida P. Bird (1717)
1670 Donna Phyline, b. 9 Mar. 1923, d. 6 Nov. 1931
Donna b. Antelope, Utah; others b. Duchesne Co., Utah.

721 Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 b. 5 Jan. 1890, Garden Creek, Utah, dau. William David Hamilton and Eliza Jane Bird-10 (440) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Mair, son Alexander Mair and Eliza Thompson; he b. 4 Mar. 1892. Home at Grantsville, Utah.

Children of Ellen P. and Daniel Mair:

1671-R Edna May, b. 25 Jan. 1911, m. Lindsay Mair
1672-R Eliza L., b. 2 May 1914, m. Loren Cox
1673 Lola Perl, b. 9 Dec. 1915, d. 16 Sept. 1916
1674-R Daniel Alexander, b. 14 Oct. 1917, m. Virginia Matsen
1675-R Verda, b. 30 July 1919, m. Dean Broadhead
1676 William Lavar, b. 24 Sept. 1921, m. Joan Gladden 11-20-51
1677-R Viola Maud, b. 20 Sept. 1924, m. Edgar Davis
1678-R Evelyn Irene, b. 20 Jan. 1926, m. Dee Mills
1679-R Melvin, b. 9 Apr. 1928, m. Margaret Matsen
1680-R Bonita Jean, b. 10 May 1930, m. James Jarvis
Edna b. Duchesne Co., Utah; others b. Heber, Utah.

723 Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 b. 16 Aug. 1893, Garden Creek, Utah, dau, William David Hamilton and Eliza Jane Bird-10 (440) (anc. above) mar. Elba Bentley 28 June 1913, Price, Utah, Elba b. 14 Dec. 1891, Ibapeh, Utah, son Charles Bentley and Emily Jane O'Carroll. Home at Price, Utah.

Children of Vivian and Elba Bentley:

1681-R Vida Jane, b. 23 May 1914, m. Wendell B. Keele
1682-R Ferrell, b. 28 Mar. 1916, m. Maxine E. Kirby
1683-R David Elba, b. 14 July 1918, m. Marcella I. Kirby
1684-R Floyd Charles, b. 3 Jan. 1921, m. Betty M. Davis
1685-R Ray Lewis, b. 6 Mar. 1923, m. Shirley E. Kirby
1686-R Evelyn Virginia, b. 9 Jan. 1926, m. Foy N. Rhodes
1687-R Kenneth Odell, b. 5 Apr. 1928, m. Velva J. Farnsworth
1688-R Donna June, b. 22 June 1930, m. Roger V. Johnson
1689-R Ellen Myrle, b. 16 Nov. 1932, m. James W. Bates
1690 Jerry Lynn, b. 7 Mar. 1935, Price, Utah
1691 Vivian Colleen, b. 7 Oct. 1938, Price, Utah

729 Martha Jane Bird-11 b. 22 Oct. 1889, Gooseberry, Sevier Co., Utah, dau. Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Charles Franklin Smith 25 Sept. 1911, Vernal, Utah. Charles b. 8 May 1886, Price, Utah, son Charles Mathews Smith and Luna Luella Alger. Charles d. 17 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. Bluebell, Utah. Martha's residence: 507 E. 3rd S., Price, Utah.

Children of Martha and Charles F. Smith:

1692-R Franklin Bird, b. 22 Mar. 1914, m. Frances H. Thurgood
1693-R Harry Raymond, b. 20 Aug. 1917, m. Esther Burgener

730 Clarence Orrin Bird-11 b. 3 Apr. 1892, Gooseberry, Sevier Co., Utah, son of Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Lydia Lisonbee 29 Oct. 1914, Vernal, Utah. Lydia b. 8 Dec. 1896, Jensen, Utah, dau. Alva Leoidas Lisonbee and Mary Remington Merrell. Clarence d. 9 Oct. 1951 and Lydia d. 18 Mar. 1852; both bur. Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Lydia and Clarence O. Bird:

1694-R Charles Hosea, b. 22 July 1915, m. Arsulla Larsen
1695-R Orrin Ivan, b. 21 Feb. 1917, m. Arloah J. Duncan
1696 William Alva, b. 13 Feb. 1919

1697 Shelby John, b. 25 Feb. 1921, m. Donna Powell 6-30-51
1698-R Leo L., b. 28 Jan 1923, m. Melva M. Cook
1699-R Irvin Clarence, b. 12 Dec. 1924, m. Marba L. Mecham
1700-R Clinton Lyle, b. 15 Oct. 1926, m. Donna Mecham
1701 Keith Deloss, b. 20 Nov. 1928
1702 Melvin Claud, b. 16 Oct. 1931, m. Ola Maxfield*
1703 Dolly Priscilla, b. 10 July 1933, m. Sherman J. Sorensen
1704 Marion, b. 30 Apr. 1935
1705 Stella Laurine, b. 21 Apr. 1936
1706 Lewis Jack, b. 22 Jan. 1939
William b. Myton, Utah; others b. Bluebell, Utah.
*dau. Linford Maxfield

731 James Ivan Bird-11 b. 22 June 1894, Benjamin, Utah, son Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Minnie Altheda Thompson 21 Oct. 1919, Provo, Utah. Minnie b. 26 Mar. 1900, Vernal, Utah, dau. David John Thompson and Annie A. Mooney. She d. 21 Apr. 1931; bur. Bluebell, Utah.

James mar. (2) Lucy Belle Lisonbee 29 June 1931, Vernal, Utah. Lucy b. 22 June 1911, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Alva Leonidas Lisonbee and Mary Remington Merrell. Bluebell, Utah is their home.

Children of Minnie and James I. Bird:

1707 David Ivan, b. 6 Sept. 1920, d. 3 Aug. 1922
1708 Theta, b. 25 Oct. 1921, d. 25 Oct. 1921
1709-R Tal, b. 15 Feb. 1923, m. Rose M. Murphy
1710 Jewell, b. 19 Oct. 1924, d. 4 Jan, 1940
1711-R Hazel, b. 18 Aug. 1927, m. Bud Jackson
1712 James Almond, b. 28 Dec. 1930, m. Donna Nielson 10-1-49

Children of Lucy and James I. Bird:

1714 Buddy Jay, b. 30 Mar. 1932
1715 Rae Belle, b. 19 July 1934
1716 Paul DeLoy, b. 12 Oct. 1935
David b. Roosevelt, Utah; Tal b. Pleasant Grove, Uah; Jewell b. Provo, Utah; all others b. Bluebell, Utah.

732 Kelsey Charles Bird-11 b. 19 Dec. 1896, Benjamin, Utah, son Marhta Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Mary Lisonbee 15 Nov. 1921. Mary b. 2 June 1903, Vernal, Utah, dau. Alva Leonidas Lisonbee and Mary Remington Merrell. Home at Bluebell, Utah. No children.

733 Isaac Wilford Bird-11 b. 7 Apr. 1899, Price, Utah, son Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Edna Pearl Roper 21 Jan. 1924. Edna b. 5 July 1901, Gunnison, Utah, dau. George Albert Roper and Charlotte Pearl Lewis. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Edna and Isaac W. Bird:

1717-R Ida Pearl, b. 29 Oct. 1925, m. Leonard L. Stansfield (1669)
1718-R Iva, b. 23 Sept. 1927, m. Alvin E. Jensen
1719-R Martha Joyce, b. 12 May 1929, m. Victor J. Karcich
1720-R Grace, b. 2 Feb. 1931, m. James C. Cook

1721-R Diantha, b. 18 Aug. 1932, m. Clifton J. Hadden
1722 Judith May,* b. 21 May 1934, m. George Eugene Brundage 1-17-53
1723 Leona, b. 3 Apr. 1936
1724 George Wilford, b. 1 Dec. 1938
1725 Telthia, b. 13 Dec. 1941
1726 Kerry Lewellyn, b. 19 Oct. 1951
Kerry b. Roosevelt, Utah; others b. Bluebell, Utah.

734 Leroy Bird-11 b. 30 July 1910, Price, Utah, son Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Leora Bristol 16 Dec. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lillian b. 20 May 1908, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, dau. Christopher Clum Bristol and Margaret Zabriskie. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Lillian and Leroy Bird: (all b. Bluebell, Utah)

1727-R William Leroy, b. 25 June 1926, m. Josephine Dutchak
1728-R Doyle Richard, b. 26 Sept. 1927, m. Geraldine Karren
1729-R Vern, b. 28 Nov. 1929, m. Esther V. Farnsworth
1730 David Orvil,† b. 20 Sept. 1931
1731-R Rola, b. 20 July 1933, m. Junior B. Jenkins
1732 Lewis Wayne, b. 29 Apr. 1935
1733 Larmie Levor (M), b. 23 Apr. 1937
1734 Jerry Philip, b. 6 Mar. 1939
1735 Patsy Lorraine, b. 17 Sept. 1947
1736 Spencer Dennis, b. 4 June 1949

735 Lyndon Bird-11 b. 30 Sept. 1904, Price, Utah, son Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Alta May Smith 27 Apr. 1933, Vernal, Utah. Alta b. 15 Nov. 1904, Panaca, Nev., dau. Carl Smith and Elizabeth Ann Hansen. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Alta and Lyndon Bird: (all b. Bluebell, Utah)

1737-R Lynetta May, b. 3 Oct. 1933, m. Wilson H. Kurtz
1738 Margaret Ann,‡ b. 25 Jan. 1935, m. Junior L. Adams 7-18-53
1739 Alta Lucy, b. 30 Nov. 1936
1740 Elsie Jane, b. 12 Aug. 1938
1741 Kenneth Lyndon, b. 24 Dec. 1939
1742 Barbara Jean, b. 26 July 1941
1743 Laura Kay, b. 15 July 1943, d. 26 Jan. 1947
1744 Nancy Ilean, b. 10 Jan. 1947

736 Violet Elizabeth Bird-11 b. 20 Nov. 1906, Price, Utah, dau. Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Stanley C. Bristol 25 Mar. 1926, Duchesne, Utah. Stanley b. 15 Aug. 1900, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, son of Christopher Clum Bristol and Margaret Zabriskie. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Violet and Stanley C. Bristol:

1745-R Martha Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec. 1926, m. Alfred G. Long
1746-R Anna Louise, b. 29 Dec. 1928, m. Arlo W. Blanchard

*Judith and George have dau. Connie May b. 21 Oct. 1953, Roosevelt, Utah.
†enlisted in U. S. Navy 1951; was in Japan in 1953.
‡Margaret and Junior have dau. Rosa Ann b. 12 June 1954, Roosevelt, Utah .

1747 Alono Larry,* b. 19 Nov. 1930, Bluebell, Utah
1748 Margaret Virginia, b. 5 Feb. 1933, Bluebell, Utah
1749 Bruce Wayne, b. 2 Oct. 1935, Bluebell, Utah
1750 Alden James, b. 21 Jan. 1938, Bluebell, Utah
1751 Julia Dorothy, b. 22 Mar. 1940, Bluebell, Utah
1752 Gene Bernis (M), b. 4 Mar. 1943, Roosevelt, Utah
1753 Dean Richard, b. 9 Feb. 1945, Roosevelt, Utah
1754 Dale, b. 2 Mar. 1947, Roosevelt, Utah
1755 Lewis Clyde, b. 14 Feb. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah

737 Edith Bird-11 b. 22 June 1909, Clark, Fremont Co., Idaho, dau. Martha Abigail Cook and Alonzo William Bird-10 (442) (anc. above) mar. Jesse Marshall Gale 26 June 1931, Vernal, Utah. Jesse b. 28 Mar. 1904, Vernal, Utah, son of James Marshall and Mary Sabins; adopted son of Elmer Gale and Delilah Gardner. Residence: Tod Park, Tooele, Utah.

Children of Edith and Jesse M. Gale:

1756-R Lois May, b. 30 Jan. 1932, m. Robert C. Mayhew
1757-R Lenna, b. 11 Feb. 1933, m. Delbert Black
1758-R Phyllis, b. 5 Sept. 1934, m. Daniel Turner
1759 Jesse Clyde, b. 3 June 1936, Bluebell, Utah
1760 Elwayne, b. 22 Apr. 1938, Bluebell, Utah
1761 Floyd Elmer, b. 26 July 1942, Bluebell, Utah
1762 Ferris Barry, b. 29 Oct. 1945, Roosevelt, Utah

738 Lewis Richard Bird Jr.-11 b. 3 Sept. 1894, Benjamin, Utah, son Martha Ellen Brady and Lewis Richard Bird Sr.-10 (443) (Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Ann Davis 1 Oct. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mary b. 3 Mar. 1895, Milo, Bingham Co., Idaho, dau. Parley John Davis and Hannah Davis. She d. 24 Mar. 1925, Milo, Idaho.

Lewis mar. (2) Grace Leavitt, dau. Josiah Leavitt and Mary Ann Bowler; she b. 18 Apr. 1909, Gunlock, Utah.

Children of Mary Ann and Lewis R. Bird Jr.: (all b. Milo, Idaho)

1763 Lola, b. 18 May 1916
1764 Leon, b. 18 May 1916, d. 18 May 1916
1765 Mary Lela, b. 23 Sept. 1917
1766 Ronald Lewis, b. 1 July 1919
1767 Roene, b. 21 Mar. 1921
1768 Kenneth Parley, b. 6 May 1923

Children of Grace and Lewis R. Bird Jr.; (all b. Milo, Idaho)

1769 Wilma Grace, b. 16 Oct. 1927
1770 Jessie Elaine, b. 25 Nov. 1928
1771 Richard Ray, b. 20 Dec. 1929

742 Warren Alvin Bird-11 b. 14 Mar. 1902, Milo, Idaho, son Martha Ellen Brady and Lewis Richard Bird Sr.-10 (443) (anc. above) mar. Rozella Ruth Cook, dau. Phineas Melvin Cook and Ruth Tyler; she b. 28 Sept. 1906. Home near Rigby, Idaho.

*Service in U. S. Marines Sept. 1951 to Mar. 1953; was wounded & has recovered.

Children of Rozella and Warren A. Bird:

1772-R Alvin Warren, b. 3 Mar. 1927, m. Shirley A. Byrd
1773 Martha Ruth, b. 24 Apr. 1928, d. 14 May, 1928
1774-R Luella, b. 22 Apr. 1929, m. Richard E. Ricks
1775 Ancel Leroy, b. 25 Sept. 1930
1776-R Alice Zora, b. 12 Mar. 1933, m. Lyle R. Farnes
daughter, b. 3 Aug. 1934, d. 3 Aug. 1934, Milo, Ida.
1777 James Erron, b. 25 Mar. 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida.
1778 Rozella Nell, b. 17 June 1940, Garfield, Ida.
1779 Lula Jane, b. 18 Feb. 1944, Idaho Falls, Ida.
1780 Naoma Jean, b. 10 Apr. 1945, Rigby, Ida.
1781 Lewis Melvin, b. 12 July 1950, Rigby, Ida.
Martha b. Milo, Ida.; Ancel b. Garfield, Ida.

743 Charles Edward Bird-11 b. 27 July 1903, Milo, Idaho, son Martha Ellen Brady and Lewis Richard Bird Sr.-10 (443) (anc. above) mar. Ida Theola Coles 18 June 1924, Logan, Utah. Ida b. 22 July 1905, Milo, Idaho, dau. Alvin Coles and Mary Ida Fogg.

Children of Ida and Charles E. Bird:

1782 Eldon Charles, b. 22 Aug. 1925, Milo, Ida.
1783 Ray James, b. 5 June 1928, Milo, Ida.
1784 Joseph Reed, b. 30 Sept. 1929, Rexburg, Ida.
1785 Clive J., b. 27 June 1931, Rexburg, Ida.
1786 Ardeen, b. 23 Sept. 1933, Idaho Falls, Ida.
1787 Duane C., b. 9 Aug. 1935, Idaho Falls, Ida.
1788 Roger Noel, b. 2 Dec. 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida.

744 Angus Brady Bird-11 b. 15 Nov. 1908, Milo, Idaho, son Martha Ellen Brady and Richard Lewis Bird Sr.-10 (443) (anc. above) mar. Ethel Josephine Coles 18 Sept. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ethel b. 12 Nov. 1912, Milo, Idaho, dau. Alvin Coles and Mary Ida Fogg. Home at Rigby, Idaho.

Children of Ethel and Angus B. Bird:

1789 Cloyd Lynn, b. 18 June 1931, Rexburg, Idaho
1790 Vesta Ida, b. 14 Mar. 1934, Idaho Falls, Ida.
1791 Velda Ellen, b. 14 Mar. 1934, Idaho Falls, Ida.
1792 Karen Ethel, b. 22 July 1937, Idaho Falls, Ida.
1793 Jean Deoine, b. 26 May 1944, Rigby, Ida.

745 Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 b. 6 Mar. 1879, Brigham, Utah; dau. Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippets-10 (446) (Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Franklin Pecora 28 June 1899, Logan, Utah. Franklin b. 29 Aug. 1865, Lawcengana, Naples, Italy, son Joseph Pecora and Mare Antonia Pavais. He d. 9 Jan. 1940, Boise, Idaho. Alice resides at 1611 Division St., Boise, Idaho.

Children of Alice and Franklin Pecora: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

1794-R Doris Jeanette, b. 10 Dec. 1900, m. Gilbert Bacon
1795-R Maud, b. 5 Mar. 1902, m. Ulysess S. Kunz
1796-R Frank Ross, b. 14 Sept. 1903, m. Signa F. Soderman
1797-R Beatrice, b. 31 Dec. 1905, m. Clarence M. Jensen
1798-R Lorraine (M), b. 20 Jan. 1909, m. Margaret Mace
1799 Leila Alice, b. 31 July 1911, d. 23 May 1929

1800 Stuart Christian, b. 13 Aug. 1913, m. Delores Mace, m. (2) Edith Potter
1801 Joseph Boyd, b. 25 May 1917, m. Phyllis Neslin, m. (2) Lucille Tucker
1802 Mary Ellen, b. 18 May 1921, m. Grover Lee Mize

747 Luella Marie Sorenson-11 b. 1 Mar. 1882, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippets-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Charles Henry Fredricks 29 Nov. 1904, Georgetown, Idaho. Charles b. 14 July 1881, Denmark. Residence: 715 N. Shilling, Blackfoot, Idaho.

Children of Luella and Charles H. Fredricks:

1803-R Chester Raymond, b. 5 Sept. 1905, m. Blanche Wixom
1804 Henry Thorval, b. 13 Feb. 1909
1805-R Anthony Theo, b. 10 Oct. 1910, m. Edna N. Pershall
1806 Iola Agnes, b. 17 May 1912, m. Edward Campbell 5-17-31
1807 Shirley Walter, b. 11 Nov. 1915, d. 6 July 1930, Montpelier, Ida.
1808 David Marshall, b. 6 Jan. 1917, Montpelier, Ida.
1809 Orvid Dale, b. 18 May 1922, Montpelier, Ida.
1810-R Ithel Everett, b. 25 Oct. 1925, m. Janet Zito
Henry b. Soda Springs, Ida.; Iola b. Montpelier, Ida.
Edward Campbell, b. 16 Aug. 1900

749 Harrison Christian Sorensen-11 b. 14 Oct. 1885, Brigham, Utah, son Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippets-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Edith Tippets 17 Feb. 1916, Logan, Utah. Sarah b. 31 Dec. 1897, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Mary Emeline Dunn and Jedediah Morgan Tippetts-9 (387) They were divorced. Foh their daughter see Sarah's record (500).

750 Joseph Orson Sorensen Sr.-11 b. 29 July 1887, Bennington, Idaho, son Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) anc. above) mar. Aseneth Isabell Davis 1 Oct. 1913, Logan, Utah. Aseneth b. 19 Sept. 1891, Garden City, Utah, dau. Edward Fretwell Davis and Isabell Budge. She d. 3 July 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Orson mar. (2) Sarah Larsen 10 Dec. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. She b. 5 Aug. 1889, Georgetown, Idaho. She was the widow of Byron G. Smit. Residence: 2011 S. 13th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Aseneth and J. Orson Sorensen:

1813-R Edward Christian, b. 26 July 1914, m. Ruth Davis
1814-R Joseph Orson Jr., b. 19 Feb. 1917, m. Melva Petersen
1815-R Aseneth Jeniel, b. 10 Dec. 1919, m. Hugh T. McDevitt
1816-R Gerald Maynard, b. 22 Jan. 1922, m. Donna Carn
1817 Alice Isabell, b. 29 Oct. 1923, d. 14 Oct. 1924
1818-R Reed Davis, b. 10 May 1926, m. Helen B. Foxley
1819-R Arlin Budge, b. 5 Jan. 1928, m. Elensine Nelson
1820-R Jeniel Helen, b. 15 Aug. 1930, m. John D. Folster
Alice b. Rexburg. Idaho

753 Emily Christina Sorensen-11 b. 8 Apr. 1893, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippets-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Ernest Pryor Hoff, son of H. H. Hoff and Harriett Bacon; b. Georgetown, Idaho. Emily d. 28 Jan. 1920, Bennington, Idaho.

Son of Emily and Ernest P. Hoff: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

1821 Ernest Pryor Jr., b. Aug. 1918, m. Lavern Peterson

754 Lois Eileen Sorensen-11 b. 29 Dec. 1895, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippets-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Nagy who was b. in Megya, Arsjay, Hungary 19 Mar. 1889. Residence: 959 W. 2nd N., Salt Lake City, Utah. Son Julius served in U. S. Army during World War II; Joseph was wounded while in Army during Korean conflict; John is now with Army in Germany.

Children of Lois and Joseph Nagy:

1822-R Mary Alice, b. 7 May 1919, m. Albert E. White
1823-R Christian Frank, b. 30 Jan. 1921, m. Rita Sheffer
1824 Julius Berdett, b. 1 Dec. 1922, m. Isabel Richardson 11-26-46
1825-R William Daniel, b. 8 Nov. 1924, m. Thelma J. Bowman
1826-R Anna Gene, b. 22 Oct. 1926, m. George P. Bowman
1827 Joseph Walter, b. 4 Nov. 1928
1828 Jenavieve Edith, b. 28 Dec.1930, m. Leonard Stetson 10-7-50
1829 John Anthony, b. 5 Mar. 1933
1830 Rebecca, b. 7 Oct. 1936
Mary b. Soda Springs, Ida., all others b. Montrose, Penn.

755 Esther Elizabeth Sorensen-11 b. 7 Feb. 1898, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. of Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippets-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Richard Olson. He d. about 1939. Esther mar. (2) Ralph Wilson and has one son by him.

Children of Esther and Richard Olson: (all b. Soda Springs, Idaho)

1831 Zedna Iris, b. 16 Aug. 1919
1832 Benny Leonard, b. 27 Nov. 1920
1833 Alice Mae, b. 14 May 1923
1834 Ralph Richard, b. 15 June 1925
1835 Vernon Dale, b. 23 Oct. 1927
1836 Willis Boyd, b. 28 July 1929

756 Daniel Mead Sorensen-11 b. 8 Oct. 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, son Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippets-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Mary Clegg; they were divorced; no children. Daniel mar. (2) Gladys Laura Gordon, dau. Thomas E. A. Gordon and Gretchen Carrie Smyth; she b. 9 Jan. 1919. Home: Kirkwood, Calif.

Children of Gladys and Daniel M. Sorensen: (b. Endicott, N. Y.)

1837 Gladys Mae, b. 23 Apr. 1942
1838 Thomas Daniel, b. 4 Oct. 1943
1839 James Edward, b. 2 June 1945
1840 Robert Mead, b. 30 Aug. 1947

757 William Plummer Sorensen-11 b. 12 Dec. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho, son Christian Sorensen and Alice Rosalia Tippetts-10 (446) (anc. above) mar. Marjorie C. Jorgenson 13 Apr. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Marjorie b. 30 Aug. 1910, Salt Lake City, dau. Oge Jorgenson and Mary Hampson. Residence: 1157 Milton Ave., Salt Lake City.

Children of Marjorie and William P. Sorensen: (all b. Salt Lake City)

1841 Doris, b. 14 May 1936, b. 14 May 1936
1842 Barbara Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1937
1843 William Oge, b. 17 Jan. 1940
1844 Kenneth Christian, b. 28 Aug. 1942
1845 Walter, b. 28 Dec. 1943
1846 Jerold Leonard, b. Jan. 1945
1847 James, b. 27 Dec. 1946
1848 Lawrence, b. Dec. 1947

758 Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 b. 9 Jan. 1883, Brigham, Utah, son Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippets-10 (447) (Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom 17 June 1908, Logan, Utah. Hannah b. 15 Sept. 1889, Liberty, Idaho, dau. Joseph Morgan Wixom and Elvira Ricks. She d. 23 Nov. 1949, Ogden, Utah. Residence: 360 18th St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Hannah and Joseph M. Tippetts: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

1849-R Lucile, b. 24 June 1909, m. Ammon F. Bassett
1850-R Nellie Elvira, b. 19 Nov. 1911, m. David I. Haddon
1851-R Alice Maurine, b. 21 Nov. 1913, m. Leslie A. Harrison
1852-R Reed Joseph, b. 12 May 1916, m. Ruby Noyes
1853-R Ray Maurice, b. 12 May 1916, m. Edna B. Allen
1854-R Mildred, b. 1 Feb. 1919, m. Lester E. Gomm
1855 Gene Wixom, b. 26 Dec. 1920
1856-R Mary LaRue, b. 21 Mar. 1923, m. Fred L. Brown Jr.
1857-R Joseph, b. 6 May 1925, m. Joyce D. Jones
1858 John, b. 6 May 1925
1859-R Thad Ricks, b. 19 Oct. 1927, m. Beverly Amidan
1860-R Wayne Harrison, b. 20 July 1930, m. Barbara D. Todd
1861-R Lewis Allen, b. 29 Aug. 1933, m. Sharon H. Poppleton
Gene served in U. S. Army 1943-46; John in U. S. Navy 1943-46, and in U. S. Navy Reserves 1950-52

761—Louisa R. Tippetts-11 b. 11 Dec. 1887, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippets-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Walter McCammon 30 Sept. 1909, Georgetown. Thomas b. 15 Sept. 1884, Willard, Utah, son John McCammon and Mary Jane Houseworth. He d. 15 Sept. 1918; bur. Georgetown. Louisa mar. (2) Edward Joseph Ineck. Residence: 644 Grant St., Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Louisa and Thomas W. McCammon: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

1862-R John Calvin, b. 12 Jan. 1911, m. Evelyn Olson
1863-R Thomas Joseph, b. 28 Aug. 1912, d. 20 Apr. 1950, m. Irene Walker
1864-R Mary LaVoi, b. 30 Apr. 1914, m. Marvin Smith (945)
1865-R Nellie Melva, b. 1 Jan. 1916, m. William Gomm, m. 2 Dell Miller
1866-R Willys Carl, b. 25 Nov. 1917, m. Roberta E. Hunt

762 Fannie Tippets-11 b. 18 June 1889, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippets-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. George Ludwig Olson, son Paul L. Olson and Kjertse Mattson Neilson; he was b. 21 Aug. 1885, Sandy, Utah. Fannie d. 22 April 1928, Osmond, Wyo. George d. 18 Oct. 1939, Afton, Wyo.

Children of Fannie and George L. Olson:

1867-R Wanda Fannie, b. 24 May 1913, m. Carl W. Nebeker
1868-R George DeRell, b. 2 Oct. 1914, m. Grace M. Bagley
1869-R Audrey Lillian, b. 17 Nov. 1916, m. Eldon A. Portela, m. 2 Claude L. Melaney
1870-R Rondo Wallace, b. 21 Oct. 1918, m. Lynn K. Kennedy
1871-R Darwin LaVar, b. 23 July 1920, m. Margie M. Haskell
1872-R Everett L., b. 25 Mar. 1922, m. Rita M. Dabel, m. 2 Marion L. Daniels
1873-R Erva Evayne, b. 17 July 1925, m. Lloyd D. Miller
1874 Ross VarNon, b. 31 Dec. 1927, d. 12 Dec. 1928
Wanda b. Georgetown, Idaho; others b. Osmond, Wyo.

763—Allice Tippets-11 b. 16 Feb. 1891, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippets-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Ambrose Black 29 Dec. 1909, Paris, Idaho. Ambrose b. 19 Dec. 1888, Georgetown, son William Genis Black and Mary Belinda Bacon. Home at Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Alice and Ambrose Black: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

1875-R Mary Delone, b. 7 Oct. 1910, m. John H. Hunter
1876-R Iola, b. 31 Jan. 1912, m. Samuel L. Caldwell
1877-R June Ambrose, b. 16 June 1913, m. Thora E. Thompson
1878-R Shirley (M), b. 30 Mar. 1915, m. Lucy A. Dimick
1879 Genis Joy (M), b. 19 Nov. 1916, d. 22 Dec. 1942
1880 Harry Warren, b. 27 Sept. 1918, m. Olive Harper 11-1-42
1881 Genevieve, b. 14 May 1920, d. 1 Aug. 1920
1882-R Berdean Kay, b. 24 Feb. 1925, m. Mary L. Esterholt
1883-R Barbara, b. 8 June 1927, m. Victor R. Hymas

764 Walter Aaron Tippets-11 b. 14 Dec. 1892, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippets-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Esther Wixom 22 Dec. 1921, Logan, Utah. Esther b. 31 Aug. . . . ., Sharon, Idaho, dau. Joseph Morgan Wixom and Elvira Ricks. Residence: 13 Ellison St., Layton, Utah.

Children of Esther and Walter A. Tippets: (b. Preston, Idaho)

1884 Norman, b. 17 Sept. 1922
1885 Theda, b. 28 Dec. 1924, d. 17 Jan. 1925
1886 Dorothy June, b. 8 June 1927

765 Claudius Tippets-11 b. 19 Sept. 1894, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Esther Koevena 5 June 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. Esther b. 30 Apr. 1895, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Sevean John Koevene and Johanna Louise Carlson. She d. Nov. 1918, Montpelier, Idaho.

Claudius mar. (2) Bessie Louise Gomm 3 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Bessie b. 2 Feb. 1905, Smoot, Wyo., dau. Charles E. Gomm and Mary Sophia Withers. Home at Afton, Wyo.

Children of Esther and Claudius Tippets:

1887-R Ruth, b. 22 May 1914, m. Samuel Smith (943)
1888 Ivan Koevena, b. 4 Jan. 1916, m. Mary Alice McCabe

Children of Bessie and Claudius Tippets:

1889 Eva Bessie, b. 6 Sept. 1924, m. Perry Richard Miller 9-6-40
1890-R Mary Irene, b. 22 Aug. 1925, m. Byron E. Hoopes
1891 Jack Claud, b. 23 Oct. 1926, m. Delores Bingham 6-30-49
1892 Coleen Esther, b. 8 May 1929, m. Frank Merrill
1893 Charles Victor, b. 19 Aug. 1932, m. Sharee Thornton 11-19-51
1894 James William, b. 30 Aug. 1935

Ivan and Jack b. Georgetown, Idaho; Eva b. Smoot, Wy.; Colleen and James b. Osmond, Wyo.; Charles b. Soda Springs, Ida.

766 Ellen Tippetts-11 b. 26 Apr. 1896, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippets-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Leslie John Prescott 5 June 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. Leslie b. 19 Apr. 1890, Liberty, Idaho, son James Levi Prescott and Florence May Passey. Residence 224 10th Ave., Nampa, Idaho.

Children of Ellen and Leslie J. Prescott:

1895-R Elda, b. 7 Dec. 1914, m. Stanley R. Sparks
1896-R Reuben Leslie, b. 26 Apr. 1916, m. Alene Mosley
1897-R Aaron Orell, b. 9 Jan. 1918, m. Elaine Mathews
1898-R Wallace Argyle, b. 15 Sept. 1919, m. Fern Carlson
1899-R Asal Jay, b. 9 July 1921, m. Marie Payne
1900-R Leslie Alma, b. 16 Mar. 1923, m. Lucile Jordon, m. 2 Norma Tucci
1901-R Dauna LaRea, b. 24 Oct. 1924, m. Thayle L. Byington
1902 Earl, b. 7 Aug. 1926, d. 9 Aug. 1926
1903-R Lenna Ellen, b. 11 Oct. 1927, m. George L. Fifie
1904-R Sylvia Connie, b. 25 Nov. 1929, m. Donald I. Brown, m. 2 Stanley A. Domino
1905-R David Dennis, b. 17 Oct. 1931, m. Alice J. Rinehart
1906 James Darwin, b. 6 Apr. 1933, m. Elizabeth R. H. Caldison 6-14-52
1907 Stanford Terence, b. 16 Sept. 1934

Earl b. Georgetown, James at Bennington, Stanford at Montpelier, Idaho. James now serving in Maint. Sq. March Field Air Force Base, Calif.

769 Mary Kathryn Tippetts-11 b. 27 Nov. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho. dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. Alma Edwin Neilson 8 Sept. 1921, Paris, Idaho. Alma b. 16 Mar. 1898, Osmond, Wyo., son Andrew Matts Neilson and Johanna Christopherson. Mary d. 18 Oct. 1938, Georgetown, Idaho. Alma d. 8 July 1945, Salt Lake City, bur. Georgetown.

Children of Mary and Alma E. Neilson:

1908 Max, b. Aug. 1922, d. Aug. 1922 Georgetown, Idaho
1909-R Freida Alice, b. 15 Mar. 1924, m. Frank R. Wilkinson
1910 Lorna Kathryn, b. 5 Apr. 1926, Pocatello, Ida.

770 Leah Jeanette Tippets-11 b. 21 Dec. 1904, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ellen Rosenbaum and Joseph William Tippetts-10 (447) (anc. above) mar. William Stumpp 1 Oct. 1923, Paris, Idaho. William b. 8 Aug. 1902, Osmond, Lincoln co., Wyo., son John Stumpp and Anna Kreps.

Children of Leah and William Stumpp:

1911 Leah Annie, b. 29 July 1924, m. Ted Housekeeper 6-21-47
1912 Creva, b. 10 July 1925, m. Vaughn E. Davis 6-1-45

1913 Nellie LeWana, b. 20 July 1926, m. Dell Luke 10-3-45
1914 Edith Ida, b. 5 Oct. 1927, d. 16 Sept. 1950
1915 Dick William, b. 19 Feb. 1928
1916 Ruth Ellen, b. 18 Sept. 1930, m. Harold Blackmer 12-19-53
1917 Frank Dwain, b. 25 Jan. 1933
1918 Robert Lorraine, b. 11 Aug. 1934, m. Dell May Walton 8-15-53
1919 Rebecca Kate, b. 6 June 1936
1920 Kay Loa, b. 13 Mar. 1938, m. Eugene Fluckiger 10-25-53
1921 Gloria Jeanette, b. 22 Nov. 1942
1922 Steven Joseph, b. 20 May 1944
1923 Alma Jack, b. 20 Jan. 1946
1924 Jo Ann, b. 26 June 1948
Gloria b. Smoot, Wyo.; Steven, Alma, and Jo Ann b. Afton, Wyo. all others b. Osmond, Wyo.

772 Myrtle Ellen Sorenson-11 b. 3 Nov. 1885, Brigham, Utah, dau. Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Junius Oscar Freeman 2 Oct. 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah. Junius b. 22 Oct. 1885, Pleasant Grove, Utah, son William Freeman and Helen Winters. Home at Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Myrtle and Junius O. Freeman:

1925-R Mary Helen, b. 10 Oct. 1908, m. Francis N. Stowell
1926-R Junius Eugene, b. 3 Apr. 1912, m. Stella I. Johnson
1927-R Norma Alene, b. 15 May 1914, m. Dale E. Bright
1918-R Roger Wilson, b. 13 Mar. 1918, m. Zetta L. Cooper
1929-R Raymond Sorensen, b. 2 Sept. 1919, m. Lillian H. Almquist
1930-R Gail Marie, b. 20 June 1921, m. Richard G. Thomas

773 Alice Marie Sorensen-11 b. 25 July 1887, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. William J. Smit 10 Apr. 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah. William b. 9 July 1883, Georgetown; d. 30 Sept. 1939, Boise, Ida.

Children of Alice and William J. Smit: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

1931 Wayne James, b. 20 Jan. 1907, d. 5 Feb. 1922
1932-R Ray Ennis, b. 4 Mar. 1911, m. Bernice V. Fleming
1933-R Reed Firrell, b. 22 Apr. 1913, m. Victoria A. Gisler
Wayne d. at Georgetown.

774 Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 b. 21 Feb. 1890, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Isaac Ensign Freeman 16 June 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. Isaac b. 1 Feb. 1866, Riverton, Utah, son William Freeman Sr. and Angeline Stockings; he d. 22 Feb. 1951, Riverton, Utah. Mable resides in Riverton.

Children of Mable and Isaac E. Freeman:

1934-R Cecil Ensign, b. 21 July 1910, m. Anna M. Nielson
1935-R Herman Hans, b. 19 May 1912, m. Doris Fernelius
1936-R Russell Hamblin, b. 21 Oct. 1913, m. Ruth Olson
1937-R Weldon Albert, b. 28 Nov. 1915, m. Aloma L. Lund
1938-R Nona, 18 Aug. 1918, m. Arthur G. Farrer
1939 Mary Angeline, b. 28 June 1919
1940-R LaRaine S., b. 11 Feb. 1923, m. Marlene J. Anderson
Mary b. Riverton, Utah.

776 Leo Tippets Sorensen-11 b. 5 May 1894, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippets-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Dimick 2 Oct. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lillian b. 30 Oct. 1899, Wardboro, Idaho, dau. Francis Alma Dimick and Celia Alice Evans. Home in Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Lillian and Leo T. Sorensen:

1941-R Glen L., b. 2 Jan. 1921, m. Alberta Farrimond
1942-R Wayne Dimick, b. 6 Feb. 1923, m. Nina E. Ferguson
1943-R Vernon Hans, b. 5 Sept. 1925, m. Ruth E. Peak
1944-R Shirley, b. 9 Aug. 1927, m. Iral D. Larsen
1945-R Sherman Francis, b. 18 May 1929, m. Mary Ann Boyd
1946-R Eileen, b. 15 May 1931, m. Frank W. Morris
1947-R Gordon Everett, b. 10 June 1933, m. Gloria L. Nebeker
1948 Alice, b. 29 June 1937, Burmah, Idaho
1949 Kirstine, b. 5 Dec. 1940, Burmah, Idaho

777 Frank Adelbert Sorensen-11 b. 6 Jan. 1897, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Beulah Dunbar 6 Nov. 1921, Weiser, Idaho. Beulah b. 25 May 1896, Nevada, Mo., dau. Robert C. Dunbar and Deanie Price. Frank d. 12 Mar. 1954, Madera, Calif.

Daughter of Beulah and Frank A. Sorensen:

1950-R Betty Ann, b. 17 July 1925, m. Elvin K. Davis

778 Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 b. 9 Apr. 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Eva Elizabeth Wyler 14 May 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Eva b. 21 Oct. 1897, Paris, Idaho, dau. Charles Arthur Wyler and Louise Jonley. Merlin d. 13 Feb. 1951, Richfield, Idaho.

Children of Eva and Merlin C. Sorensen:

1951 Ralph Wyler, b. 30 Mar. 1920, d. 4 July 1921
1952-R Pearl, b. 20 May 1921, m. Charles R. Patrick
1953-R Nina Lee, b. 4 Oct. 1922, m. Donald W. Riley
1954-R Muriel Fay, b. 29 Oct. 1924, m. Grant T. Flaval
1955-R Mary Jean, b. 28 Dec. 1926, m. Wendell A. King
1956-R Bruce W., b. 3 Aug. 1930, m. Marguerite W. Roseberry
1957-R LaRue, b. 12 Jan. 1932, m. William E. Horting
1958 Janet, b. 17 Feb. 1936, Burmah, Idaho
1959 Charlene Rae, b. 25 Jan. 1938, Richfield, Idaho
1960 Robert W., b. 17 Sept. 1943, Gooding, Idaho
Ralph b. & d. Kuna, Idaho

779 Joseph Tracy Sorensen-11 b. 6 Sept. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Mable Ora Mason, dau. Frank Mason and Jenny Pearl White; she was b. 3 Mar. 1905, Hazelton, Mo. They were divorced.

Tracy mar. (2) Ada Marie Brown 23 Mar. 1927. Ada b. 29 Jan. 1910, Stanton, Neb. dau. James C. Brown and Mary Ann Totten. Residence: 1419 Sherman St., Coeur d' Alene, Idaho.

Son of Mable and J. Tracy Sorensen:

1961 Carlos Tracy, b. 22 Nov. 1925, m. Etta E. Maxwell 5-7-49
Carlos b. Shoshone, Idaho. Etta E. Maxwell, b. 1 Feb. 1930

Children of Ada and J. Tracy Sorensen:

1962-R Winifred Ann, b. 1 Aug. 1928, m. Jack E. Holm
1963-R Ivan Adel, b. 11 Oct. 1931, m. Mary L. Robinson

781 Iris Sorensen-11 b. 21 June 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Peter William Brown 26 Aug. 1926, Hailey, Idaho. Peter b. 21 June 1907, Boise, Idaho, son John Michael Brown and Mary Jane Larson. Home near Spokane, Wash.

Children of Iris and Peter W. Brown:

1964-R Dean Jay, b. 13 May 1924, m. Janie Kodesh
1965-R Blaine Adelbert, b. 6 Jan. 1929, m. Dorothy E. Brischle

782 Gladys Sorensen-11 b. 21 June 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hans Sorensen and Mary Ellen Tippetts-10 (449) (anc. above) mar. Douglas Ralph Phippen 5 June 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Douglas b. 11 April 1904, Albion, Idaho, son Wilford Freeman Phippen and Emma Louise Williams. Residence: 4911 N. Maple St., Spokane, Wash.

Children of Gladys and Douglas R. Phippen:

1966-R Myrna Faye, b. 15 Oct. 1928, m. Floyd R. Christiansen
1967-R Marlene, b. 15 May 1931, m. Raymond Vantine

783 Louisa Cecelia Tippetts-11 b. 18 Nov. 1890, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leslie Nicolas Barkdull 13 Dec. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Leslie b. 8 Oct. 1888, Georgetown, Idaho, son John Michael Barkdull and Jessie Gerilda Black. Residence: 155 2nd Ave., Salt Lake City.

Children of Louisa and Leslie N. Barkdull: (b. Burley, Idaho)

1968-R Thad Leslie, b. 25 Sept. 1913, m. Irene Wimmer
1969-R Cora Mary, b. 13 Mar. 1916, m. Ralph N. Kirkham
1970-R Lura Faye, b. 23 July 1919, m. Homer K. Peterson

785 Alva Van Orman Tippetts-11 b. 18 Jan. 1894, Georgetown, Idaho, son Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Koevene 16 Sept. 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ruth b. 14 Sept. 1893, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Sevean John Koevene and Johanna Louise Carlson.

Children of Ruth and Alva V. Tippetts:

1971-R Alva Harrison, b. 3 Aug. 1915, m. Woneighta M. Bryant
1972-R Joseph Van, b. 17 Nov. 1917, m. Beulah Brown, m. 2 Viola Godfrey
1973-R Goldie May, b. 12 June 1919, m. William A. Hudson
1974-R Jesse Lund, b. 30 June 1921, m. Amelia M. Wells
1975 Cloyd Calvin, b. 12 June 1923

1976-R Mary, b. 22 May 1925, m. Charles L. Hubbard
1977 Foyne Devoe (M), b. 15 Oct. 1927, m. Bernice Henkins
1978 Hermoine Maud, b. 7 Jan. 1930, m. Richard Swearingen
1979 Elzo Melvin, b. 23 Aug. 1932
1980 Ruth Jan, b. 16 Oct. 1935
Cloyd & Foyne b. Salt Lake City, Utah; youngest three b. Montpelier, Ida.

786 Emma Tippetts-11 b. 28 Aug. 1896, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Isaac Koevene 24 May 1924 Georgetown, Idaho. Isaac b. 1895, Montpelier, Idaho, son Sevean John Koevene and Johanna Louise Carlson. Emma and the three oldest children lost their lives when their home burned, 24 May 1924, at Georgetown, Idaho. Isaac mar. (2) Rachel Kunz.

Children of Emma and Isaac Koevene: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

1981 John Francis, b. 21 Apr. 1917, d. 24 May 1924
1982 Harrison Grant, b. 5 Dec. 1918, d. 24 May 1924
1983 Alma, b. 23 May 1920, d. 24 May 1924
son, b. 1921, d. 1921
1984 Emma Bernice, b. 18 May 1923, d. 15 Mar. 1935

787 Percie Tippetts-11 b. 10 June 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Homer K. Clark 8 Oct. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Homer b. 4 April 1898, Montpelier, Idaho, son Wilford W. Clark and Permelia Dunn. Home: 2263 Jackson Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Chlidren of Percie and Homer K. Clark:

1985-R Larue, b. 2 Oct. 1920, m. Joseph W. Beck
1986-R Lorna, b. 24 Jan. 1922, m. Veriel C. Peck
1987-R Emma Faye, b. 23 June 1924, m. Lyle D. Farr
1988 Geraldine, b. 24 June 1928
1989-R Boyd Homer, b. 6 Sept. 1930, m. Marlene Vaughn
1990 Gloria, b. 11 Oct. 1939
Geraldine b. Georgetown, Gloria b. Montpelier, Idaho

788—Harold Tippetts-11 b. 15 Sept. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho, son Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Phoebe Viola Collett 7 Dec. 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. Phoebe b. 8 Dec. 1898, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Charles M. Collett and Elnora Monk. Residence: 994 S. 5th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Phoebe and Harold Tippetts Sr.:

1991-R Harold Jr., b. 2 Oct. 1923, m. Lorela Sorensen
1992-R Eva Deane, b. 17 Oct. 1926, m. Roland Berrett

789 Maud Tippetts-11 b. 4 Mar. 1904, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Frank Lane Jones 16 Oct. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frank b. 6 July 1896, Kaysville, Utah, son Samuel Lane Jones and Janet Meredith. Home at Kaysville, Utah.

Children of Maud and Frank L. Jones: (b. Ogden, Utah)

1993 Lane Van Orman, b. 15 Sept. 1933
1994 Norma Joyce, b. 2 Feb. 1935
1995 David Leslie, b. 21 May 1937
1996 Delores Maud, b. 27 Apr. 1940
1997 Dale Kelton, b. 27 Mar. 1943

791 Joseph Earl Tippetts-11 b. 19 Jan. 1908, Georgetown, Idaho, son Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Elva Wallentine 4 May 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. Elva b. 24 Sept. 1908, Georgetown, dau. Anton Charles Wallentine and Elizabeth Brown. They still reside in Georgetown.

Children of Elva and J. Earl Tippetts:

1998 Lavell Earl, b. 4 Dec. 1933, m. Lyllis Shepherd 12-4-53
1999 Donald Charles, b. 15 Mar. 1939, Georgetown, Idaho
2000 Beverly, b. 8 Oct. 1941, Georgetown, Idaho
2001 Connie, b. 25 June 1946, Montpelier, Idaho
2002 Lana, b. 16 July 1947, Montpelier, Idaho
Lavell, b. Georgetown, Idaho

792 Cleo Bernice Tippetts-11 b. 28 April 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Emma Van Orman and Harrison Plummer Tippetts-10 (450) (anc. above) mar. Melvin Rothwell Ince 29 Dec. 1932, Boulder City, Nev. Melvin b. 30 Dec. 1909, Holladay, Salt Lake Co., Utah, son William E. Ince and Mary Jane Bjnearson. Residence: 4636 Wallace Lane, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Cleo and Melvin R. Ince:

2003 Robert Melvin, b. 10 Apr. 1934, Boulder City, Nev.
2004 Donna Jane, b. 6 Apr. 1939, Holladay, Utah
2005 William Kent, b. 18 June 1942, Holladay, Utah

794 Hyrum Wray Smith-11 b. 5 Nov. 1879, Brigham, Utah, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Christine Hillbor Larsen, dau. Peter Larsen and Elsie Katrina Petersen; Christine b. 7 Mar. 1881, Logan, Utah. Home at Preston, Ida.

Children of Christine and Hyrum W. Smith: (b. Riverdale, Idaho)

2006-R Wendell Hyrum, b. 11 July, 1909, m. Wavel A. Keller
2007 Irene Larsen, b. 25 Oct. 1911
2008-R Eliot Ray, b. 10 June 1914, m. LaRue Nelson
2009-R Cleone, b. 6 Dec. 1915, m. Joseph H. Smith
2010-R Radia, b. 21 Jan. 1924, m. DeLyle Hull
2010-a Jean J. (Keller) (adpd.) b. 8 Jan. 1930, Idaho Falls, Idaho

795 Elvira Smith-11 b. 25 Mar. 1882, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Jewell Horton, son Elias Horton and Elizabeth Alice Jones; he was b. 16 July 1880, Norris City, Ill. Elvira d. 6 June 1935, Pocatello, Idaho; Jewell d. 9 Sept. 1946, Pocatello.

Children of Elvira and Jewell Horton:

2011-R Jewell Smith, b. 17 Sept. 1903, m. Ruth Hunsaker, m. 2 Ethel Bringhurst
2012-R Raymond, b. 24 June 1905, m. Margaret A. Bullock
2013-R Hyrum Smith, b. 25 Mar. 1908, m. Hermoine L. Smith
2014-R Vernal S., b. 30 Mar. 1910, m. Thelma P. Smith (2040)
2015 Merle Smith (F), b. 10 Feb. 1920, d. 13 Jan. 1933
Merle b. American Falls, Idaho

796 Samuel Line Smith-11 b. 23 June 1884, Riverdale, Idaho, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Minnie Mathilda Hansen 6 June 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Minnie b. 6 Jan. 1896, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. John Christian Hansen and Ane Katherine Nielsen. Homer near Preston, Idaho. Samuel d. 5 June 1955, Logan, Utah.

Children of Minnie and Samuel L. Smith: (b. Riverdale, Idaho)

2016-R Hugh Samuel, b. 13 Apr. 1919, d. 24 Dec. 1932
2017-R Dean Christian, b. 16 Sept. 1920, m. Jean M. Meek
2018-R Odessa, b. 5 Jan. 1923, m. Dee Reed McGregor
2019-R Theo Line, b. 13 July 1924, m. Arda F. Keller
2020 David Hyrum, b. 14 Mar. 1927
2021-R Relda Ane, b. 28 Jan. 1929, m. Charles R. McGregor
2022 Joyce Elvira, b. 24 Apr. 1931, d. 10 Feb. 1938
2023 Opal, b. 24 Dec. 1935

797 Clotilda Smith-11 b. 12 Feb. 1887, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Lewis Mecham Packer 21 Apr. 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lewis b. 6 Aug. 1886, Riverdale, Idaho, son Nathan Taylor Packer and Mary Elvira Mecham. Lewis d. 18 Apr. 1948, Riverdale, Clotilda's home: Preston, Ida.

Children of Clotilda and Lewis M. Packer: (all b. Riverdale, Idaho)

2024-R Elvira Smith, b. 27 Dec. 1911, m. Arthur W. Gustaveson
2025-R Rex Smith, b. 18 May, 1913, m. Susan J. Tate
2026-R Zera Smith, b. 24 Oct. 1914, m. Darrell R. Wold
2027-R Ina Smith, b. 15 Nov. 1916, m. William L. Bennett
2028-R Lena Smith, b. 4 Apr. 1918, m. John M. Christensen
2029-R Mont Smith, b. 2 Jan. 1920, m. Virginia M. Steuri
2030 Deal Smith, b. 22 Oct. 1921, d. 10 Aug. 1936
2031-R Rita Smith, b. 25 May 1923, m. Carl G. Peterson
2032-R Lila Smith, b. 25 May 1923, m. Armand Y. Gunderson
2033-R Faye Smith, b. 28 Oct. 1925, m. Cyril D. Roskelly
2034-R Fern Smith, b. 28 Oct. 1925, m. Charles L. Gardner
2035 Elda Clo Smith, b. 27 Aug. 1927, d. 20 Mar. 1938

798 Lewis W. Smith-11 b. 25 Nov. 1889, Riverdale, Idaho, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Erma J. Smith, dau. Samuel A. Smith and Harriett Jane Webb; she b. 13 Jan. 1894, Lehi, Utah. Home at Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Erma and Lewis W. Smith: (b. Riverdale, Idaho)

2036 Maurine, b. 17 Nov. 1919, m. Jesse W. Hess 3-5-42
2037 Ione, b. 13 Mar. 1922, m. Robert M. Petersen 10-29-43
2038 LaPreal, b. 1 June 1924, m. John J. Wheelwright 8-26-43
2039 Cecil L., b. 21 June 1928, d. 9 Dec. 1945

799 Perry Walker Smith-11 b. 23 Nov. 1892, Riverdale, Idaho, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Delphia Mecham Packer 28 Nov. 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah. Delphia b. 3 July 1899, Riverdale, dau. Nathan Taylor Packer and Mary Elvira Mecham. Perry d. 21 Feb. 1951; bur. Riverdale.

Children of Delphia and Perry W. Smith: (b. Riverdale, Utah)

2040-R Thelma Packer, b. 13 Oct. 1918, m. Vernal S. Horton (2014)
2041-R Keith Perry, b. 23 May 1923, m. Dixie L. McCombs (2052)
2042-R Reva, b. 23 Oct. 1926, m. Arden D. Smith
2043-R Roma Dot, b. 3 Oct. 1931, m. Dale Robinson
2044 Patsy Gwen, b. 21 Nov. 1936

801 Lafayette Walker Smith-11 b. 14 Sept. 1898, Riverdale, Idaho, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Adella Bosen 4 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ruth b. 30 Aug. 1900, Ephraim, Utah, dau. Andrew Christian V. Bosen and Louisa Carlson. Home at Preston, Idaho.

Children of Ruth and Lafayette W. Smith: (b. Riverdale, Idaho)

2045-R Mona, b. 17 May 1925, m. Leslie A. Bell
2046 Ronald Lafe, b. 18 Nov. 1930, m. Mary Louise Turner 10-2-53
2047 Allen Glen, b. 21 Sept. 1934

802 Ruby W. Smith-11 b. 5 May 1901, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Archie Ezekiel McCombs 4 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Archie b. 27 Jan. 1894, Clarkston, Utah. Ruby d. 24 Aug. 1937, Riverdale, Idaho; Archie d. 2 Feb. 1953, Riverdale.

Children of Ruby and Archie E. McCombs:

2048 Zelda, b. 11 Oct. 1924, m. Larry Ertter
2049 Zella, b. 11 Oct. 1924, m. Darrel F. Baker 3-10-52
2050 Mamie Jean, b. 4 Sept. 1926, m. Ivan Nissen
2051 Arrmin, b. 3 Nov. 1928

Archie Ezekiel McCombs mar. (2) Martha Biggs; she b. 15 Sept. 1911, Franklin, Idaho, dau. John W. Biggs and Beulah Braley.

Children of Martha and Archie E. McCombs:

2052 Dixie Lee (adpd), b. 10 Nov. 1934, m. Keith Perry Smith (2041)
2053 Val Dean (adpd), b. 30 Jan. 1936, Franklin, Ida.
2054 Linda, b. 25 Sept. 1943, Preston, Ida.
2055 Judy B., b. 3 June 1945

803 Elroy Walker Smith-11 b. 26 Sept. 1904, Riverdale, Idaho, son Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker-10 (453) (anc. above) mar. Lella Alida Neeley, dau. Orville Neeley and Laura Alida Petersen; she b. 7 Feb. 1911, Riverdale. Home at Preston, Idaho.

Children of Lella and Elroy W. Smith:

2056-R Mignon, b. 5 Dec. 1930, m. David P. Jensen
2057-R Marlene, b. 6 Aug. 1932, m. Francis L. Chatterton

2058 Karen, b. 8 June 1935, m. Raymond Viznia 7-2-52
2059 Dalan Elroy, b. 10 Nov. 1939, Preston, Ida.
2060 Norman Verl, b. 25 Mar. 1944, Preston, Ida.
2061 Kelvin Neeley, b. 24 Mar. 1946, Preston, Ida.
2062 Joel Devon, b. 19 July 1949, Preston, Ida.
2063 Ilene, b. 22 Feb. 1951, Preston, Ida.
2064 LuAnn, b. 20 Aug. 1953, Preston, Ida.
Karen b. Preston, Idaho

806 Tennie Christine Walker-11 b. 21 Mar. 1885, Mantua, Utah, dau. Maria Jensen and Heber Henry Walker-10 (454) (Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John E. Nelson; he was b. 15 Jan. 1879, Mantua, Utah.

Children of Tennie and John E. Nelson: (b. Mantua, Utah)

2065 Harvey H., b. 9 Mar. 1907
2066-R Farrell J., b. 16 Nov. 1908, m. Ivadell . . . .
2067 Vern M., b. 22 Mar. 1913
2068 Clark W., b. 14 Oct. 1924

812 Mable Rebecca Walker-11 b. 12 June 1886, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Alice Rebecca Van Noy and Thomas Edward Walker-10 (455) (Caroline C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Delbert Mecham Packer 21 Nov. 1906, Logan, Utah. Delbert b. 2 Mar. 1882, Riverdale, Idaho, son Nathan Taylor Packer and Elvira Mecham. Home at 124 W. Gould St., Pocatello, Ida.

Children of Mable and Delbert M. Packer:

2069 Ora, b. 20 Aug. 1907, d. 22 Aug. 1907
2070 Oral, b. 20 Aug. 1907, d. 17 May 1908
2072-R Mabel Virgia, b. 14 Oct. 1908, m. Henry A. Cammack
2073-R Lorene Walker, b. 5 July 1910, m. Oral W. Howell
2074-R Delbert Dio, b. 25 June 1912, m. Ora M. Kofoed
2075-R Ross Walker, b. 15 Apr. 1914, m. Margaret Williams, m. 2 Minnie M. Hobbly
2076 Millie Alice, b. 12 Nov. 1916, d. 27 Dec. 1916
2077 Mildred Elvira, b. 12 Nov. 1916, d. 28 Dec. 1916
2078-R Don Edward, b. 25 Sept. 1918, m. Marcia V. Bean
2079 Dewey Bud, b. 24 Feb. 1922, d. 14 Mar. 1945, m. Doris Vinge 12-31-44
2080-R Utana Walker, b. 23 Sept. 1925, m. Jay B. Hockstrasser
Ora & Oral b. Riverdale, Idaho; Millie & Mildred b. Grace, Idaho; Dewey b. Pingree, Idaho.

824 Loretta Miles-11 b. 27 Mar. 1902, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. Daniel Miles and Eliza Jane Walker-10 (456) (Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalia A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William Wray Ashbaker (835). Home: Grace, Idaho.

Children of Loretta and William W. Ashbaker:

2081-R William Douglas, b. 2 Sept. 1921, m. Mearl Panting
2082-R Iona, b. 14 Mar. 1924, m. John J. Thomas

828 Alva Alonzo Walker-11 b. 26 June 1900, Soda Springs, Idaho, son Anna Caroline Graham and Daniel Alonzo Walker-10 (458) (Cornelia C.

Tippetts-9; Rosalia A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lela P. Hansen; she b. 7 Jan. 1907, Cleveland, Idaho.

Children of Lela and Alva A. Walker:

2083 William P., b. 3 May 1936, Coulee Dam, Wash.
2084 Alton F., b. 30 Aug. 1938, Coulee Dam, Wash.
2085 Althea Rea, b. 15 Nov. 1940, Coulee Dam, Wash.
2086 Delores Ann, b. 21 May 1942, Pocatello, Idaho
2087 Marlin O., b. 25 Jan. 1945, Newport, Wash.

833-a Alonzo Ashbaker-11 b. 7 Dec. 1891, Riverdale, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Edna Zella Trappett, dau. of William Trappett and Zella M. Collins; Edna b. 20 Sept 1906.

Children of Edna and Alonzo Ashbaker:

2088 Iona Edna, b. 28 Sept. 1924, Grace, Idaho
2088-a Norma Viola, b. 3 Nov. 1926, Grace, Idaho
2088-b Darrell A., b. 21 Mar. 1930, Grace, Idaho
2088-c Elaine

834 Ida Melvina Ashbaker-11 b. 1 Jan. 1897, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Franklin Fowler 10 Feb. 1915, Grace, Idaho. Franklin was b. in Grace, Idaho. Ida d. 1 Apr. 1921.

Children of Ida and Franklin Fowler:

2089-R Raymond Franklin, b. 27 Sept. 1916, m. Myra Mangus
2089-a-R Ida Roverta, b. 27 Feb. 1921, m. Dewey Mansfield

835 William Wray Ashbaker-11 b. 20 Oct. 1898/9, Riverdale, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Loretta Miles-11 (824) (For data on children, see Loretta Miles)

836 Sarah Caroline Ashbaker-11 b. 19 Sept. 1901, Grace, Idaho, dau. Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Popa 3 July 1918, Pocatello, Idaho. Daniel b. Loscud, Hungary.

Children of Sarah and Daniel Popa:

2090-R Mary Viola, b. 10 July 1919, m. Jay H. Childs
2090-a Dewey Daniel, b. 21 June 1921, Alexander, Idaho, m. Doris R. Jones 6-11-49
2090-b Floyd Wayne, b. 10 May 1923, Alexander, Idaho
2090-c-R Dallas Duaine, b. 27 Jan. 1925, m. Maxine Thomas
2090-d-R Anna Leola, b. 7 Mar. 1927, m. Dean A. Sessions

837 Elizabeth Laveina Ashbaker-11 b. 1 Aug. 1903, Grace, Idaho, dau. Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Wayne Carstensen; he was b. Seattle, Wash.

Children of Elizabeth and Wayne Carstensen:

2091 Eluanda Beth, b. 6 July 1921, Grace, Idaho
2091-a Gerald Wayne, b. 10 Aug. 1928, Seattle, Wash.

837-c Jacob Melvin Ashbaker-11 b. 29 Aug. 1908, Grace, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Rebecca Elizabeth Green 29 Oct. 1927, Pocatello, Idaho. Rebecca b. 29 Mar. 1911, Grace, Idaho, dau. Mark LeRoy Green and Mary Elizabeth Williams.

Children of Rebecca and Jacob M. Ashbaker:

2092-R Melvin Dawayne, b. 20 May 1928, d. 14 Nov. 1947, m. Shirley R. Wahl
2092-a Richard Lewis, b. 2 June 1930, Grace, Idaho, m. Nelda Jones Long 5-29-52
2092-b Orval Elias, b. 24 Dec. 1931, Grace, Idaho, d. 4 Nov. 1950
2092-c-R Dorothy Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1933, m. Charles Robbins
2092-d Bonnie Kay, b. 22 Oct. 1941, Ogden, Utah
2092-e Ronald Cumer, b. 21 July 1944, Kaysville, Utah
2092-f Robert Alan, b. 22 Mar. 1946, Kaysville, Utah

837-d Clarence Elmer Ashbaker-11 b. 12 Feb. 1911, Grace, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Fontella Daines 5 July 1941. Fontella b. 4 July 1915, Hyde Park, Utah, dau. of James A. Daines and Sarah Ann Trappett.

Cihldren of Fontella and Clarence E. Ashbaker:

2093 Betty Lou, b. 27 Sept. 1942, Smithfield, Utah
2093-a Wallace Clarence, b. 15 Sept. 1944, Tremonton, Utah
2093-b Darwin Lee, b. 25 Aug. 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho
2093-c Gloria Jean, b. 26 Aug. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho
2093-d Owen Kay, b. 7 Oct. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho
2093-e Sarah Ida, b. 29 Dec. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho
2093-f Roger, b. 12 May 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho

837-e Carl Wallace Ashbaker-11 b. 18 Oct. 1912, Grace, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Virgal Daines 3 Nov. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. Leora b. 2 Oct. 1911, Hyde Park, Utah, dau. James A. Daines and Sarah Ann Trappett.

Children of Leora and Carl W. Ashbaker:

2094 Joyce, b. 15 Nov. 1947, Ogden, Utah
2094-a Carleen, b. 7 Oct. 1951, Ogden, Utah

837-f Elsie Leora Ashbaker-11 b. 26 Feb. 1914, Grace, Idaho, dau. Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Virgal Benson 7 Jan. 1935.

Son of Elsie and Virgal Benson:

2094-b Jerry Virgal

837-g Truman Lester Ashbaker-11 b. 30 Apr. 1916, Grace, Idaho, son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Bernice Maud Call 22 Nov. 1938, Ogden, Utah. Bernice b. 2 June 1917, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. of Charles F. Call and Edith G. Dawley.

Children of Bernice and Truman L. Ashbaker:

2094-c Carol Jean, b. 4 Sept. 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho
2094-d Venice Cleone, b. 21 Mar. 1942, Soda Springs, Idaho
2094-e Donald Lester, b. 3 May 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho

837-h Venice Neoma Ashbaker-11 b. 13 Aug. 1917, Grace, Idaho, dau. Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Melvina Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. James A. Benson 4 Sept. 1934, Pocatello, Idaho. James b. 1 Apr. 1912, Newton, Utah, son Daniel A. Benson and Emma E. Hansen.

Children of Venice and James A. Benson:

2094-f Bonna Lou, b. 12 Mar. 1936, Soda Springs, Idaho, d. 12 Mar. 1936
2094-g Lois Venia (twin), b. 26 Apr. 1937, Soda Springs, Idaho
2094-h Lewis James (twin), b. 26 Apr. 1937, Soda Springs, Idaho

837 William Walker Ashbaker-11 son Jacob Ashbaker and Viola Walker-10 (459) (anc. above) mar. Loretta Miles-11 (824) (For children, see Loretta Miles)

839 Clara Matilda Tippetts-11 b. 29 Dec. 1895, Layton, Arizona, dau. Ann Delia Freestone and Hyrum Henry Tippetts Jr.-10 (460) (Hyrum H. Tippetts Sr.-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Roy Merrill 7 Jan. 1916, Franklin, Ariz. Roy b. 25 Jan. 1895, Thatcher, Ariz., son Thomas Steven Merrill and Esther Collett. Clara d. 12 July 1932, Mesa, Ariz.

2095 Delia Perjetta, b. 5 Oct. 1917, d. 4 July 1932
2096-R Philemon Roy, b. 4 Mar. 1918, m. Fern Ashcroft
2097-R Phyllis Tippets, b. 5 Jan. 1920, m. Donald I. Welker
2098-R Marjorie, b. 18 Aug. 1922, d. 1 Feb. 1952, m. Roy Carson
2099-R Kenneth Henry, b. 12 Sept. 1924, m. Elaine Troyanovich
2100-R Dwain Collett, b. 21 Oct. 1926, m. Bertha M. Skinner
2101-R Clara Ruth, b. 20 Sept. 1929, m. Reed Carpenter
2102 Nelda Lynn, b. 22 Oct. 1931, m. Leonard White
Delia b. Franklin, Ariz.; Nelda b. Mesa, Ariz.

840 Nellie Delia Tippets-11 b. 12 Apr. 1898, Layton, Graham Co., Ariz., dau. Ann Delia Freestone and Hyrum Henry Tippets-10 (460) (anc. above) mar. Gus Oliver Burtcher 5 May 1916, Franklin, Ariz. Gus b. 21 June 1891, Carlisle, N. Mex., son Virgil Eugene Burtcher and Lucy Cockran. Home at Bonita, Ariz.

Children of Nellie and Gus O. Burtcher:

2103-R Virgil Oliver, b. 24 Feb. 1917, m. Florence Pasey
2104-R Arthur Marion, b. 29 Jan. 1919, d. 2 Jan. 1948, m. Billie Suttle
2105-R Edith Ellen, b. 8 Nov. 1923, m. Roy D. Johnson

841 Grace Bethsaida Tippets-11 b. 22 Mar. 1900, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Ann Delia Freestone and Hyrum Henry Tippets-10 (460) (anc. above) mar. Edmond David Wright 22 Oct. 1924. Edmond b. 5 Jan. 1889, Silver City, N. Mex., son Samuel Joseph Wright and Olive Delmar Lovell. Residence: Lordsburg, N. Mex.

Children of Grace and Edmond D. Wright:

2106-R Olive Ann, b. 11 Aug. 1923, m. John R. Robertson
2107-R Opal Virginia, b. 21 Oct. 1924, m. Gerald H. Hunt
2108-R Mildred Isabelle, b. 20 Apr. 1931, m. John E. Cummings

842 Cora Pauline Tippets-11 b. 1 Sept. 1903, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Ann Delia Freestone and Hyrum Henry Tippets-10 (460) (anc. above) mar. Elmer Lloyd Kerr 3 Feb. 1924. Elmer b. 27 Nov. 1905, Lordsburg, N. Mex., son Thomas Allen Kerr and Ida Lavinia Franklin. Home in Lordsburg, N. Mex.

Children of Cora and Elmer L. Kerr:

2109 Robert Allen, b. 2 Sept. 1928, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
2110-R Elizabeth Lavinia, b. 21 June 1930, m. Lloyd T. Washburn
2111-R Myra Belle, b. 4 Apr. 1932, m. Murel G. Mahan

843 Rosa Ellen Layton-11 b. 19 Sept. 1888, Safford, Ariz., dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippets-10 (461) (Hyrum H. Tippetts Sr.-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Erastus Thaddius Moore 4 July 1907. Erastus b. 31 Mar. 1885, Buffalo Gap, Texas, son Alonzo Moore and Almeda Brooksen. Rosa d. 10 Apr. 1923, Globe, Ariz. Erastus d. 10 June 1927.

Children of Rosa and Erastus T. Moore:

2112-R Albert Alonzo, b. 2 May 1908, m. Evaline Johnson
2113 Lora Malinda, b. 13 July 1910, m. Arthur Edwin Shepherd
2114 Hyrum Clay, b. 9 Mar. 1912, m. Vivian Silers 9-9-49
2115 Vella Belle, b. 13 Aug. 1915, m. William Howard Walters
2116 Arvil Grant, b. 6 Oct. 1917
2117 Dartha May, b. 25 Dec. 1919, d. 10 Jan. 1926
Hyrum b. Phoenix, Ariz. All others b. Duncan, Ariz.

844 Myrtle Almeda Layton-11 b. 23 Nov. 1890, Safford, Ariz., dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippets-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. John Jewel Hall 1 May 1907, Duncan, Ariz. John b. 10 Sept. 1885 in Texas, son William A. Hall and Sarah Frances Farman.

Children of Myrtle and John J. Hall: (all b. Duncan, Ariz.)

2118 Elva Minerva, b. 24 Feb. 1908, m. Booth Alleson
2119 Jewel Sims, b. 7 Dec. 1910, d. 16 Mar. 1911
2120 Maggie Agatha, b. 4 Mar. 1912, m. Archie C. Peifer Aug. 1929
2121 Editha Rose, b. 6 Sept. 1914, m. Harry Bradford
2122 Pauline Frances, b. 13 Oct. 1917, m. Henry Couch 10-15-35
2123 John Lee, b. 3 Mar. 1920, m. Frances Halloway 5-8-42
2124 Thomas Clay, b. 18 Aug. 1929

845 Bertha Minerva Layton-11 b. 10 Nov. 1892, Safford, Ariz., dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippets-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. Ira Bartlett Gale 31 Aug. 1910, Franklin, Ariz. Ira b. 20 Sept. 1887, Carrolotoo, Mexico, son James Gale and Elizabeth Ann Moyes. Residence: Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Bertha and I. Bartlett Gale: (all b. Franklin, Ariz.)

2125 Almeda, b. 30 Sept. 1913, d. 20 July 1917
2126 Irene, b. 14 Jan. 1917, m. Alpheus Wm. Barnett sp.
2127-R Ira Arven, b. 31 July 1919, m. Susie F. Nelson

2128-R Gladys, b. 13 July 1924, m. Roy E. Johnson
2129-R Robert Lamar, b. 11 Jan. 1927, m. Nora L. Habey
2130-R Flora, b. 24 Jan. 1930, m. Willis E. Hill

846 Olive Agatha Layton-11 b. 6 Dec. 1894, Safford, Ariz., dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippets-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. Semoah Williams, son David and Vina Willims; he was b. 7 Apr. 1897, Thatcher, Ariz.

Children of Olive and Semoah Williams:

2131-R Geneva, b. 10 Dec. 1916, m. George A. Phillips
2132-R Loris Semoah, b. 20 Mar. 1918, m. Shirley Smith
2133 Helen, b. 14 May 1920, Globe, Ariz.
2134 Bert Richard, b. 27 Apr. 1925, Miami, Ariz.
2135 Hazel, b. 7 Feb. 1929, Miami, Ariz., m. . . . . Ward
2136 Leo Roy, b. 3 Jan. 1932, Miami, Ariz.
2137 Daniel Keith, b. 16 Jan. 1935, Miami, Ariz.

848 Edith Belle Layton-11 b. 31 July 1899, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippets-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. Henry Alexander Stewart 3 Aug. 1916, Duncan, Ariz. Henry b. 16 Nov. 1894, Henrietta, Texas, son Alexander Stewart and Mary Ellen Wells. Pima, Ariz. is their home.

Children of Edith and Henry A. Stewart:

2138-R Douglas Henry, b. 29 Aug. 1923, m. Mary D. Claycome
2139 Maxine, b. 15 July 1936, d. 15 July 1936
2140 Cleo Dean, b. 26 Aug. 1939, Clifton, Ariz.

849 Albert Sylvester Layton-11 b. 9 Oct. 1901, Franklin, Ariz., son Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippets-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. Zula Irene Henneger 24 Nov. 1924, Globe, Ariz. Zula b. 27 Mar. 1903, Globe, dau. Charles Henneger and Mary Jane Kermits. She d. 23 Oct. 1935, Duncan, Ariz. Albert mar. (2) Kathy N. Fesler, dau. Joseph A. Fesler and Elizabeth Ann Ohmus; she was b. 1 Sept. 1907 Carlsbad, N. Mex. Home in Pima, Ariz.

Children of Zula and Albert S. Layton:

2141 Leila, b. 11 Jan. 1926, Lordsburg, N. Mex., m. E. R. Wright
2142 Edna, b. 12 Sept. 1928, d. 12 Sept. 1928, Miami, Ariz.
2143 William, b. 12 Sept. 1928, d. 12 Sept. 1928, Miami, Ariz.
2144 Elsye, b. 13 Jan. 1932, Miami, Ariz., m. Floyd Ekstrom

850 William Nile Layton-11 b. 23 June 1904, Franklin, Ariz., son Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippets-10 (461) (anc. above) mar. Velma Ward (adopted name: Velma Morris)

Daughter of Velma and William N. Layton:

2145 Patsy Jo, b. Sept. 1934, Duncan, Ariz.

852 Marintha Geneva Layton-11 b. 24 June 1910, Virden, New Mexico, dau. Albert Thomas Layton and Almeda Marintha Tippets-10 (461) (anc.

above) mar. Arthur Conrad Kennedy 5 Jan. 1941, Lordsburg, N. Mex. He was b. in Alaska 5 Apr. 1909. Home in Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Marintha and Arthur C. Kennedy:

2146 Gueneth, b. 5 Jan. 1942, Morenci, Ariz.
2147 Eloise Almeda, b. 24 Mar. 1943, San Francisco, Calif.

855 Mary Fern Tippets-11 b. 11 June 1899, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Evaline Freestone and William Plummer Tippets-10 (462) (Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Arthur Robert Burtcher 20 June 1919. Arthur b. 20 Feb. 1896, son Virgil Eugene Burtcher and Louise Cochran; he d. 18 Nov. 1951, Coolidge, Ariz. Mary at home in Safford, Ariz.

Daughters of Mary and Arthur R. Burtcher:

2148-R Ruth Marie, b. 20 Jan. 1920, m. Donald P. Jones
2149-R Fern, b. 5 Oct. 1921, m. Gordon L. Hoops

856 Emil Hyrum Tippetts-11 b. 11 Dec. 1901, Franklin, Ariz., son Evaline Freestone and William Plummer Tippets-10 (462) (anc. above) mar. Ophelia T. McClough 28 Mar. 1931. She b. 9 Feb. 1913 in Texas, dau. John McClough and Sally Amanda Bennett. Home in Safford, Ariz.

Children of Ophelia and Emil H. Tippets:

2150 Ronald Brady, b. 8 Dec. 1936, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
2151 Sandra Vermel, b. 19 Mar. 1940, Virden, N. Mex.

857 Charles Anthon Tippets-11 b. 7 Feb. 1904, Safford, Ariz., son Evaline Freestone and William Plummer Tippets-10 (462) (anc. above) mar. Grace Johns 3 Feb. 1932. Grace b. 9 May 1914, dau. Robert Johns and Tabitha Cume Pace. Residence: Victorville, Calif.

Children of Grace and Charles A. Tippets:

2152 Betty Jo, b. 16 Sept. 1932, Virden, N. Mex.
2153 Calvin Thomas, b. 30 Nov. 1935, Ajo, Ariz.
2154 Charlett, b. 3 July 1940, Ajo, Ariz., d. 5 Aug. 1943
2155 Charles Anthon, b. 19 Oct. 1946, Ajo, Ariz.

859 George Sterling Tippets-11 b. 28 July 1910, Safford, Ariz., son Evaline Freestone and William Plummer Tippets-10 (462) (anc. above) mar. Effie Aileen Clouse 14 Mar. 1936, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Effie b. 17 July 1919, Franklin, Ariz., dau. James Oscar Clouse and Effie Virginia Harton. Home: Animas, N. Mex.

Children of Effie and George S. Tippets:

2156 Robert Sterling, b. 20 Feb. 1937, Duncan, Ariz.
2157 Gordon Morris, b. 2 Apr. 1940, Safford, Ariz.
2158 Ted Allen, b. 21 Nov. 1944, Safford, Ariz.
2159 Vickie Arleen, b. 16 Mar. 1946, Safford, Ariz.
2160 Georgia Gay, b. 4 Dec. 1951, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

860 Mary Afton Packer-11 b. 29 Apr. 1902, Safford, Ariz., dau. William Claudius Packer and Agatha Matilda Tippets-10 (465) (Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Eugene McGrath 29 May 1920, Duncan, Ariz. Eugene b. 27 Jan. 1892, Duncan, Ariz., son James Alonzo McGrath and Delilah Stewart. Mary mar. (2) John Wesley Pennington 7 Dec. 1941, Deming, N. Mex. John b. 17 Sept. 1891, Madison Co., Ky., son Link Pennington and Anna Cook. Residence: Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Mary and Eugene McGrath:

2161-R Harold Eugene, b. 5 Apr. 1921, m. Peggy Ann McFarland, m. 2 Jennie M. Hansen
2162-R Rita, b. 20 Jan. 1930, m. Thomas H. McLendon, m. 2 Jimmie King

Son of Mary and John W. Pennington:

2163 Willis Claud, b. 12 Oct. 1942, Duncan, Ariz.

862 Waldo Tippets Packer-11 b. 9 Mar. 1905, Safford, Ariz., son William Claudius Packer and Agatha Matilda Tippets-10 (465) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Wilkins 8 May 1925, Phoenix, Ariz. Thelma b. 29 Mar. 1907, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Earley Jeptha Wilkins and Carrie Mae Gale. Home in Clifton, Ariz.

Children of Thelma and Waldo T. Packer:

2164-R Phyllis, b. 18 Mar. 1926, m. Elmer W. Ohlwiler
2165-R Ada Mae, b. 1 July 1929, m. Lewis W. Foote
2166-R Donna, b. 20 Dec. 1932, m. Francis C. Smith Jr.

864 William Hyrum Packer-11 b. 22 Jan. 1910, Richmond, N. Mex., son William Claudius Packer and Agatha Matilda Tippets-10 (465) (anc. above) mar. Ione Wilkins 4 Jan. 1938, Mesa, Ariz. Ione b. 4 Jan. 1919, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Joseph David Wilkins and Clara Ellen Lark. Home: Lordsburg, N. Mex. (Box 1014)

Children of Ione and William H. Packer:

2167 William David, b. 27 Nov. 1938, Duncan, Ariz.
2168 Elaine, b. 6 June 1941, Duncan, Ariz.
2169 Waldo Jay, b. 24 Aug. 1946, Safford, Ariz.

865 Chloie Maud Packer-11 b. 30 Sept. 1912, Duncan, Ariz., dau. William Claudius Packer and Agatha Matilda Tippets-10 (465) (anc. above) mar. Henry Victor Gandolfo 7 Sept. 1952, Deming, N. Mex. Henry b. 9 Dec. 1911, Yuma, Ariz., son of Albert Joseph Gandolfo and Mary Page Windham.

866 Doris Ruth Packer-11 b. 21 Sept. 1915, Franklin, Ariz., dau. William Claudius Packer and Agatha Matilda Tippets-10 (465) (anc. above) mar. Edward V. McBride 16 Feb. 1935, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Edward b. 16 Jan. 1913, son Howard McBride and Elsie Rogers. Doris mar. (2) Kenneth H. Scott, son Harry Scott and Mable Schnarr; he was b. 7 Aug. 1913. (sp)

Daughter of Doris and Edward V. McBride:

2170-R Claudette, b. 28 Dec. 1936, m. Ben Nations

867 Ralph Welcome Quinn-11 b. 27 Nov. 1903, Safford, Ariz., son George Welcome Quinn and Edith Sophia Tippets-10 (466) (Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Nancy G. Moore 29 Oct. 1934. She b. 2 Dec. 1905, Hudson, N. Mex., dau. Richard C. Moore and Ida Lee Bourland.

Ralph mar. (2) Latitita S. Kelly 3 Aug. 1941. She b. 24 Feb. 1904, Douglas, Ariz., dau. Labarn E. B. Kelley and Loretia Jane Cornett. Home: Franklin, Ariz.

Daughter of Nancy and Ralph W. Quinn:

2171 Edith Joyce, b. 11 May 1936, Duncan, Ariz.

868 Margie T. Quinn-11 b. 14 Apr. 1904, Safford, Ariz., dau. George Welcome Quinn and Edith Sophia Tippets-10 (466) (anc. above) mar. John Eugene Perry 17 May 1922, Lordsburg, N. Mex. John b. 8 Jan. 1900, Bandera Co., Texas, son Asa Cicero Perry and Josephine Hillman. Residence: Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Margie and John E. Perry: (all b. Franklin, Ariz.)

2172 Linda Olivia, b. 16 Mar. 1923, m. Basil Hubbard Ward 6-7-53
2173-R Margie Kathleen, b. 6 Feb. 1925, m. Roy M. Walker
2174 Katherine Marjorie, b. 6 Feb. 1925, d. 24 Feb. 1925

2175-R Vernon Eugene, b. 10 Feb. 1927, m. Dorine Johns
2176-R Gerald Dean, b. 31 Dec. 1929, m. Nita May Waddell
2177-R Patty Jo, b. 22 Sept. 1932, m. Brooks D. Claridge
2178 Edith Ann, b. 20 May 1940, d. 21 May 1940
2179 Thelma Elaine, b. 25 Feb. 1943

869 Aneta Luree Quinn-11 b. 10 Oct. 1905, Safford, Ariz., dau. George Welcome Quinn and Edith Sophia Tippets-10 (466) (anc. above) mar. Thurman Clarence Whinery 30 Jan. 1924, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Thurman b. 17 Aug. 1896, Edinburg, Miss., son James Whinery and Leona Clark. Home: Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Aneta and Thurman C. Whinery:

2180-R Mary Earl, b. 28 Feb. 1925, m. William L. Agee
2181-R Bertha Louise, b. 3 Aug. 1927, m. Elmer R. Gidney

870 McKillep Oneil Quinn-11 b. 9 Feb. 1909, Solomonsville, Ariz., son George Welcome Quinn and Edith Sophia Tippets-10 (466) (anc. above) mar. Eveline Ruth O'Neale 22 Feb. 1936, Clifton, Ariz. Eveline b. 2 Aug. 1916, Clifton, Ariz., dau. William Delbert O'Neale and Mary Elizabeth Upton. Home: Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Eveline and M. Oneil Quinn:

2182 George William, b. 9 Jan. 1937, Duncan, Ariz.
2183 Robert Neil, b. 16 Aug. 1940, Virden, N. Mex.
2184 Linda Sue, b. 19 Dec. 1943, Virden, N. Mex.
2185 Shirley Marie, b. 24 Oct. 1946, Morenci, Ariz.
2186 Sharon Luree, b. 24 Oct. 1946, Morenci, Ariz.

2187 Carol Ann, b. 25 Nov. 1947, Morenci, Ariz.
2188 John Stephen, b. 16 May 1950, Morenci, Ariz.

871 Elizabeth Ellen Quinn-11 b. 19 Apr. 1912, Solomonsville, Ariz., dau. George Welcome Quinn and Edith Sophia Tippets-10 (466) (anc. above) mar. George Willard Barton 11 Jan. 1930, Franklin, Ariz. George b. 17 June 1912, Charlie, Texas, son John A. Barton and Ella Taylor. Residence: 905 33rd St., Bakersfield, Calif.

Children of Elizabeth and George W. Barton:

2189 Doris Colleen, b. 29 Jan. 1931, Franklin, Ariz.
2190 Clara Belle, b. 4 Jan. 1933, Franklin, Ariz.
2191 Claud Oneal b. 29 Nov. 1934, Duncan, Ariz.
2192 Alice Joan, b. 21 Dec. 1937, Duncan, Ariz.

873 Milbern Eugene Tippets-11 b. 15 Nov. 1905, Safford, Ariz., son Mary Alice Whitt and Sylvester Eugene Tippets-10 (467) (Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leola Brown, dau. of Frank Brown.

Son of Leola and Milbern E. Tippets:

2193-R Frank Eugene, b. 7 Dec. 1929, m. Mary D. Walker

874 Eunice Tippets-10 b. 18 Dec. 1912, Safford, Ariz., dau. Mary Alice Whitt and Sylvester Eugene Tippets-10 (467) (anc. above) mar. William Harold Mitchell 29 June 1929, Clifton, Ariz. William b. 15 Mar. 1913, Morenci, Ariz., son Ernest Mitchell and Mable . . . . Home in Morenci, Ariz.

Children of Eunice and William H. Mitchell:

2194 Peggy Ann, b. 22 Dec. 1934, Morenci, Ariz.
2195 Harold, b. 6 Feb. 1936, Morenci, Ariz.

875 Jack Tippetts-11 b. 10 Nov. 1917, Safford, Ariz., son Mary Alice Whitt and Sylvester Eugene Tippetts-10 (467) (anc. above) mar. Mary Cecilia Egan 11 July 1942, Boston, Mass. Mary b. 13 July 1917, Waterbury, Conn., dau. Thomas Egan and Margaret Hanrahm. Residence: Clifton, Ariz.

Son of Mary and Jack Tippetts:

2196 Jack Egan, b. 18 Feb. 1943, Morenci, Ariz.

876 Clara McArthur-11 b. 14 Oct. 1894, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Frank Cronk Pendleton 18 Apr. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frank b. 13 Mar. 1892, son George W. Pendleton and Emma M. Cronk.

Children of Clara and Frank C. Pendleton: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2197-R Franklin Chase, b. 6 Oct. 1918
2198-R Leola, b. 1 Aug. 1920, m. Lloyd V. Allen

877 Martha Ann McArthur-11 b. 29 Apr. 1896, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Meral C. Gorbutt 22 Oct. 1922, Junction City, Kansas. Meral b. 2 Nov. 1890, Centerville, Mich., son George H. Gorbutt and Mary Hunt.

Children of Martha and Meral C. Gorbutt: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2199 Richard Edmond, b. 14 Aug. 1923
2200-R Betty Colleen, b. 8 July 1926, m. James C. Low
2201 Bruce M., b. 25 Jan. 1929
2202-R Newton Blake, b. 9 Oct. 1930, m. Deone Kennan
2203 Mary Ann, b. 25 Dec 1939

878 Farnham McArthur-11 b. 28 Oct. 1897, Bennington, Idaho, son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Elma Marie Johnson 18 June 1894, Salt Lake City, Utah. Elma b. 24 Feb. 1901, Provo, Utah, dau. Elias Johnson and Mary E. Greenhalgh.

Children of Elma and Farnham McArthur:

2204 Jacob Earl, b. 2 Jan. 1926
2205 Donna Marie, b. 21 June 1929
2206 Carol Ann, b. 6 May 1934, d. 1 May 1936
infant, b. 26 Feb. 1940, d. 26 Feb. 1940
First 3 b. Lovell, Wyo.; infant b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

879 Evan McArthur-11 b. 11 June 1899, Bennington, Idaho, son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Chloe Asay 23 Jan. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Chloe b. 30 Nov. 1899, Garfield, Utah, dau. Aaron Asay and Myra Hatch. They are divorced.

Children of Chloe and Evan McArthur:

2207-R Veroma, b. 22 Oct. 1918, m. Ralph J. Stahle
2208-R Hilma, b. 20 Apr. 1920, m. Edward H. Haag
2209 Amy, b. 5 Mar. 1922, m. Phillip Armstrong 8-31-48
2210-R Idella, b. 13 Aug. 1925, m. Ralph N. Armstrong
2211 Jay Evan, b. 23 Aug. 1928, m. Johanna A. Wagner 6-6-48
2212 Lola Gene, b. 2 Oct. 1931
Idella b. Delta, Utah; others b. Lovell, Wyo.

880 Heber McArthur-11 b. 29 Jan. 1901, Bennington, Idaho, son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Zilla Harris 9 June 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. Zilla b. 17 Aug. 1903, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Moses D. Harris and Electa B. Leithead.

Children of Zilla and Heber McArthur: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2213-R Belva Lou, b. 9 Aug. 1928, m. Delbert L. Hansen
2214-R Dean Heber, b. 3 Mar. 1931, m. Arden L. Tanner
2215-R Myrna, b. 10 Jan. 1934, m. Richard W. Jensen
2215-a Newell Harris, b. 21 Aug. 1937

881 Sarah Minette McArthur-11 b. 26 Sept. 1902, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Earl 16 June 1925. Joseph b. 29 Mar. 1902, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Joseph H. Earl and Charlotte Reed.

Children of Sarah and Joseph Earl:

2216-R Romola, b. 9 Sept. 1926, m. Ross D. Wardell
2217 Phyllis, b. 18 Jan. 1928
2218-R Genevieve, b. 29 Nov. 1928, m. William Fink
2219 Lowell E., b. 15 July 1930, m. Josephine Doerr 12-23-51
2220 Joyce, b. 1 July 1932
Romola b. Malad, Ida.; others b. Lovell, Wyo.

882 John Wesley McArthur-11 b. 25 Aug. 1904, Lovell, Wyo., son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Hazel V. Schiffman 22 July 1925, Logan, Utah. Hazel is dau. of Fred S. Schiffman.

Children of Hazel and John W. McArthur: (b. Logan, Utah)

2221 Frankleene Verna, b. 31 Oct. 1926, m. Maurice L. Collam 11-27-42
2222 Ruth Elaine, b. 16 Dec. 1929, m. Keith Midgley
2223 Gladys Renae, b. 19 Mar. 1931, m. Jay Bailey
2224 Patricia, b. 5 Sept. 1932
2225 Douglas Abbott, b. 26 June 1934
2226 Carol Ann, b. 5 Sept. 1939

884 Estella Legene McArthur-11 b. 15 June 1907, Lovell, Wyo., son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Asay 25 Apr. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph b. 8 June 1904, Lovell, Wyo., son Aaron Asay and Myra Hatch.

Children of Estella and Joseph Asay:

2227 Le Noir, b. 6 Sept. 1925, Delta, Utah
2228 Robert Dix, b. 10 Mar. 1927, Lovell, Wyo.
2229 Douglas Mack, b. 24 Aug. 1931, Lovell, Wyo., m. Catherine Straight* 3-25-51
2230 Roger, b. 17 June 1936, Lovell, Wyo.
2231 Estella Diane, b. 8 July 1939, Lovell, Wyo.
2232 Myra Jean, b. 26 July

888 Ervin McArthur-11 b. 4 Dec. 1911, Lovell, Wyo., son Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. Carmen Stahle 6 June 1939 Salt Lake City, Utah. Carmen b. 11 Feb. 1911, in Utah, dau. George J. Stahle and Berta Wallenmerger.

Children of Carmen and Ervin McArthur: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2233 Barbara Jane, b. 20 June 1940
2234 Ronald Stahle, b. 28 Jan. 1942
2235 Martha, b. 18 Oct. 1943
2236 David Stahle, b. 20 Oct. 1946
2237 Nancy Gayle, b. 14 May 1949
2238 Steven Stahle, b. 29 Dec. 1950
2239 Wanda Elayne, b. 10 Oct. 1952

889 Leah Leona McArthur-11 b. 23 Oct. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jacob Abbott McArthur and Clara Estella Tippetts-10 (469) (anc. above) mar. John M. Burnett 17 Apr. 1938, Lincoln, Nebr. John b. 20 May 1910, Lincoln, Nebr., son John W. Burnett and Carolone Buchner.

*Douglas and Catherine have dau. Carolyn

Children of Leah and John M. Burnett:

2240 John McArthur, b. 1 July 1939, Cheyenne, Wyo.
2241 Susan, b. 17 Jan. 1941, Cheyenne, Wyo.
2242 Ann, b. 5 Oct. 1942, Cheyenne, Wyo.
2243 Leah, b. 30 June 1946, Phoenix, Ariz.
2244 Bruce, b. 3 Dec. 1949, Tuscon, Ariz.
2245 Billye (F'), b. 28 Dec. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

890 Sibyl Venitta Lindsay-11 b. 25 July 1899, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Marvin H. Marchant 1 Nov. 1916, Basin, Wyo. Marvin b. 15 May 1895, son Gilbert J. Marchant and Louise Wright. He d. 28 Mar. 1936. Sibyl mar. (2) William L. Henry.

Children of Sibyl and Marvin H. Marchant: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2246-R Thelda, b. 14 Dec. 1919, m. Charles Dorn, m. 2 Carl E. Dorn
2247-R Rita, b. 6 Dec. 1922, m. Lemuel Shipp, m. 2 Vernon Dorn
2248-R Larry Warren, b. 13 Nov. 1925, m. Zada McKenny

891 Warren Clifford Lindsay-11 b. 28 Dec. 1900, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Erma Marchant 24 Nov. 1923, Cowley, Wyo. Erma b. 10 June 1904, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Gilbert J. Marchant and Louise Wright.

Children of Erma and Warren C. Lindsay: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2249 Kent Vernon, b. 27 Aug. 1925, m. Barbara Shiner 11-24-53
2250 Louise, b. 5 Apr. 1926, m. Cyrus Dorn
2251 Grant, b. 7 Dec. 1929, m. Ruth . . . .
2252 Hubert, b. 13 Mar. 1932
2253 Elaine, b. 31 Jan. 1936
2254 Gai, b. ?
2255 Myrna, b. 15 Mar. 1942
2256 Carol, b. ?

892 Marcella Verna Lindsay-11 b. 20 June 1902, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Eugene Lawrence Townsend 24 Nov. 1921, Lovell, Wyo.; Eugene b. 11 Mar. 1899, Manderson, Wyo., son Otis Perry Townsend and Estella Gordon.

Children of Marcella and Eugene L. Townsend: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2257-R Marlin Eugene, b. 31 May 1923, m. Lois R. Habenicht
2258-R Clarence Martin, b. 28 Nov. 1925, m. Irene E. Seibt
2259-R Lyle Lindsay, b. 14 May 1928, m. Virginia Hall
2260-R Nate Lindsay, b. 16 June 1931, m. Lorraine Koprira
2261 Tim Lindsay, b. 13 June 1934
2262 Verna Jean, b. 31 Mar. 1936
2263 Sharon, b. 5 Aug. 1940
2264 Connie, b. 16 Aug. 1947

893 Heber Owen Lindsay-11 b. 9 May 1904, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Myrle John-

son 2 July 1925, Lovell, Wyo. Myrle b. 8 Sept. 1904, dau. Elias Johnson and Mary E. Greenhalgh.

Children of Myrle and Heber O. Lindsay: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2265 Harold, b. 19 Nov. 1925, d. 20 Nov. 1925
2266-R Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Mar. 1926, m. Raymond A. Workman
2267 Phyllis Ann, b. 22 Apr. 1929, m. Kenneth T. Denton
2268 Eleanor Jean, b. 10 Oct. 1931, m. Harold Wagner
2269 Owen Wayne, b. 31 May 1935

894 Edwin LeRoy Lindsay-11 b. 22 Oct. 1906, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Geralda Franzoni 7 Oct. 1927, Basin, Wyo.; Geralda b. 6 Apr. 1906, Borlange, Sweden, dau. Frans O. G. Franzoni and Teresa B. Fredrickson.

Children of Geralda and Edwin L. Lindsay:

2270-R Theressa Geralda, b. 16 May 1928, m. Craig N. Smith
2271 LeRoy Edwin, b. 19 Nov. 1929
2272 France Gerald, b. 19 Nov. 1929, d. 13 Sept. 1930
2273-R Dorcus Romona, b. 8 Feb. 1931, m. D. Vincent Anderson
2274-R Dorothy Edith, b. 3 Jan. 1933, m. Gerald A. Brinkerhoff
2275 Ronald F., b. 8 Aug. 1934
2276 Lora Dell, b. 5 Feb. 1936, m. George W. Roby 6-5-53*
2277 Grace, b. 6 Apr. 1937, m. Jay W. B. Asay

LeRoy and France b. Thermopolis, Wyo.; others b. Lovell, Wyo.
*m. Lovell, Wyo. George W. Roby b. 4 Apr. 1928, Powell, Wyo., son Walter W. Roby and Clara Arbenz

895 Junius Glenn Lindsay-11 b. 5 Apr. 1911, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Naomi Sutherland, dau. James O. Sutherland and Inez M. Chambers.

Children of Naomi and Junius G. Lindsay: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2278 Glenn Thomas, b. 21 Mar. 1941, d. 21 Sept. 1943
2279 Chester Carlyle, b. 24 Dec. 1942

896 Theron Tippetts Lindsay-11 b. 1 Sept. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Helen M. Taggart, dau. Joseph Taggart and Marchy Doty. Helen b. Cowley, Wyo. Theron mar. (2) Hazel Jacobsen. Hazel b. 4 Aug. 1913, Viborg, S. Dak., dau. Alvin Jacobson and Imogene Harris.

Son of Helen and Theron T. Lindsay:

2280 Robert Paul, b. 29 Aug. 1934, Bellflower, Calif.

Children of Hazel and Theron T. Lindsay: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2281 Theron, b. 27 Aug. 1937, d. 28 Aug. 1937
2282 Donald Warren, b. 2 Mar. 1939
2283 Barbara Ann, b. 18 Mar. 1941

898 Arneva Lindsay-11 b. 28 Feb. 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Warren Thomas Lindsay and Edith Tippetts-10 (470) (anc. above) mar. Harley Ir-

win 4 Apr. 1938. Harley b. 6 Aug. 1914, Stuart, Okla., son Thomas Irwin and Lillian Marston.

Children of Arneva and Harley Irwin: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2284 Edith Coleen, b. 4 Jan. 1940
2285 Terry, b. 19 Sept. 1943
2286 Thomas Neil, b. 19 Feb. 1947
2287 Arneva Gayle, b. 24 Apr. 1953

899 Hans Floyd Hansen-11 18 Aug. 1899, Bennington, Idaho, son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Floyd mar. Reva Foote 18 Aug. 1930, Lovell, Wyo. Reva b. 8 July 1909, Lovell, Wyo., dau. William A. Foote and Eliza L. Leithead.

Children of Reva and H. Floyd Hansen: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2288 Hans Floyd Jr., b. 29 Mar. 1942
2289 Janet, b. 24 Apr. 1946
2290 Mac Ray, b. 26 Dec. 1952

900 Ezra Eugene Hansen-11 b. 15 Dec. 1902, Lovell, Wyo., son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Alma Showalter 10 June 1926, Lovell, Wyo. Alma b. 26 Jan. 1907, Walters, Okla., dau. Eugene D. Showalter and Alice M. Ellis. No children.

901 Vivian Heber Hansen-11 b. 25 July 1904, Lovell, Wyo., son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Reva Robertson, dau. Ralph Robertson and Pearl Brimhall; Reva b. 20 May 1907, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Reva and Vivian H. Hansen: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2291 Don Wayne, b. 7 Oct. 1926, m. Myrna Jones 2-28-51
2292 Ralph Budd, b. 10 May 1928
2293-R Marilyn, b. 12 May 1933, m. James D. Dover
2294-R Sharon, b. 17 Oct. 1935, m. Douglas A. Reutzel
2295 Gordon Vivian, b. 19 May 1938

902 Julius Earl Hansen-11 b. 28 Sept. 1907, Lovell, Wyo., son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Ruby Mae Copeland 20 Nov. 1929, Billings, Mont. Ruby b. 10 Apr. 1909, Longmont, Colo., dau. George H. Copeland and Sarah J. Jennings.

Children of Ruby and Julius E. Hansen: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2296-R Robert Francis, b. 4 Sept. 1931, m. Thora A. Baldwin
2297 Henry Edward, b. 11 Feb. 1933
2298 Howard Earl, b. 5 Jan. 1939
2299 Gary Wayne, b. 30 Apr. 1943
2300 Dale Allen, b. 26 May 1947
2301 Sarah Jane, b. 19 May 1949

903 Loran Lafayette Hansen-11 b. 14 Aug. 1909, Lovell, Wyo., son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Vera Asay 10

June 1931, Billings, Mont. Vera b. 26 Apr. 1909, Lovell, Wyo., dau. A. Asay and Amanda Hatch.

Children of Vera and Loran L. Hansen: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2302 Dorothy Allene, b. 13 Nov. 1931
2303 Ronald, b. 17 Sept. 1933
2304 Hazel Jeanne, b. 3 Sept. 1936

904 Jay Golden Hansen-11 b. 30 July 1918, Lovell, Wyo., son Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Katie Bush 20 July 1937, Billings, Mont. Katie b. 7 Dec. 1918, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Fredrick Bush and Eva E. Ruff.

Children of Katie and Jay G. Hansen: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2305 Stanley Jay, b. 1 Feb. 1938
2306 Ila Rowene, b. 28 Feb. 1943
2307 Lyle Bud, b. 16 Aug. 1948

905 Ila Hansen-11 b. 1 Mar. 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Hans Hansen and Sarah Luella Tippetts-10 (471) (anc. above) mar. Joseph A. Nielson 25 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph b. 11 Aug. 1915, Richfield, Utah, son Walter E. Nielson and Sarah Howes.

Children of Ila and Joseph A. Nielson: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2308 Merdedith Ann, b. 29 Mar. 1944
2309 Waler Eugene, b. 3 Oct. 1946
2310 Deidra, b. 17 Oct. 1952

906 Velma Tippetts-11 b. 19 Mar. 1904, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. James A. Stringham 30 June 1926. James b. 4 Aug. 1897, Fremont, Utah, son Jeremiah Stringham and Martha Keele.

Children of Velma and James A. Stringham:

2311-R Iris Caroline, b. 6 Oct. 1927, m. Joseph S. Bassett
2312 James Arnold (adpd), b. 1 June 1932, Oakland, Calif.
2313 Peggy Anne (adpd), b. 23 June 1942
2314 Billy Roy (adpd), b. 7 May 1943

907 Pearl Permelia Tippetts-11 b. 10 Mar. 1906, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. John George Brunner, son of John Michael Brunner and Sibylla Bloss; young John b. 9 Apr. 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 1476 Richards St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Permelia and John G. Brunner: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

2315 Richard John, b. 28 Apr. 1931
2316 Fred Elmer, b. 6 May 1934
2317 Ronald Heber Michael, b. 29 Jan. 1938
2318 Gail Dora, b. 6 July 1943

908 Flora Tippetts-11 b. 14 July 1909, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. Kenneth T. Wilson 10 Oct. 1931. Kenneth b. 5 Oct. 1904, Oakland, Calif., son Trescott Wilson and Sarah . . . .

Children of Flora and Kenneth T. Wilson: (b. Oakland, Calif.)

2319 Heber Kenneth, b. 17 July 1932
2320 Velma Sarah, b. 20 Jan. 1934, m. Bruce Egan
2321 LaVern Bernice, b. 23 Oct. 1935, m. Clayton Jeglum May 1953
2322 Permelia Beth, b. 5 July 1937
2323 Howard Trescott, b. 14 Dec. 1938, d. 5 July 1942 (c. d. drowning)
2324 Ralph Melvin, b. 12 Jan. 1942
2325 Leslie Frank, b. 23 Apr. 1945
2326 Roberta Louise, b. 24 May 1947
2327 Donald Clyde, b. 5 June 1949

909 Ethel Tippetts-11 b. 16 Aug. 1911, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. Howard L. Hart 8 Feb. 1931. Howard b. 19 Oct. 1909, Brunswick, Nebr.

Children of Ethel and Howard L. Hart: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2328-R Pearl Ann, b. 29 June 1932, m. Russell Snell
2329 Barbara May, b. 4 Mar. 1934
2330 Ila Ethel, b. 21 Jan. 1936
2331 Heber Howard, b. 15 July 1941
2332 Frank Lawrence, b. 18 May 1944
2333 Billy Carl, b. 13 July 1946
2334 Ronda Lee, b. 11 July 1951

910 Arnold Heber Tippetts-11 b. 2 Sept. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., son Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. LaVonne Houston 1 Feb. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. LaVonne b. 8 Mar. 1915, Lovell, Wyo., dau. John C. Houston and Eliza A. Asay. Arnold d. 5 Nov. 1946, Lovell, Wyo. LaVonne mar. (2) Wilford W. Owens.

Children of LaVonne and Arnold H. Tippetts:

2335 Heber Arnold, b. 13 July 1940, Lovell, Wyo.
2336 Robert Houston, b. 20 Apr. 1943, Lovell, Wyo.

911 Dessa Tippetts-11 b. 7 Sept. 1916, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. John Winterholler 18 Mar. 1946, Vallejo, Calif. John b. 3 Feb. 1916, son Carl Winterholler and Maria Norman.

Daughter of Dessa and John Winterholler:

2337 Deborah Jeannie (adpd), b. 2 July 1953, Oakland, Calif.

912 Beulah Tippetts-11 b. 31 March 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. Ronald C. Jolley 5 Sept. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ronald b. 21 May 1920, Lovell, Wyo., son Loman Jolley and Opal Cline.

Children of Beulah and Ronald C. Jolley: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2338 Joyce, b. 30 Mar. 1942
2339 Joan, b. 30 Mar. 1942
2340 Michael Ronald, b. 1 Feb. 1946
2341 Patricia Ann, b. 26 June 1951

913 Josie May Tippetts-11 b. 6 May 1926, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Permelia Elmer and Heber Samuel Tippetts-10 (472) (anc. above) mar. Victor C. Winterholler 20 Feb. 1947, Lovell, Wyo. Victor b. 10 Aug. . . . son Carl Winterholler and Maria Norman.

Children of Josie and Victor C. Winterholler: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2342 Vickie Joe (F), b. 28 Aug. 1948
2343 Sherry Ann, b. 6 July 1951
2344 Carol Sue, b. 26 Dec. 1952

914 George Milford Tippetts-11 b. 29 Dec. 1911, Lovell, Wyo., son Della Thaxton and Vivian LeRoy Tippetts-10 (473) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rhea Vaughn Harshbarger 8 Nov. 1933, Ashton, Idaho. Rhea b. 7 April 1911, Ashton, Idaho, dau. Clay B. Harshbarger and Cynthia E. Squires.

Children of Rhea and George M. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2345-R Sandra, b. 7 June 1935, m. Robert Hinkle
2346 Gerry V., b. 4 Mar. 1937
2347 Jerry G., b. 4 Mar. 1937

916 Edna Tippetts-11 b. 11 July 1917, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Esther Margaret Evert and Milford Julius Tippetts-10 (474) (Heber C. Tippetts; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. LeRoy Arnoldus 5 Nov. 1934, Billings, Mont. LeRoy b. 28 Feb. 1915, Lovell, Wyo., son Abe Arnoldus and Matilda Madsen.

Daughter of Edna and LeRoy Arnoldus:

2348 Jo Ann, b. 9 May 1942, Lovell, Wyo.

917 Geneva Tippetts-11 b. 2 Feb. 1919, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Esther Margaret Evert and Milford Julius Tippetts-10 (474) (anc. above) mar. Wilmer A. Nichols 28 July 1942, Logan, Utah. Wilmer son of Arthur D. Nichols and Phebe Asay.

Son of Geneva and Wilmer A. Nichols:

2349 Jack Wilmer, b. 20 Sept. 1946, Lovell, Wyo.

918 Wilford Evert Tippetts-11 b. 28 Jan. 1921, Lovell, Wyo., son Esther Margaret Evert and Milford Julius Tippetts-10 (474) (anc. above) mar. Loraine Enes 10 Jan. 1942. Loraine b. 31 Jan. 1921, Breckenridge, Texas, dau. James W. Enes and Carrie R. Hall.

Children of Loraine and Wilford E. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2350 Wilford James, b. 22 Sept. 1942
2351 Nancy, b. 23 Mar. 1944

920 Marion Eugene Tippetts-11 b. 9 June 1914, Lovell, Wyo., son Zelpha Johnson and Isaac Harrison Tippetts-10 (476) (Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ona Faynette Baird 6 June 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ona b. 6 Feb. 1916, Kane, Wyo., dau. Daniel C. Baird and Ona L. Nebel.

Children of Ona and Marion E. Tippetts:

2352 Sherrill Ann, b. 14 Apr. 1940, d. 19 Apr. 1940, Cowley, Wyo.
2353 Thomas Baird, b. 30 June 1941, Cowley, Wyo.
2354 Joseph Mark, b. 8 Feb. 1943, Cowley, Wyo.
2355 Marijean, b. 7 Sept. 1945, Lovell, Wyo.
2356 Judy Kay, b. 27 July 1947, Lovell, Wyo.
2357 Daniel Isaac, b. 21 May 1949, Lovell, Wyo.
2358 Shelley, b. 30 Apr. 1950, Lovell, Wyo.
2359 Dean Baird, b. 2 Dec. 1952, Lovell, Wyo.
2360 Lucinda, b. 14 Jan. 1954, Lovell, Wyo.

921 Wilmer Jay Tippetts-11 b. 12 Apr. 1916, Lovell, Wyo., son Zelpha Johnson and Isaac Harrison Tippetts-10 (476) (anc. above) mar. Ann Iva Jolley 7 Jan. 1937. Ann b. 12 July 1916, dau. Haskell S. Jolley and Ellen Harrison. Wilmer and Ann were divorced 5 Dec. 1939.

Wilmer mar. (2) Cathryn O. Burke 12 Aug. 1942, Billings, Mont.; she was b. 3 May 1922, Powell, Wyo., dau. George Burke and Iva Smith. Home in Lovell, Wyo.

Son of Ann and Wilmer J. Tippetts:

2361 Jack Wendell, b. 14 May 1939, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Cathryn and Wilmer J. Tippetts:

2362 Jay Burke, b. 26 Nov. 1944, Powell, Wyo.
2363 Timothy Max, b. 15 May 1946, Lovell, Wyo.
2364 Lynn, b. 12 Nov. 1948, Lovell, Wyo.
2365 Robyn, b. 5 Mar. 1950, Lovell, Wyo.

925 Ivan Elias Tippetts-11 b. 1 Oct. 1924, Lovell, Wyo., son Zelpha Johnson and Isaac Harrison Tippetts-10 (476) (anc. above) mar. Melba Eleanor Nicholls 16 Sept. 1942, Billings, Mont., dau. Herbert A. Nicholls and Julia Sheeler. Residence: Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Melba and Ivan E. Tippetts: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2366 Michele Rae, b. 30 Dec. 1943
2367 Julie Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1945
2368 Leslie Ivan, b. 13 Oct. 1947
2369 Denys April (F), b. 23 Oct. 1950
2370 Rand Ellison, b. 28 Feb. 1953

931 Almina Marie Sorensen-11 b. 24 Jan. 1893, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Nels Sorensen and Amanda Maretta Smith-10 (479) (Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Harmon Hanson 27 Sept. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Harmon b. 22 Aug. 1882, Brigham,

Utah, son Nels Hanson and Emma Olson. Residence: 2900 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Almina and Harmon Hanson:

2371-R Elon Samuel, b. 17 July 1912, m. Ella M. Seegar
2372-R Ione, b. 11 May 1914, m. Lawrence A. McNeill
2373-R LaRue, b. 5 Apr. 1917, m. Pete E. Neve
2374-R Vaudis, b. 6 Feb. 1920, m. Bernard Atkinson
2375-R Glen Harmon, b. 28 July 1922, m. Edna E. Sundburg
2376-R Verona, b. 30 May 1926, m. Oliver K. Fairbanks
2377-R Fonda May, b. 10 July 1930, m. Forrest G. Thompson
2378 Dennis Nels, b. 18 Dec. 1937
Elon b. Georgetown, Idaho; all others b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

932 Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 b. 29 Sept. 1896, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Nels Sorensen and Amanda Maretta Smith-10 (479) (anc. above) mar. Franklin David Lindsay 14 June 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Franklin b. 28 Nov. 1890, Nounan, Idaho, son of Edgar Monroe Lindsay and Sarah Ann Beach. He d. 27 Nov. 1918, Nounan, Idaho.

Sybil mar. (2) Charles Wyler Bartschi 27 Dec. 1920. He was b. 28 Nov. 1894, Nounan, Idaho, son Charles Bartschi and Adele Bertha Wyler. They were divorced. Sybil mar. (3) J. Smith Clark. Charles W. Bartschi d. 18 Apr. 1954; bur. Nounan, Ida.

Children of Sybil and Franklin D. Lindsay:

2379-R LaVon, b. 5 Apr. 1917, m. George W. P. Seegar
2380-R Franklin David, b. 15 Mar. 1919, m. Montrue Williams

Children of Sybil and Charles W. Bartschi:

2381-R Irene, b. 30 Sept. 1921, m. Claude J. Sprouse
2382-R June, b. 8 June 1924, m. William J. Bernards
2383 Duard Charles, b. 29 Dec. 1926
2384-R Delva, b. 17 Nov. 1929, m. Dale Jackman
2385-R Faye, b. 25 Aug. 1931, m. Frank R. Slater
Duard b. Nounan, Idaho

933 Jennie May Sorensen-11 b. 20 April 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Nels Sorensen and Amanda Maretta Smith-10 (479) (anc. above) mar. Edwin Emerson Pinckney 5 Apr. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Edwin b. 9 Nov. 1888, Casnovia, Mich., son George E. Pinckney and Mary E. Cleveland. Residence: 3070 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Jennie and Edwin E. Pinckney:

2386-R Orde Sorensen, b. 8 Aug. 1917, m. Dorothy L. Ivie
2387-R Dale Emerson, b. 17 Aug. 1919, m. Geraldine M. Johnson
2388-R Karel Mae, b. 11 May 1928, m. Delbert E. Lambert

935 Winifred Gertrude Smith-11 b. 4 May 1889, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hugh

LeRoy Borrowman 12 July 1913. Hugh b. 10 May 1889, Ephraim, Utah, son John Borrowman and Louise Jane Thomson.

Children of Winifred and Hugh L. Borrowman: (all b. Gridley, Calif.)

2389 Helen Jane, b. 12 Apr. 1914, m. Walter A. Ramsey 9-23-30
2390 Vivian Ruth, b. 25 Oct. 1915, m. Elmer Ulery
2391 Floyd LeRoy, b. 21 Oct. 1917
2392 Myrtle, b. 23 Apr. 1921, d. 26 July 1927
2393 Cora Lee, b. 17 Jan. 1923, d. 26 July 1927
2394 Laura Louise, b. 10 Nov. 1924
2395 Hugh DeWayne, b. 23 Feb. 1928
2396 James Wilbur, b. 10 Oct. 1929

936 Clerissa Smith-11 b. 26 July 1890, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Theo Crum Sheppard 11 Oct. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Theo b. 3 June 1889, South Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah, son Charles F. Sheppard and Miriam Hibbard. Residence: 149 Hazel St., Gridley, Calif.

Children of Clerissa and Theo C. Sheppard: (b. Gridley, Calif.)

2397 Theo Lee, b. 28 Nov. 1912, d. 19 Dec. 1912
2398-R Earl, b. 18 Feb. 1914, m. Elizabeth Gregory
2399-R Marjorie, b. 1 Mar. 1916, m. Richard DeRee
2400-R May, b. 18 Mar. 1918, m. Elmo L. Wilcox
2401-R Dottie Irene, b. 27 July 1920, m. Douglas J. Jensen
2402-R Ruth, b. 31 Mar. 1922, m. Burton Brady, m. 2 Norman J. Francis
2403-R Samuel Jack, b. 26 May 1924, m. Elma Taylor
2404 Ruby, b. 2 Mar. 1926, d. 10 Apr. 1926
2405 Ray, b. 2 Mar. 1926, d. 16 Apr. 1927
2406 Janice, b. 23 May 1929, d. 3 June 1929
2407-R James T., b. 23 May 1929, m. Elizabeth P. Burckfield, m. 2 Nancy Hughes

937 Lewis Leon Smith--11 b. 2 Aug. 1892, Georgetown, Idaho, son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Marietta Carter Weaver 22 June 1921, Logan, Utah. Marietta b. 5 Dec. 1900, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Miles Franklin Weaver and Sarah E. Lindsay. She d. 1 Dec. 1932, Gridley, Calif.

Children of Marietta and Lewis L. Smith:

2408-R Elva, b. 8 May 1922, m. Glendon Nicholls, m. 2 Ted D. Wilmott
2409 Hazel, b. 4 Mar. 1924, d. in infancy
2410 Raymond, b. 8 Nov. 1926
2411-R Ramona May, b. 31 Jan. 1929, m. Darrell W. Windley
2412 Dora Jean, b. 18 Feb. 1931, m. John C. Jensen 1948
2413 Marvin J., b. 5 Sept. 1935
2414 Franklin A., b. 5 Sept. 1935
First three b. Georgetown, Idaho; others b. Gridley, Calif.

938 Arminta Smith-11 b. 20 July 1894, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Harold Borrowman July 1914, Gridley, Calif. Harold was son of John Borrowman and Louise Jane Thomson. Arminta mar. (2) Hyrum Larsen. Arminta d. 1945, Blackfoot, Idaho.

Children of Arminta and Harold Borrowman:

2415-R Evelyn, b. 12 Mar. 1915, m. Lyman Larsen 11-5-27
2416-R Vera Jean, b. 13 Oct. 1916, m. Harlan V. Romero, m. 2 Glenn Showalter
2417 LeRoy, b. 5 Mar. 1918, m. Vera . . . .

Children of Armintha and Hyrum Larsen:

2418-R Darrell, b. 3 Apr. 1925, m. Linalee Panting
2419 Harold, b. 20 Feb. 1931
Evelyn b. Gridley, Calif.; 4 others b. Georgetown, Ida.

939 Leonard Smith-11 b. 23 Nov. 1895, Georgetown, Idaho, son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Venna Viola Wright 22 June 1921, Logan, Utah. Venna b. 30 June 1898, dau. Silas and Ida Wright; she d. 14 Feb. 1922. Sp. Residence: Georgetown, Idaho.

940 Irene Smith-11 b. 28 Mar. 1898, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. John Harvey Tippets 22 June 1921, Logan, Utah. John b. 8 Jan. 1888, Perry, Utah, son Walter Henry Tippets and Maria Ann Stokes. John d. 18 Sept. 1944. Irene mar. (2) Cornelius O. Peterson. Residence: 2942 Porter Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Irene and John H. Tippets: (all b. Georgetown, Idaho)

2420-R Emma Vilate, b. 9 May 1922, m. David W. Widmer
2421-R Ross Harvey, b. 10 May 1925, m. Delsa Thurber
2422-R Vivian, b. 9 Dec. 1928, m. Lyle J. Nielsen

941 Levere Smith-11 b. 13 Sept. 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Carmen Hess 31 Jan. 1922, Logan, Utah. Carmen b. 10 Dec. 1905, dau. Wilford W. Hess and Nora Pigot. Home in Georgetown.

Children of Carmen and Levere Smith: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

2423 Verna, b. 5 Oct. 1924, m. Cecil Kelsey
2424 Jessie, b. 7 Sept. 1926, m. Don Smith
2425 Leland H., b. 21 July 1928
2426 Wanda, b. 6 July 1931
2427 Gerald Hess, b. 29 Dec. 1933

943 Samuel Smith-11 b. 8 Apr. 1903, Georgetown, Idaho, son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Tippets-12 (1887) 6 Jan. 1930, Paris, Idaho. Ruth b. 22 May 1914, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Esther Koevene and Claudius Tippets-11 (765) (Joseph W. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5—Samuel Smith and Claudius Tippets are 3rd cousins) Residence: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Ruth and Samuel Smith: (b. Georgetown, Idaho)

2428 Burnell, b. 7 Dec. 1930
2429 Helen Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1931
2430 Garth K., b. 30 Apr. 1934

944 Veda May Smith-11 b. 11 Apr. 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Lloyd Le Grand Burdick 17 June 1924, Soda Springs, Idaho. Lloyd b. 9 Dec. 1904, Portville, N. Y., son Henry Lee Burdick and Nellie Adelia Mascho. Home: Bennington, Idaho.

Children of Veda and Lloyd G. Burdick:

2431-R LeGrand Smith, b. 4 Mar. 1925, m. Margaret Speirs
2432 Laron Eugene, b. 22 Nov. 1928
2433-R Rowena May, b. 16 Aug. 1931, m. Edward C. Cook
2434 Martin Dennis, b. 24 Feb. 1935
2435 Roger Clinton, b. 26 July 1938
LeGrand b. Georgetown, Idaho; others b. Bennington, Idaho

945 Marvin Smith-11 b. 14 Dec. 1907, Gridley, Calif., son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Mary LaVoi Mc Cammon-12 (1864) 5 Oct. 1932, Logan, Utah. Mary b. 30 Apr. 1914, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippets-11 (761) (Joseph W. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Residence: 3227 McKinley St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Mary and Marvin Smith:

2436-R Marilyn Fay, b. 19 Jan. 1935, m. Wendell R. Alldredge
2437 Virginia, b. 16 July 1937, Montpelier, Ida.
2438 Dianne, b. 5 May 1947, Pocatello, Ida.
2439 JoLene LaVoi, b. 18 Nov. 1952, Pocatello, Ida.

946 Loretta Amanda Smith-11 b. 8 Feb. 1910, Gridley, Calif., dau. Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Howard Link Burdick 8 Aug. 1925, Soda Springs, Idaho. Howard b. 6 Aug. 1908, Portville, N. Y., son Henry Lee Burdick and Nellie Adelia Mascho. Residence: 160 Park St., Gridley, Calif.

Children of Loretta and Howard L. Burdick:

2440 Russell Howard, b. 31 Jan. 1926, Georgetown, Ida.
2441 Nellie May, b. 29 Mar. 1927, Gridley, Calif.
2442 Sharon, b. 31 Mar. 1931, Gridley, Calif.
2443 Laretta Irene, b. 19 June 1939, Gridley, Calif.
2444 David Lee, b. 22 Aug. 1940, Gridley, Calif.

947 Neeley James Smith-11 b. 29 May 1911, Gridley, Calif., son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) (anc. above) mar. Blanche Hayes 1 June 1934, Logan, Utah. Blanche b. 30 July 1911, Georgetown, Ida., dau. Horace Hayes and Alice . . . . Home in Georgetown.

Children of Blanche and Neeley J. Smith:

2445 Alice Ann
2446 Neil
2447 Paulette
2448 Rodney

948 Venice Blanche Smith-11 b. 31 Jan. 1900, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Eliza Cecelia Larsen and Arthur Henry Smith-10 (482) (Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rao Bingham Dunford 18 May 1921, Logan, Utah. Rao b. 25 Apr. 1891, Nuhaka, New Zealand, son Oliver C. Dunford and Ida Osmond. Residence: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Venice and Rao B. Dunford:

2449-R Forrest Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1922, m. Laraine Hyler
2450 Ray O., b. 14 June 1924, m. LaPreal Bartschi 5-1-46
2451-R DeVonne, b. 8 Mar. 1926, m. Rex Hayes
2452-R Gloria, b. 21 Apr. 1928, m. Kenneth B. Quintana Ray, b. Ovid, Ida.

949 Elverta Cecelia Smith-11 b. 11 Mar. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Eliza Cecelia Larsen and Arthur Henry Smith-10 (482) (anc. above) mar. Howard Nathan Clark 16 Oct. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Howard b. 4 Apr. 1898, Montpelier, Idaho, son Wilford Clark and Permelia Dunn. Residence: 925 Wheeler St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Elverta and Howard N. Clark:

2453-R Norma, b. 31 Dec. 1920, m. Golden S. Lloyd
2454 Mavis, b. 6 Dec. 1922, m. Fred P Gregorie 1-26-42
2455 MerLynn, b. 31 May 1925, m. Denver E. Kelley 2-26-46
2456 Wilma, b. 28 June 1927, m. Clarence W. Likes 12-22-45
Mavis b. Bern, Ida.; others b. Georgetown, Ida.

951 LaReva Jane Smith-11 b. 28 Jan. 1907, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Eliza Cecilia Larsen and Arthur Henry Smith-10 (482) (anc. above) mar. Elmer O'Neal Wilcox 6 Oct. 1925, Soda Springs, Idaho. Elmer b. 12 Feb. 1902, Paris, Idaho, son Elmer George Wilcox and Agnes Isabelle Bunn. He d. 18 Oct. 1946, bur. Paris, Idaho.

LaReva mar. (2) Lewis P. Larsen Jr. 14 Sept. 1951. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of LaReva and Elmer O. Wilcox:

2457-R Elmer Smith, b. 18 July 1926, m. Faye Passey
2458 Gay, b. 30 Nov. 1927, d. 21 June 1933, Conda, Ida.
2459-R Larry O'Neal, b. 3 Nov. 1934, Conda, Ida.

953 Genevieve Smith-11 b. 25 June 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Eliza Cecelia Larsen and Arthur Henry Smith-10 (482) (anc. above) mar. Anders John Passey 23 Dec. 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. Anders b. 11 Dec. 1909, Lanark, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, son Frederick W. Passey and Julia Beck. Residence: 3063 Monutair Dr., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Genevieve and Anders J. Passey:

2460 Jack Anders, b. 9 Jan. 1933, Georgetown, Ida.
2461 Betty Jo, b. 17 Nov. 1938, Moscow, Ida.
2462 Robert Arthur, b. 21 July 1942, Caldwell, Ida.

955 Lillian Edna Dunn-11 b. 26 Sept. 1900, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Eliza Tippets-10 (486) (Brigham L. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ernest Barkdull 3 Mar. 1917, Paris, Idaho. Ernest b. 4 Feb. 1893, Georgetown, Idaho, son David Barkdull and Olive Black. He d. 18 Jan. 1951. Lillian's residence: 440 So. Main, Logan, Utah.

Children of Lillian and Ernest Barkdull: (all b. Montpelier, Idaho)

2463 David Forrest, b. 3 Feb. 1918, m. Dora Weeding 10-27-41
2464 Hugh E., b. 23 Jan. 1920, d. 8 Aug. 1944
2465 Earl Brady, b. 25 Jan. 1922, m. Bonnie McCauley 5-11-46
2466 Harriett, b. 5 Mar. 1924, m. Cless Wilkes 6-26-41
2467-R Beth, b. 13 Mar. 1926, m. Keith Kidd

958 Lewis Brady Dunn-11 b. 6 May 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, son Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Eliza Tippets-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Marcelline Christman 20 Dec. 1929, Pocatello, Idaho. She is dau. of Webb Christman and Halley Frye. Residence: 1256 E. Maple St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Marcelline and Lewis B. Dunn.

2468 Charles Lewis, b. 26 Sept. 1935, Montpelier, Ida., d. 24 Apr. 1937
2469 Marsha, b. 18 Mar. 1938, Pocatello, Ida.

959 Wyoma Dunn-11 b. 22 Feb. 1909, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Eliza Tippets-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Rulon Eames 19 Feb. 1930, Logan, Utah. Rulon b. 19 Apr. 1905, Logan, Utah, son Ezra Eames and Tressa Funk. Residence: 305 W. 5th N., Logan, Utah.

Children of Wyoma and Rulon Eames: (all b. Logan, Utah)

2470 Keith, b. 4 Apr. 1931
2471 Glen, b. 14 Feb. 1933
2472 Marilyn, b. 7 Oct. 1934, m. David Baker 1-2-52
2473 Arlene, b. 5 Jan. 1937
2474 Wyoma, b. 9 Jan. 1939
2475 Ezra Brady, b. 14 Oct. 1943

960 Reed Tippets Dunn-11 b. 30 May 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, son Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Elizabeth Tippets-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Fay Britzell 1 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Fay b. 5 Sept. 1919, Logan, Utah, dau. Osker Britzell and Florence Olsen. Residence: N. 2nd E., Logan, Utah.

Son of Fay and Reed T. Dunn:

2476 Sidney, b. 29 July 1952, Logan, Utah

961 Ezra Thurston Dunn-11 b. 3 Sept. 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, son Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Elizabeth Tippets-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Leora Mikkelsen 5 May 1942, Preston, Idaho. Leora b. 21 Dec. 1913, Cache Junction, Utah, dau. Orvil E. Mikkelsen and Bessie Carlson. Residence: 265 N. 3rd E., Logan, Utah.

Daughters of Leora and Ezra T. Dunn:

2477 Nancy Bessie, b. 10 July 1943, Alpine, Texas
2478 Diane, b. 26 Aug. 1949, Logan, Utah

962 Birdean Dunn-11 b. 23 Dec. 1916, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Elizabeth Tippets-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Cyril Jay Jensen 21 May 1937, Logan, Utah. Cyril b. 3 Jan. 1912, Hyrum, Utah, son ..... Jensen and Grace Allen. Residence: 265 N. 3rd E., Logan, Utah.

Children of Birdean and Cyril J. Jensen:

2479 Robert LeRoy, b. 20 May 1938, Logan, Utah
2480 William Henry, b. 19 Oct. 1940, Logan, Utah
2481 Kathy, b. 10 July 1945, Logan, Utah

963 John Alden Dunn-11 b. 29 Aug. 1919, Montpelier, Idaho, son Noah Brady Dunn and Abigail Elizabeth Tippets-10 (486) (anc. above) mar. Bertha Mitchell 14 Sept. 1939, Logan, Utah. Bertha b. 17 Aug. 1920, Cache Junction, Utah, dau. Milton Reuben Mitchell and Helen Behnken. Residence: 2971 Melbourne St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughters of Bertha and John A. Dunn:

2482 Connie, b. 21 Apr. 1941, Logan, Utah
2483 Cora, b. 1 July 1948, Logan, Utah

965 Don Harold Tippets-11 b. 26 Dec. 1908, Cowley, Wyo., son Maud Birdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippets Jr.-10 (488) (Brigham L. Tippets Sr.-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6, Abijah-5) mar. Glenna Wood 21 Sept. 1937, Manti, Utah. Glenna b. 31 Aug. 1915, Hurricane, Utah, dau. Orrin Wood and Harriett Flannigan. Home: 804 Mondell, Thermopolis, Wyo.

Children of Glenna and Don H. Tippets:

2484 Tamara, b. 23 July 1938, Logan, Utah
2485 Elvis Harold, b. 24 Apr. 1941, Sheridan, Wyo.
2486 Ashby Wood, b. 26 Jan. 1943, Sheridan, Wyo.
2487 Melene, b. 8 Mar. 1950, Thermopolis, Wyo.
2488 Jeryl Don, b. 2 Oct. 1952, Thermopolis, Wyo.

966 Neff Huffaker Tippets-11 b. 4 Sept. 1910, Cowley, Wyo., son Maud Mirdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippets Jr. 10 (488) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth Wilcock 27 Aug. ..... Salt Lake City, Utah. Elizabeth b. 4 Sept. 1911, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Samuel R. Wilcock and Francettie Eyre. Home in Laramie, Wyo.

Children of Elizabeth and Neff H. Tippets:

2489 Dennis Wilcock, b. 30 Dec. 1938, Wheatland, Wyo.
2490 Richard Lewis, b. 20 Apr. 1944, Lovell, Wyo.
2491 Mark Wilcock, b. 2 Aug. 1952, Laramie, Wyo.

967 Utahna Tippets-11 b. 21 June 1912, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Maud Birdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippets Jr.-10 (488) (anc. above) mar. 1908, Lyman, Wyo. Residence: Jacumba, Calif.

Stewart M. Rollins 23 May 1930, Red Lodge, Mont. Stewart b. 26 Oct. 1908, Lyman, Wyo. Residence: Jacumba, Calif.

Children of Utahna and Stewart M. Rollins:

2492 Raymon Stewart, b. 20 Feb. 1931, Lovell, Wyo.
2493 Karla Lee, b. 20 Apr. 1933, m. Robert Wylie, Mar. 1953
2494 Utahna Kae, b. 22 Dec. 1936, Lyman, Wyo.
2495 Ralph Tippets, b. 24 Dec. 1937, Lovell, Wyo.
2496 Cheryl Ann, b. 30 Jan. 1945, Ogden, Utah
Karla, b. Lyman, Wyo.

968 Lucile Tippets-11 b. 25 Sept. 1914, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Maud Birdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippets Jr.-10 (488) (anc. above) mar. Earl Moncur 9 Sept. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Earl b. 2 Sept. 1914, Lovell, Wyo. Residence: 615 Flint St., Laramie, Wyo.

Children of Lucille and Earl Moncur:

2497 Robert Lewis, b. 20 Dec. 1938, Laramie, Wyo.
2498 James Tippets, b. 4 Nov. 1942, Laramie, Wyo.
2499 Mary Margaret, b. 22 Dec. 1943, Lovell, Wyo.
2500 Susan Kae, b. 31 Aug. 1953, Laramie, Wyo.

969 Ezra Huffaker Tippets-11 b. 29 Mar. 1916, Cowley, Wyo., son Maud Birdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippets Jr.-10 (488) (anc. above) mar. Esther Neville 14 Jan. 1941, Portland, Oregon. Esther b. 31 Mar. 1918, Byron, Wyo., dau. Leo J. Neville and Carrie Hatch. Residence: 4751 Highlanad St., La Mesa, Calif.

Children of Esther and Ezra H. Tippets:

2501 Pamela Ann, b. 19 Jan. 1942, Portland, Ore.
2502 Darice Olivia, b. 27 Oct. 1945, San Diego, Calif.
2503 Thomas Neville, b. 11 Apr. 1947, San Diego, Calif.
2504 Kathy Ileen, b. 27 Feb. 1951, San Diego, Calif.
2505 Alene Roxanne, b. 20 July 1952, San Diego, Calif.

970 Dermont Huffaker Tippets-11 b. 26 Nov. 1917, Cowley, Wyo., son Maud Birdean Huffaker and Brigham Lewis Tippets-10 (488) (anc. above) mar. Violet Mae Baston 8 Feb. 1940. Violet b. 17 Oct. 1919, East St. Louis, Ill., dau. Virgil C. Baston. Residence: 716 So. 21st St., Laramie, Wyo.

Children of Violet and Dermont H. Tippets: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2506 Marcia Mae, b. 9 Oct. 1940
2507 Myrna Rae, b. 15 Sept. 1941
2508 Cherrie Darlene, b. 13 June 1943

972 Birdean Tippets-11 b. 25 Nov. 1926, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Sophia Ernestine Mathison and Brigham Lewis Tippets Jr.-10 (488) (anc. above) mar. Robert Curtis Larsen 3 Sept. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Robert b. 2 Apr. 1924, Sunnyside, Utah, son George Franklin Larsen and Florence Sarah Brough. Residence: 1936 McKinley Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Birdean and Robert C. Larsen:

2509 Kenneth Ray, b. 11 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah
2510 Ralph Stanley, b. 14 Oct. 1952, Schenectady, N. Y.
2511 David Robert, b. 4 Oct. 1953, Schenectady, N. Y.

973 Hugh Maxwell Tippets-11 b. 8 Dec. 1905, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippets-10 (489) (Brigham L. Tippets Sr.-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus, A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ella Amelia Beck 4 Nov. 1932, Logan, Utah. Ella b. 13 Aug. 1905, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Francis Beck and Ida Schwab.

Children of Ella and Hugh M. Tippetts:

2512 Richard, b. 29 Nov. 1933, Cowley, Wyo.
2513 Mary Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1936, Logan, Utah

974 Reed Maxwell Tippets-11 b. 18 Mar. 1908, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippets-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Elvira Farnes 31 Oct. 1947. Elvira b. 4 Dec. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Albert Farnes and Ellen Lemmon. Home: Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Elvira and Reed M. Tippets:

2514 Scharalyne, b. 11 Sept. 1948, Lovell, Wyo.
2515 Janice, b. 5 Feb. 1951, Lovell, Wyo.
2516 Julie, b. 13 Jan. 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

975 Ruth Tippets-11 b. 6 Oct. 1909, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippets-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Paul Black 21 Feb. 1946. Paul b. 4 May 1914, Vernal, Utah, son Joseph Alonzo Black and Minnie Brannon. Home: Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Ruth and Paul Black: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

2517 Paula, b. 19 Aug. 1948
2518 Kent, b. 21 Oct. 1950
2519 Shauna Mae, b. 5 June 1953

976 Ronald Maxwell Tippets-11 b. 9 Sept. 1911, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippets-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Pauline Black 2 Aug. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. Pauline b. 4 May 1914, Vernal, Utah, dau. Joseph Alonzo Black and Minnie Brannon. Home: Kaysville, Utah.

Children of Pauline and Ronald M. Tippets:

2520 John Paul, b. 7 Mar. 1941, d. 8 Mar. 1941, Idaho Falls, Ida.
2521 Ronald Black, b. 8 Apr. 1942, Idaho Falls, Ida.
2522 Carol Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1944, Kaysville, Utah
2523 Perry Black, b. 24 Mar. 1946, Kaysville, Utah
2524 Robert Black, b. 29 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 17 July 1949
2525 Marilyne Gay, b. 27 Apr. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

977 Abbie Tippets-11 b. 9 Sept. 1913, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippets-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. George Wain-

wright Lowe, son Anmer Eli Lowe and Gertrude Jessie Wainwright; he was b. 7 Sept. 1909, Layton, Utah. Home: 361 E. Center St., Kaysville, Utah.

Children of Abbie and George W. Lowe:

2526 Michael Tippets, b. 8 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah
2527 George Wayne, b. 13 Oct. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

978 Lionel* Maxwell Tippets-11 b. 11 Feb. 1916, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippets-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Eugenia Stayner Christmas 14 Jan. 1939. They were divorced in 1945; no issue. Lionel mar. (2) Wanda May Trimble, dau. John Trimble and Edna Tingey; she was b. 20 July 1925, Kaysville, Utah. Address: Dugway Proving Ground, Dugway, Utah.

Children of Wanda and Lionel M. Tippets:

2528 Jacqueline (adpd), b. 4 July 1947, (Wanda's dau. by previous mar.)
2529 Jody Lee, b. May 1951

979 Maline Tippets-11 b. 15 Dec. 1917, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippets-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Perry Edwin Gooch 24 May 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Perry b. 17 Sept. 1911, Ashton, Ida., son Orlando Gooch and Grace McArthur. Home: Arimo, Idaho.

Children of Maline and Perry E. Gooch:

2530 Gary, b. 23 Feb. 1940, Pocatello, Ida.
2531 Niel, b. 31 May 1942, Pocatello, Ida.
2532 Perry Lynn, b. 5 July 1943, Twin Falls, Ida.
2533 Kay, b. 17 Sept. 1950, Downey, Ida.

980 Leora Tippets-11 b. 27 Sept. 1920, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippets-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Ted Leon Anderson 28 Aug. 1940. Ted b. 18 Jan. 1916, Ephraim, Utah, son Theodore Hoyt Anderson and Agnes Olson. Home: 945 Wilson Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Leora and Ted L. Anderson:

2534 Kathleen, b. 14 July 1941, Lovell, Wyo.
2535 Ted David, b. 13 Jan. 1945, Evanston, Wyo.
2536 Lora Lee, b. 5 Feb. 1951, Evanston, Wyo.

982 John Maxwell Tippets-11 b. 23 Apr. 1924, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippets-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Gloria Dickey 10 Apr. 1950. Gloria b. 27 Sept. 1924, McCloud, Canada, dau. Owen Dickey. John is serving in the U. S. Navy Air Corps. Address: Lemmon, S. Dak.

Children of Gloria and John M. Tippets:

2537 John Brent, b. 10 Oct. 1951, Cody, Wyo.
2538 Dwane Dickey, b. 30 Nov. 1952, Lemmon, S. Dak.

*may be spelled Lional

983 Wayne Maxwell Tippets-11 b. 21 Oct. 1926, Cowley, Wyo., son Martha Mae Maxwell and John Henry Tippets-10 (489) (anc. above) mar. Scharlene Willis 20 Dec. 1946. She was b. Cowley, Wyo., dau. Darwin Willis and Mary Osmond. Wayne is an accountant (C.P.A.) Residence: 835 Hamilton St., Roseburg, Oregon.

Daughters of Scharlene and Wayne M. Tippets:

2539 Sandra Lee, b. 31 May 1948, Corvallis, Ore.
2540 Koleen, b. 12 Nov. 1950, Corvallis, Ore.

985 Rella Tippets Marchant-11 b. 29 Dec. 1906, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippets-10 (491) (Brigham L. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hyrum Stanley Jameson 16 Sept. 1926, Billings, Mont. Hyrum b. 26 Apr. 1903, Sonora, Mexico, son Alexander Jameson and Millicent Ferris. Home: Powell, Wyo.

Children of Rella and Hyrum S. Jameson: (all b. Cowley, Wyo.)

2541-R Beverley, b. 6 May 1927, m. Mark D. Robertson
2542-R Phyllis, b. 2 Dec. 1928, m. Hal S. Taggart
2543 Lila, b. 6 May 1930
2544 Kirk, b. 8 Feb. 1932
2545-R Kaye, b. 6 Oct. 1933, m. Jack D. Hatch
2546 Naomi, b. 27 Feb. 1935
2547 Barbara, b. 12 July 1939
2548 Stanley, b. 12 Apr. 1943
2549 Duane, b. 22 Feb. 1946

986 Lavon Marchant-11 b. 9 Mar. 1909, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippets-10 (491) (anc. above) mar. Donald Gordon Olsen 1 Jan. 1928, Cowley, Wyo. Donald b. 9 Jan. 1906, Lovell, Wyo., son Daniel C. Olsen and Frances Effie Caffle. Home: Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Lavon and Donald G. Olsen:

2550 Donna Lavon, b. 30 Nov. 1928
2551-R Gordon Marchant, b. 14 Apr. 1931, m. Fern Dove
2552 Ronald Keith, b. 10 Mar. 1933
2553 Ruth Clare, b. 2 Jan. 1937
2554 Sylvia, b. 8 Jan. 1944
Donna b. Buhl, Ida.. others b. Lovell, Wyo.

988 Lillian Marchant-11 b. 28 Jan. 1914, Cowley, Wyo., dau. of Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippets-10 (491) (anc. above) mar. Elmer Stevens 3 Oct. 1931. Elmer b. 15 Feb. 1911, Cowley, Wyo., son William R. Stevens and Constance Alice Banks. Home: Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Lillian and Elmer Stevens: (b. Cowley, Wyo.)

2555 Darryl, b. 15 Mar. 1932
2556-R Larry, b. 30 June 1934, m. Pauline Powelson
2557 Donald, b. 1936
2557-a Annalee, b. 13 July 1938

989 Ione Marchant-11 b. 13 Dec. 1916, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippets-10 (491) (anc. above) mar. Lloyd C. Van Buskirk 8 May 1941, Billings, Mont. Lloyd b. 12 Dec. 1903, son Jesse Lyman Van Buskirk and Alice Coleman. Home: Powell, Wyo.

990 Elloyd Tippets Marchant-11 b. 11 Feb. 1918, Cowley, Wyo., son Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippets-10 (491) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Jones 20 May 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. Shriley b. 20 May 1917, Cedar City, Utah, dau. Arthur William Jones and Blanche Corey. Home: Cedar City, Utah.

Children of Shirley and Elloyd T. Marchant:

2558 Jeffery, b. 14 Oct. 1942, Cedar City, Utah
2559 Donald, b. 2 May 1946, Cedar City, Utah
2560 Dennis, b. 17 May 1948, Cedar City, Utah
2561 Eric Elloyd, b. 9 June 1952, Cedar City, Utah

991 Hubert Tippets Marchant-11 b. 4 Apr. 1920, Cowley, Wyo., son Hubert Johnson Marchant and Amanda Melvina Tippets-10 (491) (anc. above) mar. LaVern Chadwick, dau. William Chadwick; she was b. Morgan, Utah, 22 Apr. ..... Home: Powell, Wyo.

Children of LaVern and Hubert T. Marchant:

2562 William Chadwick, b. 18 Apr. 1942, Cowley, Wyo.
2563 Mark Hubert, b. 5 Nov. 1953

994 McClaine Lyman Tippets-11 b. 23 Aug. 1913, Cowley, Wyo., son Clara Lyman and Joseph Harrison Tippets-10 (493) (Brigham Lewis Tippets Sr.-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Kathleen Y. Johnson 1 Jan. 1938. Kathleen b. 27 July 1916, Oroville, Calif., dau. Walter E. Johnson. Home: Powell, Wyo.

Children of Kathleen and McClaine L. Tippets:

2564 Richard Johnson, b. 11 July 1939, Yuba City, Calif.
2565 Nancy Kay, b. 31 Mar. 1941, Yuba City, Calif.

997 Wanda Tippets-11 b. 12 Sept. 1919, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Clara Lyman and Joseph Harrison Tippets-10 (493) (anc. above) mar. Harvey Vernon Coe 12 Mar. 1938, Yuba City, Calif. Harvey b. 19 Jan. 1916, Gridley, Calif., son Oral Vernon Coe. Home near Gridley, Calif.

Daughters of Wanda and Harvey V. Coe:

2566 Harvene, b. 24 Apr. 1939, Gridley, Calif.
2567 Loretta Ann, b. 18 Nov. 1941, Gridley, Calif.

1003 Amy Smith-11 b. 17 May 1914, Gridley, Calif., dau. Elydia Jensen and David Lorenzo Smith-10 (495) (Eunice E. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Delbert Hepworth 1 Oct., 1931, Reno, Nev. Delbert b. 19 May 1913, Metropolis, Nev., son William Henry Hepworth and Artemisia Noble. Home near Gridley, Cailf.

Children of Amy and Delbert Hepworth: (b. Gridley, Calif.)

2568-R Idonna, b. 21 Oct. 1932, m. Lyle Johnson
2569 Bernadine, b. 11 Mar. 1935
2570 Margo LaRee, b. 3 Apr. 1941
2571 Cindy Lynette, b. 6 June 1953

1004 David Allen Smith-11 b. 28 Feb. 1916, Gridley, Calif., son Elydia Jensen and David Lorenzo Smith-10 (495) (anc. above) mar. Rena Rae Phillips 27 June 1937, Gridley, Calif. Rena b. 10 Sept. 1918, Hitchcock, So. Dak., dau. Lucius Littlefield Phillips and Sadie Mae Mortimer. Home: Gridley, Calif.

Children of Rena and David A. Smith:

2572 Ray Allen, b. 4 July 1938, d. 5 July 1938, Oroville, Calif.
dau., b. 1 Dec. 1940, d. 1 Dec. 1940, Gridley, Calif.
son, b. 31 Aug. 1942, d. 31 Aug. 1942, Oroville, Calif.
2573 Melvin Eugene, b. 17 Dec. 1943, Oroville, Calif.
2574 Dennis Allen, b. 28 Oct. 1946, Sacramento, Calif.

1005 Eunice Smith-11 b. 7 Mar. 1918, Gridley, Calif., dau. Elydia Jensen and David Lorenzo Smith-10 (495) (anc. above) mar. Lincoln Clark Dennis 9 Nov. 1940, Reno, Nev. Lincoln b. 13 Feb. 1915, Maxwell, Calif., son William Simpson Dennis and Martha Edyth McDaniels. Home: Maxwell, Calif.

Children of Eunice and Lincoln C. Dennis:

2575 Joy Louise, b. 16 Sept. 1942, Colusa, Calif.
2576 Steven Lloyd, b. 19 June 1944, Colusa, Calif.
2577 Kevin Craig, b. 22 Dec. 1950, Colusa, Calif.

1006 Marjorie Smith-11 b. 11 Sept. 1920, Gridley, Calif., dau. Elydia Jensen and David Lorenzo Smith-10 (495) (anc. above) mar. Wilford Royal Quist 12 Apr. 1937, Gridley, Calif.; Wilford b. 17 June 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Goddard Nathaniel Quist and Ebba Florence Eck. Home: Gridley, Calif.

Children of Marjorie and Wilford R. Quist:

2578 Barbara Jean, b. 11 June 1938, Gridley, Calif.
2579 Gerald Wilford, b. 23 June 1939, Gridley, Calif.
2580 Gale Steven, b. 20 Apr. 1944, Gridley, Calif.
2581 Bonita Sue, b. 14 Nov. 1947, Gridley, Calif.

1008 Vernon Eugene Smith-11 b. 13 Mar. 1924, Gridley, Calif., son Elydia Jensen and David Lorenzo Smith-10 (495) (anc. above) mar. Genevieve Martha Tousignant 8 Aug. 1945, San Diego, Calif. She was b. 29 July 1917, Faribault, Minn., dau. of Alfred Tousignant and Antonette Fideldy. Residence: 108 S. Clark St., Elkhart, Ind.

Children of Genevieve and and Vernon E. Smith:

2582 Jeannie Marie, b. 2 June 1946, Oroville, Calif.
2583 Michael Eugene, b. 11 Mar. 1947, Gridley, Calif.
2584 Vernon Eugene Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1951, Elkhart, Ind.
2585 Julie Ann, b. 5 Aug. 1952, Elkhart, Ind.

1009 Irene Jones-11 b. 1 Oct. 1899, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (Eunice E. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Raymond McCoy Buck 20 Apr. 1918, Gridley, Calif. Raymond b. 1 Sept. 1897, West Fork, Ark., son Isaac Buck and Nancy M. Davison. Residence: 210 Haskell St., Gridley, Calif.

Children of Irene and Raymond M. Buck:

2586-R Clarence Noble, b. 5 June 1920, m. Beatrice O. Taylor
2587-R Quenton Leonard, b. 5 June 1922, m. Artie G. Brogedon
2588-R Clinton Lyman, b. 5 June 1922, m. Yvonne D. Billingsley

1011 Ivor Jacob Jones-11 b. 20 Aug. 1901, Montpelier, Idaho, son John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) anc. above) mar. Martha Elizabeth Conard 5 Apr. 1926, San Francisco, Calif. Martha b. 29 June 1903, Manton, Calif., dau. Robert Walter Conard and Mary Anderson. Residence: 2149 Stover Way, Sacramento, Calif. No children.

1013 Sterling Williams Jones-11 b. 15 June 1904, Montpelier, Idaho, son John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. Jessie Marie Conard 10 Mar. 1929, Medford, Oregon. Jessie b. 20 Oct. 1906, Manton, Calif., dau. Robert Walter Conard and Mary Anderson. Residence: 4831 "M" St., Rio Linda, Calif. No children.

1015 Ida Alberta Jones-11 b. 15 Dec. 1907, Gridley, Calif., dau. John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. James Morgan Pryde Jr. 25 Dec. 1923, Gridley, Calif. James b. 10 Apr. 1902, Chihuahua, Mexico, son James Morgan Pryde Sr. and Effie Loriane Foutz. He d. 1925, San Francisco, Calif.

Ida mar. (2) Jack Clement 21 Nov. 1927, Oroville, Calif. Jack b. 12 Sept. 1907, Alta, Teton Co., Wyo. son Heber Taylor Clement and Melissa Jones. He d. 4 Apr. 1934, Gridley, Calif. Ida mar. (3) Harry Arnold Schafer 20 Jan. 1936, Merced, Calif. Harry b. 12 May 1908, Los Angeles, Calif., son William Schafer and Ethel Birdie Walton. Residence: 119 S. Santa Cruz St., Ventura, Calif.

Children of Ida and James M. Pryde Jr.:

2589-R Effie Alberta, b. 23 Mar. 1925, m. Bob Edwards
2590 Evan James, b. 23 Mar. 1925, Gridley, Calif.

Children of Ida and Jack Clements:

2591 Jack Cecil, b. 20 Oct. 1928, Gridley, Calif.
2592 Dorothy Elvina, b. 29 June 1930, m. Oscar Abel 11-14-53*

Children of Ida and Harry A. Schafer:

2593 Ralph Wellington, b. 13 Oct. 1936, Merced, Calif.
2594 Ethel Margaret, b. 28 Dec. 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.
2595 Bill Arnold, b. 1 Dec. 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.

*Dorothy b. Merced, Calif., mar. Santa Barbara, Calif.

1016 Mildred Eunice Jones-11 b. 28 Nov. 1912, Gridley, Calif., dau. John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. Don Edmund Ferrin 10 Oct. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. Don b. 2 Mar. 1904, North Ogden, Utah, son Adna Ferrin and Sarah Lillian Ellis. Residence: 571 1st Ave., Chico, Calif.

Children of Mildred and Don E. Ferrin:

2596 Yvonne Adele, b. 23 Feb. 1937, Chico, Calif.
2597 Donna Mildred, b. 15 May, 1940, Chico, Calif.
2598 Don Ellis, b. 15 May, 1940, Chico, Calif.
2599 Keith Lee, b. 25 Sept. 1943, Chico, Calif.
2600 Gail Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1949, Chico, Calif.

1017 Elwood Leo Jones-11 b. 11 Sept. 1914, Gridley, Calif., son John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. Maxine Grace Smith 7 Oct. 1932, Colusa, Calif. Maxine b. 28 Sept. 1914, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. John Richard Smith and Matilda Ellen Curtis. Home near Gridley, Calif.

Children of Maxine and Elwood L. Jones:

2601-R Richard Elwood, b. 22 July 1933, m. Doris L. Baker
2602 Sarah Marlene, b. 1 July 1934, Gridley, Calif.
2603 Beverly (F), b. 20 Dec. 1936, Gridley, Calif.

1018 Linnie May Jones-11 b. 2 Dec. 1916, Gridley, Calif., dau. John Henry Jones and Ida Alberta Smith-10 (496) (anc. above) mar. George Earl Bell Elwell Jr., son George Earl Bell and Mary Ann Elwell. Home: Yuba City, Calif.

Children of Linnie and George E. B. Elwell Jr.

2604 Betty Louise, b. 28 June 1941, Gridley, Calif.
2605 George Earl, b. 6 Dec. 1942, Gridley, Calif.

1019 Clifton C. Larsen-11 b. 29 Apr. 1899, Georgetown, Idaho, son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (Eunice Elvira Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Charlotte Beardall 27 Nov. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Charlotte b. 13 Aug. 1898, Benjamin, Utah, dau. Frank Beardall and Emma Jemima Watts. She d. 27 Oct. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 830 E. 27th So., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Charlotte and Clifton C. Larsen:

2606-R Leora, b. 9 Nov. 1924, m. Arnold R. Paskett
2607-R Marvin Christian, b. 4 May 1926, m. Evelyn M. Wood
2608-R Elva, b. 25 June 1928, m. Glen F. Werner
2609-R Alvin Francis, b. 24 Nov. 1930, m. Karma J. Marshall
2610 Lewis Dean, b. 10 May 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah
2611 Emma Jean, b. 24 Apr. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah, m. Gene Peaden* 9-17-54
2612 Charles Clifton, b. 18 Oct. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah

*Their son Paul Allen b. 9 July 1955, Logan, Utah

1020 Arland Larsen-11 b. 21 Nov. 1901, Georgetown, Idaho, son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Henrietta Fletcher 11 June 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. Thelma b. 25 Oct. 1901, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Edward Henry Fletcher and Hulda Helena Petersen. Residence: 824 E. 27th S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Thelma and Arland Larsen:

2613 Arlene Thelma, b. 27 Apr. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah
2614 Carol Jean, b. 23 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah

1022 David Lorenzo Larsen-11 b. 7 Aug. 1906, Georgetown, Idaho, son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Emily Margaret Sterling 9 June 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Emily b. 23 Feb. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Albert Young Sterling and Emily Dorcas Kingsbury. Residence: 5281 Holladay Blvd., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Emily and David L. Larsen: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

2615 Emily Margaret, b. 9 Feb. 1938
2616 Sterling David, b. 4 Aug. 1939
2617 LaNita, b. 22 Jan. 1942
2618 MarJean, b. 29 Mar. 1943
2619 Mary Jane, b. 10 Oct. 1951

1023 Orion Larsen-11 b. 15 Jan. 1908, Gridley, Calif., son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Muriel Jackson 15 Jan. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. Muriel b. 20 Oct. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Samuel Andrew Jackson and Annie Iretta Wooley. Residence: 2295 S. 7th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Muriel and Orion Larsen: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

2620 Raymond Don, b. 20 Oct. 1945
2621 Wilford Orion, b. 15 Jan. 1947
2622 Lois, b. 22 Mar. 1948, d. 23 Mar. 1948
2623 Ilene, b. 14 Sept. 1949
2624 Eloise, b. 8 Jan. 1952
2625 Elsie May, b. 3 Dec. 1953

1024 Alvie Smith Larsen-11 b. 13 Apr. 1913, Gridley, Calif., son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Mildred Berry 12 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mildred b. 9 Feb. 1918, Salt Lake City, dau. Charles G. Berry and Ann Maria Reeve. Residence: 979 2nd Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Mildred and Alvie S. Larsen: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

2626 Alwyn Berry, b. 26 Nov. 1940
2627 Thayne Smith, b. 10 June 1942
2628 Annette, b. 30 July 1943
2629 Kent Charles, b. 12 Apr. 1946
2630 Falene, b. 6 Nov. 1948
2631 Nile Reeve, b. 29 Sept. 1950
2632 Boyd Alvie, b. 17 June 1953
JeRolyn, b. 18 June 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah

1025 Melvin Larsen-11 b. 23 May 1915, Gridley, son Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Helen Ruth Vaharris. Residence: 441 East 9th South, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Son of Helen and Melvin Larsen:

2633 Chris M., b. 12 May 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

1026 Eunice Jane Larsen-11 b. 23 May 1918, Gridley, Calif., dau. Christian Larsen and Nellie Irene Smith-10 (497) (anc. above) mar. Howard Ernest Hardy 2 Aug. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Howard b. 21 Aug. 1913, Manti, Utah, son Ernest V. Hardy and Ingri Jolley. Residence: 3201 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Eunice and Howard E. Hardy: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

2634 Ronald Lynn, b. 28 Apr. 1939
2635 Laraine Kay (F), b. 15 Aug. 1941
2636 Brent Ernest, b. 14 Aug. 1944
2637 Duane Howard, b. 14 May 1947
2638 Grant Larsen, b. 20 Mar. 1953

1028 Alden George Larsen-11 b. 11 June 1906, Georgetown, Idaho, son George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (Eunice Elvira Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Irma Green 14 June 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Irma b. 27 Jan. 1907, Menan, Idaho, dau. Oscar William Greeley Green and Christina Jane Poole. Residence: 430 E. 19th St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Irma and Alden G. Larsen:

2639-R Leo Alden, b. 30 June 1929, m. Geraldine Fisher
2640 Oscar George, b. 11 July 1931, Menan, Ida.
2641 Dean Leroy, b. 17 Aug. 1933, Menan, Ida.
2642-R Deon, b. 17 Aug. 1933, m. Derlin L. Campbell
2643 Janell, b. 11 Oct. 1936, Menan, Ida.
2644 Laree, b. 26 May 1942, Idaho Falls, Ida.
2645 Lyle Michael, b. 15 Mar. 1946, Idaho Falls, Ida.
2646 Lila, b. 15 Mar. 1946, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1031 Orville Jessco Larsen-11 b. 8 Aug. 1910, Gridley, Calif., son George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Viola Martin 20 Nov. 1934, Logan, Utah. Margaret b. 21 July 1912, Menan, Idaho, dau. Charles E. Martin and Clara Eddy. Home: Menan, Idaho.

Children of Margaret and Orville J. Larsen:

2647 Margaret, b. 2 May 1936, Menan, Ida.
2648 John Orville, b. 10 Oct. 1948, Menan, Ida.

1032 Jesse Rendel Larsen-11 b. 5 Aug. 1912, Gridley, Calif., son George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. Viola Ball 2 July 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Viola b. 26 July 1914, Farmington, Utah, dau. Lorenzo Craig Ball and Hazel Knowlton. Residence: 221 14th St., Idaho Falls, Ida.

Children of Viola and Jesse R. Larsen: (b. Idaho Falls, Ida.)

2649 Rendel Jay, b. 4 May 1938
2650 Marvin Ball, b. 17 July 1941
2651 Marie, b. 8 Aug. 1944
2652 Neil, b. 10 Aug. 1947
2653 Irene, b. 17 Jan. 1950

1033 Ivy Larsen-11 b. 26 Feb. 1915, Gridley, Calif., dau. George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. Glen John Watson 30 July 1937, Logan, Utah. Glen b. 7 Mar. 1913, St. Anthony, Idaho, son James Watson (b. 1875, Scotland) and Julia Henrietta Meservy (b. 1880, Utah; Eng.) He is a maintenance and repairman at Eitel-McCullough Radio Tube plant; he is also owner and operator of the Holdtite Clothespin Co., and the Watson Mfg. Co.

Ivy has for many years been interested in genealogical research; she has served as historian for the Tippets, Larsen and Smith families and has cooperated with Mrs. Laura E. Fifield in the collection of records for the history of the Perry family. Much of the present writing is due to her untiring efforts.

Residence: 1739 S. 4th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Ivy and Glen J. Watson:

2654 Harley Glen, b. 2 Sept. 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida.
2655 Lester John, b. 1 Mar. 1941, Pocatello, Ida.
2656 Gordon James, b. 19 Nov. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah
2657 Hazel, b. 8 Aug. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah
2658 Loran George, b. 16 Feb. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah
2659 Allen Michael, b. 26 Nov. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

1034 Nina Larsen-11 b. 18 Mar. 1917, Menan, Idaho, dau. George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. Calvert Abram Ward 8 Mar. 1938, Logan, Utah. Calvert b. 17 Aug. 1913, Bloomington, Idaho, son Abram Ward and Polly Prescott. Home: Rigby, Idaho.

Children of Nina and Calvert A. Ward: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

2660 Keith Abram, b. 26 Oct. 1939
2661 Kent George, b. 26 Oct. 1939
2662 LaDene, b. 27 July 1944

1035 Ivan Leo Larsen-11 b. 1 Dec. 1919, Menan, Idaho, son George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. Leah Cramer 27 July 1945, Logan, Utah. Leah b. 17 Oct. 1921, Ucon, Idaho, dau. Alfred Cramer and Emily Tyler. Residence: 1061 Cathryn St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Leah and Ivan L. Larsen: (b. Idaho Falls, Ida.)

2663 Dale Alan, b. 24 Dec. 1946
2664 Gary Kay, b. 21 May 1949
2665 DeAnn, b. 28 Apr. 1952
2665-a Brent Ivan, b. 24 Mar. 1955

1036 Hazel Larsen-11 b. 30 Dec. 1923, Menan, Idaho, dau. George Michael Larsen and Elsie May Smith-10 (498) (anc. above) mar. John D. Fretwell 11 Aug. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho. John b. 2 July 1918, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son William Abraham Fretwell and Lucy Ann Simmons. Residence: 1428 Arbutus St., Chico, Calif.

Children of Hazel and John D. Fretwell:

2666 Roger Allan, b. 22 Oct. 1954, Chico, Calif.
2666-a Elaine, b. 9 May 1950, Provo, Utah
2667 John Lynn, b. 8 Sept. 1951, Heber, Utah

1037 Lynn Rauleigh Busby-11 b. 20 Dec. 1918, Ogden, Utah, son Rauleigh Eldridge Busby and LaVerne Tippets-10 (499) (Jedediah M. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Audrey Nelson 30 Jan. 1943, Preston, Idaho. Audrey b. 17 Feb. 1922, Fish Haven, Idaho, dau. Lyman Richard Nelson and Susan Amanda Loveland. Home: Brigham, Utah.

Children of Audrey and Lynn R. Busby:

2668 Michael Richard, b. 21 Oct. 1945, Ogden, Utah
2669 Eldon Lynn, b. 26 Nov. 1948, Brigham, Utah
2670 Allen Dale, b. 27 July 1951, Brigham, Utah

1039 Sally Ruth Busby-11 b. 16 Aug. 1923, Perry, Utah, dau. Rauleigh Busby and LaVerne Tippets-10 (499) (anc. above) mar. Verl O. Tippets, son Henry Tippets and Myrtle Elizabeth Larsen; Verl b. 13 Jan. 1914, Georgetown, Idaho. Home: Nounan, Ida.

Children of Ruth and Verl O. Tippets:

2671 Cherrie Rae, b. 3 Apr. 1943, Soda Springs, Idaho
2672 Stephen Verl, b. 21 July 1945, Montpelier, Idaho
2673 Lee R., b. 12 Sept. 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho

1040 William Lyle Busby-11 b. 25 Jan. 1932, Perry, Utah, son Rauleigh Eldridge Busby and LaVerne Tippets-10 (499) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Jean Johnston 14 Sept. 1951, Logan, Utah. Shirley b. 12 Oct. 1931, Ogden, Utah, dau. Jesse Robert Johnston and Thelma Westover. Home: Brigham, Utah.

Daughter of Shirley and William L. Busby:

2674 Marla Jean, b. 22 Aug. 1953, Camp Roberts, Monterey, Calif.

1042 Colleen Dawn Hayes-11 b. 2 Dec. 1924, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. of John Riley Hayes Jr. and Sarah Edith Tippets-10 (500) (Jedediah M. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rex Dray Layland 12 June 1940, Wayan, Idaho. Rex b. 4 July 1919, Smoot, Wyo., son Frank D. Layland and Meletha Dray. Home: Wayan, Idaho.

Children of Colleen and Rex D. Layland:

2675 Mary Lee, b. 20 June 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho
2676 Monna Jean, b. 8 May 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho

1043—Neil J. Tippets-11 b. 7 Oct. 1925, McCammon, Idaho, son Anna Marie Hall and John Clayton Tippets-10 (502) (Jedediah M. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Nelda Yost 1 June 1948, Logan, Utah. Nelda b. 13 Dec. 1972, Bancroft, Idaho, dau. Fred and Pearl Yost. Home: Afton, Wyo.

Daughters of Nelda and Neil J. Tippets:

2677 Julie Ann, b. 10 June 1949, Logan, Utah
2678 Susan Marie, b. 9 July 1952, Afton, Wyo.

1044 Clara Jeanine Tippets-11 b. 8 Nov. 1931, McCammon, Idaho, dau. Anna Marie Hall and John Clayton Tippets-10 (502) (anc. above) mar. H. Reed Cammack-13 (4129) 16 Oct. 1950, Logan, Utah. Reed b. 23 Dec. 1928, Pingree, Idaho, son Henry A. Cammack and Virgia M. Packer-12 (2072) Home: McCammon, Idaho.

Daughter of Clara and H. Reed Cammack:

2679 Sherry Lynn, b. 6 May 1952, Downey, Idaho

1046 Darwin L. Sorensen-11 b. 26 June 1929, Georgetown, Idaho, son Leon Sorensen and Lillis May Tippets-10 (503) (Jedediah M. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Patricia Ann Kelley 8 Dec. 1950. Home in Georgetown, Idaho, but Darwin is serving in U. S. Air Force.

Children of Patricia and Darwin L. Sorensen:

2680 Blaine Leon, b. 17 July 1951, Colorado Springs, Colo.
2681 Dan Patrick, b. 11 Sept. 1952, Colorado Springs, Colo.

1047 Dwayne J. Sorensen-11 b. 5 Sept. 1930, Georgetown, Idaho, son Leon Sorensen and Lillis May Tippets-10 (503) (anc. above) mar. Verla Marie Derricot. They were divorced. Dwayne mar. (2) June Warren 5 Sept. 1953. Home in Georgetown, Idaho.

Son of Verla and Dwayne J. Sorensen:

2682 William Randell, b. 17 July 1950

1048 Vivian Keller-11 b. 17 April 1906, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (Lucy M. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Arthur L. Gunderson 15 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah. Arthur b. 6 Mar. 1893, Holladay, Salt Lake County, Utah, son Thomas Gunderson and Maren Neilsen. Residence: 1766 Woodside, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Vivian and Arthur L. Gunderson:

2683-R Ada Keller, b. 3 Jan. 1930, m. Albert L. Nordquist
2684 Arthur Keller, b. 21 Feb. 1933, m. Virginia Elaine Soukop 4-6-50
2685 Don Keller, b. 18 Apr. 1936
2686 Max Keller, b. 27 Apr. 1939
2687 Jerold Keller, b. 13 Feb. 1943, d. 13 Feb. 1943
Ada b. Mink Creek, Ida., others b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

1049 Geneva Keller-11 b. 22 Aug. 1908, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. John Rollin Rigby 12 June 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 18 Oct. 1903, Bern, Idaho, son John Thomas Rigby and Eliza Rebecca Kunz. Home in Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Geneva and John Rollin Rigby: (all b. Montpelier, Idaho)

2688 John Wilmer, b. 7 Nov. 1931, m. Ruth Price 8-1-52
2689 Clyde Odell, b. 19 Apr. 1934, m. Lois Taylor 9-4-53
2690 Sherman Lee, b. 9 Nov. 1937
2691 Larry Dean, b. 7 Aug. 1942
2692 Dennis Richard, b. 20 Oct. 1943
2693 Roger Lynn, b. 20 Nov. 1945

1050 Lillis May Keller-11 b. 11 May 1910, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. Truman Wilford Rigby 4 Oct. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Truman b. 23 Sept. 1905, Bern, Idaho, son John Thomas Rigby and Eliza Rebecca Kunz. Home: Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Lillis and Truman W. Rigby:

2694 Truman Keller, b. 20 Mar. 1930, m. Ada Redd 7-20-48
2695 Gloria, b. 29 Jan. 1933, m. Earl C. Nelson 5-19-53
2696 Carlos Keller, b. 29 Sept. 1936, Auburn, Wyo.
2697 Spencer Keller, b. 21 May 1942, Montpelier, Ida.
2698 Dianne, b. 29 July 1946, Montpelier, Idaho
2699 Keene Keller, b. 28 May 1948, Wardboro, Ida. (Bear Lake Co.)
Truman b. Mink Creek, Ida., Gloria b. Iona, Ida.

1051 Loren Alva Keller-11 b. 26 Mar. 1912, Mink Creek, Idaho, son Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. Donna Nelson 18 Mar. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Donna b. 28 May 1918, Cleveland, Idaho, dau. Farrell Nelson and Catherine Bevins. Home at Mink Creek, Idaho (address: Preston, Ida.)

Children of Donna and Loren A. Keller:

2700 Ada Irene, b. 20 Jan. 1937, m. Jan Wamner 1-22-52
2701 Steven A., b. 17 Feb. 1938, Mink Creek, Ida.
2702 Edgar Urias, b. 22 Jan. 1942, Preston, Ida.
2703 Trent Loren, b. 11 Sept. 1943, Preston, Ida.
2704 Ray Nelson, b. 18 Nov. 1949, Preston, Ida.
Ada b. Preston, Ida.

1052 Wenzell Urias Keller-11 b. 20 Mar. 1914, Mink Creek, Idaho, son Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. Betty Jean Hammon 29 Nov. 1946, Elko, Nev. Betty b. 19 Apr. 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Delbert R. Hammon and Anna Edith Rockwood. Home at Preston, Idaho.

Children of Betty and Wenzell U. Keller:

2705 Nadine, b. 19 July 1947, Ogden, Utah
2706 Wendelene, b. 8 Oct. 1948, Preston, Idaho
2707 Laurine, b. 26 Oct. 1950, Preston, Idaho

1053 LaReva Keller-11 b. 24 Feb. 1916, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. James Earl Findley 9 Oct. 1942, Logan, Utah. James b. 5 Aug. 1898, Montpelier, Idaho, son Bingham Findley and Annie Elizabeth Wilcox. Home: Ovid, Idaho.

Children of LaReva and James E. Findley:

2708 Blair Keller, b. 6 Dec. 1946, Montpelier, Idaho
2709 Kathy, b. 11 Aug. 1952, Montpelier, Idaho

1054 Percy June Keller-11 b. 2 June 1918, Mink Creek, Idaho, son of Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. Della Smith 18 Apr. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. Della b. 3 Dec. 1923, Tremonton, Box-elder Co., Utah. Home: Preston, Ida.

Children of Della and Percy J. Keller:

2710 Laura Camile, b. 9 Dec. 1943, Santa Monica, Calif.
2711 Gary Scott, b. 27 Sept. 1946, Preston, Idaho
2712 Vicki Lynn, b. 9 Apr.

1055 Ruel Smith Keller-11 b. 24 July 1923, Mink Creek, Idaho, son Urias Keller and Ada Irene Smith-10 (507) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Jean Henderson 27 Oct. 1946, Logan, Utah. Shirley b. 3 June 1924, McCammon, Idaho, dau. Lawrence Henderson and Marguerite Bingham. Home: Preston, Idaho.

Daughter of Shirley and Ruel S. Keller:

2713 Tamara Lee, b. 6 Nov. 1948, Preston, Idaho

1056 Vera Donneta Smith-11 b. 28 Apr. 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (Lucy M. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Thomas Carl Jensen 14 Dec. 1934, Logan, Utah. Thomas b. 27 Nov. 1911, Preston, Idaho., son Hans Christian Jensen and Mary Annie Christensen. Home: Mink Creek, Idaho.

Children of Vera and Thomas C. Jensen:

2714 Mary Lee Esther, b. 1 Sept. 1936, Georgetown, Ida.
2715 Paul Thomas, b. 9 Nov. 1937, Blackfoot, Ida.
2716 Ruth Ann, b. 16 Jan. 1945, Montpelier, Ida.
2717 June, b. 20 June 1948, Preston, Ida.

1058 Verda Scharlotte Smith-11 b. 26 Jan. 1914, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Henry James 4 Oct. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph b. 27 May 1908, Colonia Hernondez, Mexico, son William Henry James and Lydia Brown Foster. Residence: 902 E. 1000 S., Clearfield, Utah.

Children of Verda and Joseph H. James:

2718 Merlin Smith, b. 27 Apr. 1942, Ogden, Utah
2719 Darla Irene, b. 2 Sept. 1943, Ogden, Utah
2720 Dennis Milton, b. 1 Sept. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah

1059 Lloyd Milton Smith-11 b. 11 Nov. 1915, Georgetown, Idaho, son Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Phyllis Jean Bartlome 9 Jan. 1945, Logan, Utah; Phyllis b. 10 Mar. 1924, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Gotfried Bartlome. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Phyllis and Lloyd M. Smith: (b. Montpelier, Idaho)

2721 Connie Rae, b. 12 Sept. 1945
2722 Craig Lloyd, b. 11 Oct. 1946
2723 Lynne Ann, b. 28 May 1950
2724 Drue B., b. 3 Sept. 1951

1062 Nina Smith-11 b. 16 Sept. 1918, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Theodore Lavor Hansen 30 July 1941, Logan, Utah. Theodore b. 15 July 1914, Montpelier, Idaho, son Albert Peter Hansen and Mabel Dayton. Residence: 0-3, Bonneville Park, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Nina and Theodore L. Hansen:

2725 Ted Neil, b. 10 Nov. 1942, Pasco, Wash.
2726 Larry Smith, b. 22 Aug. 1948, Ogden, Utah
2727 Janet, b. 18 Mar. 1950, Ogden, Utah

1063 Thiel William Smith-11 b. 18 Nov. 1922, Georgetown, Idaho, son Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Beulah Allegra Lewis 3 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Beulah b. 20 Oct. 1924, Dingle, Idaho, dau. Thomas George Lewis and Calla Irene Booth. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Beulah and Thiel W. Smith: (b. Montpelier, Idaho)

2728 Verlin Lewis, b. 11 Apr. 1947
2729 Brad Lewis, b. 6 Dec. 1948
2730 Karen, b. 3 May 1950
2731 George Lewis, b. 9 May 1951

1064 Maude Esther Smith-11 b. 20 Oct. 1924, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Sarah Lee Esther Baird and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Charles Frederick Marston 10 Oct. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. Charles b. 17 Aug. 1919, Riverdale, Idaho, son Frederick George Marston and Eva Jane Carroll. He d. 7 Apr. 1950, Pocatello, Idaho. Maude's address: 3533 Washington Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Son of Maude and Charles Marston:

2732 Charles Frederick Jr., b. 11 Sept. 1950, Pocatello, Idaho

1065 Junior Wade Smith-11 b. 15 July 1931, Georgetown, Idaho, son Clara Honor Porter (2nd wife) and George Milton Smith-10 (508) (anc. above) mar. Catherine Grunig 1 Aug. 1952, Logan, Utah. Catherine b. 10 Apr. 1934, Nounan, Idaho, dau. of Melvin Lawrence Grunig and Winona Lucile Ashment. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

1067 Mildred Smith-11 b. 25 Nov. 1910, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (Lucy M. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A. 7-; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wilford Richard Armatage 30 Oct. 1928, Soda Springs, Idaho. Wilford b. 24 Nov. 1907, Georgetown, Idaho, son Samuel Richard Armatage and Zina Ruth Hayes. Residence: 842 Adams St., Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Mildred and Wilford R. Armatage:

2733-R Ronald Wells, b. 8 Sept. 1929, m. Verla Nye
2734 Ross S., b. 25 Oct. 1932, Georgetown, Ida.
2735-R Velma, b. 2 Jan. 1934, m. Max D. Stoor
2736 Jone, b. 5 July 1936

1068 Merle Olive Smith-11 b. 8 Nov. 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. William Henry Stowe 29 Sept. 1932, Farmington, Utah. William b. 8 Apr. 1907, Malad, Idaho, son William Henry Stowe and Anna Jensen. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Merle and William H. Stowe:

2737 MarGean, b. 30 Sept. 1933, m. Donald Lee Solomon* 10-18-52
2738 Florence BarDee, b. 10 Jan. 1937, Malad, Ida.
2739 Gail, b. 18 June 1939, Montpelier, Ida.
2740 William Terrill, b. 1 Nov. 1949, Soda Springs, Ida.

MarGean, b. Malad, Ida. *Donald, b. 23 Mar. 1910

1070 Lynn Earl Smith-11 b. 20 Mar. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. Nona Lucile King 30 Nov. 1943, Logan, Utah. Nona b. 30 Nov. 1920, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Wilford King and Margaret Hayes. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Nona and Lynn E. Smith:

2741 Loy (F), b. 7 Jan. 1945, Soda Springs, Ida.
2742 Sue, b. 27 Jan. 1947, Soda Springs, Ida.
2743 Scott Lynn, b. 18 Mar. 1948, Soda Springs, Ida.
2744 Wesley Wilford, b. 19 Aug. 1949, Soda Springs, Ida.
2745 Martha, b. 3 Dec. 1952, Montpelier, Ida.
2746 Vawn Dee (M), b. 3 Aug. 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho

1071 Sherman David Smith-11 b. 20 Mar. 1919, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. Glenna Foss 16 May 1941, Logan, Utah. Glenna b. 20 Sept. 1923, Auburn, Wyo., dau. Ernest Irvin Foss and Eletta Hemmert.

Children of Glenna and Sherman D. Smith: (b. Montpelier, Ida.)

2747 Carlos Sherman, b. 10 Mar. 1942
2748 Michael Ernest, b. 18 June 1943
2749 Sherrie Lynn (F), b. 10 Apr. 1947
2750 Terry Ray (M), b. 12 Dec. 1949

1072 Glen Hyrum Smith-11 b. 7 Apr. 1921, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. GeNiel

Kunz 21 July 1942. GeNiel b. 21 Mar. 1924, Bern, Idaho, dau. Parley Peter Kunz and Hilda Irene Stoor. Address: Bennington, Idaho.

Children of GeNiel and Glen H. Smith:

2751 Joyce, b. 10 Mar. 1946, Montpelier, Ida.
2752 Delone (F'), b. 20 Aug. 1947, Soda Springs, Ida.
2753 Darrell Glen, b. 20 Dec. 1948, Montpelier, Ida.

1073 Howard Eugene Smith-11 b. 25 Feb. 1923, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. Kathleen Alaine Hoff 19 Nov. 1943, Brigham, Utah. Kathleen b. 22 June 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Leslie Ray Hoff and Doris O. Solum. Home in Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Kathleen and Howard E. Smith:

2754 Sandra Rae, b. 5 Oct. 1944, Montpelier, Ida.
2755 Timothy Howard, b. 8 Sept. 1953, Montpelier, Ida.

1075 Leo Legrand Smith-11 b. 1 June 1927, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. Dora Lee Passey 14 Mar. 1950, Ogden, Utah. Dora b. 12 Oct. 1931, Lanark, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, dau. Leo Fowler Passey and Ida Susan Howell. Residence: 628 Williams Ave., Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Dora and Leo L. Smith:

2756 DeAnn, b. 18 Oct. 1950, Montpelier, Ida.
2757 Jan, b. 5 Sept. 1952, Montpelier, Ida.

1076 Donald Ray Smith-11 b. 11 Apr. 1929, Georgetown, Idaho, son Florence Barkdull and Wells Harrison Smith-10 (509) (anc. above) mar. Mary Josephine Young 22 July 1948, Georgetown, Idaho. Mary b. 30 July 1930, Kuna, Ada Co., Idaho, dau. Lewis Ray Young Sr., and Ethel DeLura Adamson. Home in Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Mary and Donald R. Smith:

2758 Colleen Rae, b. 26 Nov. 1949, Soda Springs, Ida.
2759 Danny Ray, b. 17 Feb. 1952, Montpelier, Idaho

1078 Elva Beatrice Perry-11 b. 1 Apr. 1913, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Mary Ida McCullock and Nathan Gustavus Perry-10 (512) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leonard Royce Winn 12 Dec. 1933, Pocatello, Idaho. Residence: 614 S. Montana St., Butte, Mont.

Children of Elva and Leonard R. Winn: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

2760 Leonard Royce, b. 15 Oct. 1934
2761 Hugh Perry, b. 5 Apr. 1937
2762 Ted Eugene, b. 6 Jan. 1940

1080 Hugh Nathan Perry-11 b. 12 July 1916, Weston, Idaho, son Mary Ida McCullock and Nathan Gustavus Perry-10 (512) (anc. above) mar. Velma Bingham. Hugh d. 20 May 1939; death caused by drowning.

Son of Velma and Hugh N. Perry:

2763 Phillip, b. Aug. 1934

1081 Easter Grace Barringer-11 b. 31 Mar. 1907, American Falls, Idaho, dau. Edwin Loren Barringer and Grace Lillian Perry-10 (513) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Frank Melvin Turner 13 June 1924, Oakland, Calif. Frank b. 2 June 1900, Middletown, Calif., son of William Riley Turner and Luella Morris.

Children of Easter and Frank M. Turner: (b. San Francisco, Calif.)

2764 Easter Marie, b. 12 Mar. 1925, m. Frank Leo Cordelli 1-31-48
2765-R Frank Richard, b. 4 July 1926, m. Barbara V. Settle

1082 Loren Perry Barringer-11 b. 20 Apr. 1908, American Falls, Idaho, son Edwin Loren Barringer and Grace Lillian Perry-10 (513) (anc. above) mar. Isabelle Fraser 7 July 1926. Loren d. 27 Apr. 1941.

Son of Isabelle and Loren P. Barringer:

2766 Robert Loren, b. 7 Aug. 1927, San Francisco, Calif.

1083 Joseph Edwin Barringer-11 b. 31 May 1909, Ruth, Idaho, son Edwin Loren Barringer and Grace Lillian Perry-10 (513) (anc. above) mar. Wilma Behymer 14 Sept. 1935. Wilma b. 28 Mar. 1913, Clovis, Calif., dau. William Wallace Behymer and Effie Cole. Home: Talmadge, Calif.

Children of Wilma and Joseph E. Barringer:

2767 William Edwin, b. 30 Aug. 1936, San Francisco, Calif.
2768 Gerald Bruce, b. 23 May 1942, San Francisco, Calif.
2769 Joel Michael, b. 8 July 1948, San Francisco, Calif.

1084 Ralph Raymond Barringer-11 b. 11 May 1912, Boise, Idaho, son Edwin Loren Barringer and Grace Lillian Perry-10 (513) (anc. above) mar. Helen Lyman 7 July 1931. Helen b. 15 Mar. 1913, San Francisco, Calif., dau. Harry Lyman and Helen Lockwood.

Children of Helen and Ralph R. Barringer: (b. San Francisco, Calif.)

2770-R Ralph Lyman, b. 19 Feb. 1932, m. Vera M. McClain
2771 Loraine Lillian, b. 23 Dec. 1941

1086 Illa Lorene Perry-11 b. 8 July 1915, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Vera Lorene Harris and Lorenzo Dan Perry-10 (514) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Paul Lusk 18 Mar. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 8 July 1914, Malad, Idaho, son David Lusk and Susannah Bailey. Residence: 430 Crescent Drive, Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Illa and John P. Lusk: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

2772 Paul Duane, b. 5 Nov. 1940
2773 Dale John, b. 28 May 1943
2774 Carol Jean, b. 24 Dec. 1948

1087 Hazel Bernice Perry-11 b. 4 Oct. 1916, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Vera Lorene Harris and Lorenzo Dan Perry-10 (514) (anc. above) mar. Robert

M. Smith 1 Oct. 1943, Camas, Wash. Robert b. 5 Feb. 1917, Churdan, Iowa. Home: Jefferson, Iowa.

Children of Hazel and Robert M. Smith:

2775 Stephen Perry, b. 28 Apr. 1945, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
2776 Gregory Lee, b. Oct. 1946, Jefferson, Iowa

1088 Fern Amelia Perry-11 b. 29 July 1918, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Vera Lorene Harris and Lorenzo Dan Perry-10 (514) (anc. above) mar. Paul Gaylord Viehweg 15 Sept. 1940, Twin Falls, Idaho. Paul b. 13 Oct. 1914, Greeley, Colorado. Home: Wallace, Idaho.

Children of Fern and Paul G. Viehweg:

2777 Judith Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1943, Missoula, Mont.
2778 Paulette Louise, b. 11 Mar. 1949, Wallace, Idaho

1089 Mae June Perry-11 b. 29 Oct. 1919, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Vera Lorene Harris and Lorenzo Dan Perry-10 (514) (anc. above) mar. Don Lortz 31 May 1938, Reno, Nev. Don b. 14 Oct. 1916, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Residence: 540 Broadway, Idaho Falls.

Children of Mae and Don Lortz:

2779 Don Robert, b. 4 July 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho
2780 James LeRoy, b. 6 Aug. 1942, Vallejo, Calif.

1090 Edna Eulalia Perry-11 b. 11 Feb. 1913, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Florence Ida Hartley and George Elmer Perry-10 (515) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Herbert Leon Thorne 27 June 1934. Herbert b. 14 July 1912, Rockland, Idaho, son John Thorne and Martha Elizabeth May. Home: Murtaugh, Idaho.

Daughter of Edna and Herbert L. Thorne:

2781 Marilyn Gwen, b. 19 Oct. 1939, Twin Falls, Idaho

1091 Erma Effie Perry-11 b. 6 June 1914, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Florence Ida Hartley and George Elmer Perry-10 (515) (anc. above) mar. John J. Steidley 2 Nov. 1941. John B. 23 July 1915, Novelty, Missouri, son Virgil Oren Steidley and Phebe Emeline Barclay. Home: Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Erma and John J. Steidley:

2782 Perry Junior, b. 20 May 1943, American Falls, Idaho
2783 John Merrill, b. 6 Apr. 1948, Pocatello, Idaho

1092 Myrl Elmer Perry-11 b. 27 Sept. 1918, American Falls, Idaho, son Florence Ida Hartley and George Elmer Perry-10 (515) (anc. above) mar. Betty Ione Gerrard, dau. George Gerrard and Elizabeth Ulrich; Betty b. 30 June 1918; she died 27 July 1949 as result of an auto accident. Myrl served in U. S. Navy during World War II. Residence: 246 S. Hayes St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Betty and Myrl E. Perry:

2784 Darwin George, b. 27 Nov. 1939, American Falls, Idaho
2785 Marla Joy, b. 12 Mar. 1945, Pocatello, Idaho

1093 Florence Eva Perry-11 b. 5 Jan. 1921, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Florence Ida Hartley and George Elmer Perry-10 (515) (anc. above) m. Edwin C. Beitz 9 June 1946, Rockland, Idaho. Edwin b. 24 Apr. 1922, Loveland, Colo., son Rudolph Beitz and Louise Schafer. Home: 461 27th St., Ogden, Utah. (No children)

1095 Verl Delone Perry-11 b. 1 Apr. 1913, Rockland, Idaho, son Julia Geneva Hammer and Ira James Perry-10 (517) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Bernice Sena Larsen 7 July 1933, Jerome, Idaho. Bernice b. 20 Nov. 1916, Hunter, Utah, dau. Martin T. Larsen and Theresa Mellon.

Children of Bernice and Verl D. Perry:

2786 Clarence Eugene, b. 7 Nov. 1934, Jerome, Idaho, d. 11 Apr. 1939
2787 Delores Rae, b. 20 May 1936, Jerome, Idaho
2788 Richard Delone, b. 3 Dec. 1941, Hailey, Idaho

1097 Robert DeMar Perry-11 b. 23 June 1917, Rockland, Idaho, son Julia Geneva Hammer and Ira James Perry-10 (517) (anc. above) mar. Sadie Lenore Hardesty 17 Dec. 1939, Hailey, Idaho. Sadie b. 10 June 1922, Filer, Idaho, dau. Walter Hardesty and Vera Tickner. Residence: North Las Vegas, Nev.

Daughter of Sadie and Robert D. Perry:

2789 Vickie Lee, b. 17 July 1952, Twin Falls, Idaho

1098 Helen Lorene Nelson-11 b. 1 Sept. 1913, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Bert Albert Nelson and Polly Mae Perry-10 (518) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5 mar. James Albert Ralphs III 12 June 1935, Logan, Utah. James b. 23 June 1912, Brigham City, Utah, son of James Albert Ralphs and Charlotta Amelia Munns. Home: Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Helen and James A. Ralphs III: (b. American Falls, Idaho)

2790 Eldon Jay, b. 27 July 1937
2791 Janice Mae, b. 9 Nov. 1939
2792 Ilene, b. 6 Jan. 1943
2793 Dee Ann, b. 7 July 1945
2794 Robert Lee, b. 30 Sept. 1947
2795 Dan Evan, b. 15 Feb. 1951

1099 Perry Albert Nelson-11 b. 21 Dec. 1916, Rockland, Idaho, son Bert Albert Nelson and Polly Mae Perry-10 (518) (anc. above) mar. Helen Lindsay 20 (or 24) Dec. 1941, Boise, Idaho. Helen b. 22 Jan. 1918, Pottach, Idaho, dau. Herman Lindsay and Emelia Johnson. Residence: 856 E. Center St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Helen and Perry A. Nelson:

2796 James Perry, b. 20 Nov. 1944, Moscow, Idaho
2797 Richard Douglas, b. 7 May 1947, Pocatello, Idaho
2798 Steven Bert, b. 9 Sept. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho

1100 Melvin LeGrande Nelson-11 b. 30 Apr. 1918, Rockland, Idaho, son Bert Albert Nelson and Polly Mae Perry-10 (518) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Blenz 8 Apr. 1947. Margaret b. 24 June 1913, Wilbur, Wash., dau. Adam Blenz and Mamie Hudson. Home: Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Margaret and Melvin L. Nelson:

2799 Ronald L., b. 12 Feb. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho
2800 Marilyn, b. 12 Feb. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho

1101 Grace Lavon Nelson-11 b. 16 Oct. 1923, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Bert Albert Nelson and Polly Mae Perry-10 (518) (anc. above) mar. Richard Vernon Glascock 26 Dec. 1942. Richard b. 31 Oct. 1918, Roy, Idaho, son Walter Vernon Glascock and Cora Myrtle Schrimsher. Home: Buchanan Ave., American Falls, Idaho.

Children of Grace and Richard V. Glascock:

2801 Patricia, b. 22 Dec. 1945, American Falls, Idaho
2802 Monty, b. 17 Sept. 1948, American Falls, Idaho

1102 Julia Mae Nelson-11 b. 24 Mar. 1930, American Falls, Idaho, dau. Bert Albert Nelson and Polly Mae Perry-10 (518) (anc. above) mar. Robert Petersen 19 Sept. 1947. Robert b. 20 Feb. 1928, Hyrum, Utah, son Verlo Petersen and Lois Hill.

Daughters of Julia and Robert Petersen:

2803 Rhea Jean, b. 22 June 1948, Pocatello, Idaho
2804 Christina Mae, b. 10 May 1951, Pocatello, Idaho

1103 Elverda Perry-11 b. 12 Nov. 1914, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Florence Nellie Hammer and Amos William Perry-10 (519) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Harry Boucher 26 Jan. 1934, in Mont. Harry b. 25 Sept. 1910, Fromberg, Mont., son of John Boucher and Mabel Altimus. Residence: 319 Olympic St., Vallejo, Calif.

Children of Elverda and Harry Boucher:

2805 Eileen Carol, b. 1 Jan. 1935, Livingston, Mont.
2806 Janet Louise, b. 1 Aug. 1936, Livingston, Mont.
2807 David James, b. 28 June 1940, Ventura, Calif.

1104 Rodney G. Perry-11 b. 10 Sept. 1916, Rockland, Idaho, son Florence Nellie Hammer and Amos William Perry-10 (519) (anc. above) mar. Leah LaVern Thompson 30 Oct. 1940 Salt Lake City, Utah. Leah b. 10 Sept. 1920, Salt Lake City, dau. Joseph Penrose Thompson and Evelyn Howcroft. Rodney is a barber, operating his own shop. Residence: 2056 S. 19 E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Leah and Rodney G. Perry:

2808 Carol Janene, b. 19 May 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah
2809 Rodney Joseph, b. 26 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah
2810 Saundra Lue, b. 11 Sept. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
2811 Brent Douglas, b. 2 Nov. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah

1106 Dorothy B. Nelson-11 b. 3 Oct. 1918, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Reuben Chris Nelson and Beatrice Ann Perry-10 (519a) (Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Richard Allen May 18 Nov. 1936, Logan, Utah. Richard b. 18 Oct. 1916, Rockland, Idaho, son Andrew May and Laura Summerill. Home: Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Dorothy and Richard A. May: (b. American Falls, Idaho)

2812 Richard Eugene, b. 30 June 1937
2813 Beatrice Kaye, b. 7 Oct. 1938
2814 Sherry Diane, b. 23 July 1940
2815 Michael Lee, b. 18 May 1943
2816 Vicki Michelle, b. 4 May 1945
2817 Gregory Chris, b. 16 May 1949
2818 Steven Reuben, b. 12 Apr. 1952

1107 Clifford Eugene Nelson-11 b. 28 May 1920, Rockland, Idaho, son Reuben Chris Nelson and Beatrice Ann Perry-10 (519a) (anc. above) mar. Kathryn Josephine Dewey 7 Apr. 1939, Rockland, Idaho. Kathryn b. 25 Feb. 1919, Bear River Canyon, Utah, dau. Edward R. Dewey and Maud E. Priest. Home in Rockland, Idaho.

Children of Kathryn and Clifford E. Nelson:

2819 Kathy Jeanine, b. 27 Oct. 1947, San Francisco, Calif.
2820 Clifford Eugene, b. 20 Aug. 1949, San Francisco, Calif.
2821 Edward Chris, b. 22 July 1951, Pocatello, Idaho

1108 Venna May Schaneveldt-11 b. 12 Oct. 1900, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (Matilda Jane Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Schwartz 2 June 1920. John b. 2 Jan. 1892, Logan, Utah, son Gottlieb Schwartz and Rosana Biere. Home in Dayton, Ohio.

Children of Venna and John Schwartz: (b. Dayton, Idaho)

2822-R Edith May, b. 14 Apr. 1923, m. Stewart Pugmire
2823 John Keith, b. 3 June 1928, d. 13 June 1943
2824 Nada Jane, b. 24 Jan. 1933
2825 Helen Venna, b. 12 June 1938
2826 David Lee, b. 24 Dec. 1939

1109 Edna Schaneveldt-11 b. 1 Apr. 1902, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. William Thomas Atkinson, son of Alfred H. Atkinson and Ada Eliza Pack; he was b. 29 May 1893, Clarkston, Utah. Home in Clarkston, Utah.

Children of Edna and William T. Atkinson: (b. Clarkston, Utah.)

2827 Vera Mae, b. 12 Oct. 1928
2828 Eldon Dean, b. 16 Aug. 1930
2829-R Lynn William, b. 23 Aug. 1933, m. Claire Hall
2830 Rex Gary, b. 14 June 1943

1110 Edith Vay Schaneveldt-11 b. 19 Mar. 1904, Weston Idaho; dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar.

William G. Binggeli 5 Oct. 1927. William b. 12 Apr. 1900, Logan, Utah, son Franz F. Binggeli and Rosa Rothenbuhler. Home in Dayton, Idaho.

Children of Edith and William G. Binggeli: (b. Weston, Idaho)

2831-R LeNea, b. 2 Aug. 1928, m. Orval E. Putoff Jr.
2832-R Coy Venna, b. 4 Apr. 1933, m. Galen L. Moe

1111 Leland Erastus Schvaneveldt-11 b. 1 June 1906, Weston, Idaho; son Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Lila M. Boothe 25 Feb. 1926, Logan, Utah. Lila b. 20 May 1906, Weston, Idaho, dau. John Neff Boothe and Fanny Priscilla Wilde. Home in Weston, Idaho.

Children of Lila and Leland E. Schaneveldt:

2833 Gilbert Leland, b. 12 Dec. 1926, d. 6 June 1928
2834-R Dale Booth, b. 21 May 1928, m. Allis T. Buxton
2835-R Theo Jay, b. 21 July 1930, m. Vivian W. Call
2836-R Jerry Lee, b. 14 July 1932, m. Barbara J. Kirkbride
2837-R Blane, b. 17 Apr. 1934, m. Shirley Moser
2838 JaNice, b. 3 July 1938
2839 JaNeal, b. 3 July 1938
2840 Veda, b. 20 Sept. 1939
2841 Phillip, b. 22 Oct. 1943
2842 John E., b. 3 July 1944
2843 Sidney Lee, b. 17 Mar. 1948
2844 Lila Kay, b. 1 Nov. 1949
First four b. Weston, Idaho; others b. Preston, Idaho.

1112 Melva Schvaneveldt-11 b. 10 Oct. 1908, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Albert Lorenzo Schwartz 29 Sept. 1926, Logan, Utah. Albert b. 22 June 1906, Logan, Utah, son Ernest Schwartz and Emma Binggelli. Home: Terreton, Idaho.

Children of Melva and Albert L. Schwartz:

2845 Albert LeGrand, b. 11 June 1927, d. 13 Feb.1954 n.m.
2846-R Leon E., b. 7 Jan. 1929, m. Gae Johnson
2847-R Norma Jeane, b. 19 May 1933, m. Ronald Garner
2848 Coral Lee, b. 27 Dec. 1936, Preston, Ida.
2849 Ann Marie, b. 27 Oct. 1939, Idaho Falls, Ida.
2850 Bonnie Clara, b. 4 Nov. 1941, Idaho Falls, Ida.
2851 Alice Faye, b. 7 May 1943, Idaho Falls, Ida.
2852 Mary Lou, b. 2 May 1945, Idaho Falls, Ida.
Albert, b. Weston, Ida.; d. Terreton, Ida.

1113 Leslie William Schvaneveldt-11 b. 12 Jan. 1911, Weston, Idaho, son Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Florence Elizabeth Gibbons, dau. William Gibbons and Rose Barthalomew. Florence b. 14 June 1909, Preston, Ida.; d. 1 Oct. 1944, Preston. Leslie mar. (2) Verga Elizabeth Boothe.* He mar. (3) Grace Simons. Home: Soda Springs, Ida.

*There is some doubt about this second marriage.

Children of Florence and Leslie W. Schvaneveldt:

2853 Lu Dene, b. 3 Nov. 1930, Logan, Utah, m. Lawrence W. Call 8-29-48
2854 Juanita, b. 19 May, 1932, Logan, Utah, m. Ferris James Gates 1-14-50
2855 DeMar Leslie, b. 24 June 1937, Weston, Idaho
2856 Boyd William, b. 26 Aug. 1942, Grace, Idaho
2857 Blake E., b. 1 Oct. 1944, Preston, Idaho

Daughter of Verga and Leslie W. Schvaneveldt:

2858 Claudia, b. 19 Nov. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho

Children of Grace and Leslie W. Schvanevelt:

2859 Claudean, b. 171 Nov. 1951, Soda Springs, Ida.
2860 Sherry, b. 4 Dec. 1953, Soda Springs, Ida.

1114 Delbert George Schvaneveldt-11 b. 22 Feb. 1913, Weston, Idaho, son Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Schwartz 12 Sept. 1934, Logan, Utah. Ruth b. 8 June 1918, Malad, Idaho, dau. Ernest Schwartz and Emma Binggeli. Home in Weston, Idaho:

Children of Ruth and Delbert G. Schvaneveldt:

2861-R Lorraine, b. 1 July 1935, m. Alvin G. Maughan
2862 Jay D., b. 15 Jan. 1937, Weston, Ida.
2863 Lois Ruth, b. 24 Jan. 1940, Weston, Ida.
2864 Delbert Glade, b. 18 Oct. 1947, Weston, Ida.

1115 Verland Edward Schvaneveldt-11 b. 31 July 1915, Weston, Idaho, son Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Sylvia Taylor 22 Sept. 1937, Logan, Utah. Sylvia b. 25 Aug. 1920, dau. Irvin Henderson Taylor and Ada Perkins. Weston, Idaho, is their home.

Children of Sylvia and Verland E. Schvaneveldt: (b. Weston, Idaho)

2865 Darrell T., b. 20 Sept. 1938
2866 Ada Gail, b. 4 Apr. 1941
2867 Clifford, b. 4 Aug. 1945
2868 Linda, b. 10 Oct. 1948

1116 Norma Matilda Schvaneveldt-11 b. 26 Sept. 1917, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Dwayne Godfrey son of Ezekiel Godfrey and Agnes Wheatley. Dwayne b. 22 Nov. 1903, Clarkston, Utah. Residence: 162 Crockett Ave., Logan, Utah.

Children of Norma and Dwayne Godfrey: (b. Logan, Utah)

2869 Jolene, b. 9 Dec. 1934, d. 23 July 1948
2870 Kent Dewain, b. 3 Jan. 1943
2871 Norma Jay, b. 29 Mar. 1945
2872 Laralee, b. 21 May 1947

1118 La Ree Schvaneveldt-11 b. 14 Aug. 1922, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Hugo William Bauerle 21 June 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. Hugo b. 28 Sept.

1912, Hamer, Idaho, son Ernest F. Bauerle and Bertha Elizabeth Berner. Address: 549 S. 1000 E. Clearfield, Utah.

Children of LeRee and Hugo W. Bauerle:

2873 Kenneth H., b. 28 Mar. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah
2874 Hugh Lee, b. 19 Aug. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho
2875 Vickie Lynn, b. 20 July 1949, Ogden, Utah

1120 MarDene Schvaneveldt-11 b. 27 July 1927, Weston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Schaneveldt and Hannah May Phillips-10 (521) (anc. above) mar. Robert Fred Warren 18 June 1952. Robert b. 2 Nov. 1926, Nephi, Utah, son Richard Frederick Warren and Jenny Kirstine Larson. Address: 119 W. 1st N., Salt Lake City, Utah.

1121 Stanley C. Phillips-11 b. 16 Feb. 1912, Dayton, Idaho, son Ida Marshall Callan and Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 (524) (Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. LaVera Lublin 18 Jan. 1946. LaVera b. 1 Aug. 1907, Moore, Idaho, dau. Samuel Lublin Jr. and Inger Kristene Hansen. (LaVera mar. (1) George Olin Zabriskie; they were divorced 1937) Residence: 1722 Wright Court, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of LaVera and Stanley C. Phillips: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah.)

2876 Nancy Lee, b. 21 Oct. 1947
2877 David S., b. 10 Oct. 1950

1122 Edna May Phillips-11 b. 1 Sept. 1914, Dayton, Idaho, dau. Ida Marshall Callan and Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 (524) (anc. above) mar. Don Sherwin Kent 4 Apr. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. Don b. 4 Sept. 1914, Lewiston, Utah, son Henry Osmund Kent and Flora Burnham. Home near St. Anthony, Idaho.

Children of Edna and Don S. Kent:

2878 Steven Don, b. 21 Jan. 1946, Preston, Idaho
2879 Marva Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1947, Preston, Idaho
2880 Phillip Clair, b. 26 Mar. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho

1124 Perry C. Phillips-11 b. 1 Aug. 1921, Dayton, Idaho, son Ida Marshall Callan and Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 (524) (anc. above) mar. Lorna Swainston 3 June 1942. Lorna b. 18 Dec. 1922, Preston, Idaho, dau. Parley Swainston and Janet Tanner. Home: Dayton, Idaho.

Children of Lorna and Perry C. Phillips: (b. Dayton, Idaho)

2881 Janet Nadine, b. 2 June 1944
2882 Dennis Perry, b. 25 Jan. 1946
2883 Christie Lynne, b. 26 Oct. 1948
2884 Twila Dawn, b. 26 Apr. 1951

1125 Bland C. Phillips-11 b. 4 Oct. 1923, Dayton, Idaho, son Ida Marshall Callan and Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 (524) (anc. above) mar. Jacqueline Kershow 26 Jan. 1943. Jacqueline b. 4 Feb. 1927, Wendell, Idaho, dau.

Maralba D. Kershow and Grace Pucell. Residence: 547 W. 1st N., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Jacqueline and Bland C. Phillips:

2885 Gregory, b. 13 Sept. 1945, Preston, Idaho
2886 Roxanna, b. 6 May 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

1126 Donna Phillips-11 b. 6 Mar. 1927, Dayton, Idaho, dau. Ida Marshall Callan and Moroni Lorenzo Phillips-10 (524) (anc. above) mar. Victor LaMarr Carlson, son Victor August Carlson and Leona Hansen; LaMarr b. 18 Nov. 1923, Richmond, Utah. Home in Richmond, Utah.

Children of Donna and V. LaMarr Carlson:

2887 Richard La Marr, b. 14 Feb. 1947, Logan, Utah
2888 Victor Wayne, b. 12 Jan. 1948, Lewiston, Utah

1128 Inez May Babbitt-11 b. 28 Jan. 1900, Elba, Idaho, dau. Lorenzo Babbitt and Hannah Elizabeth Stokes-10 (525) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Neil Durran 27 Jan. 1919.

Inez mar. (2) James Franklin Harris 1 May 1922. Home: Heyburn, Idaho. James b. 21 Nov. 1888, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Inez and Neil Durran: (b. Acequila, Idaho)

2889 Elsie May, b. 20 Mar. 1920, m. Richard Jacobsen
2890 Thelma Ruby, b. 30 Nov. 1920, m. Leland Slater

Children of Inez and James F. Harris:

2891 Wayne Thomas, b. 28 Sept. 1922, m. Lila May Stauger 10-2-46
2892 Wilford D., b. 8 Feb. 1924, m. Ora Catlin
2893 Ruth LaRetta, b. 16 Mar. 1925, d. 16 Sept. 1925
2894 Edith Beth, b. 23 Mar. 1926, m. Donald Elmer Day
2895 Henry Waldo, b. 10 Sept. 1927
2896 Shirley Larene, b. 2 July 1930, m. Emerd R. James 6-1-46
2897 Alma Junior, b. 17 June 1933

Shirley, b. Burley, Ida.; Alma, b. Heyburn, Ida.; others, b. Paul, Ida.

1129 Sarah Fidelia Babbitt-11 b. 28 Feb. 1901, Elba, Idaho, dau. Lorenzo Babbitt and Hannah Elizabeth Stokes-10 ((525) (anc. above) mar. Jacob Stroubbaar 21 May 1918. Jacob b. 21 Jan. 1877 in Switzerland. He d. 20 Feb. 1945. Home: Burley, Idaho.

Children of Sarah and Jacob Stroubbaar:

2898 Pearl, b. 5 Oct. 1919, m. Paul Elliott
2899 Lena Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar. 1923, m. Rinholt Martach
2900 Edna Beth, b. 21 Aug. 1924, m. Clyde Hyrum Haskins
2901 Max Rudolph, b. 21 Sept. 1925, d. Mar. 1926
2902 Della, b. 10 Jan. 1926, m. Michael Kidd
2903 Rena Marie, b. 7 May 1927, m. Orvil Moultrie
2904 Ernest Lee, b. 4 Oct. 1930
2905 Joyce Arlene, b. 12 July 1936

1140 George William Smith-11 b. 10 Apr. 1904, Malta, Idaho, son Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8;

Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lettie Pearl Denkers 9 Sept. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lettie b. 1 Nov. 1904, dau. Bernard Denkers and Lettie Philips. She d. 7 Dec. 1937, Pocatello, Idaho. George mar. (2) Freda McCarm; no children. Residence: 1651 Albion Ave., Burley, Idaho.

Children of Lettie and George W. Smith: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

2906 Walter Ralph, b. 13 Aug. 1927, m. Ruth Greg 5-20-50
2907 Kenneth William, b. 2 Dec. 1929
2908 Milton Ray, b. 18 Aug. 1935

1141 Milton Charles Smith-11 b. 22 Aug. 1905, Albion, Idaho, son Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Mary Estella Hill 17 Nov. 1926, Burley, Idaho. Mary b. 16 Sept. 1906, Murray, Utah, dau. Jacob Hill.

Children of Mary and Milton C. Smith: (b. Burley, Idaho)

2909 Ronald Dean, b. 23 Jan. 1928
2910 Evelyn, b. 10 Nov. 1933, m. Bill Dixon, Elko, Nev.
2911 Leon Jay, b. 18 Mar. 1943
2912 Don Merl, b. 10 June 1944

1142 Alfred John Smith-11 b. 21 Sept. 1907, Burley, Idaho, son Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Luella Andrew 19 Oct. 1930, Burley, Idaho. Sarah b. 19 Feb. 1908, Shoshone, Idaho, dau. Joseph Andrew.

Children of Sarah and Alfred J. Smith:

2913 Alfred DeLyle, b. 27 Mar. 1929, Heyburn, Idaho
2914 Gerald Max, b. 2 Jan. 1931, Heyburn, Idaho
2915 Sue Ilene, b. 2 Oct. 1936, Los Angeles, Calif.

1143 Orvil Henry Smith-11 b. 4 July 1909, Burley, Idaho, son Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Agnes Rachel Brown, dau. Eugene Brown; she b. 29 Dec. 1911, Heber, Utah.

Son of Agnes and Orvil H. Smith:

2916 Eugene Charles, b. 27 Dec. 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

1144 Lareana Smith-11 b. 1 July 1911, Burley, Idaho, dau. Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Robert Fugua 30 Mar. 1940, Payette, Idaho. Robert b. 28 Apr. 1911, Declo, Idaho, son Fred Oliver Fugua and Marina White.

Children of Lareana and Robert Fugua:

2917 Wayne Charles, b. 29 Sept. 1944, Rupert, Idaho
2918 Max Robert, b. 31 Mar. 1950, Rupert, Idaho
2919 James Fred, b. 9 July 1953, Rupert, Idaho

1147 Lillie May Smith-11 b. 25 Jan. 1917, Burley, Idaho, dau. Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Ray Stewart 8 Sept. 1941.

Children of Lillie and Ray Stewart:

2920 Delores Kay, b. 24 Sept. 1942, San Francisco, Calif.
2921 Joyce Lee, b. 26 Apr. 1945, Rupert, Idaho

1148 Zella Smith-11 b. 24 July 1919, Burley, Idaho, dau. Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Jasper Richards Kidd 3 July 1938, Burley, Idaho. Jasper b. 23 Oct. 1917, Burley, Idaho, son James Walter Kidd and Vida Valentine Egan.

Children of Zella and Jasper R. Kidd:

2922 Beverly June, b. 12 Oct. 1940, Burley, Idaho
2923 LaVerne, b. 11 May 1942, French Camp, San Joaquin, Calif.
2924 Karma, b. 23 Feb. 1948, Burley, Idaho
2925 Cara, b. 30 July 1951, Burley, Idaho

1149 Myrtle Smith-11 b. 4 Apr. 1922, Burley, Idaho, dau. Charles Henry Smith and Lillie Velety Stokes-10 (526) (anc. above) mar. Rex Merrial Bowers 10 June 1939. Rex b. 18 Dec. 1920, Burley, Idaho, son Elias Bowers and Hannah Anderson. Rex M. Bowers d. 25 Jan. 1945, in Luxemburg; bur. 6 Dec. 1948, Burley, Idaho. Myrtle mar. (2) Mark P. Anderson.

Children of Myrtle and Rex M. Bowers: (b. Burley, Idaho)

2926 Marilyn Gene, b. 22 Dec. 1939
2927 Harry Rex, b. 20 Dec. 1941
2928 Diana Gail, b. 9 Aug. 1944

Children of Myrtle and Mark P. Anderson: (b. Burley, Idaho)

2929 Sharon, b. 20 Dec. 1947
2930 Milo Steven, b. 28 Dec. 1948
2931 Michael Kevin, b. 7 Jan. 1952

1150 Kenneth Henry Stokes-11 b. 9 July 1914, Pocatello, Idaho, son Mary Byington and Henry Gustavus Stokes-10 (528) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Unrue 21 Apr. 1936. Kenneth served in U. S. Army 1934 to 1950; has been missing in Korea since July 1950.

Children of Mary and Kenneth H. Stokes:

2932 Jacqueline (adpd), b. 4 Aug. 1933, (Mary's dau. by her 1st mar.)
2933 Gene Kenneth, b. 11 Dec. 1937, Monterey, Calif.
2934 Jeanette Mary, b. 11 Dec. 1937, Monterey, Calif.
2935 Diane Marie, b. 15 Apr. 1942, Monterey, Calif.

1152 Ernest Theron Stokes-11 b. 13 Nov. 1917, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, son Mary Byington and Henry Gustavus Stokes-10 (528) (anc. above) mar. Amelia Mae Arave 11 July 1940. Amelia b. 22 Feb. 1920, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, dau. Joseph Arave and Darthella Godfrey. Residence: 3309 N. Athol St., Baldwin Park, Calif.

Children of Amelia and Ernest T. Stokes:

2936 Sharon Phyllis, b. 29 June 1941, Pocatello, Idaho
2937 Michael Lawrence, b. 21 Mar. 1945, Los Angeles, Calif.
2938 Dennis Steven, b. 16 Sept. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho
2938-a David Gordon, b. 22 Dec. 1954, Los Angeles, Calif.

1153 Opal Edna Stokes-11 b. 3 Feb. 1921, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, dau. Mary Byington and Henry Gustavus Stokes-10 (528) (anc. above) mar. Fred Zahner 26 Feb. 1942. Fred b. 26 Feb. 1911, Yampa, Colo., son Leo Vincent Zahner and Mildred Wyant. Residence: Hamilton St., Seaside, Calif.

Children of Opal and Fred Zahner:

2939 Daryl Ray (adpd), b. 1 May 1941, Salinas, Calif. (Fred's by former mar.)
2940 Donald Arthur, b. 2 May 1943, Monterey, Calif.

1154 Mary Phyllis Stokes-11 b. 17 Mar. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Mary Byington and Henry Gustavus Stokes-10 (528) (anc. above) mar. Alma Sorensen 16 Oct. 1941. Alma b. 11 June 1921, Wellsville, Utah, son Hans Sorensen and Margaret Kingston. Residence: Route 2, Rio Vista Road, Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Mary and Alma Sorensen: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

2941 Paul Owen, b. 17 July 1942
2942 Leland Hans, b. 7 Dec. 1947
2943 Renee Elizabeth, b. 21 Feb. 1950
2944 David Dean, b. 7 Feb. 1953

1155 Reva Darrington-11 b. 26 Nov. 1914, Elba, Idaho, dau. Mary Victoria Bates and Edward Darrington-10 (529) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mirian Roundtree, son Neal C. Roundtree and Adell Delmont; he was b. 18 Jan. 1917, Harlan Co., Nebr. Residence: 711 Ebony St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Daughter of Reva and Mirian Roundtree:

2945 Janice,b. 25 June 1940, Twin Falls, Idaho

1156 Reita Darrington-11 b. 26 Nov. 1914, Elba, Idaho, dau. Mary Victoria Bates and Edward Darrington-10 (529) (anc. above) mar. James N. Crawford, Jr., son James N. Crawford and Ethel .....; he was b. 16 Feb. 1914. Home: Twin Falls, Idaho.

Daughter of Reita and James N. Crawford, Jr.:

2946 Reta Mae, b. 26 July 1937, d. 26 July 1937, Twin Falls, Idaho

1157 Lorna Darrington-11 b. 21 Sept. 1916, Elba, Idaho, dau. Mary Victoria Bates and Edward Darrington-10 (529) (anc. above) mar. Theo A. Johnson 10 Dec. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Theo b. 6 July 1914, Downey, Idaho, son Charles W. Johnson and Emma E. Pearson. Residence: 418 B St., Rupert, Idaho.

Daughter of Lorna and Theo A. Johnson:

2947 Myrna, b. 10 Oct. 1936, Rupert, Idaho

1158 Elias B. Darrington-11 b. 14 Nov. 1918, Elba, Idaho, son Mary Victoria Bates and Edward Darrington-10 (529) (anc. above) mar. Laura Isabelle Allen 14 Nov. 1940, Logan, Utah. Laura b. 20 Aug. 1922, Morrowville,

Kansas, dau. Rob Roy Allen and Katherine Grey Newcomb. Residence: 238 Tyler St., Twin Falls, Idaho.

Children of Laura and Elias B. Darrington: (b. Twin Falls, Idaho)

2948 Mona Jean, b. 14 Sept. 1944
2949 Carol Ann, b. 10 Feb. 1946
2950 Marilyn Kay, b. 21 Aug. 1947
2951 Lowell Elias, b. 7 Oct. 1948
2952 Roy Edward, b. 29 Dec. 1952

1159 Joel Edward Rasmussen-11 b. 18 Oct. 1911, Elba, Idaho, son Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Cora Babbitt 21 June 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. Cora b. 3 Feb. 1915, Oakley, Idaho, dau. Moroni Babbitt and Mary Jane Callahan. Home: Oakley, Idaho.

Children of Cora and Joel E. Rasmussen:

2953 Ronnie Dean (adpd), b. 18 Apr. 1940, Jerome, Idaho
2954 Reita (adpd), b. 8 June 1949, Boise, Idaho

1160 Floyd Hans Rasmussen-11 b. 12 Mar. 1914, Elba, Idaho, son Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (anc. above) mar. Roberta Haycock 18 Sept. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. Roberta b. 21 Mar. 1922, St. George, Utah, dau. Joseph Victor Haycock and Viola Zelpha Bronson. Home: Lark, Utah.

Children of Roberta and Floyd H. Rasmussen:

2955 Shela, b. 14 July 1941, Oakley, Idaho
2956 Suellen, b. 14 Dec. 1943, Murray, Utah
2957 Carol, b. 7 Jan. 1945, Murray, Utah
2958 Ruth, b. 12 Aug. 1948, Bingham, Utah
2959 Gwenda Lou, b. 10 June 1953, Murray, Utah

1161 Ralph Waldo Rasmussen-11 b. 3 May 1917, Elba, Idaho, son Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (anc. above) mar. Mary Ellen Ward 23 Feb. 1945, Santa Barbara, Calif. Mary b. 27 Oct. 1923, Almo, Idaho, dau. Orville Welton Ward and Nancy Learna Durfee. Ralph W. Rasmussen is a Major in the U. S. Army. Residence: 1003 Violet Meadows, Tacoma, Wash.

Children of Mary and Ralph W. Rasmussen:

2960 Ralph Waldo, Jr., b. 1 Mar. 1946, Brigham City, Utah
2961 Gregory Scott, b. 6 Dec. 1948, Anchorage, Alaska
2962 Nancy Ellen, b. 15 Sept. 1950, Ft. Lee, Virginia

1162 Elmo Rasmussen-11 b. 11 May 1919, Elba, Idaho, son Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (anc. above) mar. Josie Udy 24 May 1939. Josie b. 21 Oct. 1921, Conner, Idaho, dau. Lot Smith Udy and Etta Eveline Rich. Elmo served in U. S. Army, Military Police, 1944-46. Home near Oakley, Idaho.

Children of Josie and Elmo Rasmussen:

2963 Darhl, b. 6 Mar. 1941, Elba, Idaho
2964 Elmo L., b. 28 May 1943, d. 30 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah
2965 Kara, b. 19 Dec. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
2966 Rolan U., b. 10 June 1947, d. 11 June 1947, Rupert, Idaho

1163. Roberta Rasmussen-11 b. 2 Jan. 1923, Elba, Idaho, dau. Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (anc. above) mar. Floyd L. Tracy 21 July 1941, Elba, Idaho. Floyd b. 25 July 1915, son Charles Benjamin Tracy and Celestia Chadwick. Residence: 475 S. 1st W., Brigham, Utah.

Children of Roberta and Floyd L. Tracy:

2967 Floyd Stewart, b. 3 Mar. 1942, Brigham City, Utah
2968 Charles Douglas, b. 19 Mar. 1947, Brigham City, Utah

1164 Robert Rasmussen-11 b. 2 Jan. 1923, Elba, Idaho, son Edward Rasmussen and Sarah Jane Darrington-10 (530) (anc. above) mar. Letha May Bortz 10 Nov. 1946. Letha b. 24 Jan. 1926, Springdale, Idaho, dau. Henry C. Bortz and Ethel Morris. Robert served in U. S. Armed Forces 1943-46. Home at Burley, Idaho.

Sons of Letha and Robert Rasmussen:

2969 James Robert, b. 4 Dec. 1951, Burley, Idaho
2970 Raleigh Carl, b. 12 Jan. 1953

1166 Karl Elmer Whitaker-11 b. 31 Dec. 1915, Elba, Idaho, son Frank Sanford Whitaker and Matilda Ann Darrington-10 (532) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ruth Ivie 22 June 1936. Ruth b. 22 April 1918, Thatcher, Idaho, dau. Perry Floyd Ivie and Hepsebeth Ellen Combs. Karl and Ruth divorced 9 June 1949.

Karl mar. (2) Helen Vanck* July 1949; Helen b. 7 June 1915, Sedgwick, Colo., dau. Carl Vanck and Mary Katherine Haleachek. Residence: 1920 N. Schofield St., Portland, Oregon.

Children of Ruth and Karl E. Whitaker:

2971 Ivie, b. 29 Sept. 1937, Burley, Idaho
2972 Lee Otto, b. 1 May 1939, Burley, Idaho
2973 Judy, b. 13 Feb. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho

1167 Jennie Whitaker-11 b. 10 Mar. 1918, Elba, Idaho, dau. Frank Sanford Whitaker and Matilda Ann Darrington-10 (532) (anc. above) mar. Owen Irl Champneys 18 May 1938. Owen b. 16 Feb. 1909, Ogden, Utah, son Irl Owen Champneys and Frederika Schroder. Residence: 964 Gramercy St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Jennie and Owen I. Champneys:

2974 Vicki, b. 4 July 1943, Ogden, Utah
2975 Jeffery Owen, b. 25 June 1947, Evanston, Wyo.
2976 Margo Ann, b. 16 May 1952, Ogden, Utah

*By former marriage Helen had Pamala Day, b. and d. Feb. 1949

1168 Thora Whitaker-11 b. 14 Sept. 1920, Elba, Idaho, dau. Frank Sanford Whitaker and Matilda Ann Darrington-10 (532) (anc. above) mar. Harold William Anderson 14 Sept. 1936. Harold b. 8 Jan. 1916, son Edwin M. Anderson and Laura Thornton. Residence: 324 12th N., Buhl, Idaho.

Children of Thora and Harold W. Anderson:

2977 Noreen, b. 6 May 1937, Burley, Ida.
2978 Bonnie, b. 22 Mar. 1942, Burley, Ida.
2979 Michael William, b. 28 Feb. 1945, Buhl, Ida.
2980 Toinette, b. 25 Oct. 1949, Buhl, Ida.

1169 Frank Wallace Whitaker-11 b. 7 Nov. 1923, Elba, Idaho, son Frank Sanford Whitaker and Matilda Ann Darrington-10 (532) (anc. above) mar. Colleen Crandell 20 Feb. 1943. Colleen b. 2 Oct. 1925, dau. Clyde B. Crandell and Alice Fern Ravenscraft. Frank and Colleen were divorced 13 Feb. 1946; they had no children.

Frank mar. (2) Grace McNeil, dau. Robert Cardlet McNeil and Inez Lundquist; she was b. 11 Sept. 1926, Labelle, Idaho. Home near Burley, Idaho. (RR No. 2) Frank served in U. S. Navy 27 Jan. 1944 to 26 Jan. 1946.

Children of Grace and Frank W. Whitaker:

2981 Patricia Lynne, b. 23 July 1947, Burley, Ida.
2982 Joy, b. 26 Mar. 1950, Burley, Idaho

1170 Atella Whitaker-11 b. 7 Jan. 1927, Elba, Idaho, dau. Frank Sanford Whitaker and Matilda Ann Darrington-10 (532) (anc. above) mar. Ralph Luther Richens 10 May 1947. Ralph b. 27 Oct. 1922, Echo, Summit Co., Utah, son of Heber Ralph Richens and Alpha May Perry. No children. Address: 736 Summit St., Evanston, Wyo.

1172 Lorenzo Max Darrington-11 U. S. Army pilot killed in action in World War II, b. 29 Aug. 1920, Delco, Idaho, son Ruby Marie Olsen and Lorenzo Darrington-10 (533) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Adele Hoggan 1 Jan. 1942, Las Vegas, Nev. Adele b. 7 Nov. 1923, dau. James Drummond Hoggan and Agnes Marie Cordon. Lorenzo was a pilot in the Air Corps; was shot down over Germany 8 Oct. 1943; was bur. at Bersenbrueck, Germany. No issue.

1174 LaVerne Darrington-11 b. 11 July 1924, Elba, Idaho, dau. Ruby Marie Olsen and Lorenzo Darrington-10 (533) (anc. above) mar. Virgil R. Durfee 24 April 1943 San Diego, Calif. Virgil is son of Edwin R. Durfee and Janette Brackenbury. Home in Oakley, Idaho.

Children of LaVerne and Virgil R. Durfee:

2983 Alta Jean, b. 5 Aug. 1945, San Diego, Calif.
2984 Max, b. 7 Oct. 1947, Pocatello, Ida.

1175 Kenneth Ray Darrington-11 b. 5 May 1926, Elba, Idaho, son Ruby Marie Olsen and Lorenzo Darrington-10 (533) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Arlene

Henderson, dau. Aubrey Henderson and Grace Lillian Wilbur; she was b. 23 Feb. 1926, Ogden, Utah. They are now temporarily resident in Germany.

Children of Ruth and Kenneth R. Darrington:

2985 Don Keith, b. 14 Oct. 1951, Ogden, Utah
2986 Dixie Lee, b. 19 Sept. 1953, Nueremberg, Germany

1176 Mont Ray Darrington-11 b. 1 Aug. 1928, Elba, Idaho, son Ruby Marie Olsen and Lorenzo Darrington-10 (533) (anc. above) mar. Althora Bell 19 May 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Althora b. 20 Sept. 1930, Albion, Idaho, dau. Albert Bell and Jennie Harris. Home in Elba, Idaho.

Children of Althora and Mont Ray Darrington:

2987 Sandra Kaye, b. 21 May 1949, Burley, Ida.
2988 Carol Ann, b. 29 Aug. 1951, Burley, Ida.

1177 Rulon Leon Darrington-11 b. 28 May 1931, Elba, Idaho, son Ruby Marie Olsen and Lorenzo Darrington-10 (533) (anc. above) mar. Avanell Montgomery 25 June 1951, Logan, Utah. Avanell b. 9 July 1933, Yost, Utah, dau. Vernal Charles Montgomery and Sadie Fern Jones. Home at Elba, Ida.

Son of Avanell and Rulon L. Darrington:

2989 Randy Lane, b. 22 May 1952, Brigham City, Utah

1181 Bessie Darrington-11 b. 1 Aug. 1920, Elba, Idaho, dau. Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (Sarah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Nye 22 Sept. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 8 Apr. 1907, Albion, Idaho, son Frederick James Nye and Hannah Rosanna Loveland. Home at Malta, Idaho.

Children of Bessie and John Nye: (b. Malta, Idaho)

2990 Frederick John, b. 18 May 1947
2991 Marcine, b. 30 May 1949
2992 Vernon D., b. 18 Nov. 1951

1182 Edsil Ivan Darrington-11 b. 28 Sept. 1922, Elba, Idaho, son Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Taylor, dau. Arthur Reynolds Taylor and Marie Egbert; she was b. 8 Sept. 1922, Almo, Idaho. Address: North Portal Route, Riverton, Wyo. Edsil served two years with the U. S. Army in Germany.

Children of Barbara and Edsil I. Darrington:

2993 Ivan LaVell, b. 29 July 1947, Rupert, Ida.
2994 Keven Arthur, b. 16 Aug. 1951, Rupert, Ida.
2995 George Kenyon, b. 29 July 1953, Riverton, Wyo.

1183 Kent Norman Darrington-11 b. 30 Mar. 1925, Elba, Idaho, son Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (anc. above) mar. Edith Thueson 3 Feb. 1948. Edith b. 13 Nov. 1928, Hammet, Idaho, dau.

Constant Orel Thueson and Laura Louise Grover. Kent served two years in U. S. Navy. Home at Albion, Idaho.

Children of Edith and Kent N. Darrington:
2996 George Amos, b. 29 May 1949, Wendell, Ida.
2997 Kathleen, b. 18 Dec. 1951, Burley, Ida.
2998 Laura Jo, b. 29 July 1953, Burley, Idaho

1184 Evva Darrington-11 b. 2 Aug. 1928, Elba, Idaho, dau. Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (anc. above) mar. Lester Fielding Koyle 4 Sept. 1945. Lester b. 20 Apr. 1924, Elba, Idaho, son Ross Fielding Koyle and Emma Fay Jolby. Home at Elba, Idaho.

Children of Evva and Lester F. Koyle:
2999 Arden Fielding, b. 21 May 1946, Cassia, Ida.
3000 Fay, b. 23 June 1947, d. 4 June 1949, Cassia, Ida.
3001 Orvie D., b. 18 July 1948, Cassia, Ida.
3002 Roy Martin, b. 5 Oct. 1950, Burley, Ida.
3003 Jo Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1951, Burley, Ida.

1185 Neil J. Darrington-11 b. 20 July 1930, Elba, Idaho, son Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (anc. above) mar. Verna May Nelson 13 Jan. 1953. Verna b. 26 July 1931, Dietrich, Lincoln Co., Idaho, dau. Bertram Lovell Nelson and Iva Pearl Hanson. Residence: 801 N. 11th Ave., Buhl, Idaho.

Son of Verna and Neil J. Darrington:
3003 Alen Bertram, b. 6. Dec. 1953, Buhl, Ida.

1186 Martin Charles Darrington-11 b. 30 June 1932, Elba, Idaho, son Mary Josephine Whitaker and George Amos Darrington-10 (534) (anc. above) mar. Betty Lu Brackenberry 15 Feb. 1952. Betty Lu b. 6 July 1929, Almo, Idaho, dau. Howard Brackenberry and Rosa Florence Durfee. Home at Malta, Idaho.

Son of Betty and Martin C. Darrington:
3004 Howard Nicholes, b. 10 Sept. 1952, Malta, Ida.

1190 Lional Barker-11 b. 19 Nov. 1909, Willard, Utah, son Eliza N. Merrill and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (Phebe A. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Evelyn F. Stokes 3 June 1931. Lional d. 26 Aug. 1953.

Children of Evelyn and Lional Barker: (b. Brigham, Utah)
3005-R Donald L., b. 11 Dec. 1933, m. Renea Victor
3006 David, b. 20 Apr. 1937

1191 Wannetta Barker-11 b. 24 Aug. 1911, Willard, Utah, dau. Eliza N. Merrill and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (anc. above) mar. Spencer Stone 27 Nov. 1934, Brigham, Utah. Spencer b. 17 Apr. 1914, son ..... Stone and Myrtle L. Jensen. Home: 222 N. 2nd E., Brigham, Utah.

Son of Wannetta and Spencer Stone:
3007 J. Spencer, b. 3 Mar. 1943, Ogden, Utah

1193 Ray M. Barker-11 b. 22 Nov. 1919, Brigham, Utah, son Eliza N. Merrill and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (anc. above) mar. Iris Jane Ipsen 31 Jan. 1946, Logan, Utah. Iris b. 31 Oct. 1926, Pleasant View, Idaho, dau. Nephi Ruel Ipsen and Ada Hughes. Address: Route 1, Malad, Idaho.

Children of Iris and Ray M. Barker:

3008 Steven Ray, b. 17 Jan. 1947, Brigham, Utah
3009 Thayne Ipsen, b. 10 Jan. 1949, Brigham, Utah
3010 Sherman Lee, b. 13 June 1950, Malad, Ida.

1194 Rex Perry Barker-11 b. 22 Nov. 1919, Brigham, Utah, son Eliza N. Merrill and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (anc. above) mar. Grace Olsen 18 July 1941. Grace b. 21 Apr. 1922, Harper, Utah, dau. Oliver Woodruff Olsen and Pauline Korth. Address: Route 1, Brigham, Utah.

Children of Grace and Rex Perry Barker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3011 Gary Olsen, b. 2 Sept. 1943
3012 Bruce Oliver, b. 29 Feb. 1948
3013 Brent Orson, b. 29 Feb. 1948

1195 DeVerl Orson Barker-11 b. 7 May 1929, Brigham, Utah, son Blanche Bywater (2nd wife) and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (anc. above) mar. Carol Thompson 21 Apr. 1949. Home at Brigham, Utah.

Children of Carol and DeVerl O. Barker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3014 Carol Ann, b. 23 Apr. 1950
3015 Lynn Thompson, b. 13 Aug. 1951
3016 Ruth, b. 10 Sept. 1953

1196 Roland Bywater Barker-11 b. 28 May 1932, Brigham, Utah, son Blanche Bywater (2nd wife) and Orson Lorenzo Barker-10 (538) (anc. above) mar. Rhea Wise 21 Sept. 1951.

Daughter of Rhea and Roland B. Barker:

3017 Nancy Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1952, Brigham, Utah

1198 David Vinson Allen-11 b. 16 Dec. 1910, Perry, Utah, son Isaac Thorn Allen and Laura May Davis-10 (541) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hazel Farnsworth 16 Dec. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 1634 25th St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Hazel and David V. Allen:

3018 Robert Clair, b. 8 Jan. 1931, Fielding, Utah
319 David Neil, b. 25 Dec. 1937, Perry, Utah
3020 Susan, b. 5 Nov. 1943, Perry, Utah

1199 Melissa Wood-11 b. 28 Jan. 1910, Willard, Utah, dau. William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Claude Nelson Gilbert 10 June 1927, Brig-

ham, Utah. Claude b. 29 May 1907, Brigham, Utah, son Martin Gilbert and Laura Rozella Nelson. Home. Corinne, Utah.

Children of Melissa and Claude N. Gilbert:

3021 Claude Devon, b. 19 May 1928, Brigham, Utah
3022-R Sharon, b. 29 Oct. 1929, m. Don C. Miller (3107)

1200 Fay Wood-11 b. 29 Aug. 1915, Perry, Utah, dau. William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (anc. above) mar. Robert Urban Holman 17 Feb. 1933, Ogden, Utah. Robert b. 1 Dec. 1909, Bear River City, Utah, son Robert R. Holman and Mary Brown. Address: Route 2, Corinne, Utah.

Children of Fay and Robert U. Holman: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3023 Roland Lee, b. 27 Feb. 1934, m. Mary Ann Hall 8-17-53
3024 Dwight Urell, b. 14 Oct. 1941

1201 Rex William Wood-11 b. 29 Apr. 1921, Perry, Utah, son William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (anc. above) mar. Mavis Udy 26 July 1939. Mavis is dau. of Orvil Udy and Minnie Farnsworth. Rex and Mavis were divorced.

Rex mar. (2) Frances Day 20 Dec. 1947. Frances b. 12 Aug. 1924, Brigham, Utah, dau. Edgar Day and Emma Rasmussen. Address: Clearfield, Utah (P. O. Box 13).

Children of Mavis and Rex W. Wood:

3025 Shanna, b. 5 Oct. 1940, Tremonton, Utah
3026 Annette, b. 19 Nov. 1941, Brigham, Utah

Daughter of Frances and Rex W. Wood:

3027 Glenda Karen, b. 17 June 1950, Ogden, Utah

1202 Gale Davis Wood-11 b. 15 Sept. 1922, Corinne, Utah, son William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (anc. above) mar. Florence Chivington 27 June 1948, Ogden, Utah. Florence b. 6 Aug. 1929, Craig, Colo., dau. Fucius H. Chivington and Blanche Brazzill. Residence: D2 Marine Drive, Wash. Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Florence and Gale D. Wood: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3028 Patricia Susan, b. 26 Nov. 1949
3029 Randall Gale, b. 16 Oct. 1950
3030 Kenneth Emerson, b. 17 Nov. 1952

1203 Glenda Wood-11 b. 27 Jan. 1927, Brigham, Utah, dau. William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (anc. above) mar. Dale Compton 5 Mar. 1947, Logan, Utah. Dale b. 21 Jan. 1919, Thatcher, Utah, son John Erle Compton and Reta Peterson. Home. Tremonton, Utah, Route 2.

Children of Glenda and Dale Compton:

3031 Camile, b. 10 Apr. 1948, Brigham, Utah
3032 Tamra, b. 19 July 1953, Tremonton, Utah

1204 Doyle Vinson Wood-11 b. 13 Jan. 1930, Brigham, Utah, son William Amos Wood and Ethel Davis-10 (542) (anc. above) mar. LuDean Sharp 16 Mar. 1951, Elko, Nev. LuDean b. 9 Feb. 1933, Preston, Idaho, dau. Reuben William Sharp and Jessie Sprunt. Home: Corinne, Utah.

Children of LuDean and Doyle V. Wood: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3033 Doyle Dean, b. 1 Mar. 1952
3034 Ethel Jean, b. 11 Nov. 1953

1205 Vera Ottley-11 b. 13 Aug. 1913, Perry, Utah, dau. Charles Edward Ottley and Annie Davis-10 (543) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Kenneth Pettingill 23 Nov. 1931. Kenneth b. 26 Sept. 1907, Elba, Idaho, son John Christopher Pettingill and Agnes Hoagland. Vera d. 9 Apr. 1935, Elba, Idaho.

Children of Vera and Kenneth Pettingill: (b. Elba, Idaho)

3035-R Phyllis, b. 24 Aug. 1932, m. William H. Tracy
3036 Kenneth Clain, b. 25 Jan. 1934

1208 Blaine Davis Barnard-11 b. 3 Feb. 1920, Ogden, Utah, son George Earl Barnard and Ruth Davis-10 (546) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lula Mae Erickson 21 May 1949. They were divorced.

Blaine mar. (2) Virginia Potter 2 May 1953; Virginia is dau. of Arnold D. Potter and Helen Margaret Ganshorn. Home: Brigham, Utah, Route 2.

Daughter of Lula and Blaine D. Barnard:

3037 Bernadine, b. 28 Sept. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho

Daughter of Virginia and Blaine D. Barnard:

3038 Verlaine, b. 29 Jan. 1954, Brigham, Utah

1209 Paul Dwight Barnard-11 b. 19 Nov. 1921, Brigham, Utah, son George Earl Barnard and Ruth Davis-10 (546) (anc. above) mar. Alta Ravsten 13 Nov. 1944, Logan, Utah. Alta b. 30 Dec. 1920, Clarkston, Utah, dau. John Ravsten and Bertha Nish. Home: Brigham, Utah, Route 2. Paul served in U. S. Navy 1942-1945; on duty submarine Stingray, in battles of Saipan and Guadalcanal.

Children of Alta and Paul D. Barnard:

3039 Rita, b. 9 Oct. 1945, Logan, Utah
3040 Eileen, b. 29 Aug. 1948, Brigham, Utah
3041 Harlan Paul, b. 28 Feb. 1950, Brigham, Utah

1210 Ralph Earl Barnard-11 b. 29 June 1923, Perry, Utah, son George Earl Barnard and Ruth Davis-10 (546) (anc. above) mar. Elaine Grow 2 July 1948, Logan, Utah. Elaine b. 15 June 1922, Ogden, Utah, dau. Claud Samuel Grow and Olive Black. Ralph attended U. S. Naval Academy 1943-46 and Mass. Institute of Technology 1949-52. Since then has been stationed at

San Francisco Naval shipyard. Residence: 639 Guadalupe Ave., Millbrae, Calif.

Son of Elaine and Ralph E. Barnard:

3042 Chris Alan, b. 31 Oct. 1950, Chelsea, Mass.

1213 LeRoy James Davis-11 b. 10 Apr. 1921, Brigham, Utah, son Naomi Faulkner and Vinson Frederick Davis-10 (547) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Diane Knudsen 7 Jan. 1948. Diane b. 30 Dec. 1927, Brigham, Utah, dau. Benjamin Henry Knudsen and Violet Burdella Wixom. Home: Brigham, Utah. (Route 2)

Son of Diane and LeRoy J. Davis:

3043 Gregory Vinson, b. 12 Jan. 1951, Brigham, Utah

1214 Geraldine Davis-11 b. 30 Sept. 1923, Brigham, Utah, dau. Naomi Faulkner and Vinson Frederick Davis-10 (547) (anc. above) mar. Grant Simper 1 Oct. 1941. Grant b. 26 April 1918, son Ernest Simper and Rosalia Bird. Residence: 177 S. 1st E., Brigham, Utah.

Children of Geraldine and Grant Simper:

3044 JoAnn, b. 17 Aug. 1947, Brigham, Utah
3045 Alan Grant, b. 17 Apr. 1950, Brigham, Utah

1215 Darrell Faulkner Davis-11 b. 4 July 1924, Brigham, Utah, son Naomi Faulkner and Vinson Frederick Davis-10 (547) (anc. above) mar. Vadna Marler 15 Aug. 1947. They were divorced 1950. Lt. Darrell F. Davis is assigned to 91st Air Refueling Squadron, U. S. Air Forces.

Daughter of Vadna and Darrell F. Davis:

3046 Kathleen Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1949

1216 Barbara Davis-11 b. 28 May 1929, Brigham, Utah, dau. Louise Oyler (2nd wife) and Vinson Frederick Davis-10 (547) (anc. above) mar. Dellas R. Hirschi 21 Sept. 1948, Logan, Utah. Dellas b. 27 Mar. 1924, Park Valley, Utah, son Rulon Hirschi and Ruth Goodliffe. Home: Brigham, Utah. (Route 2)

Children of Barbara and Dellas R. Hirschi: (b. Brigham, Utah.)

3047 Delene, b. 12 July 1949
3048 Eileen, b. 6 Aug. 1950
3049 Peggy, b. 28 May 1951

1217 Gordon Frederick Davis-11 b. 29 Mar. 1933, Brigham, Utah, son Louise Oyler (2nd wife) and Vinson Frederick Davis-10 (547) (anc. above) mar. Helen Norene Kimber, dau. Lawrence Kimber; she was b. 19 Nov. 1933, Ogden, Utah. Home: Brigham, Utah (Route 2)

Son of Helen and Gordon F. Davis:

3050 Gordon Dale, b. 19 Apr. 1953, Ogden, Utah

1221 Darlene Rader-11 b. 2 Mar. 1929, Brigham, Utah, dau. Chester Eugene Rader and Gwenith Davis-10 (548) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wesley R. Hansen 17 June 1947. Wesley b. 27 Sept. 1924, Corinne, Utah, son of Alfred H. Hansen and Lydia S. Hindberg.

Children of Darlene and Wesley R. Hansen:

3051 Darlene, b. 28 Mar. 1948, Brigham, Utah
3052 Peggy, b. 8 Apr. 1950, Brigham, Utah
Bartley Ray, b. 9 June 1953, Brigham, Utah

1222 Carol Mae Rader-11 b. 5 Oct. 1930, Brigham, Utah, dau. Chester Eugene Rader Gwenith Davis-10 (548) (anc. above) mar. J. Arlo Yates 15 Oct. 1948. Arlo b. 24 June 1928, Ogden, Utah, son James Yates and Leona Rose.

Children of Carol and J. Arlo Yates:

3053 Vicki Ann, b. 16 Mar. 1949, Brigham, Utah
3054 Becky, b. 10 Apr. 1950, Brigham, Utah
3054a Brett Arlo, b. 14 Sept. 1954, Brigham, Utah

1224 Raone Rader-11 b. 8 Sept. 1935, Perry, Utah; dau. Chester Eugene Rader and Gwenith Davis-10 (548) (anc. above) mar. Glen Holton Collings-11 (1497) 13 July 1954, Logan, Utah. Glen is son of Thomas W. Collings and Hortense Holton-10 (633); he was b. 27 June 1935, Brigham, Utah. Glen is now on duty with U. S. Army in Germany.

1225 Diane Davis-11 b. 12 May 1931, Corinne, Utah, dau. Alice Irene Fredricksen and George Lorenzo Davis-10 (550) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Grover Neil Harper 28 Apr. 1949, Logan, Utah. Grover b. 11 Oct 1929, Brigham, Utah, son Grover Reese Harper and Eva Adams. Home: Corinne, Utah.

Children of Diane and Grover N. Harper: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3055 Gregory Neil, b. 22 May 1950
3056 Kenneth Lee, b. 28 May 1951
3057 Steven John, b. 17 Sept. 1952
Eva Jean, b. 11 Apr. 1955, Brigham, Utah

1228 Eugene William Davis-11 b. 24 Oct. 1927, Brigham, Utah, son Ida Marie Christensen and Dan Perry Davis-10 (551) (Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joan Christa Rasmussen 11 June 1948, Brigham, Utah. Joan b. 17 Nov. 1930, Brigham, Utah, dau. Hans M. Rasmussen and Ingeborg P. J. K. Larson. Address: 586 So. Main St., Brigham, Utah.

Son of Joan and Eugene W. Davis:

3058 Barry Gene, b. 14 Nov. 1952, Brigham, Utah

1235 Phyllis Perry-11 b. 27 April 1921, Willard, Utah, dau. Bessie Cragun and Lorenzo Gustavus Perry-10 (552) (Lorenzo D.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus

A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Francis G. Widderson 8 Oct. 1943, Ogden, Utah. Francis b. 3 May 1918, Hooper, Utah, son Willard Widderson and Amanda Johnson. Phyllis d. 19 Oct. 1946, Brigham, Utah; bur. Willard, Utah. No children.

1236 Beatrice Perry-11 b. 1 Jan. 1914, Willard, Utah, dau. Clara Barker and Irven Leonard Perry-10 (553) (Lorenzo D.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A. -7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John T. Burden 7 June 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 27 Aug. 1913, Brigham, Utah, son George James Burden and Mary Johnson. Home is Willard, Utah.

Children of Beatrice and John T. Burden:

3059 John Norman, b. 26 Oct. 1935, Brigham, Utah
3060 Bruce Harvey, b. 27 May 1937, Brigham, Utah
3061 Carol Jean, b. 18 Aug. 1954, Brigham, Utah

1242 Duane Perry Woodland-11 b. 13 Feb. 1922, Willard, Utah, son Thomas Clifford Woodland and Maria May Perry-10 (555) (Lorenzo D.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Elnora Marie McMillan 26 Jan. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Elnora b. 3 May 1924, Louisville, Ky., dau. George McMillan and Bertha Alice Laird. Address: 5920 S. 2600 W. Roy, Utah.

Children of Elnora and Duane P. Woodland:

3062 Donald Duane, b. 24 Sept. 1946, Ogden, Utah
3063 Linda Jean, b. 8 Jan. 1949, Ogden, Utah
3064 Ruayne Marie, b. 21 Sept. 1951, Ogden, Utah

1243 Orville Wray Woodland-11 b. 22 Jan. 1924, Brigham, Utah, son Thomas Clifford Woodland and Marie May Perry-10 (555) (anc. above) mar. Donna Varda Reeve 17 Feb. 1843. Donna b. 8 Oct. 1923, Bear River City, Utah, dau. Albert G. Reeve and Beatrice Cullen. Address: 63-a Bolling Drive, Waco, Texas. No issue.

1244 Clifford Perry Woodland-11 b. 6 July 1925, Brigham, Utah, son Thomas Clifford Woodland and Marie May Perry-10 (555) (anc. above) mar. Carol Johnson 20 April 1951. Carol b. 27 Oct. 1929, Brigham, Utah, dau. George Wallace Johnson and Lucy Christine Larsen. Residence: Brigham, Utah (Route 2)

Daughter of Carol and Clifford P. Woodland:

3065 Julie, b. 15 Feb. 1952, Brigham, Utah

1245 Marlin P. Woodland-11 b. 22 May 1927, Ogden, Utah, son Thomas Clifford Woodland and Marie May Perry-10 (555) (anc. above) mar. Lorraine Hill 14 Nov. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lorraine b. 10 Nov. 1934, Idaho, dau. Robert E. Hill and Fannie Monson. Residence: 104 E. 14th St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Daughter of Lorraine and Marlin P. Woodland:

3066 Karen, b. 18 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho

1246 Wray Lamont Perry-11 b. 19 Oct. 1925, Brigham, Utah, son Gennie Bell Tingey and Clarence Ray Perry-10 (556) (Lorenzo D.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Faye Dahle 7. Aug. 1946. Mary b. 11 Apr. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Ernest Edwin Dahle and Vera Hansen. Home: 770 Elgin Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Mary and Wray L. Perry:

3067 Cheryl Faye, b. 18 Mar. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah
3068 Vicki Rae, b. 17 May 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah
Julie Ann, b. 15 Mar. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah

1249 Derwin Hyrum Perry-11 b. 10 Sept. 1929, Willard, Utah, son Ruby Mower and Hyrum Artimus Perry-10 (558) (Lorenzo D.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Marlene Louise Martin 13 Oct. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Marlene b. 2 June 1933, New Mexico. Residence: 931 21st St.. Ogden, Utah.

Son of Marlene and Derwin H. Perry:

3069 Timmy Duane, b. 13 Dec. 1950, Brigham, Utah

1290 Martell Alvin Hunsaker-11 b. 3 Nov. 1918, Honeyville, Utah, son Alvin Hunsaker and Pansy Perry-10 (569) (Amos W.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ellen Caroline Perry-10 (565) 1 June 1944, Logan, Utah. Ellen b. 7 Jan. 1921, Willard, Utah, dau. Caroline Kunzler and Lorenzo Dan Perry-9 (396) Address: 45 S. 5th W., Brigham, Utah. See Ellen Caroline Perry for names of children.

1291 Perry Edwin Hunsaker-11 b. 15 Dec. 1919, Honeyville, Utah, son Alvin Hunsaker and Pansy Perry-10 (569) (anc. above) mar. Zina Ruth Kay 14 Feb. 1940, Logan, Utah. Zina b. 30 Oct. 1920, Tremonton, Utah, dau. Loren Kay and Zina Cook. Home: Honeyville, Utah (box 13)

Children of Zina and Perry E. Hunsaker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3070 Luane Edwin, b. 27 Oct. 1940
3071 Bonnie Kay, b. 18 July 1944
3072 Harvey Reese, b. 11 June 1948
3073 Rebecca Kay, b. 8 May 1953

1292 Donald Owen Hunsaker-11 b. 9 Aug. 1925, Honeyville, Utah, son Alvin Hunsaker and Pansy Perry-10 (569) (anc. above) mar. Bonnie Jean Larsen 6 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Bonnie b. 15 Mar. 1928, Darby, Idaho, dau. Hans Peter Larsen and Malvania Burnside. Residence: 3162 Stephens Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Bonnie and Donald O. Hunsaker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3074 Judy, b. 23 July 1947
3075 Owen Gene, b. 9 Aug. 1951

1293 Leila Hunsaker-11 b. 2 May 1928, Honeyville, Utah, dau. Alvin Hunsaker and Pansy Perry-10 (569) (anc. above) mar. Verl Grover 6. Nov.

1947, Logan, Utah. Verl b. 30 Jan. 1926, Fielding, Utah, son Ralph Grover and Voylet Justesen. Home: 598 Cross St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Leila and Verl Grover: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3076 Steven Verl, b. 4 Jan. 1949
3077 Verlene, b. 2 Aug. 1952

1294 Lawana Nebeker-11 b. 17 Oct. 1923, Perry, Utah, dau. Wendell Perry Nebeker and Iva Lou Perry-10 (570) (Amos W.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Henry Bortolussi 16 Feb. 1945, Ogden, Utah. Henry b. 22 Jan. 1923, Oakland, Calif., son Fedele Bortolussi and Eda Irene Basetti. Residence: 2136 Texas St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Lawana and Henry Bortolussi:

3078 Gary Henry, b. 6 Jan. 1946, Brigham, Utah
3079 Lynn Dale, b. 28 Nov. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
3080 Iva Lou, b. 28 Mar. 1951, Camp McCoy, Wisc.
3081 Irene, b. 21 Nov. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

1295 Byron Perry Nebeker-11 b. 27 Apr. 1926, Perry, Utah, son Wendell Perry Nebeker and Iva Lou Perry-10 (570) (anc. above) mar. Helen Smith 14 Jan. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Helen b. 17 Apr. 1924, Brigham, Utah, dau. Heber Herbert R. Smith and Alice Louise Jones. Home: Willard, Utah.

Children of Helen and Byron P. Nebeker: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3082 Alice, b. 7 Sept. 1947
3083 Barbara, b. 16 Nov. 1948
3084 Byron Kent, b. 3 June 1951

1299 Russell Fred Nielson-11 b. 26 Mar. 1928, Westwood, Calif., son Alvin Clifton Nielson and Flora May Perry-10 (572) (Amos W.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Larene McIntire 14 Aug. 1953. Larene b. 19 Mar. 1932, dau. James A. McIntire and Sarah Orton. Russell served in U. S. Navy 1946-48. Home: 5311 S. 2375 W. Roy, Utah. No Issue.

1300 Glenda Fae Nielson-11 b. 12 Mar. 1930, Ogden, Utah, dau. Alvin Clifton Nielson and Flora May Perry-10 (572) (anc. above) mar. Harlen Hancock 10 Mar. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho. Harlen b. 18 Jan. 1930, Ogden, Utah, son Victor Hancock and Edith Elizabeth Buck. Residence: 2096 W. 3950 S., Roy, Utah.

Children of Glenda and Harlen Hancock: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3085 Larry Harlen, b. 17 Sept. 1947
3086 Diane, b. 29 Apr. 1951

1301 Dean Hampson Bradshaw-11 b. 22 Oct. 1929, Tremonton, Utah, son Hampson Walter Bradshaw and Afton Perry-10 (573) (Amos W.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joanne Wirthlin Duncan 22 Aug. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joanne b. 6 Jan. 1931, Salt Lake

City, Utah, dau. Homer Barton Duncan and Edith Ann Wirthlin. Residence: 229 2nd Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Joanne and Dean H. Bradshaw:

3087 Christine Duncan, b. 22 June 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

1303 Ray Edward Judson-11 b. 5 Aug. 1926, Brigham, Utah, son Merle Thorne and Edward Thomas Judson-10 (576) (Hannah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Deloris Keyes 16 Feb. 1946.

Children of Deloris and Ray E. Judson:

3088 Terry Ray, b. 15 Oct. 1946, Calif.
3089 Rebecca, b. 12 June 1948, Calif.
3090 Chris K., b. 24 July 1953, Calif.

1306 Marjorie Breintenbeker-11 b. 23 Aug. 1923, Brigham, Utah, dau. Louis Breintenbeker and Hazel Judson-10 (577) (Hannah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Van L. Jeppesen 1 Nov. 1940, Brigham, Utah. Van b. 31 Dec. 1920, Salmon, Idaho, son L. R. Jeppesen and Grace Bischoff. Home in Clearfield, Utah.

Children of Marjorie and Van L. Jeppesen:

3091 Patricia, b. 31 Aug. 1941, Brigham, Utah
3092 Wayne LaVon, b. 25 Apr. 1943, Brigham, Utah
3093 Robert Lee, b. 7 Nov. 1946, Brigham, Utah
3094 Tekla, b. 21 May 1948, Brigham, Utah
3095 Val L. Jr., b. 12 May 1950, Ogden, Utah

1307 Ilene Brientenbeker-11 b. 27 Jan. 1926, Brigham, Utah, dau. Louis Breintenbeker and Hazel Judson-10 (577) (anc. above) mar. Earl J. Larsen 20 Jan. 1944.

Daughter of Ilene and Earl J. Larsen:

3096 LeAnn, b. 19 Feb. 1946, Brigham, Utah

1309 Gloria Taylor-11 b. 22 Mar. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Stott Joseph Taylor and Pearl Judson-10 (579) (Hannah M. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hugh Marion Henderson 22 May 1948. Residence: 2799 S. 2420 E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Gloria and Hugh M. Henderson:

3097 Pamela, b. 15 May 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

1310 Jean Taylor-11 b. 13 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Stott Joseph Taylor and Pearl Judson-10 (579) (anc. above) mar. Robert Edwin Jensen 16 June 1949. Robert b. 9 Feb. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 320 Truman Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Jean and Robert E. Jensen: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3098 Gregg Robert, b. 17 July 1950
3099 Cynthia Jean, b. 19 Apr. 1952
3100 Lee Anne, b. 12 Oct. 1953

1313 Charlaine Turner-11 b. 9 Sept. 1931, Perry, Utah, dau. Horace Turner Jr. and Florence Perry-10 (585) (Thomas M. 9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Chad R. Sutton 2 Aug. 1950. Chad b. 4 July 1931, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son Del Rich Sutton and Lucille Neilson. Residence: 804 E. 13th S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Son of Charlaine and Chad R. Sutton:

3101 Craig R., b. 22 June 1952, Ogden, Utah

1321 Alda Crawford-11 b. 27 Jan. 1898, Brigham, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Oscar Lee Call 13 Oct. 1917, Logan, Utah. Oscar b. 30 Jan. 1891, Fleming Co., Ky., son Francis Marion Call and Molly Ann Wilson. Residence: 336 S. 3rd W., Brigham, Utah.

Their son Cecil Francis enlisted in U. S. Navy in 1939; killed in action at Salerno, Italy, in World War II.

Children of Alda and Oscar L. Call: (b. Perry, Utah)

3102-R Mary, b. 25 May 1918, m. Douglas Miller
3103 Marjorie, b. 25 May 1918, d. 16 June 1918
3104 Cecil Francis, b. 28 Oct. 1919, d. 11 Sept. 1943
3105-R Darrell Lee, b. 24 July 1921, m. Lulu Burt

1323 Herbert Crawford-11 b. 6 Mar. 1900, Brigham, Utah, son Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Barbara E. Taylor, dau. Charles William Taylor and Gertrude M. Weaver. They are divorced. No issue.

1324 Elva Crawford-11 b. 29 May 1903, Brigham, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Marlow James Miller 21 Aug. 1921. Marlow b. 5 May 1893, Bear River City, Utah, son Ole Lars Miller and Annie Caroline Ipsen.

Their son Marlow Jr. enlisted in U. S. Army Air Corps 1940; he received his wings 1942; was shot down over Sicily 11 May 1943, was listed as missing in action and later presumed dead. He was posthumously awarded the Purple Heart and the Citation of Honor.

Children of Elva and Marlow J. Miller:

3106 Marlow James Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1922, d. 11 May 1943 (prob)
3107-R Don Crawford, b. 15 July 1928, m. Sharon Gilbert (3022)
Marlow b. Brigham, Utah.

1325 Ruth Crawford-11 b. 5 Dec. 1905, Brigham, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Howard LeRoy Armstrong 21 Dec. 1931. Howard b. 20 Feb. 1903, Robin, Idaho, son David Armstrong and Virginia Powers. Home: 541 S. 7th Ave., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Ruth and Howard L. Armstrong:

3108-R Howard LeRoy Jr., b. 6 Feb. 1933, m. Della M. Hawks
3109 Florence Merle, b. 9 July 1935, Pocatello, Idaho

1326 Laura Crawford-11 b. 24 Mar. 1907, Perry, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Herbert Bowcutt; they were divorced.

Laura mar. (2) Horace Rogers, son George Rogers and Pernella Boothe. They were divorced. Laura mar. (3) Frank Seconda Foli, son Max Foli and Rose Corsini; Frank b. 18 Jan. 1909, Wilmington, Ill. Residence: 1116 Felspar, San Diego, Calif.

Daughter of Laura and Herbert Bowcutt:

3110-R Barbara, b. 23 Jan. 1926, m. Floyd H. Weston

Children of Laura and Horace Rogers:

3111-R Laura Jean, b. 19 June 1928, m. Howard M. Haywood
3112 Melvin, b. 9 Aug. 1930, m. Ilene Rayburn
3113-R Donna Faye, b. 6 May 1933, m. Charles C. Sly, m. 2 Arthur Van Johnson
3114 Margaret, b. 18 Mar. 1935, m. Ted Lawrence Tyler
3115 George Alphonzo, b. 12 June 1937, m. Paula J. Mathis 11-14-53
3116 Ann, b. 17 Sept. 1939, d. 18 Sept. 1939

Son of Laura and Frank S. Foli:

3117 James Frank (adpd), b. 25 Nov. 1945, San Diego, Calif.
Margaret and Ann, b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

1327 Thelda Crawford-11 b. 22 Mar. 1909, Perry, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Bain; they were divorced Sept. 1933. Thelda mar. (2) Frank Harold Roberts 21 Feb. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frank b. 6 Aug. 1913, Freedom, Idaho, son Frank Arthur Roberts and Martha Yeamans. Residence: 2584 S. 7th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Thelda and Daniel Bain: (adpd by F. H. Roberts; they use that name)

3118-R Daniel Crawford, b. 6 May 1930, m. Tessie Butts
3119 Delores, b. 24 Oct. 1931, m. Marvin James Schultz 3-16-53

Children of Thelda and Frank H. Roberts:

3121 Thelda Kay, b. 29 Mar. 1943
3122 Frank Crawford, b. 20 May 1947
All four b. Salt Lake City, Utah.

1329 Phyllis Crawford-11 b. 6. Nov. 1911, Perry, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Leslie Solomon 25 Nov. 1934. Leslie b. 6 May 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Brigham Solomon and Rosetta Cushing. Residence: 2116 S. 19th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Phyllis and Leslie Solomon: (all b. Salt Lake City, Utah.)

3123 Barbara, b. 19 Dec. 1935
3124 Phyllis VerLynn, b. 2 Mar. 1938
3125 Lois Elaine, b. 12 May 1942
3126 Leslie Joan, b. 22 Jan. 1946

1331 Rebecca Crawford-11 b. 10 Nov. 1919, Perry, Utah, dau. Rebecca Savage and Alphonzo Crawford-10 (589) (anc. above) mar. Wayne Bryant Saville 27 Nov. 1936. Wayne b. 28 June 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah, son John LeRoy Saville and Maggie May Morris. Residence: 867 3rd Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Rebecca and Wayne B. Saville: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah.)

3127 Wayne Bryant Jr., b. 11 Feb. 1939
3128 Deanna, b. 1 Mar. 1943

1332 Lyle S. Larsen-11 b. 19 July 1907, Perry, Utah, son Leo Larsen and Inez Allen-10 (592) (Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Vera Pay 31 Dec. 1925, Manti, Utah. Vera b. 7 Sept. 1907, Nephi, Utah, dau. Jesse Pay and Lettie M. Sidwell. Home: Brigham, Utah (Rt. 2)

Children of Vera and Lyle S. Larsen:

3129 Vera Jean, b. 26 Aug. 1926, m. Thomas Stokes
3130 Glenda, b. 26 June 1933, Perry, Utah
3131 Deanna, b. 18 Jan. 1937, Perry, Utah
3132 Gary L., b. 25 Jan. 1939, Perry, Utah
Vera Jean, b. Salt Lake City, Utah

1333 Edith Dicks-11 b. 14 Nov. 1918, Perry, Utah, dau. George William Dicks (2nd hus.) and Inez Allen-10 (592) (anc. above) mar. Elvoid C. Hoskins 8 June 1942, Malad, Idaho. Elvoid b. 15 Apr. 1919, Thatcher, Ariz., son David Hoskins and Mary Elva Morris. Residence: 1352 W. 6th S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Edith and Elvoid C. Hoskins: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3133 Jerald E., b. 4 Mar. 1943
3134 Kent D., b. 6 Dec. 1944
3135 Gordon C., b. 20 Aug. 1953

1334 George Ernest Dicks-11 b. 2 Oct. 1920, Perry, Utah, son George William Dicks (2nd hus.) and Inez Allen-10 (592) (anc. above) mar. Ruby Casteel 6 Nov. 1942, Yuma, Ariz. Ruby b. 21 Aug. 1922, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. Edward A. Casteel and Karen Anna Larsen. Residence: 5035 Everts St., San Diego, Calif.

Children of Ruby and George E. Dicks: (b. San Diego, Calif.)

3136 Diane Lee, b. 14 May 1944
3137 Melvin LeRoy, b. 1 Nov. 1946
3138 Michael Ernest, b. 6 Jan. 1949
3139 George Ernest, b. 11 Sept. 1952, d. 30 Sept. 1952

1335 Ellis Lynn Wood-11 b. 13 May 1904, Willard, Utah, son Ellis Wood and Edith Thorn-10 (593) (Eunice J. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Annie Brown Gunnell, dau. Charles E. Gunnell

and Sara Ann Brown; she was b. 17 July 1904, Wellsville, Utah. Home: Clearview, Utah.

Children of Annie and E. Lynn Wood:

3140-R Doris, b. 15 Mar. 1927, m. Garth H. King
3141-R Theron Lamoine, b. 10 June 1931, m. Beverley J. Bambrough
3142 Valine, b. 22 July 1934, Tremonton, Utah
3143 Valoy, b. 10 Dec. 1936, Logan, Utah
3144 Odell, b. 13 July 1939, Tremonton, Utah
3145 Edith Ann, b. 27 Sept. 1940, Garland, Utah
3146 Sharon Rae, b. 21 July 1943, Murray, Utah
3147 Janice Marie, b. 27 Mar. 1947, Ogden, Utah

1336 Elma Wood-11 b. 30 Apr. 1906, Willard, Utah, dau. Ellis Wood and Edith Thorn-10 (593) (anc. above) mar. Floyd Goodliffe Carter, son John M. Carter and Roxey Goodliffe; he was b. 30 July 1907, Park Valley, Utah. Home: Corinne, Utah (Box 84)

Children of Elma and Floyd G. Carter:

3148-R Floyd Royce, b. 26 Oct. 1927, m. Bette R. Iverson
3149-R Russell Keith, b. 7 Dec. 1928, m. Lynette Anderson
3150 Elaine, b. 11 Jan. 1931, m. Royal K. Norman
3151-R John Ellis, b. 14 Aug. 1932, m. LaRee Anderson
3152 Rodney W., b. 4 Oct. 1936
3153 Maurice Wood, b. 25 Jan. 1940
Floyd and Maurice b. Brigham, Utah; others b. Tremonton, Utah.

1337 Lida Wood-11 b. 23 Mar. 1909, Willard, Utah, dau. Ellis Wood and Edith Thorn-10 (593) (anc. above) mar. William Peter Carroll in Los Angeles, Calif. William b. 28 Jan. 1911, Athens, Texas, son Joseph P. Carroll and Lela Veda Beachsump. Home: 8584 Melrose St., Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

1338 Mildred Wood-11 b. 30 Apr. 1911, Willard, Utah, dau. Ellis Wood and Edith Thorn-10 (593) (anc. above) mar. Charles J. Munns, son Charles Munns and Annie Austin; he was b. 29 Sept. 1897, Lehi, Utah. Mildred d. 13 Jan. 1937, Los Angeles, Calif.

Son of Mildred and Charles J. Munns: (b. Los Angeles, Calif.)

3154 Ronald Lynn, b. 9 Apr. 1934, m. Ruth Barnett 10-16-53

1341 James Perry Thorn-11 b. 5 Feb. 1915, Brigham, Utah, son Sarah Oneta Johnson and Henry Leslie Thorn-10 (594) (Eunice J. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Isabelle Norma Meyers 13 Mar. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Isabelle b. 22 May 1915, Ogden, Utah, dau. Charles Andrew Meyers and Clara Eleanor Atkinson.

James is a graduate of Utah State Agricultural College and is now head of the Agronomy Laboratory at this College. Home on River Heights, Logan, Utah.

Children of Isabelle and James P. Thorn:

3155 James Meyers, b. 3 June 1937, Logan, Utah
3156 Richard Errol, b. 18 Aug. 1940, Ogden, Utah
3157 Lawrence Ray, b. 19 Oct. 1949, Logan, Utah
3158 Lynette, b. 26 Dec. 1950, Logan, Utah

1342 Edith Thorn-11 b. 28 Apr. 1917, Brigham, Utah, dau. Sarah Oneta Johnson and Henry Leslie Thorn-10 (594) (anc. above) mar. John Wayne Johnson, son Olof Peter Johnson and Lilly A. Young; he was b. 10 Oct. 1916, Brigham, Utah. Residence: 48 S. 4th E., Brigham, Utah.

Children of Edith and J. Wayne Johnson: (b. Brigham, Utah)

3159 John Wayne Jr., b. 9 June 1943
3160 Dale Thorne, b. 2 Jan. 1948
3161 Janet, b. 30 Oct. 1950

1343 Helen Thorne-11 b. 24 Sept. 1919, Brigham, Utah, dau. Sarah Oneta Johnson and Henry Leslie Thorne-10 (594) (anc. above) mar. Bert LaMar Smith 17 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. Bert b. 31 Aug. 1925, Grantsville, Utah, son Frank Smith and Nellie Barrus. Residence: 769 E. 4th S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Son of Helen and Bert L. Smith:

3162 Richard Thorne, b. 5 Oct. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

1345 Vivetta Perry-11 b. 10 Jan. 1904, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Delanie Dahle and Henry Elisha Perry-10 (595) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Carl Anderson in Oct. 1927; he was b. 1887 in Sweden; he was mar. previously. Home at Soda Springs, Idaho.

Children of Vivetta and Carl Anderson: (b. Soda Springs, Idaho)

3163 Ruby, b. 9 May 1928
3164 Gerald Wallace, b. 23 Aug. 1934
3165 Kenneth Perry, b. 5 Oct. 1930
3166 Dean Jay, b. 16 June 1939
3167 John Reed, b. 3 Apr. 1942
3168 Mary Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1945

1346 Vernon Dahle Perry-11 b. 9 Feb. 1907, Logan, Utah, son Delanie Dahle and Henry E. Perry-10 (595) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Charlotte Lauder 25 Feb. 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Margaret b. 16 Feb. 1912, St. Anthony, Idaho, dau. James Moon Lauder and Edith Bingham. Vernon is a manager of a shoe store in Los Angeles. Residence: 4433 Dyer St., La Grescenta, Calif.

Children of Margaret and Vernon D. Perry:

3169 Mar Ciele, b. 14 Nov. 1929, m. Gene C. McCoy 1-26-51
3170 Orland V., b. 22 Oct. 1932, d. 18 Feb. 1934
3171 Coleen, b. 6 Jan. 1935, m. Grover C. Whitman 6-18-53
3172 Russell Lane, b. 16 Dec. 1946, Twin Falls, Idaho
3173 Janet, b. 9 Dec. 1948, Glendale, Calif.

Mar Ciele and Orland, b. Idaho Falls, Idaho; Coleen, b. Pocatello, Idaho.

1347 Gertrude Elizabeth Perry-11 b. 16 Nov. 1911, Logan, Utah, dau. Delanie Dahle and Henry E. Perry-10 (595) (anc. above) mar. William Rigby Blair 31 Aug. 1929. William b. 27 Aug. 1911, Wilford, Idaho, son Anthony Haines Blair and Jane Rigby. Residence: 3721 2nd Ave. Highway, Highland, Calif. No children.

1348 Morgan Henry Perry-11 b. 29 Oct. 1915, Logan, Utah, son Delanie Dahle and Henry E. Perry-10 (595) (anc. above) mar. Mary Ellen Hicks 7 Oct. 1936. Mary b. 18 Oct. 1915, Milton, Florida, dau. Rutherford Lee Hicks and Velma Dollie Holloway. Morgan served in U. S. Navy 1934-1945. Residence: 2901 N. 19th Ave., Pensacola, Florida.

Daughter of Mary and Morgan H. Perry:

3174 Velma Jean, b. 27 Sept. 1940, San Diego, Calif.

1349 Clayton Johannes Perry-11 b. 21 June 1917, Logan, Utah, son Delanie Dahle and Henry E. Perry-10 (595) (anc. above) mar. Juanita Jensen 27 Apr. 1946, Laie, Oahu, Hawaii. Juanita b. 29 June 1924, Brigham, Utah, dau. Joseph David Jensen and Luella Higginson. Clayton was in Civil Service work with the U. S. Navy, Aeronautics, 1935-41. Residence: 5202 107 St., Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Juanita and Clayton J. Perry:

3175 April Lani, b. 7 Aug. 1948, Honolulu, Hawaii
3176 Eileen, b. 1 Jan. 1950, Seattle, Wash.
3177 Patrick Gale, b. 4 Nov. 1951, Seattle, Wash.

1350 Woodrow Wayne Perry-11 b. 12 May 1922, Logan, Utah, son Delanie Dahle and Henry E. Perry-10 (595) (anc. above) mar. Irene Katherine Elliot 15 Nov. 1941, San Diego, Calif. Irene b. 28 May 1922, Oakland, Calif., dau. Clifford Lincoln Elliott and Elizabeth May Williams. Woodrow served in U. S. Air Force 1943-48. Home: 1729 Collingwood Drive, San Diego, Calif.

Daughter of Irene and Woodrow W. Perry:

3178 Pamela Woodrene, b. 22 June 1944, San Diego, Calif.

1351 Lucille Anderson-11 b. 5 May 1907, Rigby, Idaho, dau. James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Clyde Ormond, son Enos Ormond and Nellie Rolfe; Clyde b. 19 Mar. 1906, Rigby, Idaho. Home at Rigby.

Children of Lucille and Clyde Ormond:

3179 Gerald Clyde, b. 26 July 1927, Rigby, Idaho
3180 Nikki Lou, b. 12 Apr. 1936, Ririe, Idaho

1352 Perry James Anderson-11 b. 1 Dec. 1909, Rigby, Idaho, son James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (anc. above) mar.

Ada Hatch, dau. LaMoin Hatch and Ida Johnson; Ada b. Nov. 1909, Victor, Idaho. Home: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Ada and Perry J. Anderson:

3181 Aleeta Fanny, b. 16 Nov. 1933, Rigby, Idaho
3182 Garron Perry, b. 30 July 1935, Rigby, Idaho
3183 Arlend Von, b. 17 June 1941, Rigby, Idaho
3184 Arden Don, b. 8 Apr. 1947, Rigby, Idaho

1353 Ada Anderson-11 b. 27 July 1914, Rigby, Idaho, dau. James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (anc. above) mar. Lawrence Brown, son F. L. Brown and Mary E. Morgan; Lawrence b. 1 Apr. 1906, Rigby, Idaho. Home: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Ada and Lawrence Brown:

3185-R Lois Mae, b. 11 Sept. 1932, m. Leo H. Parker
3186 Lawrence Jay, b. 14 Aug. 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3187 Nancy Gay, b. 16 Jan. 1940, Idaho F'alls, Ida.
3188 Bonnie Kay, b. 1 Aug. 1944, Polson, Mont.
3189 Donald A., b. 17 Oct. 1946, Rigby, Ida.

1354 Ray Lyle Anderson-11 b. 30 Oct. 1916, Rigby, Idaho, son James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (anc. above) mar. Genevieve Barnes 21 May 1938. Genevieve b. 18 Feb. 1920, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Thomas H. Barnes and Mary Ellen Cleverley. Address: Ammon Route, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Genevieve and Ray L. Anderson:

3190 Lyle Darrell, b. 24 Feb. 1939, Idaho F'alls, Ida.
3191 Lenis Drew, b. 24 Feb. 1939, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3192 Carma, b. 2 June 1942, Santa Monica, Calif.
3193 Martha Jane, b. 28 Apr. 1947, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1355 Harold Jay Anderson-11 b. 13 May 1920, Rigby, Idaho, son James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (anc. above) mar. Bernice M. Lough, dau. Rudolph Lough and Altha J. Dougherty; Bernice b. 18 July 1916, St. Louis, Mo. Home: Idaho Falls, Ida. (Rt. 3)

Sons of Bernice and Harold J. Anderson:

3194 Douglas Jay, b. 14 July 1948, Rigby, Idaho
3195 James Dwight, b. 5 Oct. 1949, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1356 Ila Barbara Anderson-11 b. 30 Oct. 1924, Rigby, Idaho, dau. James Christian Anderson and Martha Maud Perry-10 (596) (anc. above) mar. Kenneth J. Fisher, son Isaiah Martin Fisher and Susan Elizabeth Byington; Kenneth b. 3 May 1914, Annis, Idaho. Home: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Sons of Ila and Kenneth J. Fisher:

3196 Richard B., b. 13 Sept. 1942, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3197 Dennis K., b. 25 July 1945, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1357 Zada Perry-11 b. 4 Dec. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho, dau. Nora Sonne and Leslie Thomas Perry-10 (597) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7;

Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Louis James Adams, son James Leech Adams and Melinda Edith Moore (James & Melinda mar. 16 June 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah) Louis b. 5 Sept. 1908, Parowan, Utah. Home: 1126 E. 4th Ave., Mesa, Calif.

Children of Zada and Louis J. Adams: (b. Logan, Utah)

3198 Louis Jerold, b. 1 June 1939
3199 Mignon, b. 25 Feb. 1942
3200 Mark Lynn, b. 21 Sept. 1945

1358 Gay Perry-11 b. 24 Aug. 1914, Logan, Utah, dau. Nora Sonne and Leslie Thomas Perry-10 (597) (anc. above) mar. Albert Brenner Kowallis 6 Sept. 1935, Logan, Utah. Albert b. 3 Dec. 1907, Logan, Utah, son Karl August Kowallis and Justine Brenner. Home: 466 N. 1st W., Logan, Utah.

Children of Gay and Albert B. Kowallis:

3201 Albert Leslie, b. 23 Nov. 1937, Logan, Utah
3202 Laraine Gaye, b. 24 Dec. 1940, Green Bay, Wisc.

1360 Lowell Tom Perry-11 b. 5 Aug. 1922, Logan, Utah, son Nora Sonne and Leslie Thomas Perry-10 (597) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Clara Lee 18 July 1947, Logan, Wisc. Virginia b. 24 Dec. 1923, Hyde Park, Utah, dau. John Ernest Lee and Hattie Vilate Reeder. Lowell served in U. S. Marine Corps during World War II; is now manager of a C. C. Anderson store. Residence: 1105 Arsdale St., Clarkston, Wash.

Children of Virginia and Lowell T. Perry:

3203 Barbara Lee, b. 20 Dec. 1949, Logan, Utah
3204 Lee Tom, b. 29 Apr. 1951, Logan, Utah

1361 Theodore Sonne Perry-11, veteran of World War II, b. 28 Jan. 1926, Logan, Utah, son Nora Sonne and Leslie Thomas Perry-10 (597) (anc. above) mar. Jean Pearce 20 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. Jean b. 25 July 1929, Paradise, Utah, dau. Charles Pearce and Isabelle James. Theodore enlisted in U. S. Navy and served 1943-46. He received his LLB degree from University of Utah 1953. Residence: 684 E. 7th N., Logan, Utah.

Children of Jean and Theodore S. Perry:

3205 Theodore Sonne Jr., b. 8 Apr. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah
3206 Nora Lynn, b. 7 Nov. 1953, Logan, Utah
3206-a John Christian, b. 15 May 1955

1365 Voris Marie Perry-11 b. 30 Dec. 1922, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Elizabeth Park and Albert Zabina Perry-10 (598) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John A. Wheeler 1 Oct. 1940, Ririe, Idaho. John b .9 Aug. 1923, Poplar, Idaho, son Arnold Wheeler and Zelpha Ruth Clifford. Home: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Son of Voris and John A. Wheeler:

3207 Keith Albert, b. 21 Sept. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho

1367 Hazel Perry-11 b. 26 Feb. 1920, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Lydia Mary Champion and Heber Morgan Perry-10 (599) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Horace Albert Roylance 1 Jan. 1947, Charlo, Mont. Horace b. 18 July 1918, Groveland, Idaho, son Horace Roylance and Minnie Alice Belcher. No children. Home in Charlo, Mont.

1368 Heber James Perry-11 b. 4 Nov. 1921, Rigby, Idaho, son Lydia Mary Champion and Heber Morgan Perry-10 (599) (anc. above) mar. Emily Kathleen Dilworth 15 Dec. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Emily b. 6 Sept. 1931, Hailey, Idaho, dau. William Fredrick Dilworth and Sarah Davis. James served in U. S. Navy Oct. 1942 to Dec. 1945. Home: Charlo, Mont.

Children of Emily and H. James Perry:

3208 Thedore Morgan, b. 16 Sept. 1949, Saint Ignatius Lake, Mont.
3209 Deborah Eva, b. 21 Nov. 1950, Saint Ignatius Lake, Mont.
3210 Joseph Dilworth, b. 28 June 1952, Charlo, Mont.
3211 Timothy D., b. 22 Aug. 1954, Charlo, Mont.

1369 Warren Champion Perry-11 b. 9 Aug. 1923, Rigby, Idaho, son Lydia Mary Champion and Heber Morgan Perry-10 (599) (anc. above) mar. Violet Alice Roylance 22 Dec. 1945, Charlo, Mont. Violet b. 24 Jan. 1925, Inkom, Idaho, dau. Horace Roylance and Minnie Alice Belcher. Home in Charlo, Mont.

Children of Violet and Warren C. Perry:

3212 Warren Stephen, b. 2 Nov. 1946, Charlo, Mont.
3213 Susan Jean, b. 26 Mar. 1949, Charlo, Mont.
3214 Stanley Curtis, b. 11 Feb. 1952, Charlo, Mont.
3214-a Scott Roylance, b. 15 June 1955, Ronan, Mont.

1372 Fred Morgan Hardin-11, Lt. Commander, U. S. Navy, b. 7 Oct. 1914, Rigby, Idaho, son Merlin R. Hardin and Melba Elizabeth Perry-10 (600) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ruth McCormick, dau. Charles D. McCormick and Sarah Ray; Ruth b. 2 Dec. 1916, Arimo, Idaho. Address: U. S. Naval Hospital, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of Ruth and Fred M. Hardin:

3215 Charles Leslie, b. 20 Aug. 1938, Pocatello, Ida.
3216 Ralph, b. 8 Jan. 1941, Pocatello, Ida.
3217 Mary Alice, b. 11 Sept. 1946, Berkeley, Calif.

1374 Jeane Barnes-11 b. 27 Sept. 1919, Sugar City, Idaho, dau. Joseph Barnes (2nd hus.) and Melba Elizabeth Perry-10 (600) (anc. above) mar. Paul Andrews. They were divorced. Jeane mar. (2) Donald Cheesman, son Harvey Cheesman and Florence Moote; Donald b. 28 Feb. 1922, Santa Paula, Calif. Home: 4949 Palm Drive, LaCanada, Calif.

Son of Jeane and Paul Andrews:

3218 Paul Martin, b. 4 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

Daughter of Jeane and Donald Cheesman:

3219 Elaine Anne, b. 10 July 1950, Glendale, Calif.

1375 Florence Mae Barnes-11 b. 20 Nov. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Joseph Barnes (2nd hus.) and Melba Elizabeth Perry-10 (600) (anc. above) mar. Wallace E. Grow 15 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Wallace b. 4 Feb. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Otto Eugene Grow and Lorraine Wilkins. Home: 551 W. 7050, Bountiful, Utah.

Son of Florence and Wallace E. Crow:

3220 Ronald Eugene, b. 3 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah

1376 John Irwin Ker, Jr.-11 b. 12 June 1920, Ririe, Idaho, son John Irwin Ker, Sr. and Eunice Jane Perry-10 (601) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Donna May Moncur, dau. James Moncur and Ida Nelson; Donna b. 26 Aug. 1921, Ririe, Idaho. Residence: 2295 S. Lee St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Donna and J. Irwin Ker, Jr.:

3221 Eunice Darlene, b. 17 Sept. 1943, Ririe, Idaho
3222 Judy Ruth, b. 29 June 1946, Ririe, Idaho
3223 Laura Jan, b. 26 Dec. 1950, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1378 Alice Boyes-11 b. 4 Mar. 1919, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. George Martin Boyes and Eurine Eliza Perry-10 (602) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lawrence Edward Susick, son Frank Susick and Phyllis Tomlin; he was b. 10 Aug. 1916, Paris, Ill. Residence: 479 San Luis St., Los Altos, Calif.

Children of Alice and Lawrence E. Susick:

3224 Vickie Ann, b. 8 Sept. 1943, San Francisco, Calif.
3225 Steven, b. 1949, Los Altos, Calif.

1380 Glenna Eurene Boyes-11 b. 13 Apr. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. George Martin Boyes and Eurine Eliza Perry-10 (602) (anc. above) mar. Harold D. Roberts, son Delbert Roberts and Bertha Hyler; Harold b. 19 Feb. 1924, Pocatello, Idaho. Home: 1170 E. Walnut St., Pocatello, Idaho. Glenna served in Waves, U. S. Navy, Mar. '45 to May '46.

Children of Glenna and Harold D. Roberts: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

3226 Michael, b. 30 Apr. 1947
3227 Renee, b. 14 Aug. 1949
3228 Roxanne, b. 6 Oct. 1951
3229 Denise, b. 20 Sept. 1953

1383 David Ririe-11 b. 20 Mar. 1922, Rigby, Idaho, son James E. Ririe and Verna Fanny Perry-10 (603) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ruth Joanne Irwin 6 Sept. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Ruth b. 24 May 1927, Victorville, Calif., dau. John Francis Irwin and Virginia Ruth Farley. David enlisted in U. S. Army Air Corps during World War II; was taken prisoner in Germany. He holds a Doctor's degree from Rutgers University (N. J.) and now teaches in the Division

of Agronomy, University of Calif. College of Agriculture at Davis, Calif. Home: 702 J St., Davis, Calif.

Children of Ruth and David Ririe:

3230 James Irwin, b. 5 Jan. 1948, Provo, Utah
3231 John Thomas, b. 19 Dec. 1949, New Brunswick, N. J.
3232 Nancy, b. 12 Sept. 1952, New Brunswick, N. J.

1384 Max Henry Ririe-11 b. 2 Aug. 1923, Rigby, Idaho, son James E. Ririe and Verna Fanny Perry-10 (603) (anc. above) mar. Mar Dean Dalley 28 Feb. 1944, Logan, Utah. Mar Dean b. 3 Dec. 1922, Preston, Idaho, dau. Abram Fitzgerald Dalley and Stella A. Wilcox. Max is a farm machinery salesman and assistant department manager for J. I. Case Co. Residence: 529 23rd St., Bettendorf, Iowa.

Children of Mar Dean and Max H. Ririe:

3233 Linda, b. 28 Mar. 1947, Moscow, Idaho
3234 Carolyn, b. 5 Mar. 1949, Moscow, Idaho
3235 Susan, b. 8 Jan. 1954, Davenport, Iowa

1385 Clive Perry Ririe-11 b. 4 Apr. 1927, Rigby, Idaho, son James E. Ririe and Verna Fanny Perry-10 (603) (anc. above) mar. Beth Evelyn Baird 21 Apr. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Beth b. 15 Dec. 1926, Idaho Falls, Idaho, dau. Horace Lorenzo Baird rand Rebecca Evelyn Peterson. Home in Stevensville, Mont.

Children of Beth and Clive P. Ririe:

3236 Lee Ann, b. 7 Mar. 1951, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3237 Lorin C., b. 13 Aug. 1952, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3238 Glenna Jean, b. 14 May 1954, Stevensville, Mont.

1386 Carma Ririe-11 b. 22 May 1930, Rigby, Idaho, dau. James E. Ririe and Verna Fanny Perry-10 (603) (anc. above) mar. Cecil Arlo Fillmore 16 Apr. 1954, Idaho Falls, Ida. Arlo b. 3 Jan. 1931, Rigby, Idaho, son of Garrick Fillmore and Sarah Folley.

Daughter of Carma and C. Arlo Fillmore:

Claris, b. 18 Jan. 1955, Hamilton, Mont.

1390 Gayl Lovell-11 b. 13 Feb. 1923, Ririe, Idaho, dau. John Hyrum Lovell and Velda Annie Perry-10 (604) (Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ivan Harker, son Parley Harker and Elizabeth Walker; Ivan b. 19 Mar. 1922, Lewisville, Idaho. Home: Harper, Oregon (Rt. 1)

Children of Gayl and Ivan Harker:

3239 Van Glen, b. 12 Aug. 1946, Rigby, Idaho
3240 Norman, b. 15 June 1948, Lewisville, Idaho

1391 Perry K. Lovell-11 b. 3 Apr. 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of John Hyrum Lovell and Velda Annie Perry-10 (604) (anc. above) mar. Larene

Remington 20 Dec. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Larene b. 19 Dec. 1930, Parker, Idaho, dau. Afton Remington and Ellen Gardner. Address: 1010 Sylva Ave., Santa Rosa, Calif.

Children of Larene and Perry K. Lovell:

3241 Russell, b. 19 Mar. 1952, Saint Anthony, Ida.
3242 David, b. 27 May 1953, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1392 Thora Tippetts-11 b. 22 Mar. 1905, Rockland, Idaho, dau. Ishmael Harrison Tippets and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Carlisle Little; they were divorced; he d. Oct. 1944.

Thora mar. (2) Harold Rollin Wind, son John S. Wind and May K. Anderson. Harold b. 29 Aug. 1908, Mason City, Nebr. Home in Wendover, Utah.

Children of Thora and Carlisle Little: (b. Delta, Utah)

3243-R Thora May, b. 10 Apr. 1926, m. Gerald Wright Jr.
3244 Bruce, b. 10 Dec. 1928, m. Norma Jean Law 6-1-53*

Children of Thora and Harold R. Wind: (b. Delta, Utah)

3245 Harold Eugene, b. 17 Dec. 1937
3246 Kay Auer (M), b. 12 Mar. 1942
3247 Jerry Lee (M), b. 2 Aug. 1944
3248 Jola (F), b. 2 Aug. 1944

1393 Arbeth Tippets-11 b. 7 Jan. 1907, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Ishmael Harrison Tippets and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. Hyrum Cloyd Dalton 4 Nov. 1926. Cloyd b. 24 July 1904, Rockville, Utah, son Hyrum Dalton and Laura Lavina Christensen. Address: 745 S. 7th E., Springville, Utah.

Children of Arbeth and H. Cloyd Dalton:

3249-R Keith Tippetts, b. 18 July 1927, m. Mary Beth Wright
3250 Laura Beth, b. 18 Dec. 1928, Lake Shore, Utah
3251 Oral Tippetts (M), b. 24 Apr. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah

1394 Karma Tippetts-11 b. 20 Mar. 1909, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Ishmael Harrison Tippets and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. James Furless Housekeeper, son of John Thomas Housekeeper and Eulalia Stewart; Furless b. 12 July 1903, Milborne, San Pete Co., Utah. Residence: 576 W. 48 S., Murray, Utah.

Children of Karma and J. Furless Housekeeper: (b. Axtell, San Pete Co., Utah)

3252-R Janine Tippetts, b. 4 Mar. 1931, m. Joseph H. Woods
3253 Furless Jr., b. 2 July 1936
3254 Jetta May, b. 15 Feb. 1938
3255 Patsey LaRue, b. 11 May 1939
3256 James K., b. 24 Nov. 1940

*Bruce and Norma mar. Cedar City, Utah

1395 Reid May Tippetts-11 b. 20 Feb. 1912, Lovell, Wyo., son Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. Mary Peterson 14 June 1940. Mary b. 24 Jan. 1909, Smithfield, Utah, dau. John Henry Peterson and Mary Etna Merrill. Home in Delta, Utah.

Children of Mary and Reid M. Tippetts: (b. Delta) Utah)

3257 Norma Jill, b. 29 Sept. 1942
3258 Reid Lee, b. 24 Sept. 1948
3259 Joseph Merrill, b. 10 Mar. 1951, d. 10 Mar. 1951

1396 Perry May Tippetts-11 b. 15 Feb. 1915, Lovell, Wyo., son Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. Beatrice Haws 4 Sept. 1941, Manti, Utah. Beatrice b. 8 Dec. 1914, Provo, Utah, dau. James William Haws and Ina Pauline Despain. Home at Provo, Utah.

Children of Beatrice and Perry M. Tippetts:

3260 James Harrison, b. 7 Sept. 1942, Wendell, Ida.
3261 Paul Darryl, b. 16 Apr. 1944, Delta, Utah
3262 Sherie May, b. 4 May 1945, Delta, Utah
3263 Ina Lee, b. 25 Feb. 1948, Monticello, Utah
3264 Helen, b. 12 June 1949, Monticello, Utah
3265 Terry Ann, b. 29 July 1953, Provo, Utah

1397 Heber May Tippetts-11 b. 3 Mar. 1917, Lovell, Wyo., son Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. Hazel Fern Nelson 26 May 1937. Hazel b. 24 May 1918, Mapleton, Utah, dau. Andrew Valentine Nelson and Pearl Strong. Home at Delta, Utah.

Children of Hazel and Heber M. Tippetts:

3266 William Heber, b. 13 Oct. 1939, Delta, Utah
3267 Deena, b. 8 Feb. 1941, Delta, Utah
3268 Don Nelson, b. 17 Mar. 1944, Delta, Utah
3269 Roy Harrison, b. 9 Aug. 1953, Delta, Utah

1398 Margaret Tippetts-11 b. 7 May 1919, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Ishmael Harrison Tippetts and Rose Elizabeth May-10 (606) (anc. above) mar. Ivan Marshall Johnson 27 Dec. 1940, St. George, Utah. Ivan b. 7 Feb. 1918, Short Creek, Ariz., son Frank Tillman Johnson and Rhoda Young. Home at Henderson, Nev. (Box 2083)

Children of Margaret and Ivan M. Johnson:

3270 Jack Marshall, b. 10 Sept. 1942, Delta, Utah
3271 Michael Joseph, b. 21 Aug. 1945, Delta, Utah
3272 Joyce, b. 21 Nov. 1948, Cedar City, Utah
3273 Dean Stephen, b. 10 Oct. 1950, Cedar City, Utah
3274 Angelo, b. 8 Apr. 1953, Saint George, Utah

1401 Nolan May Grant-11 b. 27 Jan. 1909, Lovell, Wyo., son Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Irene Asay, dau. Daniel F.

Asay and Victoria Hatch; Irene b. 7 Mar. 1918, Lovell, Wyo. Home: Elk Basin, Wyo.

Children of Irene and Nolan M. Grant: (all b. Lovell, Wyo.)

3275 Gerald Asay, b. 29 Aug. 1934, d. 9 Dec. 1935
3276 Teddy Max. b. 8 Mar. 1936
3277 Marie, b. 18 Sept. 1938
3278 Dianne, b. 20 Oct. 1944

1402 Nellie Mae Grant-11 b. 1 Oct. 1910, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Andrew Elwin Schow, son Niels Christian Schow and Laura M. Butler; Andrew b. 23 May 1908, Cowley, Wyo. Home: B11 Verdland Park, Layton, Utah.

Children of Nellie and Andrew E. Schow:

3279 Morgan Grant, b. 29 Sept. 1932, Lovell, Wyo.
3280 Neil Christian, b. 10 May 1946, Ogden, Utah
3281 Andrew Elwin Jr., b. 23 Aug. 1948, Ogden, Utah

1403 Viva Grant-11 b. 2 Sept. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Horace Hazelett Dove, son Wilbur W. Dove and Nettie Hazelett. They were divorced. Viva mar. (2) Joe Frank Ellis. No children. Address: Box 117, Sanders, Ariz.

Children of Viva and Horace H. Dove:

3282 Don. b. 30 Apr. 1931, Lovell, Wyo.
3283 Fern, b. 9 July 1933, Lovell, Wyo., m. Gorden Olsen
3284 Marvin, b. 30 Dec. 1933, Lovell, Wyo.

1404 Donna Grant-11 b. 2 Nov. 1915, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Russell Lester Dove, son Wilbur W. Dove and Nettie Hazelett. Russell was accidentally killed. Donna's address: 14913 Bayou, Bellflower, Calif.

Children of Donna and Russell L. Dove:

3285 Russell Wellington, b. 11 Jan. 1934, Lovell, Wyo.
3286 Peggy Jane, b. 11 June 1935, Lovell, Wyo.
3287 Raymond Morgan

1405 Wilson May Grant-11 b. 4 July 1917, Lovell, Wyo., son Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Marie May McGonagle 19 Sept. 1939, Powell, Wyo. Marie b. 1 May 1921, Garland, Wyo., dau. Jesse Thompson McGonagle and Ada Lee Birney. Wilson is a pumper for Sonomy Vacuum Oil Co., Inc. Address: Lovell, Wyo., Box 412.

Children of Marie and Wilson M. Grant:

3288 Keith McGonagle, b. 20 Feb. 1940, Lovell, Wyo.
3289 Sylvia Kay, b. 22 Feb. 1942, Powell, Wyo.
3290 Sally Lavon, b. 17 Jan. 1944, Ogden, Utah
3291 Wilson MacGonagle, b. 1 Jan. 1946, Lovell, Wyo.

3292 Jude Allen, b. 16 May 1947, Lovell, Wyo.
3293 Judy Ann, b. 30 June 1949, Lovell, Wyo.
3294 Nelada Marie, b. 5 July 1952, Lovell, Wyo.

1406 Rosalia Grant-11 b. 27 June 1921, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Wayne Albert Sterner 7 July 1934. Wayne b. Letcher, S. Dak., son Cleveland Sterner and Annie Irene Mayer. Residence: 464 S. Alviso Road, Mountain View, Calif.

Children of Rosalia and Wayne A. Sterner:

3295 Annie Irene, b. 13 Aug. 1938, Lovell, Wyo.
3296 Wayne Grant, b. 23 Aug. 1940, Lovell, Wyo.
3297 Patricia, b. 23 Dec. 1942, Hayward, Calif.
3298 Judith Lorraine, b. 25 Oct. 1948, Palo Alto, Calif.

1408 Faye Grant-11 b. 21 Oct. 1926, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Francis Bone Robins 22 May 1946. Francis is son of Vernon A. Robins and Alberta Louise Bone. Residence: Bridgeport, Wash. (Box 794)

Children of Faye and Francis B. Robins:

3299 Allen Grant, b. 11 Aug. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah
3300 Gary Grant, b. 29 Jan. 1953, Brewster, Wash.

1409 Elizabeth Grant-11 b. 7 May 1928, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Jedediah Morgan Grant and Nellie Amelia May-10 (607) (anc. above) mar. Francis Ned Clark 19 Sept. 1948, Ogden, Utah. Francis is son of Francis Lewis Clark and Kate LaVerne Gardner. Home: H12 Verdland Park, Layton, Utah.

Children of Elizabeth and Francis N. Clark:

3301 Jerrie, b. 31 May 1949, Ogden, Utah
3302 Debra, b. 6 Aug. 1951, Ogden, Utah
3303 Gail, b. 17 Sept. 1953, Ogden, Utah

1411 Clifford Arthur Tippetts-11 b. 27 Nov. 1907, Lovell, Wyo., son William Arthur Tippets and Ariadne May-10 (609) (Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Duella Farmer 3 May 1937. Duella b. 13 June 1915, Preston, Idaho, dau. Erastus Leroy Farmer and Hattie Roper. Residence: 1520 5th Ave., Kalispell, Mont.

Children of Duella and Clifford A. Tippetts:

3304 Connie Rae (adpd), b. 6 Mar. 1939, White Fish, Mont.
3305 Darlene Mae (adpd), b. 20 July 1939

1412 Mae Tippetts-11 b. 30 Mar. 1910, Lovell, Wyo., dau. William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. LeRoy C. Harrington, son David Roy Harrington and Ella Jane Simkins; LeRoy b. 19 May 1910, Springville, Ut. Residence: 93 W. 3rd N., Springville, Utah.

Children of Mae and LeRoy C. Harrington:

3306 Doris, b. 12 June 1932, d. 14 June 1932, Springville, Utah
3307 Vernon Tippetts, b. 26 May 1934, Springville, Utah
3308 Joanne, b. 4 Apr. 1940, Springville, Utah
3309 Richard Roy, b. 3 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah

1413 Marie Tippetts-11 b. 20 Feb. 1911, Lovell, Wyo., dau. William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Frank Warwood; they were divorced. Marie mar. (2) Andre DeVoe Wartena; he was b. 1 May 1900, Hilverson, Holland, son Peter Wartena and Johanna Hofatra. Address: 2871 Florence Ave., San Jose, Calif.

Children of Marie and Frank Warwood: (b. Springville, Utah)

3310 Joyce Lucille, b. 17 Feb. 1930, m. Joseph H. Jensen
3311-R Guen Marie, b. 16 Aug. 1931, m. John C. Hughes

Children of Marie and Andre D. Wartena:

3312 Carol Joan, b. 1 May 1936, Great Falls, Mont.
3313 Robert Andre, b. 21 Sept. 1938, Great Falls, Mont.
3314 Richard Ray, b. 3 Feb. 1942, Great Falls, Mont.
3315 Marilyn Rose, b. 30 May 1944, San Jose, Calif.
3316 Edmond Charles, b. 7 May 1946, Great Falls, Mont.

1414 Blake May Tippetts-11 b. 7 Dec. 1913, Lovell, Wyo., son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Gerda Maurine Christensen 11 Dec. 1935, Cardston, Alberta, Canada. Gerda b. 9 Feb. 1913, Vineyard, Utah Co., Utah, dau. Hans Christian Christensen and Mary Larsen. Home in Vaughn, Mont.

Children of Gerda and Blake M. Tippetts:

3317 Lois Valeen, b. 22 Dec. 1936, Great Falls, Mont.
3318 Shirley (F), b. 25 May 1939, Great Falls, Mont.
3319 Sharon (F), b. 25 May 1939, Great Falls, Mont.
3320 Linda May, b. 2 Dec. 1943, Vaughn, Mont.

1415 Verl May Tippetts-11 b. 10 Aug. 1915, Lovell, Wyo., son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. LaVerne Rushton, 27 July 1938, Cardston, Alberta, Canada. LaVerne b. 3 Aug. 1921, Haw Bush, Millard Co., Utah, dau. Fred J. Rushton and Mable Leavitt. Verl was killed in a hunting accident.

Daughter of LaVerne and Verl M. Tippetts:

3321 Janeanne, b. 22 Sept. 1939, Glasgow, Mont.

1416 Wayne May Tippetts-11 b. 29 Apr. 1917, Lovell, Wyo., son William Arthur Tippets and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Mary Turkovich 10 Jan. 1942. Mary b. 22 Dec. 1921, Alder, Wash., dau. Tony Turkovich and Mary Vinarsh. Home: Choteau, Mont.

Children of Mary and Wayne M. Tippetts:

3322 Diane Rae, b. 28 Nov. 1943, Tacoma, Wash.
3323 Larry Wayne, b. 29 Aug. 1945, Delta, Utah

3324 Denny, b. 5 Mar. 1947, Spanish Fork, Utah
3325 Marlene Gay, b. 27 July 1949, Pocatello, Idaho
3326 Wendy Jo, b. 1 July 1952, Choteau, Mont.

1417 Erma Tippetts-11 b. 12 May 1919, Lovell, Wyo., dau. William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Heber Robb, son William Heber Robb and Clara Minnie Simmons; Heber b. 8 Feb. 1921, Cowley, Wyo. Home: Springville, Utah. (Rt. 2). No issue.

1418 LaVere May Tippetts-11 b. 13 June 1921, Lovell, Wyo., son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Christensen; they were divorced. LaVere mar. (2) Geraldine Greenall 28 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Geraldine b. 2 July 1926, Spring Canyon, Utah, dau. Harry Greenall and Eva Josephine Keeler. Home in Springville, Utah.

Children of Geraldine and LaVere Tippetts: (b. Springville, Utah)

3327 Linda Kay, b. 21 May 1948
3328 Dee Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1951
3329 Thomas Howard, b. 13 Mar. 1952

1419 Wilbur May Tippetts-11 b. 28 Oct. 1923, Lake Shore, Utah, son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Mary Elizabeth Alleman, dau. Daniel C. Alleman and Alda Miner; Mary b. 6 June 1927, Springville, Utah. Home in Springville.

Children of Mary and Wilbur M. Tippetts: (b. Springville, Utah)

3330 Mary Kay, b. 9 June 1949
3331 Daniel Craig, b. 19 Aug. 1951

1421 Lynn May Tippetts-11 b. 12 Aug. 1929, Springville, Utah, son William Arthur Tippetts and Ariadne May-10 (609) (anc. above) mar. Beatrice Moorehead, dau. William T. Moorehead and Josephine Skye; Beatrice b. 9 Mar. 1931, Fort Yates, N. Dak.

Children of Beatrice and Lynn M. Tippetts:

3332 William Blake, b. 30 Aug. 1950, Fort Lewis, Wash.
3333 Garry Lynn, b. 5 July 1952, Tacoma, Wash.

1424 Venus May-11 b. 17 Oct. 1919, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Loretta Grace Porter and Oliver Cromwell May-10 (611) (Rosalia E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Dee E. Anderson 8 Dec. 1943. Dee b. 7 Oct. 1920, Otto, Wyo., son Ernest Nephi Anderson and Myra Tolman. Home: Greybull, Wyo. (Box 132)

Children of Venus and Dee E. Anderson:

3334 James Dee, b. 29 Aug. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
3335 Diane Gae, b. 30 Nov. 1945, Lovell, Wyo.
3336 Marsha, b. 4 May 1948, Laramie, Wyo.
3337 Pamela, b. 5 Mar. 1952, Lovell, Wyo.
3338 Cynthia, b. 12 June 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

1426 Phyllis May-11 b. 30 Mar. 1923, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Loretta Grace Porter and Oliver Cromwell May-10 (611) (anc. above) mar. Jay R. Partridge 9 Feb. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. Jay b. 8 Feb. 1923, Cowley, Wyo., son Mark N. Partridge and Alverda Robertson. Home in Powell, Wyo.

Children of Phyllis and Jay R. Partridge:

3339 Jaylene, b. 28 Sept. 1946, Laramie, Wyo.
3340 Ronald M., b. 3 June 1948, Lovell, Wyo.
3341 Gayle, b. 6 Feb. 1952, Lovell, Wyo.

1427 Phern May-11 b. 30 Mar. 1923, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Loretta Grace Porter and Oliver Cromwell May-10 (611) (anc. above) mar. Albert Jones Wardell 19 Dec. 1946. Albert b. 23 Nov. 1924, Cowley, Wyo., son Albert Dalton Wardell and Linnie Jones.

Children of Phern and Albert J. Wardell:

3342 Cheryl, b. 15 Feb. 1948, Laramie, Wyo.
3343 Debra, b. 31 Mar. 1950, Lovell, Wyo.

1428 Andrew Porter May-11 b. 8 Nov. 1926, Lovell, Wyo., son Loretta Grace Porter and Oliver Cromwell May-10 (611) (anc. above) mar. Madge Mortensen 31 Jan. 1950. Madge is dau. of Horace Mortensen and Lucile Olson: she was b. 14 Oct. . . . .

Children of Madge and Andrew P. May: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

3344 Andrea, b. 1 Sept. 1950
3345 Robin M., b. 22 Dec. 1951
3346 Gregory M., b. 22 Mar. 1953

1433 Ruth Tippetts-11 b. 17 April 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Heber Chase Tippetts and Lucy Melvina May-10 (612) (Rosalia E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Elton Simmons Robb, son William Heber Robb and Clara Minnie Simmons; Elton b. 23 Oct. 1916, Cowley, Wyo. Home at Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Children of Ruth and Elton S. Robb:

3347 Miriam, b. 4 May 1942, Lovell, Wyo.
3348 Glen T., b. 10 July 1943, Provo, Utah
3349 Patricia Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1948, Provo, Utah
3350 Robert T., b. 6 Dec. 1950, Provo, Utah
3351 Jean Marie, b. 13 Sept. 1953, Provo, Utah

1434 Harrison May Tippetts-11 b. 12 July 1922, Jerome, Idaho, son Heber Chase Tippetts and Lucy Melvina May-10 (612) (anc. above) mar. Betty Opal Howe, dau. Roy William Howe and Lulu Pearl Jones; she was b. 2 June 1925, Canon City, Colo.

Harrison served in U. S. Army Air Corps Jan. 1942-Nov. 1945 with overseas duty in the Aleutian Islands. Residence: 155 N. 8th W., Orem, Utah.

Children of Betty and Harrison M. Tippetts:

3352 Barton H., b. 15 Dec. 1946, Lancaster, Calif.
3353 Gaye, b. 22 Feb. 1947, Denver, Colo.
3354 Lyle H., b. 28 Apr. 1948, Denver, Colo.
3355 Mark H., b. 18 Feb. 1950, Provo, Utah
3356 Karren, b. 26 Apr. 1951, Provo, Utah

1435 Frank May Tippetts-11 b. 2 Apr. 1924, Provo, Utah, son Heber Chase Tippetts and Lucy Melvina May-10 (612) (anc. above) mar. Janet Baum, dau. Newell Haws Baum and Emily Bingham; she was b. 26 July 1928, Provo, Utah.

Frank served with a Construction Battalion in U. S. Navy Aug. 1943 to Mar. 1946, with duty in the Pacific theatre. He is now a high school teacher. Residence: 1400 N. Maple Lane, Provo, Utah.

Children of Janet and Frank M. Tippetts: (b. Provo, Utah)

3357 Ann, b. 19 July 1950
3358 John Frank, b. 6 Feb. 1953

1444 Gene May Wilkerson-11 b. 20 Aug. 1921, Lovell, Wyo., son Ralph Wilkerson and Gladys Jean May-10 (614) (Rosalia E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ethel Alice Williams 6 Mar. 1943, Aberdeen, Wash. Ethel b. 11 Mar 1922, Montevideo, Minn., dau. Joseph R. Williams and Alice M. Olson. Residence: 358 Jersey Ave., Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Ethel and Gene M. Wilkerson:

3359 Linda Kay, b. 31 Jan. 1944, Salem, Ore.
3360 Richard Allen, b. 31 Aug. 1946, Lovell, Wyo.
3361 Robert Wayne, b. 31 Aug. 1946, Lovell, Wyo.
3364 Larry Gene, b. 19 June 1949, Lovell, Wyo.
3365 Terry Gene, b. 19 June 1949, Lovell, Wyo.
3366 Diane Beth, b. 27 Mar. 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

1445 Helen Wilkerson-11 b. 29 Dec. 1923, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Ralph Wilkerson and Gladys Jean May-10 (614) (anc. above) mar. Cliford J. Saunders 14 May 1942; they were divorced. Helen mar. (2) Charles Andrew Mitchell 3 Sept. 1946, Hamilton, Mont. No children. Home: Lovell, Wyo. (Box 344)

Daughter of Helen and Cliford J. Saunders:

3367 Judy Mae, b. 11 Apr. 1943, Lovell, Wyo.

1447 Frank May Wilkerson-11 b. 21 June 1926, Lovell, Wyo., son Ralph Wilkerson and Gladys Jean May-10 (614) (anc. above) mar. Billie Dean Buchanan 6 July 1948, Logan, Utah. Billie b. 28 Nov. 1928, Winfield, Kansas, dau. Orlando Jesse Buchanan and Vera Mae Tubbs. Residence: 135 Washakie Ave., Lovell, Wyo.

Sons of Billie and Frank M. Wilkerson:

3368 Frank Buchanan, b. 10 Feb. 1949, Powell, Wyo.
3369 Michael Buchanan, b. 31 Aug. 1950, Bridgeport, Nebr.
3369a Stephen, b. 20 Mar. 1955, Lovell, Wyo.

1448 Lucy Harriett Wilkerson-11 b. 18 Oct. 1927, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Ralph Wilkerson and Gladys Jean May-10 (614) (anc. above) mar. Walter Leslie Parkinson 22 Sept. 1946, Elko, Nev. Walter b. 30 July 1924, Evanston, Wyo., son Leslie Parkinson and Edna June Simons. Residence: 709 3rd St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Lucy and Walter L. Parkinson:

3370 Leslie Renee, b. 30 Dec. 1948, Ogden, Utah
3371 Paula Kay, b. 10 Dec. 1949, Ogden, Utah

1456 Flora May-11 b. 17 Jan. 1929, Oak City, Utah, dau. Eunice Mae Anderson and Richard Morgan May-10 (616) (Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Max Feller Watson, son William Watson and Mary Feller; Max, b. 1 Sept. 1923, Laketown, Utah.

Children of Flora and Max F. Watson:

3372 Joyce, b. 18 June 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah
3373 Linda Lee, b. 9 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

1457 Richard J. May-11 b. 17 Jan. 1929, Oak City, Utah, son Eunice Mae Anderson and Richard Morgan May-10 (616) (anc. above) mar. Ora J. Bishop 23 Mar. 1951, Manti, Utah. Ora b. 11 Jan. 1929, Delta, Utah, dau. John Avery Bishop and Louisa Lemira Walker. Home at Delta, Utah.

Children of Ora and Richard J. May:

3374 Dennis Richard, b. 7 Mar. 1952, Cedar City, Utah
3375 Mar Jean, b. 1 June 1953, Delta, Utah

1458 Kenneth A. May-11 b. 2 Apr. 1930, Oak City, Utah, son Eunice Mae Anderson and Richard Morgan May-10 (616) (anc. above) mar. Della Johnson 6 Aug. 1953, Manti, Utah. Della b. 27 May 1933, Delta, Utah, dau. Bert C. Johnson and Mary Nina Ahlston. Kenneth now serving in U .S. Army with Military Police.

1459 Donald Morgan May-11 b. 21 May 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Eunice Mae Anderson and Richard May-10 (616) (anc. above) mar. Peggy Ann Wright 11 Aug. 1953. Peggy is dau. J. Evan Wright and Mary Smith.

1464 Bernice May-11 b. 20 Aug. 1925, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Stella Liona Robison and George Allen May-10 (617) (Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Hyrum Christensen Cook 20 Aug. 1942, Lovell, Wyo. Hyrum b. 29 Feb. 1917, Cowley, Wyo., son Hyrum V. Cook and Margaret Christensen. Home: Worland, Wyo.

Children of Bernice and Hyrum C. Cook:

3376 Hyrum Allen, b. 26 July 1943, d. 23 Sept. 1944, Powell, Wyo.
3377 Bobby Joe. b. 9 Sept. 1945, Cody, Wyo.
3378 James May, b. 11 Mar. 1948, Powell, Wyo.
3379 Marguerite Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1950, Worland, Wyo.

1465 Richard Allen May-11 b. 19 Sept. 1928, Lovell, Wyo., son Stella Liona Robison and George Allen May-10 (617) (anc. above) mar. June

Elaine Daugherty 12 Oct. 1947, Belfry, Mont. June b. 28 June 1928, Belfry, Mont., dau. Gilbert Ray Daugherty and Beulah May Phillips. Home: Hardin, Mont. (Box 96)

Children of June and Richard A. May:

3380 Phyllis Ann, b. 3 Oct. 1949, Red Lodge, Mont.
3381 David Jude, b. 28 June 1951, Red Lodge, Mont.
3382 Richard Allen, b. 2 Sept. 1952, Hardin, Mont.

1466 Lucy Elvira May-11 b. 1 Feb. 1936, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Stella Liona Robison and George Allen May-10 (617) (anc. above) mar. Vernon Dwight Johnson 28 Aug. 1953, Greybull, Wyo., Vernon b. 19 July 1920, Emblem, Wyo., son George Howard Johnson and Gladys A. Rugg.

1472 Alene Bate-11 b. 4 July 1918, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Clyde Arthur Bate and Leone Perry-10 (624) (Heber W.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; (Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Morris G. Covington, son John L. Covington and Ella Bowers; Morris b. 24 Jan. 1920, St. George, Utah. Alene d. 20 Apr. 1946, bur. St. George, Utah. Morris has remarried.

Son of Alene and Morris G. Covington:

3383 Douglas M., b. 27 Mar. 1943, St. George, Utah

1473 Max William Bate-11 b. 5 July 1920, Marysville, Idaho, son Clyde Arthur Bate and Leone Perry-10 (624) (anc. above) mar. Joan Sylvester 19 Oct. 1941. Joan b. 16 Oct. 1920, Kanarraville, Utah, dau. Victor Sylvester and Sarah Roundy. Max served in the U. S. Merchant Marine during World War II. Residence: 710 E. 4th S., St. George, Utah.

Children of Joan and Max W. Bate:

3384 Robert Lloyd, b. 21 Sept. 1942, d. 19 Jan. 1946
3385 Danna Gene, b. 1 Apr. 1944, d. 19 Jan. 1946
3836 Sarah Jo, b. 22 July 1947, Cedar City, Utah
3387 Kerry William, b. 20 July 1950, Cedar City, Utah
3388 Rodell, b. 3 Nov. 1952, Cedar City, Utah

Robert b. Weiser, Ida.; Danna b. Cedar City, Utah. Their deaths caused by burning.

1474 Dale Perry Bate-11 b. 18 Apr. 1925, Rigby, Idaho, son Clyde Arthur Bate and Leone Perry-10 (anc. above) mar. Coralee White 17 July 1952. Coralee b. 6 Apr. 1929, Parker, Ida., dau. Alfred White and Florence Mary Miller. Dale served in U. S. Navy during World War II. Home at Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 1)

Son of Coralee and Dale Perry Bate:

3389 David D., b. 14 Jan. 1954, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1475 Lamont Clyde Bate-11 b. 6 Oct. 1928, Rigby, Idaho, son Clyde Arthur Bate and Leone Perry-10 (624) (anc. above) mar. Billie Jean Festerman 24 Oct. 1952. Billie b. 15 Mar. 1923, Benham, Ky. Lamont has served

in U. S. Navy; is now chemist at Oak Ridge, Tenn., atomic energy laboratories. Residence: 228 N. Purdue, Apt. 210, Oak Ridge, Tenn.

1479 Dean Perry Call-11 b. 6 Jan. 1927, Rigby, Idaho, son Ellis Heber Call and Lida Perry-10 (626) (Heber W.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Veda Shippen 8 Dec. 1950, Idaho Falls, Ida. Veda b. 11 Mar. 1929, Menan, Idaho, dau. Thomas Shippen and Cora Boyce. Home at Moses Lake, Wash.

Children of Veda and Dean Perry Call:

3390 David Dean, b. 20 Sept. 1951, Rigby, Ida.
3391 Brenda, b. 9 Jan. 1953, Rigby, Ida.
3392 Marnee, b. 3 Apr. 1954, Rigby, Ida.

1480 Marjorie Call-11 b. 22 Apr. 1928, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Ellis Heber Call and Lida Perry-10 (626) (anc. above) mar. Grant J. Cleverley 3 Nov. 1948, Idaho Falls, Ida. Grant b. 26 May 1927, Rigby, Idaho, son Delbert Cleverley and Mayme Johnson. Home at Aberdeen, Idaho.

Children of Marjorie and Grant J. Cleverley:

3393 Vicki Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1949, American Falls, Ida.
3394 Marcia, b. 26 Mar. 1951, American Falls, Ida.
3395 Rodney Grant, b. 26 Mar. 1953, American Falls, Ida.

1482 Dennis Boyd Call-11 b. 11 Nov. 1934, Rigby, Idaho, son Ellis Heber Call and Lida Perry-10 (626) (anc. above) mar. Connie Wheeler 7 Aug. 1953 Idaho Falls, Ida. Connie b. 9 July 1935, Ririe, Ida., dau. John E. Wheeler and Fay Morgan. Home at Rigby, Ida. (Rt. 2)

1484 Joyce Johnson-11 b. 9 July 1934, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Alvin Cleo Johnson and Josephine Perry-10 (628) (Heber W.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Max Dwaine Anderson 14 July 1951. Max b. 19 June 1934, Rigby, Idaho, son George W. Anderson and Wanda Rumsey. Home at Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 1)

Children of Joyce and Max D. Anderson:

3396 Luna Dorin (F'), b. 3 May 1952, Rigby, Ida.
3397 J. M. (M), b. 27 Apr. 1953, d. 29 Apr. 1953

1489 Kay Donaldson-11 b. 17 Jan. 1933, Ogden, Utah, dau. Walter Donaldson and Ada Perry-10 (629) (Heber W.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah -6; Abijah-5) mar. Alberico Matteucci 4 Apr. 1953. Alberico b. 20 Nov. 1919, Devils Slide, Utah, son of Juisippi and Gelsonina Matteucci.

Daughter of Kay and Alberico Matteucci:

Debra Lee, b. 15 July 1954, Ogden, Utah

1493 Verna Clinger-11 b. 21 Nov. 1925, Nephi, Utah, dau. Earl Johnson Clinger and Lucile Holton-10 (632) (Lucy E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Paul Marlin Cragun 6 Aug. 1945, Orem,

Utah. Paul b. 23 Aug. 1925, Smithfield, Utah, son Thomas Marlin Cragun and Laura Verna Potts. Residence: J70 Arsenal Villa, Roy, Utah.

Children of Verna and Paul M. Cragun:

3398 Paul Scott, b. 21 July 1946, Ogden, Utah
3399 Brent Douglas, b. 23 May 1948, Ogden, Utah

1494 Perry Holton Collings-11 b. 8 Dec. 1927, Garfield, Utah, son Thomas William Collings and Hortense Holton-10 (633) (Lucy E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Maxine Bezzant 14 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Maxine b. 23 Oct. 1928, Garfield, Utah, dau. O. Matthew Bezzant and Gladys Elizabeth Street. Residence: Garfield, Utah (Box 443)

Son of Maxine and Perry H. Collings:

3400 Tim P., b. 16 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

1519 Rella Lavern Wood-11 b. 5 Feb. 1900, Willard, Utah, dau. George Josiah Wood and Nancy Jane Woodland-10 (644) (Sophronia E. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alton F. Wells, 23 June 192? Alton is son Orson Wells and Annie Owens. Rella d. 28 Sept. 1926.

1520 Lorna Pearl Wood-11 b. 3 Feb. 1905, Willard, Utah, dau. George Josiah Wood and Nancy Jane Woodland-10 (644) (anc. above) mar. Gordon Colman Ipsen, son Alvin Ipsen and Viola Sweeney. Residence: 1056a Linden Ave., Glendale, Calif.

Daughter of Lorna and Gordon C. Ipsen:

3401-R Rella Delores, b. 25 Nov. 1926, m. Thomas D. Harper

1521 Merlin George Wood-11 b. 5 Dec. 1906, Willard, Utah, son George Josiah Wood and Nancy Jane Woodland-10 (644) (anc. above) mar. Delores Keller, dau. George Keller and Mary Hansen. Home: Tremonton, Utah (Box 54)

Children of Delores and Merlin G. Wood:

3402-R Dorlyn, b. 25 May 1934, b. Richard Ramsdell
3403 Rella, b. 1 July 1939, Tremonton, Utah
3404 Zella, b. 1 July 1939, Tremonton, Utah
3405 Vern Keller, b. 27 Nov. 1945, Brigham, Utah

1522 Dallas Howell Wood-11 b. 18 Sept. 1911, Howell, Boxelder Co., Utah, son George Josiah Wood and Nancy Jane Woodland-10 (644) (anc. above) mar. Wanda A. Olsen, dau. James Olsen and Melinda Bowman. Residence: 38 S. Miller St., Mesa, Ariz.

Children of Wanda and Dallas H. Wood:

3406 Dallas DeVyrle, b. 6 Aug. 1934, Brigham, Utah
3407 Gordon J., b. 19 Apr. 1938, Brigham, Utah
3408 Randy Dale, b. 20 June 1944, Brigham, Utah
3409 Terry David, b. 2 May 1947, Brigham, Utah

1523 Vyrle Orr Wood-11 b. 3 Nov. 1915, Willard, Utah, son George Josiah Wood and Nancy Jane Woodland-10 (644) (anc. above) mar. Doris Christensen, dau. James Christensen and Anna Nelson. Address: Tremonton, Utah (Box 35)

Children of Doris and Vyrle O. Wood:

3410 Judy, b. 28 Sept. 1940, Brigham, Utah
3411 Nancy Ann, b. 8 July 1944, Brigham, Utah
3412 Brent Vyrle, b. 19 Feb. 1949, Brigham, Utah
3413 Barbara Sue, b. 22 June 1952, Brigham, Utah

1532 Lafayette Hokanson Dana-11 b. 4 Nov. 1915, Bedford, Wyo., son Carrie Maria F. Hokanson and Roswell Roy Dana-10 (654) (Eunice M. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Shirley Child 30 June 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. Shirley b. 12 Sept. 1922, Fairview, Wyo., dau. Horace Ezra Child and Eliza Jane Taggart. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Shirley and Lafayette H. Dana: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3414 Dennis C., b. 1 Feb. 1944
3415 Gayle, b. 28 Oct. 1945
3416 Nola Jane, b. 4 Nov. 1948
3417 Jo Ann, b. 3 Sept. 1951
3418 Lynette, b. 9 Jan. 1953

1533 Wilford H. Dana-11 b. 4 Mar. 1918, Bedford, Wyo., son Carrie Maria F. Hokanson and Roswell Roy Dana-10 (654) (anc. above) mar. Donna Rainey 7 Oct. 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida. Donna b. 27 Mar. 1922, Freedom, Idaho, dau. Thomas Glen Rainey and Clara Louise Heap. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Donna and Wilford H. Dana: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3419 Wilford LaMar, b. 26 Oct. 1939
3420 Sanette, b. 13 Dec. 1940
3421 Andra, b. 11 June 1942
3422 Roger Rainey, b. 4 Apr. 1945

1535 Van Hokanson Dana-11 b. 10 May 1922, Bedford, Wyo., son Carrie Maria F. Hokanson and Roswell Roy Dana-10 (654) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Gardner 28 Aug. 1946, Evanston, Wyo. Thelma b. 3 Aug. 1928, Afton, Wyo., dau. Bruce Lavere Gardner and Jennie Low. Home at Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Thelma and Van H. Dana: (b. Thayne, Wyo.)

3423 Roswell Van, b. 9 Sept. 1948
3424 Bruce Lavere, b. 20 Sept. 1949
3425 Merrill Gardner, b. 28 Apr. 1951

1538 Roswell Howard Dana-11 b. 15 June 1912, Thayne, Wyo., son Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (Eunice M. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Fonda Jensen 11 July

1934, Logan, Utah. Fonda b. 26 Sept. 1916, Grover, Wyo., dau. Lorenzo Jensen and Katie Carpenter. Home: Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Fonda and Roswell H. Dana:

3426 Joyce, b. 15 July 1935, Grover, Wyo.
3427 Jeanine Lella, b. 27 May 1938, Afton, Wyo.
3428 Carolyn, b. 21 Nov. 1943 Afton, Wyo.
3429 Anna Kay, b. 30 Aug. 1945, Afton, Wyo.
3430 Frank Howard, b. 13 Apr. 1948, Afton, Wyo.

1540 Cecil Howard Dana-11 b. 27 Sept. 1916, Freedom, Wyo., son Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Faye Haderlie, dau. Carlet Haderlie and Elizabeth Lallathin; Faye b. 5 Sept. 1919, Auburn, Wyo. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Faye and Cecil H. Dana: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3431 Cecil Robert, b. 20 Jan. 1939
3432 Richard Lee, b. 7 Oct. 1941
3433 Sherlene Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb. 1945
3434 Faylene, b. 21 May 1949
3435 Suzanne, b. 24 Nov. 1950

1541 Charles Howard Dana-11 b. 22 Dec. 1919, Bedford, Wyo., son Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Olive Elaine Heap 27 Dec. 1945, Ogden, Utah. Olive b. 19 Feb. 1927, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Henry Harrison Heap and Olive Herrick. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Olive and Charles H. Dana: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3436 Kenneth H., b. 11 Aug. 1946
3437 Terry Lane (F), b. 30 Mar. 1949
3438 Debra (F), b. 22 Apr. 1953

1542 Delsa Dana-11 b. 10 Aug. 1923, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Lela Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Leland J. Skinner, son Edward Skinner and Hazel Coy; Leland b. 22 Sept. 1918. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Delsa and Leland J. Skinner: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3439 Valerie, b. 12 Apr. 1946
3440 Lana, b. 6 May 1947
3441 Burnis Leland, b. 2 June 1948
3442 DeLane Dana, b. 21 Mar. 1951

1543 Dale Howard Dana-11 b. 10 Aug. 1923, Thayne, Wyo., son Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Doris May Murphy, dau. Milford George Murphy and Alta Holmes Aland; Doris b. 27 Dec. 1923, Pegram, Idaho. Home in Thayne, Wyo.

Children of Doris and Dale H. Dana: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3443 Garth Dale, b. 10 Jan. 1946
3444 Brenda Lee, b. 16 Dec. 1949

1544 Ramona Dana-11 b. 8 Jan. 1927, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Dale K. Bradshaw,

25 May 1946, Elko, Nev. Dale is son of Borrice Bradshaw and Josephine Kingston. Home: 2027 E. 5th St., Casper, Wyo.

Children of Ramona and Dale K. Bradshaw:

3445 Michael D., b. Ogden, Utah
3446 Hal D., b. 17 Dec., Casper, Wyo.
3447 Gary D., b. 29 Jan. 1952, Casper, Wyo.

1545 Betty Vine Dana-11 b. 19 Aug. 1928, Thayne, Wyo., dau. Lella Howard and Isaac Franklin Dana-10 (655) (anc. above) mar. Robert Treloar Kelly 22 Dec. 1951. Robert b. Nov. 1927, Casper, Wyo., son William Thomas Kelly and Rose Treloar. Address: 518 E. 13th St., Casper, Wyo.

1546 Edwin Dana Ivie-11 b. 7 July 1914, Bedford, Wyo., son Gilbert Ivie and Melvina Geneva Dana-10 (656) (Eunice M. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Marjorie Anderson 26 May 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida. Marjorie b. 26 Apr. 1913, Samona, Idaho, dau. Peter Anderson and Sophia Morse. They may be living at Etna, Wyo.

Children of Marjorie and Edwin D. Ivie: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3448 Judith, b. 15 Apr. 1940
3449 Beth, b. 15 Aug. 1942
3450 Ginger, b. 2 June 1946
3451 Paula, b. 31 Aug. 1950

1547 Rex Dana Ivie-11 b. 18 Apr. 1916, Bedford, Wyo., son Gilbert Ivie and Melvina Geneva Dana-10 (656) (anc. above) mar. Phyllis Monroe 27 Dec. 1945, Idaho Falls, Ida. Phyllis b. 30 Oct. 1927, Denver, Colo., dau. Bernard Monroe and Thelma Smith. Home at Etna, Wyo.

Children of Phyllis and Rex D. Ivie: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3452 Barbara Jo, b. 7 Jan. 1947
3453 Mickel Gilbert, b. 14 Oct. 1948
3445 Terry Illif, b. 30 May 1950
3455 Cindy Kaye, b. 16 July 1953

1548 Wanda Ivie-11 b. 4 Aug. 1919, Bedford, Wyo., dau. Gilbert Ivie and Melvina Geneva Dana-10 (656) (anc. above) mar. John W. Thorpe 7 June 1938, Idaho Falls, Ida. John b. 7 Feb. 1918, Wellsville, Utah, son Lorenzo R. Thorpe and Antenetta Wyoutte. Residence: Idaho Falls, Ida. (Rt. 5)

Children of Wanda and John W. Thorpe:

3456 Seth Ivie, b. 3 May 1939, Afton, Wyo.
3457 LaDean, b. 15 Dec. 1942, Blackfoot, Ida.
3458 Rex Ivie, b. 17 Nov. 1944, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3459 Wanda, b. 14 June 1946, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1549 Jack Dana Ivie-11 b. 24 Aug. 1922, Bedford, Wyo., son Gilbert Ivie and Melvina Geneva Dana-10 (656) (anc. above) mar. Leah Crook 13 Mar. 1941, Logan, Utah. Leah b. 23 Aug. 1924, Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo., dau. William Crook and Evelyn Annie Haderlie. Home at Etna, Wyo.

Children of Leah and Jack D. Ivie: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3460 Wylene, b. 1 Feb. 1943
3461 Rosann, b. 30 Mar. 1948
3462 Tony, b. 13 May 1950

1551 George Weaver Summers-11 b. 14 Oct. 1911, Rigby, Idaho, son Willian Mathias Summers and Almina Amelia Weaver-10 (659) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Geneva Pearl Storer 13 Feb. 1945, Butte, Mont. Geneva b. 27 Apr. 1908, Rigby, Ida., dau. William Storer and Edna Fox. Residence: 204 Calhoun St., Butte, Mont.

Son of Geneva and George W. Summers:

3463 Danny Kay, b. 5 June 1948, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1552 Badah Venna Summers-11 b. 14 Sept. 1914, Rigby, Idaho, dau. William Mathias Summers and Almina Amelia Weaver-10 (659) (anc. above) mar. John Richard Rapp 10 Oct. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 27 June 1911, Rigby, Idaho, son Ezra Elmer Rapp and Emma Sophia Taylor. Residence: 625 May St., Idaho Falls, Ida.

Children of Badah and John R. Rapp:

dau. b. 18 Feb. 1937, d. 18 Feb. 1937, Rigby, Ida.
3464 Richard Ezra, b. 25 July 1938, Rigby, Ida.
3465 Kerry Arlynn (M), b. 29 Oct. 1941, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3466 William Errol, b. 6 Jan. 1945, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3467 Rhea Mae, b. 25 Oct. 1947, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3468 Kent Arthur, b. 20 Oct. 1951, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1553 Beulah Miriam Summers-11 b. 10 Apr. 1916, Rigby, Idaho, dau. William Mathias Summers and Almina Amelia Weaver-10 (659) (anc. above) mar. Eldon Lehi Fisher 12 Nov. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. Eldon b. 3 Dec. 1913. Residence: 195 E. 19th St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Beulah and Eldon L. Fisher:

3469 LaRie Venna, b. 26 May 1937, Rigby, Ida., m. Ernest Brunner Burns*
2470 Almina Pearl, b. 1 Nov. 1939, Rigby, Ida.
3471 Kay Marlene, b. 28 Oct. 1947, Rigby, Ida.
3472 Marvin, b. 24 Oct. 1949, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3473 Douglas, b. 1 June 1951, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3474 Michael Dee, b. 2 Nov. 1953, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1554 Fontella Carmen Weaver-11 b. 16 Oct. 1914, Bedford, Wyo., dau. Mary Ozemba DeGraw and Wells Franklin Weaver-10 (660) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Stanley Burton Steed 28 Jan. 1931, Paris, Idaho. Stanley b. 9 Dec. 1911, Auburn, Wyo., son Franklin Burton Steed and Pearl Delora Lehmberg. Home in Auburn, Wyo.

*m. 2 Apr. 1954, Idaho Falls, Ida.

Children of Fontella and Stanley B. Steed:

3475 Delmar Burton, b. 17 July 1931, d. 17 July 1931, Auburn, Wyo.
3476-R Shelby Eugene, b. 5 May 1932, m. Mary Jo Shumway
3477 Shirley, b. 28 Jan. 1935, m. Lynn Johnson 8-5-53
3478 Ozemba LaDena, b. 25 Aug 1939, Afton, Wyo.
3479 Craig Wells, b. 7 May 1945, Afton, Wyo.
3480 Brad, b. 14 Feb. 1953, d. 16 Feb. 1953, Afton, Wyo.

1556 Verda Mary Weaver-11 b. 9 June 1919, Freedom, Wyo., dau. Mary Ozemba DeGraw and Wells Franklin Weaver-10 (660) (anc. above) mar. Glen Wilkes Holbrook 29 Apr. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. Glen b. 17 Nov. 1914, son Joseph L. Holbrook and Sarah Leola Wilkes. Residence: Lima, Mont. (Box 388)

Children of Verda and Glen W. Holbrook:

3481 Darwin Eugene, b. 7 June 1937, d. 6 May 1949, Rexburg, Ida.
3482 Linda Mary, b. 20 Aug. 1939, Rexburg, Ida.

1557 Trilma DeGraw Weaver-11 b. 29 Aug. 1922, Freedom, Wyo., dau. Mary Ozemba DeGraw and Wells Franklin Weaver-10 (660) (anc. above) mar. George Wilford Miles 29 Aug. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. George b. 4 June 1919, Grover, Lincoln Co., Wyo., son John Albert Miles and Phebe Ida Hyde. Residence: 10225 E. Whittier Blvd., LaHabra, Calif.

Children of Trilma and George W. Miles:

3483 Jerry Albert, b. 7 Mar. 1941, Afton, Wyo.
3484 Gaylene, b. 26 Jan. 1943, Hermiston, Ore.
3485 Georgia Lee, b. 9 June 1944, Afton, Wyo.
3486 David Wells, b. 7 July 1945, Afton, Wyo.
3487 Brent Wilford, b. 3 Sept. 1947, Afton, Wyo.
3488 Boyd DeGraw, b. 11 Nov. 1949, Afton, Wyo., d. 28 Dec. 1949
3489 Mary Lynn, b. 6 July 1952, Afton, Wyo.

1560 Gayle DeGraw Weaver-11 b. 4 Dec. 1927, Auburn, Wyo., dau. Mary Ozemba DeGraw and Wells Franklin Weaver-10 (660) (anc. above) mar. Robert Littlefield Hatch, Jr. 10 Feb. 1946, Oakland, Calif.

Children of Gayle and Robert L. Hatch, Jr.:

3490 Caroyln, b. 5 Feb. 1948, Oakland, Calif.
3491 Robert Littlefield, b. 5 Apr. 1949, Oakland, Calif.

1569 George Franklin Mattson-11 b. 2 Mar. 1913, Rigby, Idaho, son Frank Edward Mattson and Amy Maud Weaver-10 (661) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lucile Melba Waters 26 Oct. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lucile b. 20 June 1916, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Elmer Evan Waters and Melba Ormond. Home: Rigby, Ida. (Rt. 2)

Children of Lucile and George F. Mattson:

3492 Marjorie Carol, b. 25 Dec. 1935, Rigby, Ida.
3493 Vaughn Jay, b. 19 Aug. 1939, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3494 Lynn Stewart, b. 26 Mar. 1944, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3495 Lyle Paul, b. 11 Jan. 1950, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1571 Carmen Weaver Mattson-11 b. 4 Aug. 1916, Bedford, Lincoln Co., Wyo., dau. Frank Edward Mattson and Amy Maud Weaver-10 (661) (anc. above) mar. Sterling D. Broadbent 4 Oct. 1935, Weiser, Idaho. They are divorced.

Children of Carmen and Sterling D. Broadbent:

3496 Edna Mae, b. 4 July 1936, Weiser, Ida.
3497 Levi Franklin, b. 8 June 1937, Weiser, Ida.
3498 Fontella Joy, b. Mar. 1939, Weiser, Ida.
3499 Sterling Jay, b. 1941, Weiser, Ida.
3500 Courtney Dee, b. Aug. 1942, Seattle, Wash.

1572 Jennie Mae Mattson-11 b. 8 Apr. 1919, Bedford, Wyo., dau. Frank Edward Mattson and Amy Maud Weaver-10 (661) (anc. above) mar. George Earl Pollard 14 Oct. 1940, Idaho Falls, Ida. George b. 8 June 1908, Bellefuse, N. Dak. son Ted Pollard and Edith Austin. Address: 640 L St., Idaho Falls, Ida.

Children of Jennie and George E. Pollard:

3501 Judith Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1941, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3502 Larry Gordon, b. 26 Mar. 1944, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3503 Warren George, b. 20 Nov. 1947, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1575 Naomi Miriam Mattson-11 b. 30 Jan. 1928, Ririe, Idaho, dau. Frank Edward Mattson and Amy Maud Weaver-10 (661) (anc. above) mar. Dwaine Jenkins; they were divorced in 1948. Naomi mar. (2) Alfred Lee Crandall, son George Crandall and Jean Mae Harris; Alfred b. 6 Aug. 1926, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1576 Arnel Robert Summers-11 b. 15 May 1914, Rigby, Idaho, son Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Meng, dau. Karl Fredrick Meng and Alene Marie Schliefer. Residence: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Mary and Arnel R. Summers: (b. Rigby, Ida.)

3504 Geraldine Miriam, b. 25 Aug. 1937
3505 Sharon Mary, b. 12 Sept. 1939
3506 Robert Arnel, b. 17 Jan. 1944
3507 Sheila Ann, b. 8 Apr. 1950

1577 Denice Rachel Summers-11 b. 15 Apr. 1916, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (anc. above) mar. Otto Meng, son Karl Fredrick Meng and Alene Marie Schliefer; Otto b. 27 Dec. 1909, Rexburg, Idaho. Home: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Denice and Otto Meng:

3508 Byron Otto, b. 11 Jan. 1938, Rexburg, Ida.
3509 Brent Summers, b. 8 Sept. 1941, Rexburg, Ida.
3510 Linda Rachel, b. 23 Oct. 1943, Rigby, Ida.
3511 Merrill James, b. 8 July 1945, Rigby, Ida.
3512 Jenien Denice, b. 29 Sept. 1946, Rigby, Ida.
3513 Guy Bradley, b. 18 Oct. 1953, Rigby, Ida.

1578 Emmett Lawford Summers-11 b. 4 Aug. 1920, Ogden, Utah, son Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (anc. above) mar. Lila Casper 1 Apr. 1944, Dillon, Mont. Lila b. 15 Mar. 1920, Menan, Idaho, dau. Alma Casper and Lucy Sellers. Emmett served in U. S. Navy 1942-45. Home in Rigby, Idaho.

Children of Lila and Emmett L. Summers: (b. Rigby, Idaho)

3514 Darrell Emmett, b. 13 Aug. 1946
3515 Thomas James, b. 28 Apr. 1949
3516 Bonnie Rae, b. 1 Nov. 1950
3517 Barbara, b. 16 Aug. 1952

1579 Kathryn Summers-11 b. 13 Sept. 1922, Ogden, Utah, dau. Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (anc. above) mar. (1) Douglas Gray 10 May 1943. Douglas b. Rexburg, Idaho, son George Gray and Edna Davie. (Dvc.)

Kathryn mar. (2) Clyde Smith. (Dvc.) Kathryn mar. (3) Alma Cleverley 24 Feb. 1950, Idaho Falls, Ida. Alma b. 29 June 1920, Shelton, Ida., son Clarence Cleverley and Mary Hicks. Alma mar. (1) Doris Hatsall (dvc.) Kathryn and Alma are rearing all four children.

Son of Kathryn and Douglas Gray:

3518 Gary Douglas, b. 14 Jan. 1944, Idaho Falls, Ida.

Daughter of Kathryn and Clyde Smith:

3519 Sandra Kay, b. 12 Feb. 1949, Idaho Falls, Ida.

Children of Doris (Hatsall) and Alma Cleverley:

3520 Ian James, b. 24 June, Preston, Lancashire, England
3521 Keith Stephen, b. 19 June, Los Angeles, Calif.

1581 Elmer Weaver Summers-11 b. 30 Sept. 1927, Ririe, Idaho, son Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (anc. above) mar. Phyllis A. Walker, dau. Edwin Roland Walker and Ethel June Webster; Phyllis b. 4 Dec. 1928, Lewisville, Ida. Residence: 800 1st St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Phyllis and Elmer W. Summers:

3522 Vicky Lee, b. 9 Dec. 1948, Rigby, Ida.
3523 Michael Elmer, b. 19 Jan. 1951, Rigby, Ida.

1582 Boyd Wells Summers-11 b. 6 Nov. 1929, Rigby, Idaho, son Lawford James Summers and Rachel Weaver-10 (662) (anc. above) mar. Joleen Lindholm, dau. Elmer Lindholm and Thesea Cooper; Joleen b. 22 Apr. 1931, Idaho Falls, Ida. Address: 585 1st St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Joleen and Boyd Wells Summers:

3524 Sidney Boyd, b. 23 Aug. 1950, Idaho Falls, Ida.
3525 Debra Jo, b. 6 May 1953, Idaho Falls, Ida.

1583 Boyd Elmer Weaver-11 b. 19 Mar. 1922, Afton, Wyo., son Rose Mary Angelsey and Elmer Weaver-10 (664) (Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8;

Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Mavis Merritt 31 July 1945, Logan, Utah. Mary b. 16 June 1926, Bedford, Wyo., dau. Samuel Harvey Merritt and Coral Bullard. Home: Afton, Wyo.

Children of Mary and Boyd E. Weaver:

3526 Deanne, b. 12 Aug. 1946, Afton, Wyo.
3527 Freddie Boyd, b. 7 Dec. 1949, Afton, Wyo.
3528 Scott M., b. 18 Jan. 1953, Afton, Wyo.

1584 Fern Weaver-11 b. 7 Apr. 1923, Afton, Wyo., dau. Rose Mary Angelsey and Elmer Weaver-10 (664) (anc. above) mar. Eldon Allen 2 Aug. 1941, Pioche, Nev.

Fern mar. (2) Celestine Pacheco 2 Oct. 1948, Reno, Nev. Celestino b. 4 Apr. 1926, Bingham Canyon, Utah, son Joe Pacheco and Elvira Tavato.

Children of Fern and Eldon Allen:

3529 Noretta, b. 22 June 1942, Payson, Utah
son, b. 22 Mar. 1943, d. in infancy, Payson, Utah
3530 Sharlene, b. 23 June 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of Fern and Celestino Pacheco:

3531 Bonnie Jo, b. 29 Oct. 1949, Sacramento, Calif.
3532 John Anthony, b. 3 Nov. 1951, Sacramento, Calif.

1585 Sybil Weaver-11 b. 7 Oct. 1924, Afton, Wyo., dau. Rose Mary Angelsey and Elmer Weaver-10 (664) (anc. above) mar. (1) Robert Elwell 14 June 1943. Robert b. 8 June 1924, Provo, Utah. They were divorced.

Sybil mar. (2) Ward Fitzpatrick 22 Apr. 1950, Reno, Nev. Ward b. 22 Sept. 1920, Melbourine, Mass., son Roy V. Fitzpatrick and Hulda Brown. Ward mar. (1) Jane A. Totman; they were divorced. Sybil and Ward have no children by this second marriage; they have their children by their first marriages with them in their home at 523 Milo St., Modesto, Calif.

Daughter of Sybil and Robert Elwell:

3533 Roselyn, b. 15 May 1944, Afton, Wyo.

Children of Jane (Totman) and Ward Fitzpatrick:

3534 Connie Elaine, b. 15 Apr. 1944, Berkeley, Calif.
3535 Mickel LeRoy, b. 6 Dec. 1946, Sacramento, Calif.

1586 Arleen Weaver-11 b. 22 Sept. 1926, Afton, Wyo., dau. Rose Mary Angelsey and Elmer Weaver-10 (664) (anc .above) mar. Robert Levi Meikle 5 Apr. 1946. Robert b. 14 Jan. 1924, Bedford, Wyo., son Lionel Meikle and Ida E. Merritt. Home: Rexburg, Idaho (Rt. 1)

Children of Arleen and Robert L. Meikle:

3536 Val Jay, b. 26 Aug. 1947, Rigby, Ida.
3537 Terry Lee, b. 15 Dec. 1952, Rexburg, Ida.

1587 Weaver Kimball-11 b. 24 Jan. 1923, Afton, Wyo., son Harold Kimball and Dora Weaver-10 (665) (Miriam A.Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Carol Wilhide, dau. George R. Wilhide and Mary Moberly; Carol b. 2 Apr. 1926, Norfolk, Va. Home: Carey, Idaho.

1588 Bernice Dora Kimball-11 b. 14 Apr. 1924, Arco, Idaho, dau. Harold Kimball and Dora Weaver-10 (665) (anc. above) mar. Donald Hankes, son Philip V. Hankes and Viola Berglund; Donald b. 1 Dec. 1920, Minneapolis, Minn. Residence: 321 S. 34th St., San Jose, Calif.

Children of Bernice and Donald Hankes: (b. San Jose, Calif.)

3558 Julia Ellen, b. 3 Sept. 1946
3559 Donald Eldon, b. 24 June 1948
3560 Carol Andrea, b. 21 Dec. 1952

1590 Eldon Kimball-11 b. 18 Apr. 1928, Arco, Idaho, son Harold Kimball and Dora Weaver-10 (665) (anc. above) mar. Alice Barbara D. Black 19 Aug. 1950, Hailey, Idaho, Alice b. 1 Dec. 1933, Twin Falls, Idaho, dau. William H. Black and Alice Velma Rhodes. Residence: 353 Tyler St., Twin Falls, Idaho.

Children of Alice and Eldon Kimball:

3561 Linda Kaye, b. 22 Dec. 1951, Twin Falls, Ida.
3562 Alice Renee, b. 10 July 1953, Twin Falls, Ida.

1591 Ramona Kimball-11 b. 7 July 1932, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Harold Kimball and Dora Weaver-10 (665) (anc. above) mar. Morris Delbert Hiatt 1 July 1949. Morris b. 10 Jan. 1929, Paso Robles, Calif., son Norval Hiatt and Deane Bockting. Residence: 2120 Ardis Drive, San Jose, Calif.

Children of Ramona and Morris D. Hiatt:

3563 Allen Morris, b. 21 Nov. 1950, San Jose, Calif.
3564 Patrick John, b. 15 June 1952, San Jose, Calif.

1593 Bland Weaver Sutton-11 DDS., MSD., b. 2 Apr. 1909, Chicago, Ill., son Robert Henderson Sutton and Lucy Melvina Weaver-10 (666) (Mary J. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alice Merrill 1 Sept. 1933. Alice b. 7 Oct. 1910, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Ezra J. Merrill and Mary Ann McCann. Address: 226 S. 16th St., Pocatello, Idaho.

1596 Gerald Allen Sutton-11 b. 14 Feb. 1920, Pocatello, Idaho, son Robert Henderson Sutton and Lucy Melvina Weaver-10 (666) (anc. above) mar. Evelyn Maxine Porter 12 Sept. 1941. Evelyn b. 31 May 1922, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. William Roy Porter and Ada Ruth Baldridge. Gerald d. 17 Oct. 1946.

1597 Margaret Sutton-11 b. 26 Mar. 1925, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Robert Henderson Sutton and Lucy Melvina Weaver-10 (666) (anc. above) mar.

Jabez Till NeVille 16 Oct. 1946. Jabez b. 5 Dec. 1921, Byron, Wyo., son Jabez E. NeVille and Hazel Till. Residence: 1724 Grace Ave., Arcadia, Calif.

Children of Margaret and Jabez T. NeVille: (b. Los Angeles, Calif.)

3565 Robert Till, b. 15 May 1948
3566 Mark Jabez, b. 30 Aug. 1949
3567 Claudia Ann, b. 8 Mar. 1953

1604 Jack Logan Dunford-11 b. 27 Sept. 1918, Bloomington, Idaho, son James Logan Dunford and Hazel Irene Weaver-10 (670) (Mary J. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Meryl Alice Price 22 Aug. 1941.

Daughter of Meryl and Jack Logan Dunford:

3568 Diane Irene, b. 9 Oct. 1944

1616 Robert Davis Wilson-11 b. 16 Jan. 1927, Pocatello, Idaho, son of Dr. Adrian Neff Wilson and Gladys Davis-10 (676) (Daniel C. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) m. Orine Arave 25 Dec. 1948. Orine b. 17 June 1926, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Nelson Harris Arave and Elizabeth Daniels.

Children of Orine and Dr. Robert Davis Wilson:

Richard Arave, b. 14 Nov. 1951, Seattle, Wash.
Adrian Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1953, Lewiston, Idaho
Robert Blake, b. 3 Sept. 1954, Lewiston, Idaho

1617 **Vernon Jesse (Splown) Arnoldus**-11 b. 8 Oct. 1913, Tahoe, Canada, son Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (Jesse Wells Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) (Adpd by his stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. Enid Wayne Mortimer, dau. LeRoy Mortimer and Mary Isabella Murray; Enid b. 31 Mar. 1919, Thermopolis, Wyo. Home: American Fork, Utah.

Children of Enid and Vernon J. Arnoldus: (b. Murray, Utah)

3569 Carl Jesse, b. 21 Mar. 1939
3570 Wayne Franklin, b. 14 July 1941
3571 Lynne Renee, b. 17 Feb. 1944
3572 Deborah Ann, b. 17 Feb. 1946

1618 Anna Maud (Splown) (Arnoldus-11 b. 16 Mar. 1915, Penrose Park, Wyo., dau. Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (anc. above) (adpd by her stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. Herbert Kelly Whitworth 8 Nov. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Herbert b. 23 Dec. 1912, Bancroft, Idaho, son Michael Wheatley Whitworth and Emily Lucy Kelly. Home: Bancroft, Idaho.

Children of Anna and Herbert K. Whitworth:

3573 Carolyn Ann, b. 16 Nov. 1938, Pocatello, Ida.
3574 Thelma Lee, b. 3 Feb. 1940, Pocatello, Ida.

3575 Michael Herbert, b. 2 Sept. 1942, Soda Springs, Ida.
3576 Wesley Charles, b. 1 July 1945, Soda Springs, Ida.
3577 Martha, b. 26 Sept. 1949, Soda Springs, Ida.
3578 Mark, b. 23 Feb. 1952, Soda Springs, Ida.

1619 Beulah Helen (Splown) Arnoldus-11 b. 30 Mar. 1917, Penrose Park, Wyo., dau. Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (anc. above) (adpd by her stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. Edward Kujala, son William O. Kujala and Neoma Reco; Edward b. 23 Sept. 1919, Stockett, Mont.

Children of Beulah and Edward Kujala: (b. Great Falls, Mont.)

3579 Connie N., b. 9 Oct. 1938
3580 Edward William, b. 1 July 1940
3581 Wesley Smith, b. 14 Apr. 1943
3582 Nancy Helen, b. 31 July 1946

1620 Franklin Lee (Splown) Arnoldus-11 b. 6 Oct. 1918, Greybull, Wyo., son Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (anc. above) (adpd by his stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. LaPreal Bedford Sorensen, dau. James C. Sorensen and Louise Bedford; LaPreal b. 16 Nov. 1918, Butte, Mont. Home: F26 Army Way, Washington Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of LaPreal and F. Lee Arnoldus:

3583 Dian, b. 30 Dec. 1941, Cheyenne, Wyo.
3584 Clinton, b. 3 Mar. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
3585 Joan, b. 3 Feb. 1952, Rock Springs, Wyo.
3586 Jean, b. 31 Jan. 1953, Rock Springs, Ida.

1621 Clyde Wesley (Splown) Arnoldus-11 b. 16 Oct. 1920, Byron, Wyo., son Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (anc. above) (adpd by his stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. Beulah Turnbow, dau. Joseph Auttor Turnbow and Evelyn Louise Lyon. Residence: 116 W. 4th N., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Beulah and C. Wesley Arnoldus:

3587 Gary Lee, b. 4 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
3588 Gregory Wes, b. 9 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

1622 Thelma (Splown) Arnoldus-11 b. 19 Oct. 1922, Byron, Wyo., dau. Clyde W. Splown and Zina Maud Davis-10 (677) (anc. above) (adpd by her stepfather Carl I. Arnoldus), mar. Jack Brindley 25 Feb. 1942. Jack b. 29 Dec. 1922, Mansfield, Mo., son Howard N. Brindley and Lavinia Rosevear. Home in Draper, Utah.

Children of Thelma and Jack Brindley: (b. Murray, Utah)

3589 Lee J., b. 30 May 1943
3590 Kent Nelo, b. 10 Oct. 1945
3591 Darla Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1947
3592 Bette Joanne, b. 29 Mar. 1949
3593 Susan Lynette, b. 17 Jan. 1953

1629 Mildred Lucille Stoddard-11 b. 20 Aug. 1906, Govan, Lincoln Co., Wash., dau. Mabel Alice Gressley and LeRoy Asa Stoddard-10 (683) (Wil-

liam F. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William John Cox 1 Aug. 1931, Santa Ana, Calif. William b. 21 Mar. 1908, Red Ruth, England. Home: 501 E. Citrus Ave., Redlands, Calif.

Children of Mildred and William J. Cox: (b. Torrance, Calif.)

3594 Beverly Ann, b. 6 Sept. 1934
3595 Richard Earl, b. 12 May 1937

1630 Kenneth William Stoddard-11 b. 27 Mar. 1916, Pamona, Calif., son Mabel Alice Gressley and LeRoy Asa Stoddard-10 (683) (anc. above) mar. Cleta Claire Wilson 31 July 1937, Covina, Calif. Cleta b. 30 Oct. 1920, Pocasset, Okla. Residence: 651 No. Grevillea Ave., Hawthorne, Calif.

Children of Cleta and Kenneth W. Stoddard:

3596 Keneta Kay, b. 25 Sept. 1940, Covina, Calif.
3597 Linda Lee, b. 29 Oct. 1942, Pamona, Calif.

1631 Robert Ray Stoddard-11 b. 20 Jan. 1919, Chino, San Bernardino Co., Calif., son Mabel Alice Gressley and LeRoy Asa Stoddard-10 (683) (anc. above) mar. Lois Roberta Myers 30 June 1940, Chino, Calif. Lois b. 15 May 1921, China, Calif. Address: 3328 W. 118th Place, Inglewood, Calif.

1632 Cameron Eugene Stoddard-11 b. 7 July 1913, Caro, Mich., son Grace May Johnson and Ray Fayette Stoddard-10 (684) (William F. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Florence Cooley Miller 28 May 1938, Dryden, Mich. Florence b. 9 Sept. 1917, Dryden, Mich. Address: Coldstream Farm, Metamora, Mich.

Children of Florence and Cameron E. Stoddard: (b. Pontiac, Mich.)

3598 Marilyn Kay, b. 26 Aug. 1940
3599 Nancy Irene, b. 14 Mar. 1942

1633 Margaret Alene Stoddard-11 b. 9 Nov. 1916, St. Clair, Mich., dau. Grace May Johnson and Ray Fayette Stoddard-10 (684) (anc. above) mar. Wayne Dudley 30 May 1940, Oxford, Mich. Wayne b. 7 Nov. 1918, Oxford, Mich. Address: Metamora, Mich. (Rt. 2)

Children of Margaret and Wayne Dudley:

3600 Marian Louise, b. 27 Apr. 1942, Almont, Mich .
3601 Ruth Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1944, Dryden, Mich.

1634 Marian Jaynette Stoddard-11 b. 19 Sept. 1918, St. Clair, Mich., dau. Grace May Johnson and Ray Fayette Stoddard-10 (684) (anc. above) mar. Norman Frederich Schwandt 22 May 1943. Norman b. 4 Sept. 1916, Dryden, Mich. Address: 307 Terry Ave., Rochester, Mich.

1636 James Chester Wilfong-11 b. 17 Dec. 1909, Washington, D. C., son James Chester Wilfong and Ethel May DuPaul-10 (687) (Lillian M. Stod-

dard-9; Camerson C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alice Marguerite Imlay 31 Aug. 1935, Washington, D .C. Alice b. 2 July 1912, Washington, D. C. Residence: 4889 Queens Chapel Terrace, Washington, D. C.

Daughter of Alice and James C. Wilfong:

3602 Meredith Imlay, b. 18 Aug. 1938, Washington, D. C.

1638 Eleanor Elizabeth Wilfong-11 b. 4 Apr. 1916, Washington, D. C., dau. James Chester Wilfong and Ethel May DuPaul-10 (687) (anc. above) mar. Leon Robert Elliott 1 June 1935, Forrestville, Md. Leon b. 15 Oct. 1910, Dayton, Ohio. Address: 5207 Denton Drive, Dallas 9, Texas. (Eleanor has remar.; her 2nd husband's name is Sansome)

1639 Loren Reik Wilfong-11 b. 2 Nov. 1917, Washington, D. C., son James Chester Wilfong and Ethel May DuPaul-10 (687) (anc. above) mar. Alba Lita Tart 14 Nov. 1939, Leesburg, Va. Alba b. 23 Sept. 1916, Duke, N. C. Address: 5100 1st St. No., Arlington, Va.

1640 Clarice Eugenia Long-11 b. 16 Nov. 1907, Washington, D. C., dau. Garrison Ricks Long and Clarice Eugenia DuPaul-10 (688) (Lillian M. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-6) mar. Paul Matthew Kayser 18 Feb. 1928, Washington, D. C. Paul b. 30 Jan. 1902, Georgetown, D. C. Residence: 251 Falmouth Rd., Westmoreland Hills, Washington, D. C.

Children of Clarice and Paul M. Kayser: (b. Washington, D. C.)

3603-R Clarice Eugenia, b. 7 Apr. 1929, b. H. Gerald Hacker
3604 Sue Jane, b. 23 July 1934, m. Robert Francis Scheele 4-11-53

1641 Stuart Randall Peterson-11 b. 30 Mar. 1918, Washington, D. C., son Cornelius John Peterson and Marion Stuart DuPaul-10 (689) (Lillian M. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Tessie Ruddy 15 Apr. 1944, Lansdowne, Penn.

1643 Lillian Louise Wyvill-11 b. 18 Aug. 1915, Washington, D. C., dau. Joseph Victor Wyvill and Laura Jane DuPaul-10 (691) (Lillian M. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Edwin Louis Staubus 18 Mar. 1936, Baltimore, Md. Edwin b. 24 July 1913, Bristol, Tenn., son George Christian Staubus (b. 1886, Kans.) and Cathern Virginia Cleek (b. 1884, Tenn.) He is an ordnance engineer in Naval gun factory. Address: 4900 Forestville Rd. S. E., Washington 19, D. C.

Daughter of Lillian and Edwin L. Staubus:

3605 Cathern Jane, b. 25 Sept. 1940, Washington, D. C.

1644 Kenneth Stuart Wyvill-11 b. 28 Jan. 1917, Washington, D. C., son Joseph Victor Wyvill and Laura Jane DuPaul-10 (691) (anc. above) mar.

Helen Lorraine Cator 1 June 1938, Forestville, Md. Helen b. 10 Jan. 1917, Washington, D. C., dau. William Charles Cater (b. 1894, Wash. D. C.) and Belle Estelle Pettit (b. 1894, Md.) Kenneth is a carpenter; works with his father. Residence: 6029 Ritchie Road, Washington 19, D. C.

Children of Helen and Kenneth S. Wyvill: (b. Washington, D. C.)

3606 Kenneth Stuart, Jr., b. 16 Apr. 1943
3607 Jo Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1946
3608 Carolyn Gail, b. 16 June 1952

1645 Dorothy Jean Wyvill-11 b. 19 Apr. 1920, near Brown Station, Prince George's Co., Md., dau. Joseph Victor Wyvill and Laura Jane DuPaul-10 (691) (anc. above) mar. Eddie Earl Simmons 11 Apr. 1941, Forestville, Md. Eddie b. 20 June 1914, Chauncey, Georgia, son William L. Simmons and Eliza Ryals (both b. Ga.) Address: 6061 Ritchie Road S. E., Washington 19, D. C.

Children of Dorothy and Eddie E. Simmons: (b. Washington, D. C.)

3609 Edward Earl, b. 21 Apr. 1944
3610 Ellen Louise, b. 13 July 1950

1646 Laura Sanford Talbott-11 b. 27 Aug. 1920, Washington, D. C., dau. John Augustus Talbott and Lillian Stoddard DuPaul-10 (692) (Lillian M. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Francis Matthew Reilly, Jr. 9 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Address: 1909 33rd St. S. E., Washington, D. C.

Descendants of Abijah Perry-6 in Tenth Generation

1661 William Alma Brundage-12 b. 24 Aug. 1907, Green River, Utah, son Joseph Alma Brundage and Mary Alzada Hamilton-11 (718) (Eliza J. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Christina M. Giles 9 Jan. 1930. Christina b. 2 Apr. 1913, Heber, Utah, dau. James Alvin Giles and Margaret Gibson. William d. 22 July 1948, bur. Roosevelt, Utah.

Children of Christina and William A. Brundage: (b. Roosevelt, Utah)

3611 Wilma Alzada, b. 24 Oct. 1931, m. Danny A. Beeler 11-23-50
3612 William Kay, b. 11 May 1939

1662 Viola May Brundage-12 b. 24 Aug. 1907, Green River, Utah, dau. Joseph Alma Brundage and Mary Alzada Hamilton-11 (718) (anc. above) mar. Willis Clair Shepard 21 Dec. 1925, Duchesne, Utah. Willis b. 19 July 1900, Mona, Utah, son Joseph Alma Shepard and Varnelia Crouse. Home at Bridgeland, Utah.

Children of Viola and Willis C. Shepard: (b. Roosevelt, Utah)

3613 Joseph Clair, b. 29 Apr. 1932
3614 Joann, b. 1 Sept. 1936
3615 Billy E., b. 8 Apr. 1942

1663 Mary Liberty Brundage-12 b. 12 Nov. 1910, Green River, Utah, dau. Joseph Alma Brundage and Mary Alzada Hamilton-11 (718) (anc. above) mar. John Abraham Liddell 14 July 1928, Duchesne, Utah. John b. 23 May 1909, Myton, Utah, son Abraham Liddell and Mary Crawford. Home: Bridgeland, Utah.

Children of Mary and John A. Liddell: (b. Bridgeland, Utah)

3616 Ronald John, b. 3 Dec. 1929, m. Carol Taylor 9-14-53
3617 Rulon Dee, b. 16 Mar. 1931
3618 Ja Nae Mary, b. 10 Dec. 1939
3619 Karron Sharlet, b. 13 May 1943

1664 Olive Jane Brundage-12 b. 16 July 1924, Green River, Utah, dau. Joseph Alma Brundage and Mary Alzada Hamilton-11 (718) (anc. above) mar. Don Dee Wilkerson 30 Dec. 1941, Price, Utah. Don b. 9 June 1923, Neola, Utah, son John Ether Wilkerson and Ella Pearl Woodward. Residence: 4350 W., 5375 S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Olive and Don D. Wilkerson:

3620 Douglas Dee, b. 22 Mar. 1942, Roosevelt, Utah
3621 Keith Don, b. 5 Oct. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

1669 Leonard LaVar Stansfield-12 b. 3 Aug. 1920, Antelope, Duchesne Co., Utah, son George G. Stansfield and Sarah Ann Hamilton-11 (720) (Eliza J. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ida Pearl Bird-12 (1717) 22 July 1941, Bridgeland, Utah. Ida b. 29 Oct. 1925, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) and Edna Pearl Roper. Home at Price, Utah.

Children of Ida and Leonard L. Stansfield: (b. Price, Utah)

3622 Wanda May, b. 17 Aug. 1942
3623 Sarah Ann, b. 19 Jan. 1944
3624 Terry LaVar, b. 18 Feb. 1946
3625 Marvin Dale, b. 8 July 1948
3626 Gary Keith, b. 25 Nov. 1952
3626a Leland Orville, b. 21 July 1954

1671 Edna May Mair-12 b. 25 Jan. 1911, Duchesne, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (Eliza J. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lindsay Mair 17 Sept. 1928. Residence: Tod Park, Tooele, Utah (Box 226)

Children of Edna and Lindsay Mair: (b. Heber, Utah)

3627 Arvilla Mae, b. 16 Feb. 1930, d. 12 Dec. 1930
3628 Patsy Juanita, b. 17 Mar. 1932, m. John Ramsey 7-2-49
3629 Darwin Lindsay, b. 22 Sept. 1934
3630 Barbara Jean, b. 10 Mar. 1937, m. Floyd Belcher 9-7-53
3631 Lyndon A., b. 14 Nov. 1945

1672 Eliza L. Mair-12 b. 2 May 1914, Heber, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Loren Cox 15 Oct. 1934. Home: Ferron, Utah (Box 226)

Children of Eliza and Loren Cox: (b. Heber, Utah)

3632 Gene Willard, b. 30 Sept. 1935
3633 Ellen Roberta, b. 18 Nov. 1937
3634 Linda Carol, b. 18 Dec. 1939
3635 Doris Patricia, b. 24 Mar. 1942
3636 David Daniel, b. 10 Mar. 1944
3637 Ronald Arlin, b. 2 Sept. 1946
3638 Vanita Dorene, b. 13 Apr. 1949
3639 Janice Vivian, b. 8 May 1952

1674 Daniel Alexander Mair-12 b. 14 Oct. 1917, Heber, Utah, son Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Matsen 30 June 1947. Home: Grantsville, Utah.

Children of Virginia and Daniel A. Mair:

3640 Marvin Dee, b. 4 Dec. 1950, Tooele, Utah
3641 Clodia

1675 Verda Mair-12 b. 30 July 1919, Heber, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Dean Broadhead 9 Jan. 1936. Home: Heber City, Utah.

Children of Verda and Dean Broadhead: (b. Heber, Utah)

3642 Carolee, b. 5 Sept. 1937, d. 23 June 1952
3643 Niel, b. 18 Dec. 1939

1677 Viola Maud Mair-12 b. 20 Apr. 1924, Heber, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Edgar Davis 20 Apr. 1943. Home: Tod Park, Tooele, Utah (Box 396)

Children of Viola and Edgar Davis:

3644 Carolyn, b. 3 Aug. 1945
3645 Ray E., b. 7 May 1946
3646 Dean, b. 16 Feb. 1948
3647 Gary Lee, b. 2 Nov. 1952

1678 Evelyn Irene Mair-12 b. 20 Jan. 1926, Heber, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Dee Mills 22 Jan. 1942, Heber, Utah. Address: 1450 S. 1169 E., Clearfield, Utah.

Children of Evelyn and Dee Mills: (b. Heber, Utah)

3648 Sherrie Ann, b. 2 Feb. 1943
3649 Steven Dee, b. 16 Nov. 1944

1679 Melvin Mair-12 b. 9 Apr. 1928, Heber, Utah, son Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Matsen 20 June 1948: Home. Tooele, Utah) (Box 254)

Daughter of Margaret and Melvin Mair:

3650 Debbie, b. 6 July 1952, Tooele, Utah

1680 Bonita Jean Mair-12 b. 10 May 1930, Heber, Utah, dau. Daniel Mair and Ellen Pearl Hamilton-11 (721) (anc. above) mar. James Jarvis 2 Jan. 1948, Tooele, Utah.

Children of Bonita and James Jarvis:

3651 Gayle, b. 22 Dec. 1948
3652 Jimmie Wayne, b. 18 Oct. 1950
3653 Betty Jean, b. 28 Feb. 1952

1681 Vida Jane Bentley-12 b. 22 May 1914, Antelope, Duchesne Co., Utah, dau. Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (Eliza J. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wendell B. Keele 26 Oct. 1936. Wendell b. 11 Oct. 1911, son James Keele and Mima Peacock. Home: Price, Utah (Box 383)

Son of Vida and Wendell B. Keele:

3654 Lloyd Odell, b. 21 Nov. 1937, Price, Utah

1682 Ferrell Bentley-12 b. 28 Mar. 1916, Antelope, Utah, son Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Maxine Elnora Kirby 24 Dec. 1940. Maxine b. 29 Oct. 1918, Sioux Falls. So. Dak., dau. Charles A. Kirby and Lillian Edith Myers. Ferrell served in U. S. Army March 1944 to Dec. 1945. Home: Price, Utah (Rt. 1)

Children of Maxine and Ferrell Bentley: (b. Price, Utah)

3655 Jolene, b. 16 Oct. 1940
3654 Juanita Maxine, b. 17 Oct. 1942
3655 Clinton Ferrell, b. 7 July 1944
3656 Clemont Kay, b. 13 June 1947
3657 Charles Elba, b. 29 Nov. 1949
3658 Jeanetta, b. 14 Sept. 1951

1683 David Elba Bentley-12 b. 14 July 1918, Antelope, Utah, son Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Marcella Ione Kirby 15 July 1939, Price, Utah. Marcella b. 13 July 1920, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., dau. Charles A. Kirby and Lillian Edith Myers.

Children of Marcella and David E. Bentley: (b. Price, Utah)

3659 Orvill Lynn, b. 3 Oct. 1940
3660 Carl Richard, b. 12 Nov. 1941
3661 Connie, b. 27 July 1943

1684 Floyd Charles Bentley-12 b. 3 Jan. 1921, Heber, Utah, son Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Betty Mary Davis 16 May 1942, Price, Utah. Betty b. 8 May 1922, Springville, Utah, dau. Israel Davis and Alberta Taylor. Floyd served in the medical department of the U. S. Army Air Corps 1942-46. Home: Price, Utah (Box 143)

Children of Betty and Floyd C. Bentley: (b. Standardville, Utah)

3662 Betty Sherry, b. 16 Feb. 1943
3663 DeWayne Charles, b. 21 May 1947

1685 Ray Lewis Bentley-12 b. 6 Mar. 1923, Price, Utah, son Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Esther

Kirby 26 July 1942, Price, Utah. Shirley b. 19 June 1924, Sioux Falls, So. Dak., dau. Charles A. Kirby and Lillian Edith Myers. Home: Ogden, Utah (Rt. 1)

Children of Shirley and Ray L. Bentley: (b. Price, Utah)

3664 Morton Ray, b. 27 Mar. 1943
3665 Virginia Esther, b. 9 Jan. 1945
3666 James Deloy, b. 16 July 1946
3667 Carma Lee, b. 22 Sept. 1948
3668 Lawrence Kent, b. 13 June 1951, d. 8. Nov. 1951

1686 Evelyn Virginia Bentley-12 b. 9 Jan. 1926, Price, Utah, dau. Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Foy Norman Rhodes 5 Aug. 1945. Foy b. 10 Dec. 1923, Monticello, Utah, son Ed Rhodes and Pearl Atwood. Home: Price, Utah.

Children of Evelyn and Foy N. Rhodes:

3669 Charles Boyd, b. 24 May 1946, Price, Utah
3670 David Foy, b. 23 Apr. 1949, Price, Utah, d. 21 Sept. 1949
3671 Linda Pearl, b. 3 May, 1950, Price, Utah
3672 Thomas Kent, b. 7 Jan. 1953, Ogden, Utah

1687 Kenneth Odell Bentley-12 b. 5 Apr. 1928, Price, Utah, son Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Velva Jean Farnsworth 12 Apr. 1948, Elko, Nev. Velva b. 25 Feb. 1931, dau. George Farnsworth and Thelma Beaver. Kenneth served in U. S. Army 1946-47. Address: C-12 Verdland Park, Layton, Utah.

Children of Velva and Kenneth O. Bentley:

3673 Ronald Odell, b. 9 Nov. 1948, Standardville, Utah
3674 Gary Eugene, b. 2 Oct. 1949, Standardville, Utah
3675 Lonny Brent, b. 27 Jan. 1951, Price, Utah
3676 Debra Gale, b. 29 Mar. 1953, Ogden, Utah

1688 Donna June Bentley-12 b. 22 June 1930, Price, Utah, dau. Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. Roger Val Johnson 21 Mar. 1949, Elko, Nev. Roger b. 11 Dec. 1927, Elsinore, Utah, son Arthur William Johnson and Julia Hulda Christensen. Home: Price, Utah (Box 44)

Children of Donna and Roger V. Johnson (b. Price, Utah)

3677 Randy Val, b. 12 Apr. 1950
3678 Arthur Duane, b. 16 Dec. 1951

1689 Ellen Myrle Bentley-12 b. 16 Nov. 1932, Price, Utah, dau. Elba Bentley and Vivian Ladema Hamilton-11 (723) (anc. above) mar. James William Bates 27 Sept. 1952. James b. 24 July 1928, Martin, Utah, son William Bates and Ida Richardson. Home: Helper, Utah (Rt. 1)

Daughter of Ellen and James W. Bates:

3679 Patty Lynne, b. 26 June 1953, Price, Utah

1692 Franklin Bird Smith-12 b. 22 Mar. 1914, Bluebell, Utah, son Charles Franklin Smith and Martha Jane Bird-11 (729) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Frances Hazel Thurgood 30 June 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Frances b. 17 Nov. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. George Edgar Thurgood and Lucy May Carr.

Children of Frances and Franklin B. Smith: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3680 Randall Franklin, b. 21 Dec. 1949
3681 Londa Frances, b. 1 July 1952

1693 Harry Raymond Smith-12 b. 20 Aug. 1917, Vernal, Utah, son Charles Franklin Smith and Martha Jane Bird-11 (729) (anc. above) mar. Esther Burgener 6 Oct. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Esther b. 18 Nov. 1918, Midview, Duchesne Co., Utah, dau. Alma A. Burgener and Lena Durtschi. Home: Price, Utah.

Children of Esther and Harry R. Smith: (b. Price, Utah)

3682 Charles Raymond, b. 16 Mar. 1951
3683 Melaine Nadine, b. 4 Oct. 1953

1694 Charles Hosea Bird-12 b. 22 July 1915, Bluebell, Utah, son Lydia Lisonbee and Clarence Orrin Bird-11 (730) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Arsulla Larsen 2 Mar. 1938, Vernal, Utah. Arsulla b. 31 Jan. 1918, Ioka, Duchesne Co., Utah, dau. Lewis Larsen and Rosetta Spencer. Home in Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Arsulla and Charles H. Bird:

3684 Daniel C., b. 12 Oct. 1940, Bluebell, Utah
3685 Rosie Viola, b. 28 Nov. 1942, Roosevelt, Utah
3686 Emma Lou, b. 19 Jan. 1946, Roosevelt, Utah
3687 Eunice Lydia, b. 2 May 1948, Roosevelt, Utah
3687a Peggy Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1951, Roosevelt, Utah

1695 Orrin Ivan Bird-12 b. 21 Feb. 1917, Bluebell, Utah, son Lydia Lisonbee and Clarence Orrin Bird-11 (730) (anc. above) mar. Arloah Jean Duncan 9 Feb. 1945. Home at Price, Utah.

Children of Arloah and Orrin I. Bird:

3688 Valorie Kaye, b. 7 Aug. 1946, Roosevelt, Utah
3689 Radene, b. 6 Nov. 1947, Vernal, Utah
3690 Vickee Dee, b. 16 Jan. 1949, Vernal, Utah
3691 Orrin Ivan, Jr., b. 2 Nov. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah
3692 Erna, b. 19 Feb. 1952, Roosevelt, Utah
3692a Robin, b. 9 Nov. 1953, Price, Utah

1698 Leo L. Bird-12 b. 28 Jan. 1923, Bluebell, Utah, son Lydia Lisonbee and Clarence Orrin Bird-11 (730) (anc. above) mar. Melva Merretta Cook 7 Nov. 1946. Melva b. 4 Apr. 1931, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Isaac Smith Cook and Ina Melvera Bristol. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Melva and Leo L. Bird:

3693 Ila Larene, b. 28 Apr. 1948, Roosevelt, Utah
3694 Lorna May, b. 29 Jan. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah
3694a Ronald Leo, b. 1 June 1954, Roosevelt, Utah

1699 Irvin Clarence Bird-12 b. 12 Dec. 1924, Bluebell, Utah, son Lydia Lisonbee and Clarence Orrin Bird-11 (730) (anc. above) mar. Marba Lois Meacham 12 Dec. 1946, Roosevelt, Utah. Marba b. 31 Aug. 1930, Ioka, Duchesne Co., Utah, dau. Virgil W. Meacham and Marba Lemon. Home: Roosevelt, Utah (Rt. 2)

Children of Marba and Irvin C. Bird:

3695 Beverly Lois, b. 21 Feb. 1948, Roosevelt, Utah
3696 Dorothy, b. 14 Sept. 1949, Roosevelt, Utah

1700 Clinton Lyle Bird-12 b. 15 Oct. 1926, Bluebell, Utah, son Lydia Lisonbee and Clarence Orrin Bird-11 (730) (anc. above) mar. Donna Meacham 12 Oct. 1946. Donna is dau. of Virgil W. Meacham and Marba Lemon.

Children of Donna and Clinton L. Bird:

3697 Bonnie Lynn, b. 14 Jan. 1948, Roosevelt, Utah
3698 Norman Lyle, b. 22 Sept. 1949, Roosevelt, Utah
3699 Tommy, b. 14 Sept. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah

1709 Tal Bird-12 b. 15 Feb. 1923, Pleasant Grove, Utah, son Minnie Altheda Thompson and James Ivan Bird-11 (731) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Rose Marie Murphy 2 Oct. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Rose b. 1 Mar. 1928, Provo, Utah, dau. Lawrence Alexander Murphy and Alice McGuire. Residence: 828 W. 21st S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Rose Marie and Tal Bird:

3700 Gordon Tal. b. 1 Feb. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah
3701 Donald M., b. 20 Nov. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah

1711 Hazel Bird-12 b. 18 Aug. 1927, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Minnie Altheda Thompson and James Ivan Bird-11 (731) (anc. above) mar. Bud Jackson.

Children of Hazel and Bud Jackson:

3702 Connie Rae, b. 10 Dec. 1947, Roosevelt, Utah
3703 Kathy, b. 7 Dec. 1949, Ogden, Utah
3703a Patty Jean, b. 31 May 1954, Ogden, Utah

1717 Ida Pearl Bird-12 b. 29 Oct. 1925, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Edna Pearl Roper and Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leonard LaVar Stansfield-12 (1669) 22 July Bridgeland, Utah. Leonard b. 3 Aug. 1920, Antelope, Utah, son George C. Stansfield and Sarah Ann Hamilton-11 (720). Home at Price, Utah. For names of children, see Mr. Stansfield's record.

1718 Iva Bird-12 b. 23 Sept. 1927, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Edna Pearl Roper and Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) (anc. above) mar. Alvin Edward Jensen 26 Jan. 1946, Bluebell, Utah. Alvin b. 5 Dec. 1913. Home at Elmo, Utah.

Children of Iva and Alvin E. Jensen:

3704 Charlotte Edna, b. 20 Nov. 1946, Price, Utah
3705 Bonnie Jane, b. 15 Aug. 1948, Cleveland, Utah

1719 Martha Joyce Bird-12 b. 12 May 1929, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Edna Pearl Roper and Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) (anc. above) mar. Victor John Karcich 1 Mar. 1951. Victor b. 4 Oct. 1921, Mutual, Carbon Co., Utah.

Son of Martha and Victor J. Karcich:

3706 David Victor, b. 29 Nov. 1952, Price, Utah

1720 Grace Bird-12 b. 2 Feb. 1931, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Edna Pearl Roper and Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) (anc. above) mar. James Christopher Cook 25 Aug. 1947, Duchesne, Utah. James b. 2 Nov. 1924, Bluebell, Utah, son Isaac Smith Cook and Ina Melvera Bristol. Home in Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Grace and James Cook:

3707 Gerald Dean, b. 23 Nov. 1947, Roosevelt, Utah
3708 Isaac Sherwin, b. 18 May 1949, Roosevelt, Utah
3709 Edwin Van, b. 26 Nov. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah

1721 Diantha Bird-12 b. 18 Aug. 1932, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Edna Pearl Roper and Isaac Wilford Bird-11 (733) (anc. above) mar. Clifton J. Hadden 18 Dec. 1948. Clifton son of Alfred Earl Hadden. Price, Utah, is their home.

Children of Diantha and Clifton J. Hadden:

3710 Clea Ann, b. 13 Jan. 1951, Price, Utah
3711 Alonzo Bert, b. 13 Nov. 1952, Price, Utah
3711a Alton Earl, b. 26 July 1954, Price, Utah

1727 William Leroy Bird-12 b. 25 June 1926, Bluebell, Utah, son Lillian Leora Bristol and Leroy Bird-11 (734) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Josephine Dutchak 10 June 1948, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Josephine b. 27 July 1931, Dapp, Alberta; dau. William Dutchak and Annette Zayech. William served in U. S. Army 1944-46, taking part in the Philippine campaigns.

Children of Josephine and William L. Bird:

3712 Sherril Ann, b. 19 Jan. 1949, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
3713 Marlene Judith, b. 8 Aug. 1950, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
3714 Lorreen Kay, b. 30 May 1953, Plentywood, Mont.

1728 Doyle Richard Bird-12 b. 26 Sept. 1927, Bluebell, Utah, son Lillian Leora Bristol and Leroy Bird-11 (734) (anc. above) mar. Geraldine Karren 1 Apr. 1948, Vernal, Utah. Geraldine b. 25 May 1930, Vernal, Utah, dau.

James Karren and Gladys Goodrich. Home in Bluebell, Utah. Doyle in military service Mar. '46 to May '47.

Children of Geraldine and Doyle R. Bird:

3715 Susan Ann, b. 8 Dec. 1948, Vernal, Utah
3716 Danny Richard, b. 25 Oct. 1951, Price, Utah
3716a James Karren, b. 18 Jan. 1953, Price, Utah

1729 Vern Bird-12 b. 28 Nov. 1929, Bluebell, Utah, son Lillian Leora Bristol and Leroy Bird-11 (734) (anc. above) mar. Esther Veloy Farnsworth 2 July 1951, Manti, Utah. Esther b. 7 Mar. 1934, Mountain Home, Duchesne Co., Utah, dau. Philo Taylor Farnsworth and Hazel Thayne. Address: 1422 Perry Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah. Vern served in U. S. Armed Forces Jan. 1951 to Jan. 1953; saw action in Korea.

Children of Esther and Vern Bird:

3717 Vickie, b. 29 Nov. 1952, Roosevelt, Utah
3717a Roger Michael, b. 25 Mar. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah

1731 Rola Bird-12 b. 20 July 1933, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Lillian Leora Bristol and Leroy Bird-11 (734) (anc. above) mar. Junior Beckstead Jenkins 31 July 1951, St. George, Utah. Junior b. 10 Dec. 1931, son Charles Lorenzo Jenkins and Pearl Watkins. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Rola and Junior B. Jenkins:

3718 Becky Lynn, b. 11 June 1952, Roosevelt, Utah
3719 Tommy Junior, b. 22 June 1953, Roosevelt, Utah

1737 Lynetta May Bird-12 b. 3 Oct. 1933, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Alta May Smith and Lyndon Bird-11 (735) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wilson Henry Kurtz 20 Sept. 1952; he is son of Henry Kurtz and Sarah Ruby Boan.

Daughter of Lynetta and Wilson H. Kurtz:

3719a Margery Elaine, b. 7 Apr. 1953

1745 Martha Elizabeth Bristol-12 b. 19 Dec. 1926, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Stanley C. Bristol and Violet Elizabeth Bird-11 (736) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alfred Guy Long 7 Oct. 1944, Vernal, Utah. Alfred b. 30 Aug. 1926, Lapoint, Utah, son Alfred Long and Lucy Ann Perks. Home at Bluebell, Utah.

Children of Martha and Alfred G. Long: (b. Roosevelt, Utah)

3720 Eugene Richard, b. 22 Aug. 1945
3721 Robert Steven, b. 16 May 1947, d. 23 May 1947
3722 Monte Alfred, b. 28 Mar. 1949
3723 Stanley Guy, b. 18 Oct. 1952

1746 Anna Louise Bristol-12 b. 29 Dec. 1928, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Stanley C. Bristol and Violet Elizabeth Bird-12 (736) (anc. above) mar. Arlo Wiley

Blanchard 16 Dec. 1946, Duchesne, Utah. Arlo b. 22 Jan. 1927, Monarch, Utah, son Edward Blanchard and Julia Barnes. Residence: Roosevelt, Utah.

Children of Anna and Arlo W. Blanchard:

3724 David Wiley, b. 6 June 1948, Roosevelt, Utah
3725 Violet Lorraine, b. 28 Dec. 1950, Roosevelt, Utah

1756 Lois May Gale-12 b. 30 Jan. 1932, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Jesse (Marshall) Gale and Edith Bird-11 (737) (Alonzo W. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Robert C. Mayhew 31 Dec. 1948, Kingman, Ariz. Robert b. 29 Jan. 1929, Duchesne Co., Utah, son Robert R. Mayhew and Alta Carroll. Residence: 443 Vidas Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Lois and Robert C. Mayhew: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3726 Arlene, b. 5 July 1949, d. 6 July 1949 (Premature)
3727 Marlene, b. 5 July 1949, d. 6 July 1949 (Premature)
3728 Robert Kerry, b. 9 May 1952
3728a Kendall L., b. 13 June 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah

1757 Lenna Gale-12 b. 11 Feb. 1933, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Jesse (Marshall) Gale and Edith Bird-11 (737) (anc. above) mar. Delbert E. Black 2 Nov. 1949. Delbert b. 10 Jan. 1930, Clearcreek, Utah, son Walter Black and Rita Childs. Residence: 201 Nevada St., Anchorage, Clearfield, Utah.

Son of Lena and Delbert Black:

3729 Delbert Kent, b. 29 Nov. 1951, Gooding, Idaho

1758 Phyllis Gale-12 b. 5 Sept. 1934, Bluebell, Utah, dau. Jesse (Marshall) Gale and Edith Bird-11 (737) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Turner 15 Jan. 1951. Daniel b. 18 Dec. 1929, Wellington, Utah, son Daniel William Turner and Wilma Jessen. Home: Vernal, Utah (Rt. 2)

Children of Phyllis and Daniel Turner:

3730 William Lee, b. 27 Jan. 1952, Tod Park, Tooele, Utah
3730a Claudia Gale, b. 7 Feb. 1954, Vernal, Utah

1772 Alvin Warren Bird-12 b. 3 Mar. 1927, Milo, Idaho, son Rozella Ruth Cook and Warren Alvin Bird-11 (742) (Lewis R. Bird-10; Eliza J. Perry-9; Orrin A.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Shirley Ann Byrd 19 Jan. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Shirley b. 4 July 1931, Lovell, Wyo., dau. George A. Byrd and Elda Asay.

Children of Shirley and Alvin W. Bird:

3731 Brent Alvin, b. 28 Nov. 1949, Rigby, Idaho
3732 Betty Rae, b. 25 Feb. 1952, Rigby, Idaho
3733 Jere Lee (F), b. 26 July 1953, Rigby, Idaho

1774 Luella Bird-12 b. 22 Apr. 1929, Garfield, Idaho, dau. Rozella Ruth Cook and Warren Alvin Bird-11 (742) (anc. above) mar. Richard E. Ricks

19 July 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Richard b. 13 Dec. 1919, son William Ricks and Katherine Humphry.

Children of Luella and Richard E. Ricks:

3734 Linda, b. 18 July 1947, Rigby, Ida.
3735 Lynn W. (M), b. 11 Jan. 1949, Rigby, Ida.

1776 Alice Zora Bird-12 b. 12 Mar. 1933, Milo, Idaho, dau. Rozella Ruth Cook and Warren Alvin Bird-11 (742) (anc. above) mar. Lyle R. Farnes 6 June 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Lyle b. 3 Nov. 1923, Victor, Idaho, son John Russell Farnes and Ida R. Jacobsen.

Daughter of Alice and Lyle R. Farnes:

3736 Kenda Alice, b. 13 June 1953, Rigby, Ida.

1794 Doris Jeanette Pecora-12 b. 10 Dec. 1900, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Franklin Pecora and Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 (745) (Alice R. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Gilbert Bacon 10 May 1922, Boise, Idaho. Residence: 1414 Leadville Ave., Boise, Idaho.

Children of Doris and Gilbert Bacon:

3737 Betty Jeanette, b. 30 Aug. 1923, Boise, Ida.
3738 Keith Gilbert, b. 4 June 1925, Georgetown, Ida.

1795 Maud Pecora-12 b. 5 Mar. 1902, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Franklin Pecora and Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 (745) (anc. above) mar. Ulysses Seymour Kunz 4 June 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 156 Seymour Place, Monrovia, Calif.

Son of Maud and Ulysses S. Kunz:

3739 Ulysses Seymour, Jr., b. 27 Feb. 1920, Georgetown, Utah, d. 27 Feb. 1927

1796 Frank Ross Pecora-12 b. 14 Sept. 1903, Georgetown, Idaho, son Franklin Pecora and Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 (745) (anc. above) mar. Signa Frances Soderman 14 Nov. 1925, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Signa b. 13 July 1902, Fayette, Idaho, dau. William Soderman and Ida Marie Peterson. Residence: 1413 Leadville Ave., Boise, Idaho.

Children of Signa and Frank R. Pecora: (b. Boise, Idaho)

3740 Corinne Marie, b. 25 Feb. 1927, m. George Edward Stoddard 8-7-47
3741 Kenneth Pross, b. 12 Apr. 1928, m. Shirley Bower 9-6-50
3742 William Franklin, b. 14 Dec. 1931

1797 Beatrice Pecora-12 b. 31 Dec. 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Franklin Pecora and Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 (745) (anc. above) mar. Clarence Merlin Jensen; he was b. 22 Jan. 1907, Rock Springs, Wyo.

Children of Beatrice and Clarence M. Jensen:

3743 Gerald Merlin, b. 4 July 1929, Boise, Idaho
3744 Jack Peter, b. 2 Jan. 1931, Boise, Idaho

1798 Lorraine Pecora-12 b. 20 Jan. 1909, Georgetown, Idaho, son Franklin Pecora and Alice Jeanette Sorensen-11 (745) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Mace 3 Aug. 1929, Boise, Idaho. Margaret b. 6 Jan. 1910, Eagle, Ada Co., Idaho. Residence: 305 Highland St., Boise, Idaho.

Son of Margaret and Lorraine Pecora:

3745 Mace Lorrain, b. 3 May 1930, Boise, Ida.

1803 Chester Raymond Fredricks-12 b. 5 Sept. 1905, Georgetown, Idaho, son Charles Henry Fredricks and Luella Marie Sorensen-11 (747) (Alice R Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Blanche Wixom 1 May 1924; Blanche b. 1 May 1909, dau. John Wixom. Home: Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Blanche and Chester R. Fredricks: (b. Montpelier, Ida.)

3746 Chester Lavon, b. 1 Oct. 1925, m. Cathy Penze
3747 Deward Lorrain, b. 7 Aug. 1927
3748 Blanche, b. 11 Feb. 1930, m. Richard Woodbuidt

1805 Anthony Theo Fredricks-12 b. 10 Oct. 1910, Georgetown, Idaho, son Charles Henry Fredricks and Luella Marie Sorensen-11 (747) (anc. above) mar. Edna Nelly Pershall 21 Apr. 1934, Washington, D. C. Edna b. 4 Mar. 1912, Freewater, Ore., dau. of Avery Pershall. Residence: 250 Harrison Drive, Boise, Idaho.

Children of Edna and Anthony T. Fredricks:

3749 Shirley Fay, b. 23 July 1937, Washington, D. C.
3750 Edna Theo, b. 10 Dec. 1940, Pocatello, Ida.
3751 Daryl Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1942, Butte, Mont.

1810 Ithel Everett Fredricks-12 b. 25 Oct. 1925, Montpelier, Idaho, son Charles Henry Fredricks and Luella Marie Sorensen-11 (747) (anc. above) mar. Janet Zito 30 June 1948.

Children of Janet and Ithel E. Fredricks:

3752 Lenda Marie, b. 30 Mar. 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.
3753 John Charles, b. 4 June 1951, Los Angeles, Calif.

1813 Edward Christian Sorensen-12 b. 26 July 1914, Georgetown, Idaho, son Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen-11 (750) (Alice R. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ruth Davis 24 June 1938, Evanston, Wyo. Ruth b. 14 Jan. 1916, Magna, Utah, dau. Orson Davis and Holly Hilbert. Residence: 2606 S. E. 174th Ave., Portland, Oregon.

Children of Ruth and Edward C. Sorensen: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3754 Ann Ruth, b. 22 Sept. 1939
3755 Edward Christian, Jr., b. 21 Apr. 1941
3756 Ted Orson, b. 21 Apr. 1941

1814 Joseph Orson Sorensen, Jr.-12 b. 19 Feb. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho, son Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750 (anc. above) mar. Melva Petersen 15 Mar. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Melva b. 31 July 1920, Wanship, Utah, dau. William Petersen and Vera Tester.

Children of Melva and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Jr.: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3757 Helen Rende, b. 13 Mar. 1937
3758 Melva Alice, b. 11 June 1939
3759 Sharon Rae, b. 22 Aug. 1941

1815 Aseneth Jeniel Sorensen-12 b. 10 Dec. 1919, Sugar City, Idaho, dau. Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. Hugh T. McDevitt 6 Aug. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Hugh b. 28 Feb. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Hugh Clark McDevitt and Anna Louise Thorall. Residence: 3330 Del Verda, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Aseneth and Hugh T. McDevitt: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3760 Carolyn Kay, b. 15 Jan. 1942
3761 Susan Louise, b. 25 June 1945

1816 Gerald Maynard Sorensen-12 b. 22 Jan. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho, son Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. Donna Carn 13 July 1945; Donna b. 31 July 1921, Salt Lake City, dau. Thomas Harold Carn and Thelma Edith Ford. Residence: 740 E. 3155 S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Donna and Gerald M. Sorensen:

3762 Linda Jean, b. 12 Nov. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah

1818 Reed Davis Sorensen-12 b. 10 May 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. Helen Brown Foxley 3 July 1946, Hood River, Oregon; Helen b. 10 Apr. 1928, Salt Lake City, dau. Edward George Foxley and Dorothy Gabbett Brown.

Children of Helen and Reed D. Sorensen: (b. Salem, Ore.)

3763 Reed Davis, Jr., b. 13 June 1947
3764 Christopher, b. 13 Dec. 1948
3765 Wendy Sue, b. 1950

1819 Arlin Budge Sorensen-12 b. 5 Jan. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. Elensine Nelson 15 Oct. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Elensine b. 22 Mar. 1930, dau. Vincent Nelson and Thelma Bastram.

1820 Jeniel Helen Sorensen-12 b. 15 Aug. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Aseneth Isabell Davis and Joseph Orson Sorensen, Sr.-11 (750) (anc. above) mar. John Dale Folster 2 Sept. 1948. John b. 5 Sept. 1925, Ephraim,

Utah, son Dean Folster and Ora Greaves. Residence: 2011 S. 13th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Jeniel and John D. Folster: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3766 John Stephen, b. 24 May 1949
3767 Richard Dale, b. 24 May 1949, d. 25 May 1949
3768 Mark Glen, b. 16 Jan. 1953

1822 Mary Alice Nagy-12 b. 7 May 1919, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. Joseph Nacy and Lois Eileen Sorensen-11 (754) (Alice R. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippetts-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Albert Edson White 12 Mar. 1942.

Children of Mary and Albert E. White:

3769 Mary Alice, b. 22 Feb. 1945, Binghamton, N. Y.
3770 Albert Edson, b. 24 Jan. 1950, Binghamton, N. Y.

1823 Christian Frank Nagy-12 b. 30 Jan. 1921, Montrose, Penn., son Joseph Nagy and Lois Eileen Sorensen-11 (754) (anc. above) mar. Rita Sheffler 14 Apr. 1944. C. Frank served in U. S. Army during World War II.

Children of Rita and C. Frank Nagy:

3771 Sandra Lee, b. 9 Mar. 1947, Montrose, Penn.
3772 Ronald Charles, b. Sept. 1951, Montrose, Penn.

1825 William Daniel Nagy-12 b. 8 Nov. 1924, Montrose, Penn., son Joseph Nagy and Lois Eileen Sorensen-11 (754) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Julia Bauman 8 Nov. 1950.

Son of Thelma and W. Daniel Nagy:

3773 William Daniel, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah

1826 Anna Gene Nagy-12 b. 22 Oct. 1926, Montrose, Penn., dau. Joseph Nagy and Lois Eileen Sorensen-11 (754) (anc. above) mar. George Paul Bauman 13 Nov. 1948. George is deceased.

Children of Anna and George P. Bauman:

3774 David, b. 22 Nov. 1949, Binghamton, N. Y.
3775 Linda, b. 1 Aug. 1952, Binghamton, N. Y.

1849 Lucille Tippets-12 b. 24 June 1909, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (Joseph W. Tippetts-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ammon Fransillo Bassett 20 June 1928, Logan, Utah. Ammon b. 6 Mar. 1900, Beaver, Utah, son Milo Ammon Bassett and Camilla Rasmussen. Home at Afton, Wyo. (Box 251) Son Clarence served with U. S. Army Dec. 1951 to Dec. 1952.

Children of Lucile and Ammon F. Bassett: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3776-R Earl Dean, b. 8 Apr. 1929, m. Donna M. Cole
3777 Clarence Lee, b. 7 Jan. 1931

3778 Thelda Lucille, b. 7 Jan. 1933, m. LaVell Butt 1952
3779 Nevin Ammon, b. 26 May 1935
3780 Nellie Bernice, b. 5 Feb. 1937
3781 Harlo Fransillo, b. 22 Sept. 1938
3782 LaRae, b. 27 Mar. 1941
3783 Weldon Jay, b. 14 Mar. 1943
3784 Melvin E., b. 3 June 1945
3785 Ronald Zan, b. 2 June 1947
3786 Mary Jean, b. 14 Oct. 1949
Allan Reed, b. 13 May 1955

1850 Nellie Elvira Tippets-12 b. 19 Nov. 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. David Iura Haddon, son Charles George Haddon and Daisy Fox; David b. 9 May 1908, LaBelle, Jefferson Co., Idaho. Residence: D47 Marine Drive, Washington Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Nellie and David I. Haddon: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3787 Theron David, b. 25 Nov. 1943
3788 Lonny Carl, b. 12 Sept. 1945
3789 Colleen E., b. 15 May 1947
3790 Ricky Lynn (M), b. 17 Sept. 1951

1851 Alice Maurine Tippets-12 b. 21 Nov. 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Leslie Alfred Harrison 15 Aug. 1933. Leslie b. 2 May 1906, Osmond, Lincoln Co., Wyo., son Otto Harrison and Fannie Henderson. Home at Afton, Wyo. (Rt. 1)

Children of Alice and Leslie A. Harrison: (b. Osmond, Wyo.)

3791 NaDee, b. 27 July 1934
3792 Darlene, b. 16 May 1936
3793 Marilyn, b. 23 Sept. 1938
3794 Virden Leslie, b. 15 Aug. 1940
3795 Adele, b. 22 June 1942
3796 Dennis Wylie, b. 30 Sept. 1944

1852 Reed Joseph Tippets-12 b. 12 May 1916, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah, Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Ruby Noyes 19 Feb. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ruby b. 7 July 1916, dau. Fred William Noyes and Amanda Manetta Behunin. Reed served in U. S. Army 1936 to 1945 with two years in Philippines. Residence: 1754 Childs St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Ruby and Reed J. Tippets: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3797 Nancy Marie, b. 25 Jan. 1949
3798 Kendra Monette, b. 31 Oct. 1951

1853 Ray Maurice Tippets-12 b. 12 May 1916, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Edna Bernice Allen 30 June 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Edna

b. 4 Sept. 1916, Portage, Utah, dau. Joseph Allen and Elizabeth Ann Naylor. Address: 133 Ray St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Edna and Ray M. Tippets: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3799 Edna Dianne, b. 6 Apr. 1938
3800 Karen LaRae, b. 20 Oct. 1939
3801 Delton Ray, b. 23 Dec. 1941
3802 Brent, b. 3 May 1943, d. 3 May 1943
3803 Betty Jolene, b. 3 Apr. 1944
3804 Retta Carlene, b. 20 Sept. 1945, d. 20 Sept. 1945
3805 Carol Beth, b. 11 Feb. 1947, d. 18 Feb. 1947
3806 Susan, b. 15 Apr. 1949, d. 15 Apr. 1949
3807 Lenny Maurice, b. 19 Aug. 1950

1854 Mildred Tippets-12 b. 1 Feb. 1919, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Lester Edward Gomm 16 Jan. 1955, Ogden, Utah. Lester b. 23 Jan. 1916, Smoot, Wyo., son William I. Gomm and Janet Hood. Home at Ogden, Utah (Rt. 1)

Son of Mildred and Lester E. Gomm:

3808 Kenneth Lester, b. 16 Aug. 1935, Ogden, Utah

1856 Mary LaRue Tippets-12 b. 21 Mar. 1923, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Fred Leroy Brown, Jr. 10 Sept. 1942, Ogden, Utah. Fred b. 2 Mar. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Fred L. Brown, Sr. and Clara C. A. Jensen. Residence: H13 Army Way, Washington, Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of M. LaRue and Fred L. Brown: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3809 Gary Lynn, b. 27 July 1944
3810 Carl LeRoy, b. 1 Nov. 1945
3811 Gayle Maxine, b. 26 Apr. 1947
3812 Glen Leon, b. 17 Sept. 1948
3813 VerDene Marie, b. 20 Mar. 1950

1857 Joseph Tippets-12 b. 6 May 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Joyce Darlene Jones 4 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joyce b. 5 Apr. 1928, Ogden, Utah, dau. Wallace Delbert Jones and Thelma Grace Hogge. Residence: 1749 Childs Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Joyce and Joseph Tippets: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3814 Michael Joe, b. 17 Jan. 1948
3815 Roger Wallace, b. 10 Jan. 1950
3816 Jody Ann, b. 9 Feb. 1952

1859 Thad Ricks Tippets-12 b. 19 Oct. 1927, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippetts-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Beverley Amidan 20 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Beverley b. 28 Oct. 1928, Ogden, Utah, dau. Albert Wayne Amidan and Thelma Leavitt. Residence: F-26 Navy Way, Washington Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Beverley and Thad R. Tippets: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3817 Randy Thad, b. 11 Oct. 1948
3818 Scott Ricks, b. 31 July 1950
3819 Rebecca, b. 4 Nov. 1952

1860 Wayne Harrison Tippets-12 b. 20 July 1930, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Dee Todd 19 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake City. Barbara b. 6 May 1934, Kanesville, Utah, dau. Joseph Cecil Todd and Adelia Katherine Hamblin. Home at Ogden, Utah (Rt. 1)

1861 Lewis Allen Tippets-12 b. 29 Aug. 1933, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hannah Emmaretta Wixom and Joseph Maurice Tippets-11 (758) (anc. above) mar. Sharon Helen Poppleton 3 July 1951, Evanston, Wyo. Sharen b. 22 Sept. 1935, Ogden, Utah, dau. Edward C. Poppleton and Mae Sharp. Residence: 1749 Childs Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Daughter of Sharon and Lewis A. Tippetts:

3820 Shelly Mae, b. 17 June 1952, Ogden, Utah

1862 John Calvin McCammon-12 b. 12 Jan. 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, son Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippets-11 (761) (Joseph W. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Evelyn Olson 17 Mar. 1933, Montpelier, Idaho. Evelyn b. 22 Sept. 1915, Smoot, Wyo., dau. Albert Olson and Helen May Olson. Home at Conda, Idaho.

Children of Evelyn and John C. McCammon:

3821 Keith John, b. 29 May 1933, Osmond, Wyo.
3822 Max Calvin, b. 24 Mar. 1935, Osmond, Wyo.
3823 Yulene (F), b. 29 Oct. 1937, Osmond, Wyo., d. 24 Mar. 1943
3824 Gerrold (M), b. 5 May 1940, Georgetown, Ida.
3825 Beverley (F), b. 6 July 1943, Soda Springs, Ida.
3826 Carol, b. 20 Dec. 1948, Soda Springs, Ida.

1863 Thomas Joseph McCammon-12 b. 28 Aug. 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, son Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippets-11 (761) (anc. above) mar. Irene Walker 18 April 1942. Irene b. 7 Apr. 1908, Norfolk, Virginia. Thomas d. 20 Apr. 1950.

1864 Mary LaVoi McCammon-12 b. 30 Apr. 1914, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippets-11 (761) (anc. above) mar. Marvin Smith-11 (945) 5 Oct. 1932, Logan, Utah. Marvin b. 14 Dec. 1907, Gridley, Calif., son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480). Residence: 3227 McKinley St., Pocatello, Idaho. For children see record for Marvin Smith.

1865 Nellie Melva McCammon-12 b. 1 Jan. 1916, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippets-11 (761) (anc. above)

mar. William Gomm 11 Oct. 1933; he d. 15 July 1936; no issue. Nellie mar. (2) Dell Miller 10 Apr. 1937. Residence: 3765 Orchard Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Nellie and Dell Miller: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3827 Kay, b. 26 Feb. 1940
3828 Judy, b. 11 Mar. 1942
3829 Jack, b. 11 Mar. 1942

1866 Willys Carl McCammon-12 b. 25 Nov. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho, son Thomas Walter McCammon and Louisa R. Tippets-11 (761) (anc. above) mar. Roberta Ellen Hunt 11 Sept. 1943. Roberta b. 10 Oct. 1922. Residence: 711 N. 5th Ave., Nampa, Idaho.

Son of Roberta and Willys C. McCammon:

3830 Robert William, b. 27 June 1944

1867 Wanda Fannie Olson-12 b. 24 May 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippets-11 (762) (Joseph W. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Carl William Nebeker 9 Sept. 1933. Carl b. 13 Nov. 1909, Fairview, Wyo., son Aaron Smith Nebeker and Elizabeth Bestalle. Home at Afton, Wyo.

Children of Wanda and Carl W. Nebeker: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3831 Adrian W., b. 8 June 1935, m. Carole Lee Eldridge 5-31-53
3832 Ross LaVon, b. 6 Feb. 1937
3833 Laren C., b. 13 Nov. 1938
3834 Merrill George, b. 4 Feb. 1942
3835 Jerel Aaron, b. 8 Feb. 1950

1868 George DeRell Olson-12 b. 2 Oct. 1914, Osmond, Lincoln Co., Wyo., son George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippets-11 (762) (anc. above) mar. Grace Marie Bagley 21 Aug. Salt Lake City, Utah. Grace b. 30 May 1919, Fish Haven, Idaho, dau. Oliver A. Bagley and Leah Howell. Home at Afton, Wyo. (Rt. 2)

Children of Grace and G. DeRell Olson: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3836 Lavar DeRell, b. 23 Sept. 1939
3837 Evan McKay, b. 28 Dec. 1943
3838 Ronnie L., b. 3 Dec. 1947
3839 Danny, b. 6 Nov. 1949

1869 Audrey Lillian Olson-12 b. 17 Nov. 1916, Osmond, Wyo., dau. George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippets-11 (762) (anc. above) mar. Eldon A. Portela 8 May 1936, Randolph, Utah. Eldon b. 18 Nov. 1915, Randolph, Utah, son Augustine Portela and Lovinia Norris. Audrey mar. (2) Claude L. Melaney. Home: Glens Ferry, Ida.

Children of Audrey and Eldon A. Portela:

3840 Eldon LaDell, b. 13 Dec. 1936, Osmond, Wyo.
3841 ElDawn Renee, b. 20 Aug. 1939, Osmond, Wyo.
3842 Melanie Jean, b. 13 Dec. 1946, Pocatello, Ida.
3843 Brian Jay, b. 5 Apr. 1950, Pocatello, Ida.

1870 Rondo Wallace Olson-12 b. 21 Oct. 1918, Osmond, Wyo., son George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippets-11 (762) (anc. above) Lynn K. Kennedy 17 June 1952, Evanston, Wyo. Lynn b. 16 Mar. 1912, Randolph, Utah. Residence: 360 30th St., Ogden, Utah.

1871 Darwin LaVar Olson-12 b. 23 Oct. 1920, Osmond, Wyo., son George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippets-11 (762) (anc. above) mar. Margie Marie Haskell 2 Nov. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. Margie b. 7 Feb. 1924, Ririe, Idaho, dau. George Benjamin Haskell and Mary Ellen Tirrell. Residence: 646 Fairhaven Road, Clearfield, Utah.

Children of Margie and Darwin L. Olson: (b. Ogden, Utah)

3844 Rocky LaVar, b. 22 Sept. 1946
3845 Darla Marie, b. 1 Oct. 1948
3846 Kevin George, b. 11 Sept. 1950
3847 Randy Scott, b. 24 May 1952
3848 Teresa May, b. 20 July 1953

1872 Everett L. Olson-12 b. 25 Mar. 1922, Osmond, Wyo., son George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippets-11 (762) (anc. above) mar. Rita May Dabel; they were divorced. Everett mar. (2) Marion Lois Daniels, dau. James Leland Daniels and Anna Elizabeth Henstra; Marion b. 31 May 1933, Ogden, Utah. Residence: 933 Elma St., Ontario, Calif.

Children of Rita and Everett L. Olson:

3849 Diana Gayle, b. 13 Sept. 1943, Afton, Wyo.
3850 Judy Ann, b. Jan. 1947, Ogden, Utah
3851 Dennis Terry, b. 6 Jan. 1949

Son of Marion and Everett L. Olson:

3852 Kenneth Daniel, b. 26 Oct. 1952, Ogden, Utah

1873 Erva Evayne Olson-12 b. 17 July 1925, Osmond, Wyo., dau. George Ludwig Olson and Fannie Tippets-11 (762) (anc. above) mar. Lloyd Dee Miller 25 June 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Lloyd b. 7 Aug. 1922, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son Charles Albert Miller and Margery Margaret Bramwell. Residence: 414 E. 22nd St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Erva and Lloyd D. Miller: (b. Idaho Falls, Ida.)

3853 Kim Dee, b. 6 Sept. 1950
3854 Kerry Dan, b. 5 Oct. 1953

1875 Mary Delone Black-12 b. 2 Oct. 1910, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ambrose Black and Alice Tippets-11 (763) (Joseph W. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Henry (Astle) Hunter 17 Nov. 1930 Paris, Idaho. John b. 17 Mar. 1910, Montpelier, Idaho, son Henry Astle and Mary L. Jewett.

Children of Mary and John H. Hunter:

3855 Jack DeWayne, b. 2 Aug. 1931, Green River, Wyo.
3856 Patricia Lou, b. 1 Jan. 1933, Green River, Wyo.
3857 Robert Lamont, b. 11 Dec. 1934, Green River, Wyo.
3858 Steven Douglas, b. 20 June 1943, Cheyenne, Wyo.

1876 Iola Black-12 b. 31 Jan. 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ambrose Black and Alice Tippets-11 (763) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Legrand Caldwell 17 Nov. 1930, Paris, Idaho. Samuel b. 1 Oct. 1907, Bloomington, Idaho, son William Caldwell and Margaret Williams. Home in Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Iola and Samuel L. Caldwell:

3859 June (F), b. 21 Aug. 1932, Paris, Ida.
3860 Bonnie Gay, b. 29 Apr. 1938, Pocatello, Ida.
3861 Robert William, b. 6 Dec. 1945, Pocatello, Ida.

1877 June Ambrose Black-12 b. 16 June 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ambrose Black and Alice Tippets-11 (763) (anc. above) mar. Thora Elizabeth Thompson 22 July 1931, Logan, Utah. Thora b. 26 Apr. 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Abraham M. Thompson and Mable Larsen. Residence: 931 S. 3rd E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Thora and June A. Black:

3862 Karl Martin, b. 31 Jan. 1932, Georgetown, Idaho
3863 Sherwin, b. 31 Mar. 1937, Georgetown, Idaho
3864 Myrna, b. 27 Dec. 1938, Georgetown, Idaho
3865 Kent Roger, b. 20 May 1943, Price, Utah

1878 Shirley Black-12 b. 30 Mar. 1915, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ambrose Black and Alice Tippets-11 (763) (anc. above) mar. Lucy Adell Dimick 1 Dec. 1934, Georgetown, Ida. Lucy b. 12 Nov. 1916, Wardboro, Idaho, dau. Albert S. Dimick and Maude Dayton. Home: Georgetown, Idaho.

Children of Lucy and Shirley Black:

3866 Gary A., b. 31 July 1935, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida.
3867 Harold S., b. 17 Feb. 1937, Wardboro, Bear Lake Co., Ida.
3868 Marie Adell, b. 20 Jan. 1940, Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Ida.

1882 Berdean Kay Black-12 b. 24 Feb. 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ambrose Black and Alice Tippets-11 (763) (anc. above) mar. Mary Lou Esterholt, dau. Hyrum John Esterholt and Mary Amelia Aland; Mary b. 11 June 1927. Home: Pegram, Idaho.

Children of Mary Lou and Berdean K. Black: (b. Montpelier, Idaho)

3869 Lew Dean (M), b. 2 Sept. 1946
3870 Teresa, b. 9 Mar. 1950

1883 Barbara Black-12 b. 8 June 1927, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ambrose Black and Alice Tippets-11 (763) (anc. above) mar. Victor Ray Hymas 27 Jan. 1943, Paris, Idaho. Victor b. 11 Jan. 1922, Liberty, Idaho, son Solomon T. Hymas and Genevieve Thornock. Home in Montpelier, Idaho.

Children of Barbara and Victor R. Hymas:

3871 Vicky Ruth, b. 19 Oct. 1944, Montpelier, Ida.
3872 LaRae, b. 11 Aug. 1947, Montpelier, Ida.
3873 Joy, b. 30 Dec. 1948, Ogden, Utah

3874 Lynn Ray, b. 7 Feb. 1952, Montpelier, Ida.
3875 Monte Ray, b. 21 July 1953, Montpelier, Ida.

1887 Ruth Tippets-12 b. 22 May 1914, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Esther Koevene and Claudius Tippets-11 (765) (Joseph W. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Samuel Smith-11 (943) 6. Jan. 1930, Paris, Idaho. Samuel b. 8 Apr. 1903, Georgetown, Idaho, son Helen Vilate Nelson and Samuel James Smith-10 (480) Residence: Georgetown, Idaho. For children of Ruth and Samuel, see record of Samuel Smith.

1890 Mary Irene Tippets-12 b. 22 Aug. 1925, Osmond, Lincoln Co., Wyo., dau. Bessie Louise Gomm (2nd wife) and Claudius Tippets-11 (765) (anc. above) mar. Byron Ebben Hoopes 11 Sept. 1942 in Wyo. Byron b. 27 July 1918, Fairview, Lincoln Co., Wyo., son Clarence Hoopes and Ida Lovella Richardson. Home: Afton, Wyo. (Rt. 1)

Children of Mary and Byron E. Hoopes: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

3876 Byron Errol, b. 9 Mar. 1943
3877 Mary Lou, b. 5 Apr. 1944

1895 Elda Prescott-12 b. 7 Dec. 1914, Heyburn, Idaho, dau. Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippets-11 (766) (Joseph W. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Stanley Ray Sparks 25 Sept. 1934, Bennington, Idaho. Stanley b. 3 Aug. 1912, Bennington, Idaho, son William Ray Sparks and Dorothy Burbank.

Children of Elda and Stanley R. Sparks:

3878 William Ray, b. 13 Jan. 1935, Fairfield, Calif.
3879 Dorothy Ellen, b. 24 Dec. 1936, Montpelier, Ida.
3880 Richard Gayle, b. 15 Feb. 1947, Sacramento, Calif.

1896 Reuben Leslie Prescott-12 b. 26 April 1916, Paul, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippets-12 (766) (anc. above) mar. Alene Mosley, 9 Apr. 1944, Benton, Ark. Alene b. 19 Nov. 1924, Banks, Ark., dau. ..... Mosley and Irene Gardiner. Reuben served in U. S. Army July 1937 to Oct. 1945; was wounded in Rhineland, Germany. Address: 1335 E. Lander St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Alene and Reuben L. Prescott:

3881 James Reuben, b. 13 Sept. 1949, Little Rock, Ark.
3882 Charles Odell, b. 21 Aug. 1953, Pocatello, Ida.

1897 Aaron Orell Prescott-12 b. 9 Jan. 1918, Heyburn, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippets-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Elaine Mathews 2 Jan. 1941, Malad, Idaho. Elaine b. 23 Mar. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Arthur Thomas Mathews and Hannah Iverson. Home: Pocatello, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Elaine and A. Orell Prescott: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

3883 Joyce LaRue, b. Sept. 1941
3884 Leland Richard, b. 9 Dec. 1942
3885 Joline Nancy, b. 29 Apr. 1944

1898 Wallace Argyle Prescott-12 b. 15 Sept. 1919, Burley, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippets-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Fern Carlson 8 Dec. 1942, Caldwell, Idaho. Fern b. 16 Dec. 1924, Ogden, Utah, dau. Verner Bernard Carlson and Verda Lovenia Edmonds. Address: Pocatello, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Fern and Wallace A. Prescott:

3886 Wallace Verner, b. 10 Oct. 1943, Price, Utah
3887 Paul Robert, b. 12 Mar. 1947, Caldwell, Ida.
3888 John, b. 20 June 1948, Pocatello, Ida.
3889 Verda Lee, b. 14 July 1949, Pocatello, Ida.
3890 Robert James, b. 21 May 1951, Pocatello, Ida.

1899 Asal Jay Prescott-12 b. 9 July 1921, Burley, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippets-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Marie Payne 10 Apr. 1943, Belton, Texas. Marie b. 26 Apr. 1923, Johnstown, Colo., dau. Charles H. Payne and Sophia Hosea. Asal was Staff Sgt. in U. S. Army during World War II. Residence: 552 Ridge St., Pocatello, Ida.

Children of Marie and Asal J. Prescott:

3891 Susan Marie, b. 23 Jan. 1944, Denver, Colo.
3892 Judith Ann, b. 2 Sept. 1950, Pocatello, Ida.
3893 Brad Allen, b. 6 Nov. 1952, Pocatello, Ida.

1900 Leslie Alma Prescott-12 b. 16 Mar. 1923, Georgetown, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippets-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Lucile Jordon; she was b. 23 July 1926, Taft, Calif. They were divorced 1947; children given into custody of the father.

Leslie mar. (2) Norma Tucci, dau. Angelo Tucci and Adele Feo; she was b. 28 Oct. 1923, St. Louis, Mo. Leslie served in U. S. Army Air Corps as a weather forecaster from 1942; overseas duty in Germany; is presently on duty at Base Weather Station, Hill Field Air Force Base, Utah.

Children of Lucile and Leslie A. Prescott:

3894 Connie Lou, b. 7 June 1945, Mare Island, Vallejo, Calif.
3895 Gloria Lynne, b. Mare Island, Vallejo, Calif.

Daughter of Norma and Leslie A. Prescott:

3896 Leslie Ellen, b. 9 Apr. 1948, Hamilton Air Force Base, Calif.

1901 Dauna LaRae Prescott-12 b. 24 Oct. 1924, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippets-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Thayle Lovell Byington 24 Jan. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho. Thayle b. 29 Jan. 1924, Burley, Idaho, son Roy L. Byington and Florence Housley. Residence: 240 N. 13th St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Dauna and Thayle L. Byington: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

3897 Rebecca Ruth, b. 11 Jan. 1944, d. 28 Feb. 1944
3898 Thayle Alvin, b. 8 Oct. 1946
3899 Dannie Roy, b. 17 Sept. 1948, d. 17 Dec. 1948
3900 Nona Jeanette, b. 14 Oct. 1949
3901 Wanda Ellen, b. 2 Mar. 1951

1903 Lenna Ellen Prescott-12 b. 11 Oct. 1927, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippets-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. George Lavell Fife 28 Feb. 1945, Pocatello, Idaho. George b. 25 July 1917, Menan, Idaho, son Guy Fife and Emma Baron.

Children of Lenna and George L. Fife:

3902 Patricia Ellen, b. 11 Dec. 1946, Rigby, Idaho
3903 Stella Elaine, b. 1 Oct. 1949, Pocatello, Ida.
3904 Virginia Lee, b. 5 June 1951, Pocatello, Ida.
3905 Valerie Grace, b. 22 Sept. 1952, Pocatello, Idaho

1904 Sylvia Connie Prescott-12 b. 25 Nov. 1929, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippets-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Donald I. Brown 10 May 1947. They were divorced May 1951. Sylvia mar. (2) Stanley A. Domino 2 Nov. 1951. Residence: 152 Hudson St., Newark 4, N. J.

Daughter of Sylvia and Donald I. Brown:

3906 Linda JoAnn, b. 8 Oct. 1947, Pocatello, Ida.

Daughter of Sylvia and Stanley A. Domino:

3907 Dee Ann, b. 29 July 1952, Newark, N. J.

1905 David Dennis Prescott-12 b. 17 Oct. 1931, Bennington, Idaho, son Leslie John Prescott and Ellen Tippets-11 (766) (anc. above) mar. Alice Jatuan Rinehart 27 Jan. 1951. David is a Technical Sgt. in U. S. Army. Stationed at Army Tech. Village. Amarillo, Texas.

Children of Alice and David D. Prescott: (b. Amarillo, Texas)

3908 David Dennis, Jr., b. 23 Apr. 1952
3909 Jatuan, b. 1 July 1953

1909 Freida Alice Neilson-12 b. 15 Mar. 1924, Nounan, Idaho, dau. Alma Edwin Neilson and Mary Kathryn Tippets-11 (769) (Joseph W. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Frank Ray Wilkinson, son Stephen Ray Wilkinson; Frank b. 4 Mar. 1925, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Freida and Frank R. Wilkinson:

3910 Stephen Ray, b. 15 Jan. 1951, Honolulu, Hawaii
3911 Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1952, Lansing, Mich.

1925 Mary Helen Freeman-12 b. 10 Oct. 1908, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (Mary E. Tip-

pets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Francis Noah Stowell 5 Nov. 1927, Shoshone, Ida. Francis b. 26 Sept. 1907, Nounan, Idaho, son Alexander Stowell and Mary Ann Williams. Home at Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Mary and Francis N. Stowell:

3912-R Gerald Francis, b. 1 July 1928, m. Marion B. Hollingbaugh
3913 Mary Ellen, b. 26 Feb. 1937, Shoshone, Ida.
3914 Richard M., b. 26 June 1941, Shoshone, Ida.

1926 Junius Eugene Freeman-12 b. 3 Apr. 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, son Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (anc. above) mar. Stella Ida Johnson 9 Feb. 1935, Gooding, Idaho, Stella b. 16 Dec. 1912, Marley, Lincoln Co., Idaho, dau. Louis Jacob Johnson and Ida Tucker. Home at Richfield, Idaho.

Children of Stella and Junius E. Freeman:

3915 Carol Ann, b. 21 Nov. 1937, Richfield, Ida.
3916 Laura Lou, b. 6 Feb. 1942, Richfield, Ida.
3917 Gary Eugene, b. 19 Nov. 1952, Jerome, Ida.

1927 Norma Alene Freeman-12 b. 15 May 1914, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (anc. above) mar. Dale Eugene Bright 30 Jan. 1945, Pocatello, Idaho. Dale b. 15 June 1925, Novelty, Mo., son Earl Leslie Bright and Letha Howerton. Residence: 519 W. 3rd Ave., Twin Falls, Idaho.

Son of Norma and Dale E. Bright:

3918 Leslie Eugene, b. 10 Nov. 1948, Twin Falls, Ida.

1928 Roger Wilson Freeman-12 b. 13 Mar. 1918, Georgetown, Idaho, son Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (anc. above) mar. Zetta Lucile Cooper 4 Nov. 1945 Shoshone, Idaho. Zetta b. 14 Feb. 1924, Mountain Grove, Mo., dau. Joseph B. Cooper and Bertie Jane Upshaw. Roger served with U. S. Army Air Corps Jan. 1944 to Mar. 1945; stationed in England. Home: Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Zetta and Roger W. Freeman:

3919 Roger David, b. 8 Oct. 1945, Gooding, Idaho
3920 Joseph Brent, b. 6 June 1947, Gooding, Idaho

1929 Raymond Sorensen Freeman-12 b. 2 Sept. 1919, Emmett, Idaho, son Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Hope Almquist 17 Nov. 1947, Shoshone, Idaho. Lillian b. 18 Aug. 1922, Emmett, Idaho, dau. Johann G. W. Almquist and Muriel Evelyn Chapin. Home in Shoshone, Idaho.

Daughter of Lillian and Raymond S. Freeman:

3921 Ann Marie, b. 3 Aug. 1952, Jerome, Idaho

1930 Gaii Marie Freeman-12 b. 20 June 1921, Boise, Idaho, dau. Junius Oscar Freeman and Myrtle Ellen Sorensen-11 (772) (anc. above) mar. Richard Glen Thomas 5 Nov. 1947, Shoshone, Idaho. Richard b. 17 Feb. 1912, Parlier, Calif., son Richard Glen Thomas and Frances Acres. Address: 5058 Frankwood St., Reedley, Calif.

Children of Gaii and Richard G. Thomas:

3922 Richard Glen III, b. 22 May 1950, Reedley, Calif.
3923 Roger Freeman, b. 5 July 1951, Reedley, Calif.

1932 Ray Ennis Smit-12 b. 4 Mar. 1911, Georgetown, Idaho, son William J. Smit and Alice Marie Sorensen-11 (773) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Bernice Virginia Fleming 29 Nov. 1930, Boise, Ida. Bernice b. 17 July 1910, Nampa, Idaho, dau. Cleve J. Fleming and Elsie Virginia Mayse. Ray served in U. S. Army during World War II. Address: 422 S. J. St., Madera, Calif.

Children of Bernice and Ray E. Smit:

3924 Walter Reed, b. 1 Aug. 1931, Boise, Ida.
3925 Karen Rae, b. 26 Feb. 1936, Boise, Ida.

1933 Reed Firrell Smit-12 b. 22 Apr. 1913, Georgetown, Idaho, son William J. Smit and Alice Marie Sorensen-11 (773) (anc. above) mar. Victoria Agnes Gisler, dau. Joseph Gisler and Agnes Roseman; Victoria b. 27 Nov. 1914, Minidoka, Idaho. Residence: Hot Springs, Mont. (Box 428)

Daughter of Victoria and Reed F. Smit:

3926 Marily K., b. 25 Feb. 1939, Reedley, Calif.

1934 Cecil Ensign Freeman-12 b. 21 July 1910, Georgetown, Idaho, son Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Anna Marie Nielson 10 Sept. 1930, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Anna b. 11 Sept. 1911, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Residence: 2325 Ivy Drive, Oakland, Calif.

Children of Anna and Cecil E. Freeman:

3927 Darold Richard, b. 30 July 1931, m. Joan Poe 5-15-52
3928 Donald Cecil, b. 30 July 1931, Murray, Utah
3929 Kent N., b. 7 June 1934, Murray, Utah
3930 Bruce Leon, b. 6 Apr. 1941, Baldwin Park, Calif.

1935 Herman Hans Freeman-12 b. 19 May 1912, Riverton, Utah, son Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (anc. above) mar. Doris Fernelius 24 June 1951, Wells, Nev. Doris b. 16 Aug. 1923, Peterson, Utah. Residence: 2940 N. Main, Las Vegas, Nev.

Daughter of Doris and Herman H. Freeman:

3931 Colleen, b. 16 Mar. 1952, Murray, Utah

1936 Russell Hamblin Freeman-12 b. 21 Oct. 1913, Riverton, Utah, son Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Olson 16 Jan. 1937, Riverton, Utah. Ruth b. 3 June 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Children of Ruth and Russell H. Freeman:

3932 Russell Gordon, b. 12 Dec. 1937, Murray, Utah
3933 Lynn O., b. 1 July 1939, Murray, Utah
3934 Camille, b. 23 Feb. 1942, Murray, Utah
3935 Kendall Ensign, b. 7 Mar. 1943, Murray, Utah
3936 Wayne Ellis, b. 20 May 1944, Murray, Utah
3937 Linda, b. 11 July 1946, Murray, Utah
3938 Anita Mabel, b. 2 Dec. 1947, Murray, Utah
3939 Steven Roy, b. 27 June 1949, Murray, Utah
3940 Von, b. 5 Apr. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

1937 Weldon Albert Freeman-12 b. 28 Nov. 1915, Riverton, Utah, son Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (anc. above) mar. Aloma Lucile Lund 10 June 1950, Elko, Nev. Aloma b. 13 Jan. 1920, Woodruff, Utah. Home: Riverton, Utah.

Son of Aloma and Weldon A. Freeman:

3941 Weldon Isaac, b. 14 Mar. 1952, Murray, Utah

1938 Nona Freeman-12 b. 18 Aug. 1918, Riverton, Utah, dau. Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (anc. above) mar. Arthur Gilmore Farrer 14 Nov. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Arthur b. 23 Apr. 1908, Murray, Utah. Residence: 1196 Lorraine Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Nona and Arthur G. Farrer: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3942 James Arthur, b. 22 Apr. 1945, d. 25 Apr. 1945
3943 Mary Jo, b. 19 Sept. 1947

1940 LaRaine S. Freeman-12 b. 11 Feb. 1923, Riverton, Utah, son Isaac Ensign Freeman and Mable Maretta Sorensen-11 (774) (anc. above) mar. Marlene Josephine Anderson 18 Aug. 1951, Elko, Nev. Marlene b. 4 July 1935, Sandy, Utah. Home in Riverton, Utah.

Children of Marlene and LaRaine S. Freeman:

3944 Katherine, b. 10 Apr. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah
3945 Gaïl Marlene, b. 8 Aug. 1952, Provo, Utah

1941 Glen L. Sorensen-12 b. 2 Jan. 1921, Boise, Idaho, son Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippets Sorensen-11 (776) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alberta Farrimond 4 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Alberta b. 15 Apr. 1918, St. Anthony, Idaho, dau. John William Farrimond and Millie Baker. Glen served in U. S. Army Engineers Feb. 1945 to Sept. 1946.

Children of Alberta and Glen L. Sorensen:

3946 Loretta, b. 23 June 1944, Gooding, Idaho
3947 Patricia, b. 23 June 1945, St. Anthony, Ida.

3948 Allen Farrimond, b. 2 May 1948, St. Anthony, Ida.
3949 Evan, b. 13 May 1950, St. Anthony, Ida.
3950 Leon, b. 14 June 1953, Hailey, Ida.

1942 Wayne Dimick Sorensen-12 b. 6 Feb. 1923, Montpelier, Idaho, son Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippets Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Nina Elaine Ferguson 22 May 1945, Richfield, Idaho. Nina b. 16 Apr. 1924, Buhl, Idaho, dau. Walter Henry Ferguson and Bertha Methven. Home: Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Nina and Wayne D. Sorensen:

3951 Karen Kay, b. 5 Dec. 1945, Wendell, Ida.
3952 Galen Dean, b. 29 May 1948, Wendell, Ida.
3953 Milton James, b. 9 Sept. 1950, Gooding, Ida.

1943 Vernon Hans Sorensen-12 b. 5 Sept. 1925, Burmah, Idaho, son Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippets Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Elaine Peak 15 June 1946, Shoshone, Idaho. Ruth b. 5 July 1930, dau. Roy James Peak and Martha Louise Wixom. Home at Shoshone, Idaho. Vernon served in U. S. Army Air Corps 1943-46.

Daughter of Ruth and Vernon H. Sorensen:

3954 Glenda Lee, b. 8 Jan. 1949, Wendell, Idaho

1944 Shirley Sorensen-12 b. 9 Aug. 1927, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippets Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Iral D. Larsen 14 Mar. 1947, Mountain Home, Idaho. Iral b. 26 Feb. 1916, Clifton, Idaho, son William E. Larsen and Dora Davis. Residence: 3131 Montrose St., LaCrescenta, Calif.

Children of Shirley and Iral D. Larsen:

3955 Cheryl Lynn, b. 2 June 1949, Wendell, Ida.
3956 Connie Rae, b. 13 July 1950, Gooding, Ida.
3957 Steele Sorensen, b. 3 Sept. 1951, Gooding, Ida.
3958 Claire Marie, b. 10 Sept. 1952, Gooding, Ida.

1945 Sherman Francis Sorensen-12 b. 18 May 1929, Burmah, Idaho, son Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippets Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Mary Ann Boyd 8 Aug. 1952, Shoshone, Idaho. Mary b. 20 Nov. 1935, dau. Ross Edwin Boyd and Marguerite Perkins. Sherman served with U. S. Army Engineers in Japan and Korea 1948 to 1951. Home in Shoshone, Idaho.

Daughter of Mary Ann and Sherman F. Sorensen:

3959 Teresa, b. 11 June 1953, Gooding, Idaho

1946 Eileen Sorensen-12 b. 15 May 1931, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippets Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Frank Wilford Morris 29 Oct. 1948, Shoshone, Idaho. Frank b. 8 June 1931, Gooding, Idaho, son Robert Hansen Morris and Vera Delores Larsen. Home in Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Eileen and Frank W. Morris:

3960 Frank Wilford, Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1951, Gooding, Ida.
3961 Kathleen, b. 3 Dec. 1952, Murray, Utah

1947 Gordon Everett Sorensen-12 b. 10 June 1933, Burmah, Idaho, son Lillian Dimick and Leo Tippets Sorensen-11 (776) (anc. above) mar. Gloria Leona Nebeker 31 May 1952, Carey, Idaho. Gloria b. 23 Feb. 1936, dau. Quayle B. Nebeker and Leona Bates. Home at Shoshone, Idaho.

Daughter of Gloria and Gordon E. Sorensen:

3962 Jacqueline, b. 10 Jan. 1953, Gooding, Ida.

1950 Betty Ann Sorensen-12 b. 17 July 1925, Fresno, Calif., dau. Beulah Dunbar and Frank Adelbert Sorensen-11 (777) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Elvin Keith Davis 2 Nov. 1941, Quartzsite, Ariz. Elvin b. 2 Dec. 1921, Kerman, Calif., son Vernon R. Davis and Verna Lewis. Home: Madera, Calif. (Rt. 3 Box 505)

Children of Betty Ann and Elvin K. Davis:

3963 Joan Lynn, b. 11 Feb. 1943, Madera, Calif.
3964 Keith Richard, b. 12 Sept. 1945, Fresno, Calif.
3965 David Lewis, b. 23 Feb. 1948, Fresno, Calif.

1952 Pearl Sorensen-12 b. 20 May 1921, Kuna, Idaho, dau. Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Charles Roscoe Patrick 4 July 1940, Richfield, Idaho. Charles b. 17 Aug. 1921, Shoshone, Idaho, son James Roscoe Patrick and Theressa Agnes Walker. Residence: 1025 Jefferson St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Pearl and Charles R. Patrick:

3966 Meryle Lynn, b. 29 Aug. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah

1953 Nina Lee Sorensen-12 b. 4 Oct. 1922, Boise, Idaho, dau. Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (anc. above) mar. Donald Woodrow Riley 5 Jan. 1944, Elko, Nev. Donald b. 17 July 1921, Bell City, Mo., son Ralph Riley and Myrtle Jennings. Home: Richfield, Idaho.

Children of Nina and Donald W. Riley: (b. Gooding, Idaho)

3967 Michael Lee, b. 26 July 1946, d. 21 Apr. 1950
3968 Jack Lynn, b. 20 July 1947

1954 Muriel Fay Sorensen-12 b. 29 Oct. 1924, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (anc. above) mar. Grant Thomas Flaval 1 Sept. 1946, Richfield, Idaho. Grant b. 6 June 1924, Richfield, Idaho, son Elias Flaval and Rhoda Mae Thomas. Home in Richfield, Idaho.

Children of Muriel and Grant T. Flavel: (b. Gooding, Idaho)

3969 Phyllis Rae, b. 7 Feb. 1949
3970 Cathie, b. 9 Aug. 1951

1955 Mary Jean Sorensen-12 b. 28 Dec. 1926, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (anc. above) mar. Wendell Archibald King 25 Nov. 1945, Elko, Nev. Wendell b. 29 July 1922, Garland, Utah, son Ralph King and Lalove Archibald. Home in Richfield, Idaho.

Children of Mary Jean and Wendell A. King: (b. Gooding, Idaho)

3971 Laura, b. 3 Apr. 1947
3972 Eva Irene, b. 11 May 1948
3973 Allen S., b. 15 Jan. 1950
3974 Ann, b. 14 Mar. 1951
3975 Chris S., b. 25 Sept. 1953

1956 Bruce W. Sorensen-12 b. 3 Aug. 1930, Burmah, Idaho, son Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (anc. above) mar. Marguerite W. Roseberry 12 June 1949, Richfield, Idaho. Marguerite b. 5 Apr. 1933, Richfield, Idaho, dau. Thomas Caldwell Roseberry and Jenny Walton. Home in Richfield, Idaho.

Children of Marguerite and Bruce W. Sorensen (b. Gooding, Idaho)

3976 Thomas Blair, b. 25 Jan. 1950
3977 Melvin Blain, b. 5 May 1951
3978 Becky Lynn, b. 29 Aug. 1952

1957 LaRue Sorensen-12 b. 12 Jan. 1932, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Eva Elizabeth Wyler and Merlin Christian Sorensen-11 (778) (anc. above) mar. William Edward Horting 26 Sept. 1949, Elko, Nev. William b. 19 Feb. 1928, Filer, Idaho, son Guy Ralph Hortin and Ella Baer. Home in Shoshone, Idaho.

Son of LaRue and William E. Horting:

3979 Raymond Eugene, b. 8 Apr. 1951, Twin Falls, Idaho

1962 Winifred Ann Sorensen-12 b. 1 Aug. 1928, Burmah, Idaho, dau. Ada Marie Brown and Joseph Tracy Sorensen-11 (779) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M .Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Jack Ellis Holm 21 Nov. 1948, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; Jack b. 6 Dec. 1926, Wallace, Idaho, son Melvin G. Holm and Alice Marie Zenner. Home: Coeur d'Alene, Idaho (Box 91)

Children of Winifred and Jack E. Holm: (b. Coeur d'Alene, Ida.)

3980 John Allen, b. 18 Sept. 1949
3981 Charles Tracy, b. 24 May 1953

1963 Ivan Adel Sorensen-12 b. 11 Oct. 1931, Burmah, Idaho, son Ada Marie Brown and Joseph Tracy Sorensen-11 (779) (anc. above) mar. Mary

Lucile Robinson 28 Aug. 1948. Mary b. 3 Dec. 1930, Albia, Iowa, dau. Paul Dale Robinson and Helen Mildred Gildner. Home in Coeur d'Alene Idaho.

Children of Mary and Ivan A. Sorensen: (b. Coeur d'Alene, Ida.)

3982 Pamela Sue, b. 22 Feb. 1949
3983 Cynthia Lou, b. 13 May 1950

1964 Dean Jay Brown-12 b. 13 May 1924, Burmah, Idaho, son Peter William Brown and Iris Sorensen-11 (781) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Janie Kodesh 16 Nov. 1946, Richfield, Idaho. Janie b. 31 Jan. 1928, Richfield, Idaho, dau. James Kodesh and Emma May Kaselek. Ivan served with U. S. Army Air Corps 1942 to 1945. Home: Spokane, Wash. (Rt. 6)

Children of Janie and Dean J. Brown: (b. Spokane, Wash.)

3984 Garry Dean, b. 22 Feb. 1948
3985 Craig Lee, b. 20 June 1951

1965 Blaine Adelbert Brown-12 b. 6 Jan. 1929, Rupert, Idaho, son Peter William Brown and Iris Sorensen-11 (781) (anc. above) mar. Dorothy Elsie Brischle 28 June 1950, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Dorothy b. 14 Apr. 1932, Spokane, Wash., dau. William and Elsie Brischle. Home: Spokane, Wash. (Rt. 6)

Children of Dorothy and Blaine A. Brown: (b. Spokane, Wash)

3986 Michael Blaine, b. 14 June 1951
3987 Rhonda Kay, b. 9 Feb. 1953

1966 Myrna Faye Phippen-12 b. 15 Oct. 1928, Boise, Idaho, dau. Douglas R. Phippen and Gladys Sorensen-11 (782) (Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Floyd Richard Christiansen, son Floyd M. Christiansen and Nell Burdick; Floyd b. 30 Mar. 1924. Home: Ontario, Oregon.

Children of Myrna and Floyd R. Christiansen: (b. Ontario, Ore.)

3988 Jay Douglas, b. 21 Feb. 1949
3989 Delaine, b. 1 Jan. 1952

1967 Marlene Phippen-12 b. 15 May 1931, Park City, Utah, dau. Douglas R. Phippen and Gladys Sorensen-11 (782) (anc. above) mar. Raymond Vantine 6 July 1953. Raymond b. 12 May 1921, San Francisco, Calif., son William Vantine and Minnie Mihlke.

1968 Thad Leslie Barkdull-12 b. 25 Sept. 1913, Burley, Idaho, son Leslie Nicolas Barkdull and Louisa Cecelia Tippets-11 (783) (Harrison P. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Irene Wimmer 1 Oct. 1932, Ogden, Utah. Irene b. 20 July

1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Junius Wimmer and Mary Barlow. Thad was killed in an auto accident, 2 Sept. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Irene and Thad L. Barkdull: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3990-R Mary Irene, b. 11 July 1933, m. John W. Larson
3991 Geraldine Louise, b. 13 Mar. 1935

1969 Cora Mary Barkdull-12 b. 13 Mar. 1916, Burley, Idaho, dau. Leslie Nicolas Barkdull and Louisa Cecelia Tippets-11 (783) (anc. above) mar. Ralph Nathan Kirkham 12 Oct. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ralph b. 20 Mar. 1916, Garland, Utah, son Nathan Kirkham and Clara Smith. Residence: 1230 Logan Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of C. Mary and Ralph N. Kirkham: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3992 Richard Nathan, b. 14 Apr. 1940
3993 Roger Leslie, b. 23 Apr. 1944

1970 Lura Faye Barkdull-12 b. 23 July 1919, Burley, Idaho, dau. Leslie Nicolas Barkdull and Louisa Cecelia Tippets-11 (783) (anc. above) mar. Homer Kenneth Peterson 12 June 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. Homer b. 28 Feb. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Samuel Ernest Peterson and Alice Margaret Rogers. Residence: 3136 S. 2850 E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Lura and Homer K. Peterson: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3994 William Samuel, b. 15 July 1944
3995 Margaret, b. 17 May 1946
3996 James Kenneth, b. 7 May 1951

1971 Alva Harrison Tippets-12 b. 3 Aug. 1915, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ruth Koevene and Alva Van Orman Tippets-11 (785) (Harrison P. Tippets -10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Woneighta Mary Bryant 31 Dec. 1937. Woneighta b. 4 Nov. 1918, Fort Scott, Kansas, dau. Roscoe E. Bryant and Mary E. Myers. Home: 413 N. 3rd W., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Woneighta and Alva H. Tippets: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

3997 Lloyd Allen, b. 1 Oct. 1938
3998 Zoe Ella, b. 1 Oct. 1939
3999 Para April, b. 18 May 1942
4000 Joel Elbert, b. 15 Jan. 1945
4001 Dee D., b. 18 Sept. 1946
4002 Ty Nea, b. 30 Mar. 1948
4003 S. Susan Evalena, b. 27 Feb. 1951
4004 Sunnee E., b. 2 Oct. 1953

1972 Joseph Van Tippets-12 b. 17 Nov. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho, son Ruth Koevene and Alva Van Orman Tippets-11 (785) (anc. above) mar. Beulah Brown; they were divorced. Joseph mar. (2) Viola Godfrey.

Son of Beulah and Joseph V. Tippets:

4005 John Paul

Children of Viola and Joseph V. Tippets: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4006 DeVan, b. July 1947
4007 Kayleen, b. 1950

1973 Goldie Mae Tippets-12 b. 12 June 1919, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Ruth Koevene and Alva Van Orman Tippets-11 (785) (anc. above) mar. William Ardie Hudson 1 Jan. 1938. William b. 7 July 1915.

Children of Goldie and William A. Hudson:

4008 Cora Mae, b. 19 Apr. 1939, Boise, Ida.
4009 Ardie Lee, b. 14 May 1940
4010 Penny Kaye, b. Mar. 1945
4011 Dennis, b. 1947, d. 1948, Sacramento, Calif.
4012 Mona Lesa, b. 1951, Sacramento, Calif.

1974 Jesse Lund Tippets-12 b. 30 June 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Ruth Koevene and Alva Van Orman Tippets-11 (785) (anc. above) mar. Amelia Mae Wells 4 June 1946, Salt Lake City City, Utah. Amelia b. 12 May 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Fredrick Wells and Lilly Stevens.

Children of Amelia and Jesse L. Tippets:

4013 Jessie Linda, b. 28 Dec. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
4014 Samuel Grant, b. 26 Aug. 1949, Seattle, Wash.
4015 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

1976 Mary Tippets-12 b. 22 May 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Ruth Koevene and Alva Van Orman Tippets-11 (785) (anc. above) mar. Charles Lora Hubbard 23 Oct. 1943. Charles b. 2 Feb. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Charles L. Hubbard, Sr., and Orpha Irene Hayes. Address: Dugway Proving Grounds, Tooele, Utah.

Children of Mary and Charles L. Hubbard, Jr.: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4016 Charles Lora III, b. 28 Dec. 1944
4017 Donald Harrison, b. 6 Dec. 1952

1985 Larue Clark-12 b. 2 Oct. 1920, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Homer K. Clark and Percie Tippets-11 (787) (Harrison P. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; (Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joseph Worthy Beck 14 June 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph b. 20 Oct. 1919, Lanark, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, son Joseph F. Beck and Ethel Porter. Home: Ovid, Idaho.

Children of Larue and Joseph W. Beck: (b. Montpelier, Idaho)

4018 Michael Worthy, b. 17 June 1943
4019 Merrill Joseph, b. 1 May 1946
4020 Darlene, b. 18 May 1953

1986 Lorna Clark-12 b. 24 Jan. 1922, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Homer K. Clark and Percie Tippets-11 (787) (anc. above) mar. Veriel C. Beck

3 Nov. 1945. Veriel b. 1 June 1920, Ovid, Idaho, son Leon Beck and Susanna Porter. Residence: 2232 Taylor Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Lorna and Veriel C. Beck (b. Ogden, Utah)

4021 Lee Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1946
4022 Stephen Veriel, b. 12 Oct. 1951

1987 Emma Faye Clark-12 b. 23 June 1924, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Homer K. Clark and Percie Tippets-11 (787) (anc. above) mar. Lyle D. Farr 20 Oct. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lyle b. 22 May 1916, Logan, Utah, son Rodney Keith Farr and Blanche Larsen. Address: 1146 Ridgedale Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Emma and Lyle D. Farr: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4023 Linda Faye, b. 24 Sept. 1944
4024 Carol, b. 28 Nov. 1945
4025 Janice, b. 16 Oct. 1947

1989 Boyd Homer Clark-12 b. 6 Sept. 1930, Georgetown, Idaho, son Homer K. Clark and Percie Tippets-11 (787) (anc. above) mar. Marlene Vaughn 17 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. Marlene b. 15 Feb. 1931, Ogden, Utah, dau. Adrian T. Vaughn and Viola Farley. Residence: 2263 Jackson Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Marlene and Boyd H. Clark:

4026 Gregory Boyd, b. 8 Apr. 1951, Ogden, Utah

1991 Harold Tippets, Jr.-12 b. 2 Oct. 1923, Montpelier, Idaho, son Phoebe Viola Collett and Harold Tippets, Sr.-11 (788) (Harrison P. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lorela Sorensen 9 Apr. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lorela b. 20 May 1925, Ogden, Utah, dau. Howard D. Sorensen and Gladys Hunter. Home: Farmington, Utah.

Children of Lorela and Harold Tippets, Jr.: (b. Ogden, Utah)

4027 Sandra, b. 8 Mar. 1949
4028 Craig, b. 14 Jan. 1951
4029 Brent, b. 16 June 1953

1992 Eva Deane Tippets-12 b. 17 Oct. 1926, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Phoebe Viola Collett and Harold Tippets, Sr.-11 (788) (anc. above) mar. Roland Berrett 19 Mar. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Roland b. 19 Mar. 1923, Ogden, Utah, son Marlin H. Berrett and Stella Pearl Barker. Residence: 1728 E. 21st St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Eva and Roland Berrett: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4030 Ronald Mark, b. 10 Apr. 1948
4031 Rolene, b. 5 Aug. 1949

2006 Wendell Hyrum Smith-12 b. 11 July 1909, Riverdale, Idaho, son Christine Hillbor Larsen and Hyrum Wray Smith-11 (794) (Cornelia E.

Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wavel Adell Keller, dau. Selestres A. Keller and Clara Adell Egley; Wavel b. 29 July 1917, Mink Creek, Idaho. Home: Preston, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Wavel and Wendell H. Smith:

4032 Dixie Kay, b. 6 Apr. 1938, Mink Creek, Ida.
4033 Gayle DeAnn, b. 29 Aug. 1945, San Francisco, Calif.
4034 Vicki Lynn, b. 7 June 1949, Preston, Ida.

2008 Eliot Wray Smith-12 b. 10 June 1914, Riverdale, Idaho, son Christine Hillbor Larsen and Hyrum Wray Smith-11 (794) (anc. above) mar. LaRue Nelson, dau. Severin Vern Nelson and Lucia Thomander; LaRue b. 17 Dec. 1924, Glendale, Franklin Co., Idaho. Home: 225 N 1st E., Preston, Idaho.

Children of LaRue and Eliot W. Smith:

4035 Lynette, b. 21 Jan. 1944, Winder, Franklin Co., Ida.
4036 Terry Wray, b. 23 Sept. 1947, Preston, Franklin Co., Ida.
4037 Marla Jean, b. 11 Dec. 1952, Preston, Ida.

2009 Cleone Smith-12 b. 6 Dec. 1915, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Christine Hillbor Larsen and Hyrum Wray Smith-11 (794) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Hyrum Smith, son Ernest W. Smith and Sabina Ann Smith; Joseph b. 10 June 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah.

2010 Radia Smith-12 b. 21 Jan. 1924, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Christine Hillbor Larsen and Hyrum Wray Smith-11 (794) (anc. above) mar. De Lyle Hull, son LeRoy Hull and Allabell* Weaver. DeLyle b. 24 May 1922, Whitney, Franklin Co., Idaho. Residence: 214 Howard St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Radia and DeLyle Hull:

4038 Patrick Smith, b. 21 May 1949, Lewiston, Utah
4039 Jeffrey Smitht, b. 15 Nov. 1953, Pocatello, Ida.

2011 Jewell Smith Horton-12 b. 17 Sept. 1903, Riverdale, Idaho, son Jewell Horton and Elvira Smith-11 (795) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ruth Hunsaker 25 Dec. 1926, Pocatello, Idaho. Ruth b. 1 Oct. 1905, Honeyville, Utah, dau. Enoch Hunsaker and Martha Ellen May. Ruth d. 28 July 1930, Inkom, Idaho. Jewell mar. (2) Ethel Bringhurst. Residence: 235 Washington Ave., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Ruth and Jewell S. Horton: (b. Honeyville, Utah)

4040-R Jewell Enoch, b. 8 Oct. 1927, m. Raye Whitlow
4041-R Samuel Gale, b. 25 July 1929, m. Wilma Bee Smith

2012 Raymond Horton-12 b. 24 June 1905, Riverdale, Idaho, son Jewell Horton and Elvira Smith-11 (795) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Alice Bullock

*or Annabelle

29 Apr. 1929, Blackfoot, Idaho. Margaret b. 10 Sept. 1913, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. John Henry Bullock and Mary Ann Affleck.

Children of Margaret and Raymond Horton: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

4042 Neil Ray, b. 29 Jan. 1940
4043 Judy May, b. 17 Sept. 1942

2013 Hyrum Smith Horton-12 b. 25 Mar. 1908, Riverdale, Idaho, son Jewell Horton and Elvira Smith-11 (795) (anc. above) mar. Hermoine Louise Smith 1 May 1931. Hermoine b. 9 Sept. 1911, Marion, Cassia Co., Idaho, dau. Adam Gibson Smith and Esther Jones. Home: Pocatello, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Hermoine and Hyrum S. Horton: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

4044 Fontella LaVon, b. 9 Feb. 1932
4045 Hyrum Evan, b. 4 Feb. 1934
4046 Merle Kay (F), b. 27 June 1940

2014 Vernal S. Horton-12 b. 30 Mar. 1910, Arbon, Idaho, son Jewell Horton and Elvira Smith-11 (795) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Packer Smith-12 (2040) 8 Dec. 1937, Barstow, Calif. Thelma b. 13 Oct. 1918, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delphia Mecham Packer and Perry Walker Smith-11 (799). Address: 211 E. Eldredge St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Daughter of Thelma and Vernal S. Horton:

4047 Trudy Delphia, b. 18 Jan. 1941, Pocatello, Idaho

2017 Dean Christian Smith-12 b. 16 Sept. 1920, Riverdale, Idaho, son Minnie Mathilde Hansen and Samuel Line Smith-11 (796) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline S. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Jean Marie Meek 17 Aug. 1945, Logan, Utah. Jean b. 8 Mar. 1928, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Benjamin Anton Meek and Grace Olivia Bishop. Address: Preston, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Jean Marie and Dean C. Smith: (b. Preston, Idaho)

4048 Benton Meek, b. 27 Apr. 1946
4049 Olivia Jean, b. 1 Sept. 1947
4050 Janice Marie, b. 4 May 1950
4051 Carol Dean, b. 27 Oct. 1953

2018 Odessa Smith-12 b. 5 Jan. 1923, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Minnie Mathilde Hansen and Samuel Line Smith-11 (796) (anc. above) mar. Dee Reed McGregor 30 Sept. 1943, Logan, Utah. Dee b. 7 May 1919, Mound Valley, Idaho, son James Davis McGregor and Ruth Curtis. Home in Thatcher, Idaho.

Children of Odessa and Dee R. McGregor: (b. Preston, Idaho)

4052 Martin Dee, b. 21 July 1944
4053 Craig Line, b. 21 Nov. 1946
4054 D'Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1949

2019 Theo Line Smith-12 b. 13 July 1924, Riverdale, Idaho, son Minnie Mathilde Hansen and Samuel Line Smith-11 (796) (anc. above) mar. Arda Fern Keller 6 Nov. 1946. Arda b. 28 Oct. 1923, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Selestres A. Keller and Clara Adell Egley. Home: Preston, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Arda and Theo L. Smith: (b. Preston, Idaho)

4055 Samuel Leslie, b. 18 Apr. 1948
4056 Wendy K., b. 29 Sept. 1952

2021 Relda Ane Smith-12 b. 28 Jan. 1929, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Minnie Mathilde Hansen and Samuel Line Smith-11 (796) (anc. above) mar. Charles Robert McGregor 30 Aug. 1950, Logan, Utah. Charles b. 26 May 1929, Thatcher, Idaho, son Charles Perry McGregor and Constance Thatcher. Home: Thatcher, Idaho.

Daughter of Relda and Charles R. McGregor:

4057 Kristie Ane, b. 11 Oct. 1953, Preston, Idaho

2024 Elvira Smith Packer-12 b. 27 Dec. 1911, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Arthur William Gustaveson 28 Nov. 1928, Treasureton, Idaho. Arthur b. 24 Dec. 1908, Draper, Utah, son Carl Axel Gustafson and Anna Kvistberg. Address: 60 S. Main, Bountiful, Utah.

Children of Elvira and Arthur W. Gustaveson:

4058 Kurt Lewis, b. 3 July 1929, Treasureton, Ida.
4059-R Lee Scott, b. 3 Dec. 1930, m. Audrey J. Peterson
4060-R Kola Dee, b. 14 Mar. 1932, m. Milton R. Brady
4061 Dorian Kay, b. 7 Feb. 1934, Riverdale, Ida.
4062-R Karla Dene, b. 10 Apr. 1936, m. Loyal H. Robison
4063 Linda Packer, b. 20 Feb. 1938, d. 9 Dec. 1939, Preston, Ida.
4064 Vicki Lou, b. 5 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah
4065 Dianne Packer, b. 7 Sept. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
4066 Arthur Wayne, b. 3 Apr. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah

2025 Rex Smith Packer-12 b. 18 May 1913, Riverdale, Idaho, son Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Susan Jane Tate 10 Dec. 1935, St. George, Utah. Susan b. 1 Jan. 1916, dau. James Tate and Susan Jane Muir. Home: Preston, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Susan and Rex S. Packer:

4067 Judy, b. 27 Nov. 1940, Riverdale, Ida.
4068 Trent Tate, b. 5 Aug. 1943, Preston, Ida.
4069 Suelyn T., b. 13 Apr. 1945, Preston, Ida.
4070 Brenda T., b. 30 July 1948, Preston, Ida.
4071 Ronnie Scott, b. 26 Jan. 1952, Preston, Ida.

2026 Zera Smith Packer-12 b. 24 Oct. 1914, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Darrell

R. Wold 22 July 1931, Logan, Utah. Darrell b. 14 Nov. 1911, Riverdale, Utah, son Rolf C. Wold and Estelle Woolf.

Children of Zera and Darrell R. Wold:

4072 Marlene, b. 30 July 1932, d. 30 July 1932, Idaho Falls, Ida.
4073 Royce Darrell, b. 10 Nov. 1933, Preston, Ida.
4074 Jack Eldon, b. 17 Apr. 1936, Preston, Ida.
4075 Cordell Ovid, b. 19 Mar. 1938, Preston, Ida.
4076 Neil Packer, b. 24 Oct. 1939, Preston, Ida.
4077 Gordon Earl, b. 15 Apr. 1942, Preston, Ida.
4078 Daralyn, b. 7 Aug. 1944, Preston, Ida.
4079 Gary Louis, b. 20 Oct. 1951, Preston, Ida.

2027 Ina Smith Packer-12 b. 15 Nov. 1916, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. William Lane Bennett 12 Feb. 1945. William b. 8 June 1918.

Children of Ina and William L. Bennett: (b. Preston, Idaho)

4080 Lane Rex, b. 18 May 1946
4081 Peggy, b. 4 Aug. 1947
4082 Sheryl, b. 18 May 1949
4083 Julie, b. 8 June 1950
4084 Bonnie, b. 7 June 1952
4085 Cindy Lou, b. 5 Aug. 1953

2028 Lena Smith Packer-12 b. 4 Apr. 1918, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. John Modell Christensen 14 Sept. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. John b. 30 Mar. 1916, Downey, Idaho, son Moses L. Christensen and Mary Hartvigsen. Home in Downey, Idaho.

Children of Lena and John M. Christensen:

4086 Modell Packer, b. 11 July 1940, Preston, Ida.
4087 Sharlene, b. 9 Dec. 1941, Preston, Ida.
4088 Eric John, b. 29 Feb. 1944, Preston, Ida.
4089 Rosemary, b. 12 Aug. 1945, Preston, Ida.
4090 Teri Lujean, b. 4 Feb. 1948, Malad, Ida.
4091 Kim Rex, b. 13 Mar. 1950, Downey, Ida.

2029 Mont Smith Packer-12 b. 2 Jan. 1920, Riverdale, Idaho, son Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Virginia May Steuri 27 June 1941, Logan, Utah. Virginia b. 19 May 1922, Preston, Idaho, dau. Godfred Steuri and Martha Maria Schartz. Home: Preston, Ida. (Rt. 2)

Children of Virginia and Mont S. Packer:

4092 Larry Mont, b. 1 May 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah
4093 Barton Lane, b. 22 Sept. 1943, Woods Cross, Utah
4094 Shannon, b. 5 Aug. 1948, Preston, Ida.
4095 Jeffrey Lynn, b. 28 Nov. 1951, Preston, Ida.

2031 Rita Smith Packer-12 b. 25 May 1923, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Carl G.

Peterson 19 Jan. 1942, Las Vegas, Nev. Carl b. 26 Apr. 1919, Loa, Utah, son Thomas J. Peterson and Margaret Elen Taylor. Residence: Weiser, Idaho.

Children of Rita and Carl G. Peterson:

4096 Sonja Gwen, b. 3 Nov. 1942, Riverdale, Idaho
4097 Randall J., b. 14 Dec. 1944, Weiser, Ida.
4098 DeLarraine (F), b. 31 Dec. 1945, Weiser, Ida.
4099 Bradly Carl, b. 31 Oct. 1951, Weiser, Ida.
4100 Jimmy Louis, b. Oct. 1952, Weiser, Ida.

2032 Lila Smith Packer-12 b. 25 May 1923, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Armand Y. Gunderson, b. 17 Oct. 1915; they are divorced.

Children of Lila and Armand Y. Gunderson:

4101 Brent Packer, b. 1 July 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
4102 Laurel Marie, b. 8 June 1946, Weiser, Ida.

2033 Faye Smith Packer-12 b. 28 Oct. 1925, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Cyril D. Roskelly 29 Aug. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Cyril b. 27 Apr. 1920, Smithfield, Utah, son George Roskelly and Alice Corbett. Home in Smithfeld, Utah.

Children of Faye and Cyril D. Roskelly: (b. Smithfield, Utah)

4103 Marvis Faye, b. 21 May 1947
4104 Cyril, b. 2 May 1948, d. 3 May 1948
4105 Donna Fern, b. 31 Oct. 1949
4106 Ilene, b. 15 Mar. 1951
4107 Karole, b. 13 Jan. 1954

2034 Fern Smith Packer-12 b. 28 Oct. 1925, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lewis Mecham Packer and Clotilda Smith-11 (797) (anc. above) mar. Charles Leslie Gardner 10 Mar. 1943, Riverdale, Idaho. Charles b. 19 Sept. 1921, Basalt, Idaho, son DeVere Gardner and Sarah Leora Singleton. Home: North Salt Lake, Utah.

Children of Fern and Charles L. Gardner:

4108 Charles Lewis, b. 29 Sept. 1943, d. 30 Sept. 1943, Riverdale, Ida.
4109 Ellis Norman, b. 5 July 1944, Preston, Ida.
4110 Vance, b. 30 May 1946, Preston, Ida.
4111 Janyce, b. 6 Feb. 1948, Emmett, Ida.
4112 Audrey, b. 5 July 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah
4113 Clo Ann, b. 16 June 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah
4114 Lenore, b. 1 June 1952, Bountiful, Utah
4115 Leslie Gwen (F), b. 11 Sept. 1953, Bountiful, Utah

2040 Thelma Packer Smith-12 b. 13 Oct. 1918, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delphia Mecham Packer and Perry Walker Smith-11 (799) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Vernal S. Horton-12 (2014) 8 Dec. 1937, Barstow,

Calif. Vernal b. 30 Mar. 1910, Arbon, Idaho, son Jewell Horton and Elvira Smith-11 (795). Residence: 211 E. Eldredge St., Pocatello, Idaho. For issue, see Vernal S. Horton.

2041 Keith Perry Smith-12 b. 23 May 1923, Riverdale, Idaho, son Delphia Mecham Packer and Perry Walker Smith-11 (799) (anc. above) mar. Dixie Lee McCombs 1 Sept. 1951, Riverdale, Idaho. Dixie b. 10 Nov. 1933, Franklin, Idaho, adpd. dau. Archie Ezekiel McCombs and Martha Biggs.

Daughter of Dixie and Keith P. Smith:

4116 Kleas, b. 24 Mar. 1953, Pocatello, Idaho

2042 Reva Smith-12 b. 23 Oct. 1926, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delphia Mecham Packer and Perry Walker Smith-11 (799) (anc. above) mar. Arden Dee Smith 16 Apr. 1946, Preston, Idaho. Arden b. 5 Apr. 1927, Bothwell, Boxelder Co., Utah, son George L. Smith and Annie Laurie Anderson. Home in Blackfoot, Ida.

Children of Reva and Arden D. Smith:

4117 Arden Dee, Jr., b. 7 Sept. 1948, Preston, Ida.
4118 Pennie, b. 16 Aug. 1949, Blackfoot, Ida.

2043 Roma Dot Smith-12 b. 3 Oct. 1931, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delphia Mecham Packer and Perry Walker Smith-11 (799) (anc. above) mar. Dale Robinson 16 Apr. 1949.

Children of Roma and Dale Robinson:

4119 Katherine Lee, b. 1 Mar. 1950, Preston, Ida.
4120 Kevin Dale, b. 24 Jan. 1952, Pocatello, Ida.

2045 Mona Smith-12 b. 17 May 1925, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Ruth Adella Bosen and Lafayette Walker Smith-11 (801) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leslie A. Bell. Home: Grace, Idaho.

Son of Mona and Leslie A. Bell:

4121 Leslie, b. 13 Aug. 1945, Preston, Ida.

2056 Mignon Smith-12 b. 5 Dec. 1930, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lella Alida Neeley and Elroy Walker Smith-11 (803) (Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. David Porter Jensen 17 Mar. 1949. David b. 13 Oct. 1922, son Oben Jensen and Ellen Porter. Residence: 109½ E. 2nd N., Preston, Idaho.

Son of Mignon and David P. Jensen:

4122 David Eric, b. 20 Oct. 1949, Preston, Ida.

2057 Marlene Smith-12 b. 6 Aug. 1932, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Lella Alida Neeley and Elroy Walker Smith-11 (803) (anc. above) mar. Francis Lovell Chatterton 27 Oct. 1947. Francis b. 5 June 1930, Preston, Idaho, son Ronald J. Chatterton and Martha J. Hall. Home: Ashton, Idaho (Box 245)

Children of Marlene and Francis L. Chatterton: (b. Preston, Ida.)

4123 Shari, b. 1 June 1948
4124 Ronald Lovell, b. 4 Dec. 1950

2066 Farrell J. Nelson-12 b. 16 Nov. 1908, Mantua, Utah, son John E. Nelson and Tennie Christine Walker-11 (806) (Heber H .Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ivadell ..... who was b. 18 Nov. 1913.

Children of Ivadell and Farrell J. Nelson: (b. Mantua, Utah)

4125 Julia Pearl, b. 28 Apr. 1933
4126 LaJean Tennie, b. 27 Feb. 1935
4127 Donna Fae, b. 13 Oct. 1936
4128 Martha Ivy, b. 31 Jan. 1941

2072 Mabel Virgia Packer-12 b. 14 Oct. 1908, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (Thomas E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalia A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Henry A. Cammack 1 Feb. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Henry b. 20 Oct. 1907, Leland, Utah Co., Utah, son Francis Cammack and Sarah Edna Atwood. Address: McCammon, Idaho.

Children of Mabel and Henry A. Cammack:

4129-R Henry Reed, b. 23 Dec. 1928, m. Clara J. Tippets (1044)
4130 Byron Packer (M), b. 28 Nov. 1930, Blackfoot, Ida., m. LeRay Pilgrim
4131 Delmar Packer, b. 22 Oct. 1936, Blackfoot, Ida.
4132 Shanna Lee, b. 18 June 1940, Blackfoot, Ida.
4133 Dewey Budd, b. 13 Oct. 1945, Pocatello, Ida.

2073 Lorene Walker Packer-12 b. 5 July 1910, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (anc. above) mar. Oral Wiley Howell 19 Oct. 1927, Logan, Utah. Oral b. 12 Nov. 1906, Woodruff, Utah, son Leroy Howell and Sarah E. Johns. Address: 130 W. Gould St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Lorene and Oral W. Howell:

4134 Rilla Beth, b. 9 Nov. 1928, Pingree, Ida., m. Charles E. Albert 4-3-49
4135 Oral Garth, b. 15 May 1931, Pingree, Ida., m. Jane Whitworth 10-8-53
4136 Delbert Marve, b. 22 Feb. 1944, Twin Falls, Ida.

2074 Delbert Dio Packer-12 b. 25 June 1912, Driggs, Idaho, son Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (anc. above) mar. Ora May Kofoed 7 Oct. 1931, Logan, Utah. Ora b. 11 May 1912, Downey, Idaho, dau. Oliver Leroy Kofoed and Mabel Byington. Home at Moreland, Idaho.

Children of Ora and Delbert D. Packer:

4137-R Mabel Elaine, b. 2 Aug. 1932, m. Don A. Mangum
4138 Duane K., b. 17 Jan. 1934, Blackfoot, Ida., m. Evelyn Valene Hale 7-10-53
4139 Doi Gene (M), b. 14 July 1935, Blackfoot, Ida.
4140 Juanita K., b. 28 May 1938, Moreland, Ida.
4141 Jay Lyle (M), b. 21 Mar. 1940, Moreland, Ida.

4142 Clair K. (M), b. 10 Feb. 1943, Moreland, Ida.
4143 Dee Lynn (M), b. 10 Apr. 1948, Blackfoot, Ida.
4144 Larry Dee, b. 21 July 1950, Blackfoot, Ida.
4145 Sherry LaRae (F), b. 19 May 1953, Blackfoot, Ida.

2075 Ross Walker Packer-12 b. 15 Apr. 1914, Preston, Idaho, son Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Williams. Ross mar. (2) Minnie Maxine Hobbly, dau. James W. Hobbly and Minnie A. Ritchie; Minnie b. 26 Dec. 1914, Garfield, Utah. Residence: 340 E. Sonny St., Blackfoot, Ida.

Son of Ross W. Packer:

4146 Gary LeRoy, b. 25 May 1941, Blackfoot, Ida.

2078 Don Edward Packer-12 b. 25 Sept. 1918, Rose, Bingham Co., Idaho, son Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (anc. above) mar. Marcia V. Bean 8 Aug. 1940, Livingston, Mont. Marcia b. 9 June 1922, Livingston, Mont., dau. Hiram Bean and Jessie M. Chase. Residence: 1530 N. Harrison St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Marcia and Don E. Packer:

4147 Glenda Lee, b. 31 Dec. 1941, Livingston, Mont.
4148 Sandra Glee, b. 3 Aug. 1943, Pocatello, Ida.
4149 Terry Luann, b. 4 Dec. 1944, Miles City, Mont.

2080 Utana Walker Packer-12 b. 23 Sept. 1925, Pingree, Idaho, dau. Delbert Mecham Packer and Mable Rebecca Walker-11 (812) (anc. above) mar. Jay Blain Hockstrasser, son Earl Hockstrasser and Kathleen Blair; Jay b. 23 July 1921. Address: 58 March St., Bakersfield, Calif.

Children of Utana and Jay B. Hockstrasser:

4150 Dennis Jay, b. 11 Nov. 1946, Pocatello, Ida.
4151 Vicky Lynn, b. 14 Apr. 1949, Pocatello, Ida.
4152 Rick Earl, b. 20 Aug. 1950, Pocatello, Ida.
4153 Cathleen Mabel, b. 6 Dec. 1951, Bakersfield, Calif.

2081 William Douglas Ashbaker-12 b. 2 Sept. 1921, Grace, Idaho, son William Wray Ashbaker-11 (835) (Viola M. Walker-10; Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) and Loretta Miles-11 Eliza J. Walker-10; Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mearl Panting 25 Jan. 1944, Logan, Utah. Mearl b. 1 Dec. 1922, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. Russell M. Panting and Lettie Thirkill. Home in Grace, Idaho.

Children of Mearl and William D. Ashbaker:

4154 Marilyn, b. 26 July 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho
4155 Steven Douglas, b. 21 Oct. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho
4155-a Melaine, b. 9 Oct. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho

2082 Iona Ashbaker-12 b. 14 Mar. 1924, Grace, Idaho, dau. William Wray Ashbaker-11 (835) (anc. above) and Loretta Miles-11 (824) (anc. above)

mar. John J. Thomas 23 July 1942, Soda Springs, Idaho. John b. 17 Sept. 1922, Turner, Idaho, son Elisha J. Thomas and Esther O. Johnson.

Children of Iona and John J. Thomas:

4156 John Wynn, b. 19 July 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho
4157 Larry Ray, b. 9 Apr. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho
4157-a Ronald, b. 2 Mar. 1954, Soda Springs, Idaho

2089 Raymond Franklin Fowler-12 b. 27 Sept. 1916, Grace, Idaho, son Franklin Fowler and Ida Melvina Ashbaker-11 (834) (Viola M. Walker-10; Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Myra Mangus 30 Jan. 1943.

Children of Myra and Raymond F. Fowler:

4158 Terry Ray
4159 Allen Lee

2089-a Ida Roverta Fowler-12 b. 27 Feb. 1921, Grace, Idaho, dau. Franklin Fowler and Ida Melvina Ashbaker-11 (834) (anc. above) mar. Dewey Mansfield.

Children of Ida and Dewey Mansfield:

4160 Dewey Brent
4161 Louise
son

2090 Mary Viola Popa-12 b. 10 July 1919, Alexander, Idaho, dau. Daniel Popa and Sarah Caroline Ashbaker-11 (836) (Viola Melvina Walker-10; Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah -5) mar. Jay H. Childs 25 Nov. 1936.

Children of Mary and Jay H. Childs:

4161-a Janet Arlean, b. 9 Dec. 1937, Alexander, Idaho
4161-b Mary Ruth, b. 16 May 1939, Soda Springs, Idaho

2090-c Dallas Duaine Popa-12 b. 27 Jan. 1925, Alexander, Idaho, son Daniel Popa and Sarah Caroline Ashbaker-11 (836) (anc. above) mar. Maxine Thomas 20 Aug. 1949.

Children of Maxine and Dallas D. Popa:

4161-c Vaughn Duaine, b. 2 June 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho
4161-d Louis Kevin, b. 22 Nov. 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho

2090-d Anna Leola Popa-12 b. 7 Mar. 1927, Alexander, Idaho, dau. Daniel Popa and Sarah Caroline Ashbaker-11 (836)(anc. above) mar. Dean A. Sessions 6 Aug. 1945. Dean b. 22 Jan. 1926, Clearfield, Utah, son Lawrence Sessions and Vella Adams.

Children of Anna and Dean A. Sessions:

4161-e Gary D., b. 29 June 1946, Ogden, Utah
4161-f Judy Ann, b. 24 June 1947, Ogden, Utah
4161-g Jean, b. 8 Apr. 1951, Ogden, Utah
4161-h Mark, b. 6 Aug. 1953, Ogden, Utah

2092 Melvin Dawayne Ashbaker-12 b. 20 May 1928, Pocatello, Idaho, son Rebecca Elizabeth Green and Jacob Melvin Ashbaker-11 (837-c) (Viola M. Walker-10; Cornelia C. Tippetts-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Shirley Rose Wahl 30 Oct. 1947, Kaysville, Utah. Shirley b. 7 Feb....., dau. Herbert Wahl and Mildred ..... Melvin d. 14 Nov. 1947, San Diego, Calif.

Son of Shirley and Melvin D. Ashbaker:

4161-i Wayne, b. 27 May 1948, Ogden, Utah

2092-c Dorothy Ann Ashbaker-12 b. 6 Oct. 1933, Grace, Idaho, dau. Rebecca Elizabeth Green and Jacob Melvin Ashbaker-11 (837-c) (anc. above) mar. Charles Robbins 6 Jan. 1951, Kaysville, Utah. Charles b. 13 May .....

Children of Dorothy and Charles Robbins:

4161-j Ted Elias, b. 12 June 1951, Hillfield, Utah
4161-k Sidney Melvin, b. 3 Mar. 1953, New London, Ohio

2096 Philemon Roy Merrill-12 b. 4 Mar. 1918, Franklin, Ariz., son Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippets-11 (839) (Hyrum H. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Fern Ashcroft 24 Oct. 1939, Mesa, Ariz. Fern b. 27 June 1920, Ramah, N. Mex., dau. Paris Ira Ashcroft and Rachel Butler. Home in Mesa, Ariz.

Children of Fern and Philemon R. Merrill:

4162 Jennill, b. 24 July 1940, Miami, Ariz.
4163 Delia Ann, b. 28 Jan. 1942, Miami, Ariz.
4164 Philemon Roy, Jr., b. 16 Mar. 1950, Globe, Ariz.
4165 Marilyn Fern, b. 16 Jan. 1953, Globe, Ariz.

2097 Phyllis Tippets Merrill-12 b. 5 Jan. 1920, Hayden, Ariz., dau. Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippets-11 (839) (anc. above) mar. Donald Ira Welker, son William Ira Welker and Pauline Agnes Hall; Donald b. 3 Mar. 1918, Miami, Ariz.

Children of Phyllis and Donald I. Welker:

4166 Robert Donald, b. 5 Jan. 1940, Safforrd, Ariz.
4167 Marjorie Diane, b. 6 Oct. 1942, Safford, Ariz.
4168 John Hall, b. 11 Jan. 1946, Safford, Ariz.
4169 Joyce Lorraine, b. 5 Jan. 1948, Safford, Ariz.
4170 Richard Ira, b. Mar. 1951, Safford, Ariz.
4171 Daniel Hall, b. Nov. 1952, Safford, Ariz.

2098 Marjorie Merrill-12 b. 18 Aug. 1922, San Pedro, Calif., dau. Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippets-11 (839) (anc. above) mar. Roy Carson 16 Aug. 1944. Roy b. 23 Aug. 1919, Las Vegas, Nev., son Roy William Carson and Ura Cannon. Majorie d. 1 Feb. 1952, bur. Mesa, Ariz. Roy mar. (2) Dorothy V. Myers.

2099 Kenneth Henry Merrill-12 b. 12 Sept. 1924, Hayden, Ariz., son Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippets-11 (839) (anc. above) mar. Elaine Troyanovich, dau. Claude Troyanovich and Pauline Green; Elaine b. 3 Feb. 1924, Globe, Ariz. Home in San Manuel, Ariz.

Children of Elaine and Kenneth H. Merrill:

4172 Joyce Elaine, b. 2 Mar. 1946, Globe, Ariz.
4173 Kenneth Henry, Jr., b. 19 Apr. 1948, Globe, Ariz.
4174 Clara Lynn, b. 22 Oct. 1953, Globe, Ariz.

2100 Dwain Collett Merrill-12 b. 21 Oct. 1926, Gilbert, Ariz., son Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippets-11 (839) (anc. above) mar. Bertha May Skinner 15 July 1943, Kingman, Ariz. Bertha b. 24 Dec. 1927, Kingman, Ariz., dau. Otto Ulysses Skinner and Bertha Marie Wolz. Home in San Manuel, Ariz.

Children of Bertha and Dwain C. Merrill:

4175 Priscilla Ann, b. 20 Apr. 1944, Needles, Calif.
4176 Roy Dwain, b. 5 May 1947, Kingman, Ariz.
4177 David Collett, b. 9 Aug. 1949, Globe, Ariz.
4178 Jetta Lynn, b. 13 Sept. 1951, Globe, Ariz.
4179 Stephen Alma, b. 13 June 1953, Globe, Ariz.

2101 Clara Ruth Merrill-12 b. 20 Sept. 1929, Gilbert, Ariz., dau. Roy Merrill and Clara Matilda Tippets-11 ((839) (anc. above) mar. Reed Carpenter, son Frank Carpenter and Lucinda Tyler; Reed b. 8 July 1927, Thatcher, Ariz. Home in Mesa, Ariz.

Children of Clara and Reed Carpenter:

4180 Janet, b. 1 Feb. 1952, Mesa, Ariz.
4181 David Reed, b. 12 July 1953, Mesa, Ariz.

2103 Virgil Oliver Burtcher-12 b. 24 Feb. 1917, Duncan, Ariz., son Gus Oliver Burtcher and Nellie Delia Tippets-11 (840) (Hyrum H. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Florence Pasey 31 July 1938. Florence b. 13 Nov. 1919. Home at Waterflow, N. Mex. (Box 17)

Children of Florence and Virgil O. Burtcher:

4182 Judith Lynn, b. 15 Jan. 1942, Safford, Ariz.
4183 Barbara Carol, b. 5 Dec. 1943, Mesa, Ariz.
4184 Bruce Marshall, b. 16 Oct. 1948, Williams Field, Ariz.

2104 Arthur Marion Burtcher-12 b. 29 Jan. 1919, Duncan, Ariz., son Gus Oliver Burtcher and Nellie Delia Tippets-11 (840) (anc. above) mar. Billie Suttle 8 Aug. 1938, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Billie b. 23 Aug. 1920. Arthur d. 2 Jan. 1948.

Son of Billie and Arthur M. Burtcher:

4185 Bille Dale, b. 13 Jan. 1940, Morenci, Ariz.

2105 Edith Ellen Burtcher-12 b. 6 Nov. 1923, Miami, Ariz., dau. Gus Oliver Burtcher and Nellie Delia Tippets-11 (840) (anc. above) mar. Roy Dean Johnson 23 Aug. 1939, Mesa, Ariz. Roy b. 2 Jan. 1922. Home: Temple, Ariz. (Box 512)

Children of Edith and Roy D. Johnson:

4186 Deana Ellen, b. 19 Oct. 1940, Morenci, Ariz.
4187 Donna Jean, b. 21 Nov. 1943, Morenci, Ariz.
4188 Dennis Keith, b. 8 Mar. 1950, Morenci, Ariz.

2106 Olive Ann Wright-12 b. 11 Aug. 1923, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Edmond David Wright and Grace Bethsaida Tippets-11 (Hyrum H. Tippets-10; Hyrum H .Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Randolph Robertson 29 Nov. 1942, Lordsburg, N. Mex. John b. 24 Sept. 1919, Penasco, N. Mex., son John Lester Robertson and Louise Reed. Home: Lordsburg, N. Mex. (Box 951)

Children of Olive and John R. Robertson:

4189 Charlotte Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1944, Muskogee, Okla.
4190 Janis Louise, b. 8 Oct. 1947, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
4191 Kenneth Michael, b. 13 Sept. 1949, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

2107 Opal Virginia Wright-12 b. 21 Oct. 1924, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Edmond David Wright and Grace Bethsaida Tippets-11 (841) (anc. above) mar. Gerald Holden Hunt 31 Dec. 1942, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Gerald b. 17 July 1916, Denver, Colo., son Gerald Charles Hunt and Irene Holden. Home: Clifton, Ariz. (Box 763)

Children of Opal and Gerald H. Hunt:

4192 Gerald David, b. 28 Sept. 1946, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
4193 Sandra Jayne, b. 20 Jan. 1949, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

2108 Mildred Isabelle Wright-12 b. 20 Apr. 1931, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Edmond David Wright and Grace Bethsaida Tippets-11 (841) (anc. above) mar. John Edward Cummings 2 June 1951, Lordsburg, N. Mex. John b. 17 Oct. 1927, Elgin, Ill., son John Paul Cummings and Edith Elvera Schuberg. Home: Espanola, N. Mex. (Box 831)

Children of Mildred and John E. Cummings:

4194 James Edward, b. 9 May 1952, Denver, Colo.
4195 Susan Patricia, b. 31 May 1953, Silver City, N. Mex.

2110 Elizabeth Lavinia Kerr-12 b. 21 June 1930, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Elmer Lloyd Kerr and Cora Pauline Tippets-11 (842) (Hyrum H. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lloyd Thomas Washburn at Lordsburg, N. Mex. Lloyd b. 28 May 1925, Animas, N. Mex., son Carlos Thomas Washburn and Kate A. Nolan. Home in Animas, N. Mex.

Children of Elizabeth and Lloyd T. Washburn:

4196 Elaine Lavinia, b. 7 July 1947, Silver City, N. Mex.
4197 Lloyd Thomas, Jr., b. 14 Aug. 1948, d. 14 Aug. 1948, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
4198 Wesley Dwain, b. 10 Mar. 1951, El Paso, Tex., d. 17 Mar. 1952

2111 Myra Belle Kerr-12 b. 4 Apr. 1932, Lordsburg, N. Mex., dau. Elmer Lloyd Kerr and Cora Pauline Tippets-11 (842) (anc. above) mar. Murel Guinn Mahan 4 Jan. 1951, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Murel b. 5 Feb. 1927, Lusk, Texas, son Incurgus Shirdon Mahan and Ruby McKean. Home in Lordsburg, N. Mex.

Daughter of Myra and Murel G. Mahan:

4199 Adelia Dawn, b. 6 Mar. 1953, El Paso, Tex.

2112 Albert Alonzo Moore-12 b. 2 May 1908, Duncan, Ariz., son Erastus Thaddius Moore and Rose Ellen Layton-11 (843) (Almeda M. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Evaline Johnson 4 Apr. 1934, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Evaline b. 30 July 1917, Duncan, Ariz., dau. George Johnson. Home: Duncan, Ariz. (Rt. 1)

Children of Evaline and Albert A. Moore:

4200 Alonzo Richard, b. 8 Oct. 1936, Duncan, Ariz.
4201 Ellen Isabel, b. 8 June 1938, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
4202 Lorraine (F), b. 27 Jan. 1947, Safford, Ariz.

2127 Ira Arven Gale-12 b. 31 July 1919, Franklin, Ariz., son Ira Bartlett Gale and Bertha Minerva Layton-11 (845) (Almeda M. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Susie Frances Nelson 5 Feb. 1941, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Susie b. 10 Nov. 1923, DeKalb, Texas, dau. Eddie N. Nelson and Ursley Belle Moore. Home in Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Susie and Ira A. Gale:

4203 Sarah Beth, b. 19 Nov. 1942, Franklin, Ariz.
4204 Joseph Bartlett, b. 9 Nov. 1943, Franklin, Ariz.
4205 Ira Keith, b. 19 Oct. 1944, Safford, Ariz.
4206 Charlotte Lee, b. 26 Feb. 1948, Safford, Ariz.

2128 Gladys Gale-12 b. 13 July 1924, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Ira Bartlett Gale and Bertha Minerva Layton-11 (845) (anc. above) mar. Roy E. Johnson 7 Mar. 1942, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Roy b. 4 May 1923, Kiowa, Okla., son Lon Johnson and Julia Ann Bright.

Children of Gladys and Roy E. Johnson:

4207 Opal Erlean, b. 9 July 1943, Duncan, Ariz.
4208 Caroline, b. 7 Jan. 1947, Duncan, Ariz.
4209 Rickie Earven, b. 30 Aug. 1948, Duncan, Ariz.

2129 Robert Lamar Gale-12 b. 11 Jan. 1927, Franklin, Ariz., son Ira Bartlett Gale and Bertha Minerva Layton-11 (845) (anc. above) mar. Nora Lea Habey 24 May 1950, Phoenix, Ariz. Nora b. 20 Mar. 1923, Klondyke, Ariz., dau. Merrel J. P. Habey and Audrey Dudley. Home in Morenci, Ariz. Robert is a veteran of World War II.

Children of Nora and Robert L. Gale:

4210 Gary Lamar, b. 10 Dec. 1951, Morenci, Ariz.
4211 Larry Lea, b. 27 Nov. 1952, Morenci, Ariz.

2130 Flora Gale-12 b. 24 Jan. 1930, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Ira Bartlett Gale and Bertha Minerva Layton-11 (845) (anc. above) mar. Willis Elmer Hill 25 Sept. 1946, Clifton, Ariz. Willis b. 7 June 1925, Sierra Madre, Calif., son Callin F. Hill and Dolly Hagan. Home in Franklin, Ariz. (opposite her parents)

Children of Flora and Willis E. Hill:

4212 Helen Lucile, b. 26 Mar. 1947, Safford, Ariz.
4213 Robert Donald, b. 7 Apr. 1950, Safford, Ariz.

2131 Geneva Williams-12 b. 10 Dec. 1916, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Semoah Williams and Olive Agatha Layton-11 (846) (Almeda M. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. George Alvin Phillips 9 Feb. 1934. George b. 2 Nov. 1913.

Children of Geneva and George A. Phillips:

4214 George Semoah, b. 13 May 1935, d. 14 May 1935, Miami, Ariz.
4215 Gary G., b. 5 Apr. 1938, Miami, Ariz.

2132 Loris Semoah Williams-12 b. 20 Mar. 1918, Lordsburg, N. Mex., son Semoah Williams and Olive Agatha Layton-11 (846) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Smith, dau. Irvin Smith. Home in Franklin, Ariz. (opposite I. B. Gale)

Children of Shirley and Loris S. Williams:

4216 Shirley Seamoa (F), b. 7 Apr. 1943, Miami, Ariz.
4217 Sharon Louise

2138 Douglas Henry Stewart-12 b. 29 Aug. 1923, Duncan, Ariz., son Henry Alexander Stewart and Edith Belle Layton-11 (848) (Almeda M. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Mary Dorothy Claycome 19 Aug. 1942. Mary b. 4 Feb. 1925, dau. William T. Claycome and Nellie L. Bratcher. Home in Pima, Ariz.

Son of Mary and Douglas H. Stewart:

4218 Robert Dean, b. 2 Aug. 1943, Clifton, Ariz.

2148 Ruth Marie Burtcher-12 b. 20 Jan. 1920, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Arthur Robert Burtcher and Mary Fern Tippets-11 (855) (William P. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah -5) mar. Donald Platt Jones 27 Aug. 1942. Donald b. 22 Nov. 1916, Thatcher, Ariz., son Daniel Dudley Jones and Esther Ann LeBaron. Home in Safford, Ariz.

Children of Ruth and Donald P. Jones:

4219 David Forrest, b. 29 Aug. 1943, Safford, Ariz.
4220 Jan Marie, b. 9 Feb. 1952, Safford, Ariz.

2149 Fern Burtcher-12 b. 5 Oct. 1921, Virden, N. Mex., dau. Arthur Robert Burtcher and Mary Fern Tippets-11 (855) (anc. above) mar. Gordon Leroy Hoops, son Leroy Hoops and Maud Lowell; Gordon b. 5 May 1919. Home in Safford, Ariz.

Children of Fern and Gordon L. Hoops:

4221 Ann Michele, b. 4 July 1942, Safford, Ariz.
4222 Deborah Lynn, b. 24 Nov. 1945, Safford, Ariz.
4223 Daniel Leroy, b. 22 July 1948, Safford, Ariz.

2161 Harold Eugene McGrath-12 b. 5 Aug. 1921, Franklin, Ariz., son Eugene McGrath and Mary Afton Packer-11 (860) (Agatha M. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Peggy Ann McFarland 4 Mar. 1940. She was b. 1 Feb. 1925, Hatchita, N. Mex.

Harold mar. (2) Jennie Marie Hansen 5 Oct. 1942. Jennie b. 18 July 1927, Douglas, Ariz., dau. J. Hansen and Lillian Horn. Address: 3410 N. Pacific Highway, Medford, Ore.

Son Peggy and Harold E. McGrath:

4224 Marvin Kent, b. 7 Dec. 1940, Duncan, Ariz.

Sons of Jennie and Harold E. McGrath:

4225 Harold Eugene, Jr., b. 12 Mar. 1945, Safford, Ariz.
4226 Dennis G., b. 27 June 1948, Tillamook, Ore.

2162 Rita McGrath-12 b. 20 Jan. 1930, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Eugene McGrath and Mary Afton Packer-11 (860) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Hayes McLendon 21 Jan. 1944, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Thomas b. 16 Mar. 1924, San Simon, Ariz., son Ira Hayes McLendon and Olive Hicks. Rita mar. (2) Jimmie King 12 Apr. 1951, Deming, N. Mex. Jimmie b. 22 Jan. 1930, Deming, N. Mex. (no issue) Home in Morenci, Ariz.

Son of Rita and Thomas H. McLendon:

4227 Darwin Hayes, b. 5 Dec. 1945, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

2164 Phyllis Packer-12 b. 18 Mar. 1926, Phoenix, Ariz., dau. Thelma Wilkins and Waldo Tippets Packer-11 (862) (Agatha M. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Elmer William Ohlwiler 15 Dec. 1945, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Elmer b. 8 June 1925, Clemenceau, Ariz., son Earl Charles Ohlwiler and Georgia Estella Babcock. Home in Morenci, Ariz. (Box 921)

Daughter of Phyllis and Elmer W. Ohlwiler:

4228 Willetta, b. 27 Feb. 1947, Cottonwood, Ariz.

2165 Ada Mae Packer-12 b. 1 July 1929, Prescott, Ariz., dau. Thelma Wilkins and Waldo Tippets Packer-11 (862) (anc. above) mar. Lewis Warner

Foote 9 Oct. 1948, Safford, Ariz. Lewis b. 6 Oct. 1929, Clifton, Ariz., son L. W. Foote, Sr. and Martha Ann Crabtree. Home in Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Ada and Lewis W. Foote, Jr.:

4229 Bonnie Jean, b. 12 Nov. 1950, Morenci, Ariz.
4230 Warner Waldo, b. 15 Feb. 1952, Morenci, Ariz.

2166 Donna Packer-12 b. 20 Dec. 1932, Franklin, Ariz., dau. Thelma Wilkins and Waldo Tippets Packer-11 (862) (anc. above) mar. Francis Clair Smith, Jr., 27 June 1950, Mesa, Ariz. Francis b. 2 Jan. 1930, Virden, N. Mex., son Francis Clair Smith, Sr. and Estella Skousen.

Children of Donna and Francis C. Smith, Jr.:

4231 Donald Clair, b. 17 Mar. 1952, Morenci, Ariz.
4232 Richard Waldo, b. 6 Feb. 1953, Morenci, Ariz.

2170 Claudette McBride-12 b. 28 Dec. 1936, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Edward V. McBride and Doris Ruth Packer-11 (866) (Agatha M. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ben Nations 16 June 1953; Ben b. 5 Jan. 1934, Neblett, N. Mex., son James Nations and Erma Lee Robb.

2173 Margie Kathleen Perry-12 b. 6 Feb. 1925, Franklin, Ariz., dau. John Eugene Perry and Margie T. Quinn-11 (868) (Edith S. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Roy Murray Walker 20 Jan. 1940, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Roy b. 7 July 1920, Mule Creek, N. Mex., son Thomas Clyde Walker and Lalla Lee Wilson. Home in Duncan, Ariz.

Children of Margie and Roy M. Walker:

4233 Carlton Clyde, b. 7 Oct. 1942, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
4234 Linda Kay, b. 10 July 1944, El Paso, Texas

2175 Vernon Eugene Perry-12 b. 10 Feb. 1927, Franklin, Ariz., son John Eugene Perry and Margie T. Quinn-11 (868) (anc. above) mar. Dorine Johns 11 June 1950, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Dorine b. 20 Nov. 1932, Virden, N. Mex., dau. Floyd Pace Johns and Wanda B. Brown. Home in Franklin, Ariz.

Daughter of Dorine and Vernon E. Perry:

4235 Johnie Louise (F), b. 16 July 1951, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

2176 Gerald Dean Perry-12 b. 31 Dec. 1929, Franklin, Ariz., son John Eugene Perry and Margie T. Quinn-11 (868) (anc. above) mar. Nita May Waddell 12 Aug. 1951. Nita b. 24 June 1934, Duncan, Ariz., dau. James Allen Waddell and Elnora Irene Wilson. Home: Franklin, Ariz.

Children of Nita and Gerald D. Perry:

4236 Claudia Lee, b. 20 Apr. 1952, Tucson, Ariz.
4237 Joan, b. 27 June 1953, Tucson, Ariz.

2177 Patty Jo Perry-12 b. 22 Sept. 1932, Franklin, Ariz., dau. John Eugene Perry and Margie T. Quinn-11 (868) (anc. above) mar. Brooks Dale Claridge 26 Aug. 1948, Lordsburg, N. Mex. Brooks b. 1 Sept. 1931, Pima, Ariz., son Orson Wilford Claridge and Bessie Alma Haggard.

Children of Patty Jo and Brooks D. Claridge:

4238 Jimmy Dale, b. 13 Apr. 1949, Safford, Ariz.
4239 Pattie Jean, b. 13 Sept. 1951, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
4240 Dannie Brooks, b. 20 Jan. 1953, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
4241 Helen Gaye, b. 28 Jan. 1954, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
4242 Ellen Faye, b. 28 Jan. 1954, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

2180 Mary Earl Whinery-12 b. 28 Feb. 1925, Santa Rosa, N. Mex., dau. Thurman Clarence Whinery and Aneta Luree Quinn-11 (869) (Edith S. Tippets-10; Hyrum H. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William Leslie Agee 17 Jan. 1941, Lordsburg, N. Mex. William b. 23 Oct. 1922, El Paso, Texas, son William Leslie Agee, Sr. and Esther S. Richins. Home: Blyth, Calif. (Box 55)

Children of Mary and William L. Agee, Jr.:

4243 Kenneth Leslie, b. 28 Oct. 1943, Lordsburg, N. Mex.
4244 Gary, b. 8 Apr. 1948, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

2181 Bertha Louise Whinery-12 b. 3 Aug. 1927, Duncan, Ariz., dau. Thurman Clarence Whinery and Aneta Luree Quinn-11 (869) (anc. above) mar. Elmer Roy Gidney 3 Aug. 1946. Elmer b. 22 June 1924, McKinney, Texas, son John Mack Gidney and Mary Louise Franklin. Home: Topcock, Ariz. (Rt. 1, S. R.)

Daughter of Bertha and Elmer R. Gidney:

4245 Katherine Louise, b. 9 Nov. 1947, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

2193 Frank Eugene Tippetts-12 b. 7 Dec. 1929, Morenci, Ariz., son Leola Brown and Milbern Eugene Tippetts-11 (873) (Sylvester E. Tippetts-10; Hyrum H. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Delores Walker 2 Dec. 1950, Gardnerville, Nev. Mary is dau. of James Walker.

Children of Mary and Frank E. Tippetts: (b. San Luis Obispo, Calif.)

4246 William Eugene, b. 8 July 1951
4247 James Michael, b. 19 Dec. 1953

2198 Leola Pendleton-12 b. 1 Aug. 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Frank Cronk Pendleton and Clara McArthur-11 (876) (Clara E. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lloyd V. Allen 28 Apr. 1944. Lloyd b. 17 Aug. 1917, Burley, Idaho, son James Bird Allen and Alice Cuissin.

Children of Leola and Lloyd V. Allen (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4248 James Willard, b. 20 July, 1947
4249 Frank Chase, b. 20 July 1947

2200 Betty Colleen Gorbutt-12 b. 8 July 1926, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Meral C. Gorbutt and Martha Ann McArthur-11 (877) (Clara E. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. James Call Low 16 June 1952, Mesa, Ariz. James is son of Osborn Low and Mary .....

Daughter of Betty and James C. Low:

4350 Sidney G., b. 17 Oct. 1953, Ventura, Calif.

2202 Newton Blake Gorbutt-12 b. 9 Oct. 1930, Lovell, Wyo., son Meral C. Gorbutt and Martha Ann McArthur-11 (877) (anc. above) mar. Deone Kennan 24 Dec. 1950, Lovell, Wyo.

Children of Deone and Newton B. Gorbutt: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4251 Vee K. (F), b. 29 Sept. 1951
4252 Fawn, b. 29 Nov. 1952

2207 Veroma McArthur-12 b. 22 Oct. 1918, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Chloe Asay and Evan McArthur-11 (879) (Clara E. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) (mar. Ralph J. Stahle 17 May 1938. Ralph b. 29 Jan. 1911, Snyderville, Utah, son George J. Stahle and Bertha Wallenmerger.

Children of Veroma and Ralph J. Stahle: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4253 Glenna, b. 17 Jan. 1939
4254 Sharon, b. 27 Jan. 1943
4255 Robert Ralph, b. 11 June 1947

2208 Hilma McArthur-12 b. 20 Apr. 1920, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Chloe Asay and Evan McArthur-11 (879) (anc. above) mar. Edward H. Haag 7 Sept. 1940, Cody, Wyo. Edward b. 19 July 1913.

Daughter of Hilma and Edward H. Haag:

4256 Janet Gay, b. 31 Oct. 1941

2210 Idella McArthur-12 b. 13 Aug. 1925, Delta, Utah, dau. Chloe Asay and Evan McArthur-11 (879) (anc. above) mar. Ralph N. Armstrong 15 Aug. 1945. Ralph b. 14 June 1916, Armstead, Mont.

Children of Idella and Ralph N. Armstrong:

4257 Cheryl Lee, b. 18 July 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah
4258 Ralph Noble, b. 23 Sept. 1949, Fort Riley, Kansas

2213 Belva Lou McArthur-12 b. 9 Aug. 1928, Lovell, Wyo., dau Zilla Harris and Heber McArthur-11 (880) (Clara C. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Delbert L. Hansen 18 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Delbert b. 26 Oct. 1926, Redmond, Utah, son Delbert Hansen and Nora Brunson.

Children of Belva Lou and Delbert L. Hansen: (b. Salina, Utah)

4259 Meridene, b. 27 Aug. 1950
4260 Dell Loy, b. 13 Jan. 1953

2214 Dean Heber McArthur-12 b. 3 Mar. 1931, Lovevll, Wyo., son Zilla Harris and Heber McArthur-11 (880) (anc. above) mar. Arden Loraine Tanner 22 July 1952, Idaho Falls, Ida. Arden b. 22 Aug. 1933, Penrose, Wyo., dau. Vincent S. Tanner and Florence Kepper.

Son of Arden and Dean H. McArthur :

4261 Max Tanner, b. 21 Apr. 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

2215 Myrna McArthur-12 b. 10 Jan. 1934, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Zilla Harris and Heber McArthur-11 (880) (anc. above) mar. Richard W. Jensen 10 July 1953. Richard b. 31 May 1932, Byron, Wyo., son Maurice W. Jensen and Erma S. Wirth.

2216 Romola Earl-12 b. 9 Sept. 1926, Malad, Idaho, dau. Joseph Earl and Sarah Minette McArthur-11 (881) (Clara E. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ross D. Wardell 21 Dec. 1944.

Children of Romola and Ross D. Wardell: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4262 Ross Earl, b. 22 May 1947
4263 Marsha, b. 20 Feb. 1949
4264 Norman Earl, b. 1 Mar. 1953

2218 Genevieve Earl-12 b. 29 Nov. 1928, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Joseph Earl and Sarah Minette McArthur-11 (881) (anc. above) mar. William Fink 8 Aug. 1952.

Daughter of Genevieve and William Fink:

4265 Martha, b. 1 Mar. 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

2246 Thelda Marchant-12 b. 14 Dec. 1919, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Marvin H. Marchant and Sibyl Lindsay-11 (890) (Edith Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Charles Dorn 29 Jan. 1940. Thelda mar. (2) Carl E. Dorn.

Daughter of Thelda and Charles Dorn:

4266 Leota Pearl, b. 23 Apr. 1941, Lovell, Wyo.

Son of Thelda and Carl E. Dorn:

4267 Gary Lee, b. 24 Aug. 1942, d. 18 Oct. 1942

2247 Rita Marchant-12 b. 6 Dec. 1922, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Marvin H. Marchant and Sibyl Lindsay-11 (890) (anc. above) mar. Lemuel Shipp 17 Oct. 1937; divovrced 6 Jan. 1940. Rita mar. (2) Vernon Dorn 10 Aug. 1940.

Son of Rita and Lemuel Shipp:

4268 Billie Marvin, b. 18 May 1939

Son of Rita and Vernon Dorn:

4269 Harold Clair, b. 12 Nov. 1941, Lovell, Wyo.

2248 Larry Warren Marchant-12 b. 13 Nov. 1925, Lovell, Wyo., son Marvin H. Marchant and Sibyl Lindsay-11 (890) (anc. above) mar. Zada McKenny May 1944.

Children of Zada and Larry W. Marchant: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4270 Diama Lucile, b. 24 Feb. 1945
4271 Constance Louise, b. 13 Apr. 1949

2257 Marlin Eugene Townsend-12 b. 31 May 1923, Lovell, Wyo., son Eugene Lawrence Townsend and Marcella Verna Lindsay-11 (892) (Edith Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6, Abijah-5) mar. Lois Rene Habenicht 27 Apr. 1946, Lovell, Wyo. Lois b. 29 Nov. 1926, Seattle, Wash., dau. Harold Habenicht and Eva Kosar.

Children of Lois and Marlin E. Townsend: (b. Logan, Utah)

4272 Diana Lee, b. 19 July 1947
4273 Sherry Lou, b. July 1951

2258 Clarence Martin Townsend-12 b. 28 Nov. 1925, Lovell, Wyo., son Eugene Lawrence Townsend and Marcella Verna Lindsay-11 (892) (anc. above) mar. Irene Elsie Seibt 30 Mar. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. Irene b. 16 Aug. ....., Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Children of Irene and Clarence M. Townsend:

4274 Clarence, b. 9 Jan. 1952, Lovell, Wyo.
4275 Martin, b. July 1953, Wilmington, Calif.

2259 Lyle Lindsay Townsend-12 b. 14 May 1928, Lovell, Wyo., son Eugene Lawrence Townsend and Marcella Verna Lindsay-11 (892) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Hall 22 April 1950, Worland, Wyo. Virginia b. 16 May 1929, Grand Junction, Colo.

Daughter of Virginia and Lyle L. Townsend:

4276 Sandra, b. 15 Apr. 1952, Vernal, Utah

2260 Nate Lindsay Townsend-12 b. 16 June 1931, Lovell, Wyo., son Eugene Lawrence Townsend and Marcella Verna Lindsay-11 (892) (anc. above) mar. Loraine Koprira 31 March 1953, Powell, Wyo. Loraine dau. of Paul Koprira.

Children of Loraine and Nate L. Townsend:

4277 Nickolis Kay, b. 2 Sept. 1953, Williston, N. Dak.

2266 Mary Elizabeth Lindsay-12 b. 3 Nov. 1926, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Myrle Johnson and Heber Owen Lindsay-11 (893) (Edith Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Raymond Asay Workman 26 Nov. 1942. Raymond b. 4 Jan. 1921, Lovell, Wyo., son Ren Workman.

Daughter of Mary Elizabeth and Raymond A. Workman:

4278 Sharon Rae, b. Lovell, Wyo.

2270 Theressa Geralda Lindsay-12 b. 16 May 1928, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Geralda Franzoni and Edwin LeRoy Lindsay-11 (894) (Edith Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Craig N. Smith 15 Jan. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Craig b. 14 Dec. 1927, Cowley, Wyo., son Russell W. Smith and Amy Neilson.

Children of Theressa and Craig N. Smith: (b. Powell, Wyo.)

4279 Craig Lindsay, b. 1 Jan. 1948
4280 Jennifer, b. 7 July 1949
4281 David Lindsay, b. 19 Feb. 1952

2273 Dorcus Romona Lindsay-12 b. 8 Feb. 1931, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Geralda Franzoni and Edwin LeRoy Lindsay-11 (894) (anc. above) mar. D. Vincent Anderson 26 Nov. 1945, Cody, Wyo. Vincent b. 7 Aug. 1932, Cowley, Wyo., son John F. Anderson ad Elizabeth Hill.

Children of Dorcus and D. Vincent Anderson: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4282 Richard D., b. 12 Nov. 1947
4283 Vicki Jean, b. 18 Feb. 1951
4284 Jerald Lindsay, b. 17 June 1953

2274 Dorothy Edith Lindsay-12 b. 3 Jan. 1933, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Geralda Franzoni and Edwin LeRoy Lindsay-11 (894) (anc. above) mar. Gerald A. Brinkerhoff 24 Oct. 1947, Billings, Mont. Gerald b. 31 May 1926, Lovell, Wyo., son Warren Brinkerhoff and Vera Allred.

Daughters of Dorothy and Gerald A. Brinkerhoff:

4285 Peggy Arlene, b. 28 May 1948
4286 Barbara, b. 12 July 1950

2293 Marilyn Hansen-12 b. 12 May 1933, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Reva Robertson and Vivian Heber Hansen-11 (901) (Luella Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. James D. Dover 7 Sept. 1952.

Son of Marilyn and James D. Dover:

4287 Gregg Hansen, b. 13 July 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

2294 Sharon Hansen-12 b. 17 Oct. 1935, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Reva Robertson and Vivian Heber Hansen-11 (901) (anc. above) mar. Douglas A. Reutzel Nov. 1952.

Son of Sharon and Douglas A. Reutzel:

4288 Douglas Ray

2296 Robert Francis Hansen-12 b. 4 Sept. 1931, Lovell, Wyo., son Ruby Mae Copeland and Julius Earl Hansen-11 (902) (Luella Tippets-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Augustus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Thora Ada Baldwin 4 Mar. 1951, Lovell, Wyo.; Thora b. 15 Oct. 1935, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Lester Baldwin and Thora Welch.

Children of Thora and Robert F. Hansen:

4289 Terri Lee (F), b. 8 Aug. 1952, Lovell, Wyo.
4290 Robbie Ann (F), 12 Dec. 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

2311 Iris Caroline Stringham-12 b. 6 Oct. 1927, San Francisco, Calif., dau. James A. Stringham and Velma Tippetts-11 (906) (Heber S. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joseph S. Bassett 6 Jan. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph b. 24 May 1927, Kane, Wyo., son Russell G. Bassett and Lauretta Stewart.

Children of Iris and Joseph S. Bassett: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4291 James Ruston, b. 26 Aug. 1949
4292 Jennifer, b. 19 June 1951
4293 Joseph Dee, b. 13 Dec. 1953

2328 Pearl Ann Hart-12 b. 29 June 1932, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Howard L. Hart and Ethel Tippetts-11 (909) (Heber S. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Russell Snell 12 Nov. 1950; he is son of Roy Snell and Bessie .....

Children of Pearl and Russell Snell:

4294 Leatha Rae, b. 13 Nov. 1951
4295 Lyman Russell, b. 10 Apr. 1954

2345 Sandra Tippetts-12 b. 7 June 1935, Lovell, Wyo., dau. Rhea Vaughn Harshbarger and George Milford Tippetts-11 (914) (Vivian L. Tippetts-10; Heber C. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Robert Hinkle 23 June 1953, Lovell, Wyo. Robert b. 7 May 1936, Lovell, Wyo., son Harold E. Hinkle and Margaret Brinkerhoff.

2371 Elon Samuel Hanson-12 b. 17 July 1912, Georgetown, Idaho, son Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (Amanda M. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Ella Margaret Seeger 18 July 1934. Ella b. 12 Mar. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Paul Seegar and Ella Schultz. Home. 2865 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Ella and Elon S. Hanson: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4296 Jeannine May, b. 1 May 1935
4297 Judith Ann, b. 3 Mar. 1939
4298 Jerry Elon, b. 30 Nov. 1942
4299 Jimmy Paul, b. 1 Apr. 1947

2372 Ione Hanson-12 b. 11 May 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Lawrence A. McNeill 30 Apr. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lawrence b. 22 July 1913, St. George, Utah, son Archibald Blake McNeill and Leah Dodge. Home: 1015 Winsor St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Ione and Lawrence A. McNeill: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4300 Lawrence, b. 23 Sept. 1934
4301 Joanne, b. 1 Nov. 1937
4302 Marilyn, b. 19 Sept. 1940
4303 Lynn H., b. 17 Apr. 1943
4304 Vickey Rae, b. 19 Mar. 1945
4305 Pamelia Kaye, b. 27 Apr. 1948

2373 LaRue Hanson-12 b. 5 Apr. 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Peter Elmer Neve 11 June 1938, Los Angeles, Calif. Peter b. 8 Nov. 1915, Thornton, Iowa, son Nicklas Neve and Louisa Moehl. Residence: 4335 Garden Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of LaRue and Peter E. Neve:

4306 Roger Peterson, b. 14 Apr. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah
4307 Donna Rae, b. 6 Feb. 1943, El Monte, Calif.
4308 Janet Louise, b. 30 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
4309 John Michael, b. 7 Oct. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah

2374 Vaudis Hanson-12 b. 6 Feb. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Bernerd Atkinson 3 Nov. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Bernerd b. 28 Feb. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Charles William Atkinson and Emma Heneretta Vogel. Residence: 924 Elgin Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Vaudis and Bernerd Atkinson: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4310 Bernerd Ross, b. 26 Nov. 1946
4311 Boyd Curtis, b. 20 Mar. 1948
4312 Marc Gordon, b. 1 June 1952
4313 Charles Scott, b. 14 Feb. 1954

2375 Glen Harmon Hanson-12 b. 28 July 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Edna Elizabeth Sundberg 16 Sept. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Edna b. 14 Aug. 1929, Provo, Utah, dau. Ivan Verdell Sundberg and Edna Baker. Home: 2911 McClelland St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Edna and Glen H. Hanson: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4314 Glen Craig, b. 19 Apr. 1949
4315 Cyndee, b. 15 Feb. 1952
4316 Ted Harmon, b. 30 Aug. 1953

2376 Verona Hanson-12 b. 30 May 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Oliver Kendall Fairbanks 16 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Oliver b. 2 Nov. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah, son John B. Fairbanks and Florence Gifford. Residence: 4160 W. 5500 S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Verona and Oliver K. Fairbanks: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4317 Steven Kendall, b. 11 Nov. 1947
4318 Robert Oliver, b. 7 Mar. 1949

4319 Thomas Hanson, b. 20 Mar. 1953
4320 Susan Marie, b. 17 Mar. 1954

2377 Fonda May Hanson-12 b. 10 July 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Harmon Hanson and Almina Marie Sorensen-11 (931) (anc. above) mar. Forrest Gerald Thompson 23 Aug. 1950. Forrest b. 4 May 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Forrest Spencer Thompson and Edith West. Residence: 1568 Kappa Stadium Village, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughters of Fonda and Forrest G. Thompson:

4321 Jacqueline, b. 9 Oct. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah
4322 Karen Lee, b. 29 Mar. 1954

2379 LaVon Lindsay-12 b. 5 Apr. 1917, Nounan, Idaho, dau. Franklin David Lindsay and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (Amanda M. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. George William Paul Seeger, son Paul Seeger and Ella Schultz; George b. 1 Jan. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 1640 25th St., Ogden, Utah. LaVon (or La Vona) d. 19 June 1954, Ogden, Utah.

Children of LaVon and George W. P. Seeger:

4323 Darryl Paul, b. 13 Sept. 1937, Idaho Falls, Ida.
4324 David William, b. 6 Apr. 1942, Ogden, Utah
4325 Kent Lindsay, b. 26 Mar. 1949, Ogden, Utah

2380 Franklin David Lindsay-12 b. 15 Mar. 1919, Georgetown, Idaho, son Franklin David Lindsay, Sr. and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (anc. above) mar. Montrue Williams, dau. James and Hazel Williams; Montrue b. 19 June 1919, Clifton, Idaho. Home: 809 S. 30th St., South Bend. Ind.

Children of Montrue and Franklin D. Lindsay, Jr.: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4326 Marilyn (adpd), b. Feb. 1943
4327 Earlene (adpd), b. Apr. 1946

2381 Irene Bartschi-12 b. 30 Sept. 1921, Nounan, Idaho, dau. Charles Wyler Bartschi (2nd hus.) and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (anc. above) mar. Claude Jay Sprouse 14 Jan. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Claude b. 3 Oct. 1921, Duchesne Co., Utah. Residence: 1400 Hugur Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children of Irene and Claude J. Sprouse:

4328 Gene Claude, b. 4 Sept. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah
4329 Jay Clyde, b. 4 Sept. 1942, d. 18 Sept. 1942
4330 Claudia Kay, b. 27 Jan. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
4331 Russell Lindsay, b. 25 Mar. 1949, Ogden, Utah

2382 June Bartschi-12 b. 8 June 1924, Nounan, Idaho, dau. Charles Wyler Bartschi (2nd hus.) and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (anc. above) mar. William John Bernards 14 May 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. Home: 1261 Ridgedale St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of June and William J. Bernards: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4332 Charles William, b. 19 Dec. 1942
4333 Janyth, b. 6 Oct. 1946
4334 Barry John, b. 14 May 1950

2384 Delva Bartschi-12 b. 17 Nov. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Charles Wyler Bartschi (2nd hus.) and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (anc. above) mar. Dale Jackman 2 June 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Dale b. 8 June 1928, Joseph, Utah, son Ezbon L. Jackman and Sarah K. Moore. Home: 13 E. Angelo Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Delva and Dale Jackman: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4335 Dan E., b. 5 Mar. 1951
4336 Diane, b. 29 May 1953

2385 Faye Bartschi-12 b. 25 Aug. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Charles Wyler Bartschi (2nd hus.) and Sybil Irene Sorensen-11 (932) (anc. above) mar. Frank Ralph Slater 24 Aug. 1949, Elko, Nev. Frank b. 29 Sept. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Frank Tindall Slater and Alice Skinner. Home: 437 Vine St., Murray, Utah.

Children of Faye and Frank R. Slater (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4337 Sheila, b. 2 July 1950
son, b. 6 June 1951, d. 6 June 1951

2386 Orde Sorensen Pinckney-12 b. 8 Aug. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho, son Edwin Emerson Pinckney and Jennie May Sorensen-11 (933) (Amanda M. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Dorothy Lee Ivie 24 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. Dorothy b. 9 Nov. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 1631 Agate St., Eugene, Oregon.

Children of Dorothy and Orde S. Pinckney: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4338 Lee Edwin, b. 3 July 1947
4339 Jill Anne, b. 15 Sept. 1951

2387 Dale Emerson Pinckney-12 b. 17 Aug. 1919, Georgetown, Idaho, son Edwin Emerson Pinckney and Jennie May Sorensen-11 (933) (anc. above) mar. Geraldine Marion Johnson 21 Aug. 1944, Santa Monica, Calif. Geraldine b. 31 Aug. 1922, Omaha, Nebr. Residence: 2122 Aberdeen St., Butte, Mont.

Son of Geraldine and Dale E. Pinckney:

4340 Randell, b. 3 Apr. 1949, Sacramento, Calif.

2388 Karel Mae Pinckney-12 b. 11 May 1928, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Edwin Emerson Pinckney and Jennie May Sorensen-11 (933) (anc. above) mar. Delbert Earl Lambert 20 June 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Delbert b. 12 Oct. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Clarence George Lambert and Alice A. Hathaway. Residence: 3070 S. 9th E., Salt Lake City.

2398 Earl Sheppard-12 b. 18 Feb. 1914, Gridley, Calif., son Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Elizabeth Gregory Aug. 1939, Reno, Nev. Elizabeth b. 1912, in Texas.

Daughter of Elizabeth and Earl Sheppard:

4341 Donna Anne, b. 24 Oct. 1942, Gridley, Calif.

2399 Marjorie Sheppard-12 b. 1 March 1916, Gridley, Calif., dau. Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Richard DeRee 21 Dec. 1938, Sacramento, Calif. Richard is son of Harry DeRee.

Children of Marjorie and Richard DeRee:

4342 Johnnie, b. 7 Oct. 1939, Gridley, Calif.
4343 Donald, b. 7 Sept. 1943, Yuba City, Calif.
4344 Charles, b. 28 Oct. 1946, Marysville, Calif.

2400 May Sheppard-12 b. 18 Mar. 1918, Gridley, Calif., dau. Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Elmo L. Wilcox 22 Feb. 1933. Elmo is son of Frank Wilcox and Ella Van Dam.

Children of May and Elmo L. Wilcox:

4345 Arlan Ray, b. Gridley, Calif.
4346 Jerry, b. Gridley, Calif.
4347 Ronnie, b. Gridley, Calif.
4348 Joan, b. Roseville, Calif.
4349 Gene, b. Roseville, Calif.
4350 Nancy, b. Sacramento, Calif.
4351 Terry, b. Auburn, Calif.

2401 Dottie Irene Sheppard-12 b. 27 July 1920, Gridley, Calif., dau. Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Douglas James Jensen 7 Oct. 1939, Gridley, Calif. Douglas b. 7 Mar. 1921, Metropolis, Nev., son Reuben A. Jensen and Florence Ferrin.

Children of Dottie and Douglas J. Jensen:

4352 Gary Douglas, b. 2 July 1940, Gridley, Calif.
4353 James Eric, b. 18 Sept. 1941, Gridley, Calif.
4354 Judy, b. 24 Sept. 1944, Oroville, Calif.

2402 Ruth Sheppard-12 b. 31 Mar. 1922, Gridley, Calif., dau Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Burton Brady. She mar. (2) Norman J. Francis 24 Nov. 1944, Carson City, Nev. Norman b. 19 Dec. 1921, Gridley, Calif., son Marion L. Francis and Furnith Beck.

Children of Ruth and Burton Brady:

4355 Janice, b. 15 July 1941, Gridley, Calif.
4356 Norma J., b. 29 Jan. 1944

Children of Ruth and Norman J. Francis:

4357 Linda Kay, b. 9 Aug. 1945, Oroville, Calif.
4358 Brenda Lou, b. 3 Feb. 1949, Gridley, Calif.
4359 Debbra Renee, b. 14 Feb. 1951, Gridley, Calif.

2403 Samuel Jack Sheppard-12 b. 26 May 1924, Gridley, Calif., son Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Elma Taylor 23 May 1946, Marysville, Calif. Elma b. 10 Sept. 1924, dau. of Henry Taylor.

Children of Elma and Samuel J. Sheppard:

4360 Vickie, b. 27 June 1947, Yuba City, Calif.
4361 Janet, b. 3 Apr. 1949, Marysville, Calif.
4362 Julie, b. 6 Feb. 1952, Marysville, Calif.
4363 Kathie, b. 9 Oct. 1953, Marysville, Calif.

2407 James T. Sheppard-12 b. 23 May 1929, Gridley, Calif., son Theo Crum Sheppard and Clerissa Smith-11 (936) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth P. Burckfield. James mar. (2) Nancy Hughes, dau. Ed Hughes and Pauline Pulse; Nancy b. 11 Nov. 1935.

Daughter of Elizabeth and James T. Sheppard:

4364 Sheila Anne, b. 24 Sept. 1950, Gridley, Calif.

2408 Elva Smith-12 b. 8 May 1922, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Marietta Carter Weaver and Lewis Leon Smith-11 (937) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Glendon Nicholls 7 Nov. 1941. Glendon b. 6 Sept. 1922, Cokeville, Wyo., son George Nicholls and Louise Mires. They are divorced.

Elva mar. (2) Ted Delbert Wilmott 29 Feb. 1944, Pocatello, Idaho. Ted b. 6 June 1924, Grand Rapids, Mich., son George Wilmott and Eva Price. Home: Ucon, Idaho.

Daughter of Elva and Glendon Nicholls:

4365 Patricia Ann, b. 6 June 1942, Montpelier, Ida.

Children of Elva and Ted D. Wilmott:

4366 Ted Delbert, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1944, Rigby, Ida.
4367 Marietta, b. 23 Jan. 1947, Rigby, Ida.
4368 Paula Loretta, b. 7 Mar. 1953, Idaho Falls, Ida.

2411 Ramona May Smith-12 b. 31 Jan. 1929, Gridley, Calif., dau. Marietta Carter Weaver and Lewis Leon Smith-11 (937) (anc. above) mar. Darrell William Windley 14 Sept. 1947, Montpelier, Idaho. Darrell b. 14 Dec. 1927, Glenns Ferry, Idaho, son Ray William Windley and Pearl Hansen.

Children of Ramona and Darrell W. Windley:

4369 Terrell William, b. 8 Oct. 1950, Montpelier, Ida.
4370 Ricky Dee (M), b. 4 June 1952, Ogden, Utah

2415 Evelyn Borrowman-12 b. 12 Mar. 1915, Gridley, Calif., dau. Harold Borrowman (1st hus.) and Arminta Smith-11 (938) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lyman Charles Larsen 5 Nov. 1927, Soda Springs, Idaho.

Lyman b. 25 June 1909, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hyrum Larsen and Elizabeth Rands (1st wife). Home in Burley, Idaho.

Children of Evelyn and Lyman C. Larsen:

4371-R Dorothy, b. 4 Sept. 1928, m. Walker H. Tolman
4372-R LaVenna, b. 26 Feb. 1932, m. Elmer L. Read
4373-R Delcie, b. 13 Jan. 1936, m. Joseph L. Adams
4374 Ronald H., b. 20 Oct. 1939, Georgetown, Idaho
4375 Edward Charles, b. 31 Dec. 1944, Burley, Idaho
4376 Denise, b. 10 July 1950, Burley, Idaho
4377 Dennis, b. 10 July 1950, Burley, Idaho

2416 Vera Jean Borrowman-12 b. 13 Oct. 1916, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Harold Borrowman and Arminta Smith-11 (938) (anc. above) mar. Harlan V. Romero 8 June 1935. Harlan b. 27 Aug. 1909, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

Vera Jean mar. (2) Glenn Monroe Showalter 3 Jan. 1945, Burley, Idaho. Glenn b. 26 Sept. 1918, Cambridge, Nebr., son Norris Showalter and Bertha Armstrong. Home in Heyburn, Idaho.

Children of Vera Jean and Harlan V. Romero:

4378 Jeanne Marie, b. 6 Jan. 1936, McCammon, Idaho
4379 Harold Victor, b. 3 May 1940, Richfield, Idaho

Children of Vera Jean and Glenn M. Showalter:

4380 Karen Lee, b. 23 July 1946, Burley, Idaho
4381 Michael Glenn, b. 27 June 1950, Burley, Idaho

2418 Darrell Larsen-12 b. 3 Apr. 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son Hyrum Larsen (2nd hus.) and Arminta Smith-11 (938) (anc. above) mar. Linalee Panting 16 June 1942, Georgetown, Idaho. Linalee b. 21 Mar. 1923, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. Delbert John Panting and Madge Butler. Residence: 4556 W. 5615 S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Linalee and Darrell Larsen:

4382 Jack Darrell, b. 1 Mar. 1943, Soda Springs, Ida.
4383 Peggy Ann, b. 22 May 1944, Soda Springs, Ida.
4384 Larry Allen, b. 12 Nov. 1949, Burley, Ida.

2420 Emma Vilate Tippets-12 b. 9 May 1922, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. John Harvey Tippets and Irene Smith-11 (940) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. David Woodruff Widmer 29 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. David b. 29 June 1921, Montpelier, Idaho, son John Rudolph Widmer and Annie Mary Wenger. Address: 2942 Porter Ave., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Emma and David W. Widmer: (b. Ogden, Utah)

4385 Stephen David, b. 14 Mar. 1952
4386 Gregory Dean, b. 7 May 1953

2421 Ross Harvey Tippets-12 b. 10 May 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son John Harvey Tippets and Irene Smith-11 (940) (anc. above) mar. Delsa

Thurber 13 Apr. 1945, Logan, Utah. Delsa b. 4 Aug. 1926, Fairfield, Idaho, dau. Joshua Albert Thurber and Elizabeth Robinson. Residence: 324 Anchorage Drive, Clearfield, Utah.

Children of Delsa and Ross H. Tippets:

4387 Terry Ross, b. 3 Sept. 1946, Montpelier, Ida.
4388 Diana, b. 31 Aug. 1947, Montpelier, Ida.
4389 John Harvey, b. 16 Jan. 1952, Ogden, Utah
4390 Susan Irene, b. 28 Nov. 1953, Ogden, Utah

2422 Vivian Tippets-12 b. 9 Dec. 1928, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. John Harvey Tippets and Irene Smith-11 (940) (anc. above) mar. Lyle Joseph Nielsen 23 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lyle b. 13 Oct. 1925, Ogden, Utah, son James Earl Nielsen and Elsia M. Beard. Address: 2925 Adams St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Vivian and Lyle J. Nielsen: (b. Ogden, Utah)

4391 Eileen, b. 4 June 1951
4392 Shauna, b. 25 Sept. 1952

2431 LeGrand Smith Burdick-12 b. 4 Mar. 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son Lloyd LeGrand Burdick and Veda May Smith-11 (944) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Margaret Speirs 1 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Margaret b. 24 Dec. 1925, dau. Lorenzo H. Speirs and May Van Orman. Home: Bennington, Idaho.

Children of Margaret and LeGrand S. Burdick:

4393 Carol Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1947, Soda Springs, Ida.
4394 Judy Lynn, b. 10 Jan. 1951, Montpelier, Ida.
4395 Donald LeGrand, b. 1 June 1952, Montpelier, Ida.

2433 Rowena May Burdick-12 b. 16 Aug. 1931, Bennington, Idaho, dau. Lloyd LeGrand Burdick and Veda May Smith-11 (944) (anc. above) mar. Edward C. Cook, son of Eldon Cook, 17 Oct. 1951, Logan, Utah.

Daughter of Rowena and Edward C. Cook:

4396 Bonnie Lee, b. 3 Sept. 1952, Logan, Utah

2436 Marilyn Fay Smith-12 b. 19 Jan. 1935, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Mary LaVoi McCammon-12 (1864) (Louisa R .Tippetts-11; Joseph W. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) and Marvin Smith-11 (945) (Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Wendell Reed Alldredge, son Reed I. Alldredge and Annie Marie Bevan; Wendell b. 28 Oct. 1929, Tetonia, Idaho. Residence: 850 S. 4th St., Pocatello, Idaho.

Daughter of Marilyn and Wendell R. Alldredge:

4397 Carole Susan, b. 16 Apr. 1953, Pocatello, Ida.

2449 Forrest Smith Dunford-12 b. 8 Aug. 1922, Georgetown, Idaho, son Rao Bingham Dunford and Venice Blanche Smith-11 (948) (Arthur H. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Laraine Hyler 10 May 1944. Laraine b. 19 Oct. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Albert Hyler and Anna Eliza Green.

Daughter of Laraine and Forrest S. Dunford:

4398 Diana Lynn, b. 18 Aug. 1945, Walla Walla, Wash.

2451 DeVonne Dunford-12 b. 8 Mar. 1926, Bern, Idaho, dau. Rao Bingham Dunford and Venice Blanche Smith-11 (948) (anc. above) mar. Rex Hayes 6 Jan. 1944. Rex b. 18 Aug. 1925, Georgetown, Idaho, son Horace Hayes and Naomi Haddock. Home: Bancroft, Idaho.

Daughter of DeVonne and Rex Hayes:

4399 Krista, b. 31 Aug. 1945, Montpelier, Ida.

2452 Gloria Dunford-12 b. 21 Apr. 1928, Bern, Idaho, Rao Bingham Dunford and Venice Blanche Smith-11 (948) (anc. above) mar. Kenneth Baer Quintana 23 Oct. 1943. Kenneth b. 3 Mar. 1925, Cokeville, Wyo., son George Quintana and Maria E. Baer.

Son of Gloria and Kenneth B. Quintana:

4400 Gary Dunford, b. 28 Sept. 1944, Montpelier, Idaho

2453 Norma Clark-12 b. 31 Dec. 1920, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Howard Nathan Clark and Elverta Cecelia Smith-11 (949) (Arthur H. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Golden S. Lloyd 3 Jan. 1942.

Son of Norma and Golden S. Lloyd:

4401 Paul C., b. 29 Nov. 1949, Glendale, Calif.

2457 Elmer Smith Wilcox-12 b. 18 July 1926, Georgetown, Idaho, son Elmer O'Neal Wilcox and LaReva Jane Smith-11 (951) (Arthur H. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Faye Passey 26 June 1951, Georgetown, Idaho. Faye b. 2 Apr. 1934, Lanark, Idaho, dau. Newell Beck Passey and Mary Smith. Home in Georgetown, Idaho.

Daughter of Faye and Elmer S. Wilcox:

4402 Suzann, b. 8 Oct. 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho

2467 Beth Barkdull-12 b. 13 Mar. 1926, Montpelier, Idaho, dau. Ernest Barkdull and Lillian Edna Dunn-11 (955) (Abigail E. Tippetts-10; Brigham L. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Keith Kidd 4 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Keith b. 17 Aug. 1924, Magna, Utah, son Arch Kidd and Myrtle Crane. Residence: 770 W. 1st S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Beth and Keith Kidd: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4403 Kyle L. (M), b. 24 May 1947
4404 Rorie (F), b. 9 June 1949
4405 Corenne (F), b. 6 Dec. 1951

2541 Beverly Jameson-12 b. 6 May 1927, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hyrum Stanley Jameson and Rela Marchant-11 (985) (Amanda M. Tippets-10; Brigham L. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mark D. Robertson 18 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mark b. 21 Oct. 1921, Lovell, Wyo., son Bryant B. Robertson and Amelia Harris.

Children of Beverly and Mark D. Robertson: (b. Lovell, Wyo.)

4406 Reed Jameson, b. 26 June 1949
4407 Brian Mark, b. 5 Feb. 1951
4408 Dane Alex, b. 2 Apr. 1954

2542 Phyllis Jameson-12 b. 2 Dec. 1928, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hyrum Stanley Jameson and Rela Marchant-11 (985) (anc. above) mar. Hal Snell Taggart 16 Nov. 1949, Cowley, Wyo., Hal b. 6 Feb. 1924, Cowley, Wyo., son Grant Taggart and Fern Snell.

Son of Phyllis and Hal S. Taggart:

4409 Gregory Hal, b. 9 Sept. 1951, Powell, Wyo.

2545 Kaye Jameson-12 b. 6 Oct. 1933, Cowley, Wyo., dau. Hyrum Stanley Jameson and Rela Marchant-11 (985) (anc. above) mar. Jack D. Hatch 9 Nov. 1952, Lovell, Wyo., Jack b. Lovell, Wyo., son Roy Hatch and Alice V. Wilkerson.

Son of Kaye and Jack D. Hatch:

4410 Rodger Kim, b. 23 May 1953, Lovell, Wyo.

2551 Gordon Marchant Olsen-12 b. 14 Apr. 1931, Lovell, Wyo., son Donald Gordon Olsen and LaVon Marchant-11 (986) (Amanda M. Tippetts-10; Brigham L. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Fern Dove 15 Apr. 1952.

Daughter of Fern and Gordon M. Olsen:

4411 Tamara, b. 18 June 1953, d. 21 June 1953, Bozeman, Mont.

2556 Larry Stevens-12 b. 30 June 1934, Lovell, Wyo., son Elmer Stevens and Lillian Marchant-11 (988) (Amanda M. Tippets-10; Brigham L. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Pauline Powelson 26 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Pauline b. Lovell, Wyo., dau. Bert Powelson and Georgia Meeks.

2568 Idonna Hepworth-12 b. 21 Oct. 1932, Gridley, Calif., dau. Delbert Hepworth and Amy Smith-11 (1003) (David L. Smith-10; Eunice E. Tip-

pets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Lyle Arthur Johnson. Home: Oroville, Calif. (Rt. 1, Box 2265a)

Children of Idonna and Lyle Johnson: (b. Oroville, Calif.)

4412 Garlen Lyle, b. 17 July 1952
4413 Stayner Creg, b. 21 Sept. 1953
Rockelle Rae, b. 28 Mar. 1955, Oroville, Calif.

2586 Clarence Noble Buck-12 b. 5 June 1920, Gridley, Calif., son Raymond McCoy Buck and Irene Jones-11 (1009) (Ida A. Smith-10; Eunice E. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Beatrice Odell Taylor, dau. Cytus Taylor and Lilly Jones; she was b. 10 June 1925 in Arkansas.

2587 Quenton Leonard Buck-12 b. 5 June 1922, Gridley, Calif., son Raymond McCoy Buck and Irene Jones-11 (1009) (anc. above) mar. Artie Gladys Brogedon; she was b. 28 Aug. 1931, Flagstaff, Ariz.

Daughter of Artie and Quenton L. Buck:

4414 Linda Mae, b. 10 June 1950, Gridley, Calif.

2588 Clinton Lyman Buck-12 b. 5 June 1922, Gridley, Calif., son Raymond McCoy Buck and Irene Jones-11 (1009) (anc. above) mar. Yvonne Denice Billingsley 11 June 1949. Yvonne b. 16 July 1932, Enumclaw (or Seattle?) Wash. Home: Gridley, Calif.

Children of Yvonne and Clinton L. Buck:

4415 Leon Eugene, b. 28 Mar. 1951, Gridley, Calif.
4416 Kenneth Sterling, b. 6 Jan. 1953, Arcata, Calif.

2589 Effie Alberta Pryde-12 b. 23 Mar. 1925, Gridley, Calif., dau. James Morgan Pryde, Jr. and Ida Alberta Jones-11 (1015) (Ida A. Smith-10; Eunice E. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah -5) mar. Bob Edwards.

Daughter of Effie and Bob Edwards:

4417 Shirley Diane, b. 25 May 1951, Ventura, Calif.

2601 Richard Elwood Jones-12 b. 22 July 1933, Gridley, Calif., son Maxine Grace Smith and Elwood Leo Jones-11 (1017) (Ida A. Smith-10; Eunice E. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Doris Lee Baker 17 Aug. 1951. Doris b. 5 July 1934. Residence: Chico, Calif. (Rt. 1, Box 292)

Children of Doris and Richard E. Jones:

4418 Richard Elwood, Jr., b. 17 July 1952, Weed, Calif.
4419 Sharon Kathleen, b. 26 Jan. 1954, Chico, Calif.

2606 Leora Larsen-12 b. 9 Nov. 1924, Payson, Utah, dau. Charlotte Beardall and Clifton C. Larsen-11 (1019) (Nellie I. Smith-10; Eunice E. Tippets-9;

Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Arnold Raymond Paskett 25 June 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Arnold b. 14 Feb. 1921, Grouse Creek, Utah, son Sidney Paskett and Alice Myrtle Johnson. Home: Deer Park, Florida.

Daughter of Leora and Arnold R. Paskett:

4420 Barbara, b. 5 Oct. 1953, Melbourne, Florida

2607 Marvin Christian Larsen-12 b. 4 May 1926, Genola, Utah, son Charlotte Beardall and Clifton C. Larsen-11 (1019) (anc. above) mar. Evelyn Mary Wood 9 Apr. 1951, Manti, Utah. Evelyn b. 20 May 1932, Spanish Fork, Utah, dau. Syrenus Wood and Ethel Olena Hansen. Residence: 708 N. 6th E., Spanish Fork, Utah.

Children of Evelyn and Marvin C. Larsen:

4421 Nellie Irene, b. 9 Jan. 1952, Provo, Utah
4422 LeMar C., b. 8 Feb. 1953, Spanish Fork, Utah

2608 Elva Larsen-12 b. 25 June 1928, Benjamin, Utah, dau. Charlotte Beardall and Clifton C. Larsen-11 (1019) (anc. above) mar. Glen Frederick Werner, son Guy Floraine Werner and Rosabelle Miller; Glen b. 3 Apr. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. Residence: 913 N. 13th W., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Elva and Glen F. Werner:

4423 Leslie Jean (F), b. 12 May 1950, Torrance, Calif.
4424 Charlotte Rose, b. 2 Dec. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

2609 Alvin Francis Larsen-12 b. 24 Nov. 1930, Benjamin, Utah, son Charlotte Beardall and Clifton C. Larsen-11 (1019) (anc. above) mar. Karma Jean Marshall 12 Mar. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Karma b. 16 Mar. 1931, Provo, Utah, dau. Lyman Marshall and Iona Peay. Residence: 135 N. 9th W., Provo, Utah.

Children of Karma and Alvin F. Larsen: (b. Provo, Utah)

4425 Francis Craig, b. 31 Mar. 1950
4426 Terry L., b. 5 Apr. 1951
4427 Michael, b. 16 Aug. 1953

2639 Leo Alden Larsen-12 b. 30 June 1929, Menan, Idaho, son Irma Green and Alden George Larsen-11 (1028) (Elsie May Smith-10; Eunice E. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Geraldine Fisher 28 Nov. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Geraldine b. 22 June 1930, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Paul Donald Fisher and Jewell McCullough. Residence: 131 Placer St., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Geraldine and Leo A. Larsen: (b. Idaho Falls, Ida.)

4428 Paula Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1949
4429 Randy Leo, b. 20 June 1950
4430 Michael John, b. 27 Apr. 1952

2642 Deon Larsen-12 b. 17 Aug. 1933, Annis, Jefferson Co., Idaho, dau. Irma Green and Alden George Larsen-11 (1028) (anc. above) mar. Derlin Leeon Campbell 20 July 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Derlin b. 23 Oct. 1932, Ammon, Bonneville Co., Idaho. Home in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Deon and Derlin L. Campbell:

4431 Lanette, b. 8 Mar. 1952, Blackfoot, Idaho
4432 Leeon Ray, b. 4 May 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah
4433 Kirt Allan, b. 8 Oct. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah

2683 Ada Keller Gunderson-12 b. 3 Jan. 1930, Mink Creek, Idaho, dau. Arthur L. Gunderson and Vivian Keller-11 (1048) (Ada I. Smith-10; Lucy M. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Albert Lester Nordquist 12 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. Albert b. 23 May 1916, Opher, Utah, son Gustav Albert Nordquist and Alma Swanson. Address: 2023 S. 5th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Ada and Albert L. Nordquist:

4434 Nancy Jean, b. 2 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah

2733 Ronald Wells Armatage-12 b. 8 Sept. 1929, Georgetown, Idaho, son Wilford Richard Armatage and Mildred Smith-11 (1067) (Wells H. Smith-10; Lucy M. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. 23 June 1953 to Verla Nye, dau. James V. Nye and Lulu May Hymas; Verla b. 4 Feb. 1928, Paris, Idaho. Home: Montpelier, Idaho.

2735 Velma Armatage-12 b. 2 Jan. 1934, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Wilford Richard Armatage and Mildred Smith-11 (1067) (anc. above) mar. Max David Stoor 20 June 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Max b. 2 Feb. 1932, Soda Springs, Idaho, son Mathias Stoor and Sarah Elizabeth Lewis. Home in Montpelier, Idaho..

Children of Velma and Max D. Stoor: (b. Montpelier, Idaho)

4435 Randal Max, b. 16 July 1952
4436 Trudy Ann, b. 25 June 1953

2765 Frank Richard Turner-12 b. 4 July 1926, San Francisco, Calif., son Frank Melvin Turner and Easter Grace Barringer-11 (1081) (Grace L. Perry-10; Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Barbara Vern Settle 28 Mar. 1952. Barbara b. 1 July 1929, Berkeley, Calif., dau. Lovise Hampton Settle and Loa Benita Young.

Daughter of Barbara and Frank R. Turner:

4437 Susan Carol, b. 17 Nov. 1952, San Francisco, Calif.

2770 Ralph Lyman Barringer-12 b. 19 Feb. 1932, San Francisco, Calif., son Helen Lyman and Ralph Raymond Barringer-11 (1084) (Grace L. Perry-10; Gustavus A.-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Vera May McClain 21 Feb. 1953. Vera b. 7 May 1934, dau. Earl D. McClain and Lois Whitney.

2822 Edith May Schwartz-12 b. 14 Apr. 1923, Dayton, Idaho, dau. John Schwartz and Venna May Schvaneveldt-11 (1108) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Stewart Pugmire 16 June 1947.

Son of Edith and Stewart Pugmire:

4438 Stewart Keith, b. 2 Jan. 1952, Idaho Falls, Ida.

2829 Lynn William Atkinson-12 b. 23 Aug. 1933, Clarkston, Utah, son William Thomas Atkinson and Edna Schvaneveldt-11 (1109) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Claire Hall 29 Nov. 1951. Claire b. 25 Dec. 1933, Garland, Utah, dau. Levi Franklyn Hall and Vurlia Godfrey.

Daughter of Claire and Lynn W. Atkinson:

4439 Alleen, b. 24 Nov. 1952, Logan, Utah

2831 LeNea Binggeli-12 b. 2 Aug. 1928, Weston, Idaho, dau. William G. Binggeli and Edith Van Schvaneveldt-11 (1110) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Orval Edward Putoff, Jr. 5 Jan. 1951, Eugene, Oregon. Orval b. 16 Jan. 1926, Santa Cruz, Calif., son Orval Edward Putoff, Sr. and Grace Mattie Rohror. Address: 624 N. 9th St., Corvallis, Oregon.

Son of LeNea and Orval E. Putoff, Jr.:

4440 James Edward, b. 24 Oct. 1953, Corvallis, Ore.

2832 Coy Venna Binggeli-12 b. 4 Apr. 1933, Weston, Idaho, dau. William G. Binggeli and Edith Vay Schvaneveldt-11 (1110) (anc. above) mar. Galen LaMar Moe 12 Aug. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho. Galen b. 18 Apr. 1927, Deer Lodge, Mont., son Ernest Moe and Florence Todd. Home in Soda Springs, Idaho.

Children of Coy Venna and Galen L. Moe: (b. Soda Springs, Ida.)

4441 Sharleen, b. 17 Mar. 1948
4442 Gregory LaMar, b. 18 Aug. 1949
4443 Judy Ann, b. 30 Mar. 1953

2834 Dale Booth Schvaneveldt-12 b. 21 May 1928, Weston, Idaho, son Lila Booth and Leland Erastus Schvaneveldt-11 (1111) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Annis Tassie Buxton, dau. Joseph C. Buxton and Annie Amelia Maughn; Annis b. 3 Aug. 1931, Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Annis and Dale B. Schvaneveldt:

4444 Paul B., b. 9 Feb. 1951, Twin Falls, Ida.
4445 Jimmy Dale, b. 26 June 1953, Dayton, Ida.

2835 Theo Jay Schvaneveldt-12 b. 12 July 1930, Weston, Idaho, son Lila Booth and Leland Erastus Schavenveldt-11 (1111) anc. above) mar.

Vivian W. Call, dau. James C. Call and Dora Elizabeth William; Vivian b. 13 Mar. 1931, Clifton, Idaho.

Children of Vivian and Theo J. Schvaneveldt:

4446 Leland Brent, b. 4 May 1950, Preston, Ida.
4447 Charlene, b. 1 Feb. 1952, Preston, Ida.

2836 Jerry Lee Schvaneveldt-12 b. 14 July 1932, Weston, Idaho, son Lila Boothe and Leland Erastus Schvaneveldt-11 (1111) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Jean Kirkbride 9 May 1952. Barbara b. 7 Dec. 1934, Dayton, Idaho, dau. James E. Kirkbride and Reta Call.

Daughter of Barbara and Jerry L. Schvaneveldt:

4448 Reta Lynn, b. 24 Sept. 1953, Preston, Ida.

2837 Blane Schvaneveldt-12 b. 17 Apr. 1934, Preston, Ida., son Lila Boothe and Leland Erastus Schvaneveldt-11 (1111) (anc. above) mar. Shirley Jean Moser 21 Nov. 1952, Logan, Utah. Shirley b. 23 Apr. 1934, Preston, Idaho, dau. Orval C. Moser and Jean Telford.

2846 Leon E. Schwartz-12 b. 7 Jan. 1929, Dayton, Idaho, son Albert Lorenzo Schwartz and Melva Schvaneveldt-11 (1112) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Gae Johnson 28 Nov. 1952.

Son of Gae and Leon E. Schwartz:

4449 Lyle Leon, b. 29 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Ida.

2847 Norma Jean Schwartz-12 b. 19 May 1933, Weston, Idaho, dau. Albert Lorenzo Schwartz and Melva Schvaneveldt-11 (1112) (anc. above) mar. Ronald Garner 9 June 1951.

Daughter of Norma Jean and Ronald Garner:

4450 Ronda Jean, b. 5 July 1952, Idaho Falls, Ida.

2861 Lorraine Schvaneveldt-12 b. 1 July 1935, Weston, Idaho, dau. Ruth Schwartz and Delbert George Schvaneveldt-11 (1114) (Hannah M. Phillips-10; Matilda J. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Alvin Going Maughan 12 June 1853. Alvin b. 12 Nov. 1932, Weston, Idaho, son Alvin T. Maughan and Gertrude Evelyn Going.

3005 Donald L. Barker-12 b. 11 Dec. 1933, Brigham, Utah, son Evelyn Stokes and Lional Barker-11 (1190) (Orson L. Barker-10; Phebe A. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Renea Victor 1 June 1951.

Children of Renea and Donald L. Barker:

4451 Kathy Ann, b. 23 Mar. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah
4452 Kenneth Donald, b. 5 Jan. 1953, d. 6 Jan. 1953

3022 Sharon Gilbert-12 b. 29 Oct. 1929, Corinne, Utah, dau. Claude Nelson Gilbert and Melissa Wood-11 (1199) (Ethel Davis-10; Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Don Crawford Miller-12 (3107) 6 Nov. 1946, Ogden, Utah. Don b. 15 July 1928, Bear River City, Utah, son Marlow James Miller and Elva Crawford-11 (1324) (See: Don Crawford Miller below) Home: Ruth, Nev.

Children of Sharon and Don Crawford Miller:

4453 Gilbert Don, b. 21 Oct. 1947, Brigham, Utah
4454 Marvin Dale, b. 3 July 1950, Brigham, Utah
4455 Claudis, b. 24 June 1951, Brigham, Utah

3035 Phyllis Pettingill-12 b. 24 Aug. 1932, Elba, Idaho, dau. Kenneth Pettingill and Vera Otley-11 (1205) (Annie Davis-10; Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. William Hugh Tracy 17 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. William b. 27 Dec. 1929, Almo, Idaho, son Joseph E. Tracy and Ottella Eames. Home: Almo, Ida.

Children of Phyllis and W. Hugh Tracy:

4456 Kevin William, b. 10 July 1951, Rupert, Idaho
4457 Vera Dianne, b. 14 June 1952, Rupert, Idaho
4458 Laurel Joan, b. 13 Sept. 1953, Rupert, Idaho

3102 Mary Call-12 b. 25 May 1918, Perry, Utah, dau. Oscar Lee Call and Alda Crawford-11 (1321) (Alphonzo Crawford-10; Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Douglas Miller 10 Apr. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Douglas b. 26 Jan. 1915, Panguitch, Utah, son Joseph Miller and Effie Church. Home: Brigham, Utah.

Children of Mary and Douglas Miller: (b. Brigham, Utah)

4459 Douglas Cecil, b. 26 Oct. 1943
4460 Mary Ann, b. 12 Jan. 1947
4461 James Arthur, b. 28 Mar. 1948
4462 Richard John, b. 27 Jan. 1954
4462-a Robert Allen, b. 5 May 1955, Brigham, Utah

3105 Darrell Lee Call-12 b. 24 July 1921, Brigham, Utah, son Oscar Lee Call and Alda Crawford-11 (1321) (anc. above) mar. Lulu Burt 20 Nov. 1945, Logan, Utah. Lulu b. 19 Nov. 1924, Brigham, Utah, dau. David William Burt and Birdie Nelson. Darrell served with U. S. Navy Mar. 1941 to Sept. 1945. Address: 336 S. 3rd W., Brigham, Utah.

Daughter of Lulu and Darrell L. Call:

4463 Marjorie, b. 25 May 1948, Brigham, Utah

3107 Don Crawford Miller-12 b. 15 July 1928, Bear River City, Utah, son Marlow James Miller and Elva Crawford-11 (1324) (Alphonzo Crawford-10; Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Sharon Gilbert-12 (3022) 6 Nov. 1946, Ogden, Utah. Sharon b. 29 Oct. 1929, Corinne, Utah, dau. Claude Nelson Gilbert and Melissa Wood-11

(1199) (Ethel Davis-10; Melissa E. Perry-9; Lorenzo-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Home: Ruth, Nev. For record of children, see Sharon Gilbert above.

3108 Howard LeRoy Armstrong, Jr.-12 b. 6 Feb. 1933, Downey, Idaho, son Howard LeRoy Armstrong, Sr. and Ruth Crawford-11 (1325) (Alphonzo Crawford-10; Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Della Marilyn Hawks 18 July 1953. Della b. 28 May 1934, Pocatello, Idaho, dau. Ezra M. Hawks and Blanche Neilson.

Son of Della and Howard L. Armstrong Jr.:

4463-a Clifford H., b. 7 May 1954, Pocatello, Idaho

3110 Barbara Bowcutt-12 b. 23 Jan. 1926, Brigham, Utah, dau. Herbert Bowcutt (1st hus.) and Laura Crawford-11 (1326) (Alphonzo Crawford-10; Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Floyd Harold Weston 6 Apr. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Floyd b. 14 Jan. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah, son William L. Weston and Blanche H. Larson.

Children of Barbara and Floyd H. Weston: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4464 Gary Floyd, b. 10 Dec. 1952
4465 Stephen Harold, b. 5 Aug. 1944
4466 Sharon, b. 25 Jan. 1948
4467 David Alan, b. 21 Apr. 1949

3111 Laura Jean Rogers-12 b. 19 June 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Horace Rogers (2nd hus.) and Laura Crawford-11 (1326) (anc. above) mar. Howard Myron Haywood 20 Oct. 1946. Residence: 3815 Earlhan St., San Diego, Calif.

Children of Laura Jean and Howard M. Haywood: (b. San Diego, Calif.)

4468 Howard Myron, Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1947
4469 Linda Kay, b. 28 Apr. 1949
4470 Deborah Susan, b. 16 Jan. 1951
4471 Michael Ray, b. 13 Apr. 1953

3113 Donna Fay Rogers-12 b. 6 May 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Horace Rogers (2nd hus.) and Laura Crawford-11 (1326) (anc. above) mar. Charles C. Sly 6 Apr. 1948, Yuma, Ariz. They were divorced 1951. Donna Faye mar. (2) Arthur Van Johnson 15 Mar. 1952, Elko, Nev. Arthur b. 24 Aug. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Arthur R. Johnson and Margaret M. Dornberger. Home: 730 Garden Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Donna Faye and Charles C. Sly: (legally adopted by Arthur Van Johnson)

4472 Robert Frank, b. 9 Mar. 1949, San Diego, Calif.
4473 Faye Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

3318 Daniel Crawford Roberts-12 b. 6 May 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah; son Daniel Bain and Thelda Crawford-11 (1327) (Alphonzo Crawford-10;

Susan A. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Tessie Butts 7 Apr. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Daniel was adopted by his stepfather Frank H. Roberts.)

Daughter of Tessie and Daniel C. Roberts:

4473-a Camille, b. 5 May 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah

3140 Doris Wood-12 b. 15 Mar. 1927, Logan, Utah, dau. Annie Brown Gunnell and Ellis Lynn Wood-11 (1335) (Edith Thorn-10; Eunice J. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Garth Hanks King 18 June 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. Garth b. 26 Mar. 1927, Clearfield, Utah, son Florien Barnes King and Phyllis Eldora Hanks. Residence: Clearfield, Utah (Box 503)

Children of Doris and Garth H. King: (b. Ogden, Utah)

4474 Scott Wood, b. 1 Apr. 1949
4475 Kathy Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1951
4476 Laurie Jean, b. 29 Apr. 1953

3141 Theron Lamoine Wood-12 b. 10 June 1931, Tremonton, Utah, son Annie Brown Gunnell and Ellis Lynn Wood-11 (1335) (anc. above) mar. Beverley Jean Bambrough 14 Sept. 1951. Beverley b. 16 July 1933, Ogden, Utah, dau. Parley P. Bambrough and Marie Keller. Residence: 2206 Adams St., Ogden, Utah.

Son of Beverley and Theron L. Wood:

4477 Robert Lynn, b. 27 Aug. 1952, Ogden, Utah

3148 Floyd Royce Carter-12 b. 26 Oct. 1927, Brigham, Utah, son Floyd Goodliffe Carter and Elma Wood-11 (1336) (Edith Thorn-10; Eunice J. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Bette Ruth Iverson, dau. Ernest Iverson and Dagmar Victor; Bette b. 29 Aug. 1926. Royce is a pharmacist. Address: J26 Army Way, Washington Terrace, Ogden, Utah.

Children of Bette and F. Royce Carter:

4478 Carma, b. 18 Oct. 1947, Brigham, Utah
4479 Carol, b. 20 Feb. 1949, d. 22 Feb. 1949, Pocatello, Ida.
4480 Brent Royce, b. 28 June 1951, Brigham, Utah
4481 Randall Floyd, b. 1 July 1952, d. 3 July 1953, Brigham, Utah

3149 Russell Keith Carter-12 b. 7 Dec. 1928, Tremonton, Utah, son Floyd Goodliffe Carter and Elma Wood-11 (1336) (anc. above) mar. Lynette Anderson, dau. David O. Anderson and Ora Nelson; Lynette b. 10 Oct. 1931, Brigham, Utah. Keith served in Signal Corps, U .S. Army May 1951 to May 1953. Address: Corinne, Utah.

Children of Lynette and R. Keith Carter:

4482 Joleen Carter, b. 8 Mar. 1953, Tacoma, Wash.
Russell Lynn, b. 14 May 1955, Brigham, Utah

3151 John Ellis Carter-12 b. 14 Aug. 1932, Tremonton, Utah, son Floyd Goodliffe Carter and Elma Wood-11 (1336) (anc. above) mar. LaRee Anderson, daughter Lester Anderson and Olive Forsgren; LaRee b. 3 Sept. 1932, Brigham, Utah. John received his B. S. degree from Utah State Agricultural College; was inducted into U. S. Air Force as 2nd Lt. from R.O.T.C. Home address: Corinne, Utah.

Children of LaRee and John E. Carter:

4483 John Michael, b. 27 Dec. 1951, Logan, Utah
4484 Janice Elaine, b. 11 Jan. 1953, Logan, Utah
4485 Reese A., b. 21 Jan. 1954, Tucson, Ariz.

3185 Lois Mae Brown-12 b. 11 Sept. 1932, Rigby, Idaho, dau. Lawrence Brown and Ada Anderson-11 (1353) (Martha M. Perry-10; Henry M.-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Leo Hal Parker 12 Sept. 1951, Logan, Utah. Leo b. 22 Dec. 1928, Teton, Idaho, son Lorenzo R. Parker and Sybil Long. Address: Rigby, Idaho (Rt. 2)

Children of Lois Mae and Leo H. Parker:

4486 Sherry Lynn, b. 23 June 1952, Rigby, Ida.
4487 Jana Martine, b. 25 Aug. 1953, Rigby, Ida.

3243 Thora May Little-12 b. 10 Apr. 1926, Delta, Utah, dau. Carlisle Little and Thora Tippets-11 (1392) (Rose E. May-10; Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Gerald Wright, Jr. 25 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. Gerald b. 20 June 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah, son Gerald Wright, Sr. and Florence Thompson. Residence: 3276 Elgin Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Thora and Gerald Wright, Jr.:

4488 Gaylyn Kay, b. 21 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah
4489 Wendy Rae, b. 13 Mar. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah

3249 Keith Tippets Dalton-12 b. 18 July 1927, Lake Shore, Utah, son Hyrum Cloyd Dalton and Arbeth Tippets-11 (1393) (Rose E. May-10; Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Beth Wright, dau. Lorrin Wright. Home: Henderson, Nev.

Children of Mary Beth and Keith T. Dalton:

4490 Pamela, b. 19 Oct. 1951, Payson, Utah
4491 Debra, b. 14 Nov. 1952, Payson, Utah

3252 Janine Housekeeper-12 b. 4 Mar. 1931, Axtell, Utah, dau. James Furless Housekeeper and Karma Tippets-11 (1394) (Rose E. May-10; Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Joseph Harris Woods. They are divorced. Janine mar. (2) Carl H. Wymore.

Children of Janine and Joseph H. Woods:

4492 Joseph Harris, Jr., b. 13 May 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah
4493 Kendra Jean, b. 9 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah

3311 Guen Marie Warwood-12 b. 16 Aug. 1931, Springville, Utah, dau. Frank Warwood (1st hus.) and Marie Tippets-11 (1413) (Ariadne May-10; Rosalie E. Perry-9; Henry E.-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John Case Hughes.

Daughter of Guen Marie and John C. Hughes:

4494 Denice, b. 20 Feb. 1953, Calif.

3401 Rella Delores Ipsen-12 b. 25 Nov. 1926, Brigham, Utah, dau. Gordon Colman Ipsen and Lorna Pearl Wood-11 (1520) (Nancy J. Woodland-10; Sophronia E. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-7; Abijah-5) mar. Thomas D. Harper 16 Aug. 1949. Thomas is son of Reynold Harper and May Darley. Home: 959 W. Rosewood Court, Ontario, Calif.

Children of Rella and Thomas D. Harper:

4495 Jayna Vylene, b. 7 Oct. 1950, Glendale, Calif.
4496 Carla Monette, b. 22 Sept. 1952, Glendale, Calif.

3402 Dorlyn Wood-12 b. 25 May 1934, Tremonton, Utah, dau. Delores Keller and Merlin George Wood-11 (1521) (Nancy J. Woodland-10; Sophronia E. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Richard Ramsdell.

Son of Dorlyn and Richard Ramsdell:

4497 Rick D., b. 14 Feb. 1952, Brigham, Utah

3476 Shelby Eugene Steed-12 b. 5 May 1932, Auburn, Wyo., son Stanley Burton Steed and Fontella Carmen Weaver-11 (1554) (Wells F. Weaver-10; Miriam A. Davis-9; Lucy A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Mary Joe Shumway 4 Apr. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Mary Joe b. 28 Aug. 1933, Grover, Wyo., dau. Alma Ami Shumway and Doris S. Hepworth. Home: Auburn, Wyo.

Children of Mary Joe and Shelby E. Steed: (b. Afton, Wyo.)

4498 Jo Lynn, b. 11 Feb. 1952
4499 Dick S., b. 13 Dec. 1953

3603 Clarice Eugenia Kayser-12 b. 7 Apr. 1929, Washington, D. C., dau. Paul Matthew Kayser and Clarice Eugenia Long-11 (1640) (Clarice Eugenia DuPaul-10; Lillian M. Stoddard-9; Cameron C. Stoddard-8; Caroline M. Perry-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) "Gene" mar. H. Gerald Hacker; their address: 3608 Cary St., Wheaten, Md.

Childern of Clarice Eugenia (Gene) and H. Gerald Hacker:

4500 Jerry, b. about 1950
4501 Jane, b. about 1951

Descendants of Abijah Perry-6 In Thirteenth Generation

3776 Earl Dean Bassett-13 b. 8 Apr. 1929, son Ammon Fensillo Bassett and Lucile Tippets-12 (1849) (Joseph M. Tippets-11; Joseph W. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Donna Mae Cole 25 Sept. 1948, Ogden, Utah. Donna Mae b. 24 July 1931, dau. William Martin Cole. Earl served in U. S. Air Force 1952-1953.

Children of Donna Mae and Earl Dean Bassett: (b. Ogden, Utah)

4502 Ellen Mae, b. 7 Nov. 1949
4503 Vada Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1951
4504 Willis Dean, b. 19 Nov. 1952

3912 Gerald Francis Stowell-13 b. 1 July 1928, Rupert, Idaho, son Francis Noah Stowell and Mary Helen Freeman-12 (1925) (Myrtle E. Sorensen-11; Mary E. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Marion Bee Hollingbaugh 19 Mar. 1950, Dietrich, Idaho. Marion b. 27 July 1928, Jerome, Idaho, dau. Harold Eugene Hollingbaugh and Erma Luie Hansen. Home: Shoshone, Idaho.

Children of Marion B. and Gerald F. Stowell:

4505 Donna Marie, b. 13 Oct. 1950, Gooding, Idaho
4506 Gerald Allen, b. 4 Mar. 1953, Gooding, Idaho

3990 Mary Irene Barkdull-13 b. 11 July 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Irene Wimmer and Thad Leslie Barkdull-12 (1968) (Louisa C. Tippets-11; Harrison P. Tippets-10; Joseph M. Tippets-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. John W. Larson 11 Sept. 1952, Denver, Colo. John b. 27 Jan. 1931, Price, Utah, son John W. Larson, Sr. and Enid Merle Axelsen. Residence: 1577 Redondo St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Daughter of Mary Irene and John W. Larson, Jr.:

4507 Janet Katherine, b. 18 Dec. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah

4040 Jewell Enoch Horton-13 b. 8 Oct. 1927, Honeyville, Utah, son Ruth Hunsaker and Jewell Smith Horton-12 (2011) (Elvira Smith-11; Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalia E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Raye Whitlow 24 Dec. 1948. Raye b. 9 Mar. 1930, Richmond, Va., dau. J. N. Whitlow.

Children of Raye and Jewell E. Horton:

4508 Gregory Jewell, b. 4 Nov. 1949, Richmond, Va.
4509 Renee, b. 12 Apr. 1951, Richmond, Va.

4041 Samuel Gale Horton-13 b. 25 July 1929, Honeyville, Utah, son Ruth Hunsaker and Jewell Smith Horton-12 (2011) (anc. above) mar. Wilma Bee Smith, dau. Paul Smith and Virginia Bee; Wilma b. 12 Aug. 1928, Glenns Ferry, Idaho. Residence: 251 Fairbanks, Ave., Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Wilma and Samuel G. Horton: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

4510 Sonja L., b. 15 May 1948
4511 Gale Ruth, b. 11 Aug. 1952, d. 9 Dec. 1952

4059 Lee Scott Gustaveson-13 b. 3 Dec. 1930, Treasureton, Idaho, son Arthur William Gustaveson and Elvira Smith Packer-12 (2024) (Clotilda Smith-11; Cornelia E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Audrey Jean Peterson 23 Mar. 1951, Manti, Utah. Audrey b. 27 May 1933, dau. Silvan Virgil Peterson and Audrey Davis.

Daughter of Audrey and Lee Scott Gustaveson:

4512 Karen, b. 4 Jan. 1953, Fayetteville, N. Caro.

4060 Kola Dee Gustaveson-13 b. 14 Mar. 1932, Riverdale, Idaho, dau. Arthur William Gustaveson and Elvira Smith Packer-12 (2024) (anc. above) mar. Milton Ross Brady 5 July 1950, Farmington, Utah. Milton b. 4 Sept. 1931, Fairview, Utah, son Niels Stanley Brady and Coquella Jones.

Children of Kola Dee and Milton Ross Brady: (b. Salt Lake City, Utah)

4513 Barbara Lynne, b. 25 Feb. 1951
4514 Kay Jean, b. 9 May 1952
4515 Connie Anne, b. 29 June 1953

4062 Karla Dene Gustaveson-13 b. 10 Apr. 1936, Preston, Idaho, dau. Arthur William Gustaveson and Elvira Smith Packer-12 (2024) (anc. above) mar. Loyal H. Robison 6 Sept. 1952, Farmington, Utah. Loyal b. 12 Dec. 1932, son Henry Robison and Charlotte Cowley.

Son of Karla and Loyal H. Robison:

4516 Dennis L., b. 17 June 1953, San Antonio, Tex.

4129 Henry Reed Cammack-13 b. 23 Dec. 1928, Pingree, Idaho, son Henry A. Cammack and Mabel Virgia Packer-12 (2072) (Mable R. Walker-11; Thomas E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalie E. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Clara Jeanine Tippets-11 (1044) 16 Oct. 1950. Clara b. 8 Nov. 1931, dau. Anna Marie Hall and John Clayton Tippets-10; (502) (Jedediah M. Tippets-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) Home: McCammon, Idaho.

Daughter of Clara and H. Reed Cammack:

4517 Sherry Lynn, b. 6 May 1952, Downey, Idaho

4137 Mabel Elaine Packer-13 b. 2 Aug. 1932, Blackfoot, Idaho, dau. Ora May Kofoed and Delbert Dio Packer-12 (2074) (Mable R. Walker-11; Thomas E. Walker-10; Caroline C. Tippets-9; Rosalie A. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Don Allen Mangum 14 June 1949.

Children of Mabel and Don Allen Mangum: (b. Pocatello, Ida.)

4518 Dawnelle, b. 17 June 1950
4519 Lynette, b. 26 June 1951
4520 VaLayne, b. 2 June 1953

4371 Dorothy Larsen-13 b. 4 Sept. 1928, Sept. 1928, Soda Springs, Idaho, dau. Lyman Charles Larsen and Evelyn Borrowman-12 (2415) (Arminta Smith-11; Samuel J. Smith-10; Amanda J. Tippetts-9; Amanda M. Perry-8; Gustavus A.-7; Abijah-6; Abijah-5) mar. Walker Henry Tolman 25 July 1946, Burley, Idaho; Walker b. 4 Aug. 1925, Marion, Idaho, son Owen Tolman and Gladys Walker.

Children of Dorothy and Walker H. Tolman: (b. Burley, Idaho)

4521 Mae Alyse, b. 27 Apr. 1946
4522 Robert Walker, b. 3 Nov. 1948
4523 Steven Lyman, b. 11 Feb. 1953

4372 LaVenna Larsen-13 b. 26 Feb. 1932, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Lyman Charles Larsen and Evelyn Borrowman-12 (2415) (anc. above) mar. Elmer LaMar Read 29 May 1948, Elko, Nev. Elmer b. 28 Sept. 1922, son Elmer Read and Louise Swallow.

Children of LaVenna and Elmer L. Read: (b. Pocatello, Idaho)

4524 Ronald LaMar, b. 25 Jan. 1949
4525 Deborah Jean, b. 4 Oct. 1950
4526 Douglas Kris, b. 8 Mar. 1952

4373 Delcie Larsen-13 b. 13 Jan. 1936, Georgetown, Idaho, dau. Lyman Charles Larsen and Evelyn Borrowman-12 (2415) (anc. above) mar. Joseph LeRoy Adams 14 Sept. 1953. Joseph b. 10 Mar. 1930, Bemidji, Minn., son Ray (or Roy) Adams and Marie Seitz.

The following information was submitted too late for regular order:

1482 Child of Connie and Dennis B. Call:

Connie Camielle, b. 25 May 1954 Rigby, Idaho

1423 Wilmer Porter May md. 5-21-41 Ila Loveland b. 29 Mar. 1918 Chesterfield, Idaho dau. of Rosco Loveland and Eliza Totman.

Children of Ila and W. Porter May:

Penni Lee, b. 20 Sept. 1945 Boise, Ida. (adopted)
Rosco Oliver, b. 15 June 1946 Boise, Idaho
Milo Loveland, b. 4 Sept. 1948 Boise, Idaho
Perry Loveland, b. 15 Feb. 1951 Boise, Idaho
Verne Loveland, b. 6 May 1954 Boise, Idaho

CHAPTER 6

The Descendants of Phebe Perry-6

110 Phebe Perry-6, oldest daughter of Phebe Boutelle and Abijah Perry, Sr.-5 (50) (Ebenezer Perry-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born 6 Mar. 1768, Wilton, N. Hamp. mar. Samuel Holt, Jr. 21 July 1796, prob. at Wilton or Temple, N. Hamp. Samuel b. 1 Apr. 1773, Temple, N. Hamp., son Samuel Holt, Sr. and Lydia Adams. After the death of Phebe Perry Holt in Dec. 1822, Samuel, Jr. mar. (2) Ruth Blood. He d. 4 Oct. 1848.

Samuel Holt, Sr., b. 1 May 1749, son John Holt-4 (Samuel-3; Samuel-2; Nicholas-1) and his 2nd wife Deborah Stevens. Joseph Holt, husband of Tyrphena Perry (sister of Phebe) was a 4th cousin of Samuel Holt, Jr.; he was son of Joseph-5 (Joseph-4; Timothy-3; James-2; Nicholas-1) Samuel and James, sons of the Immigrant Ancestor Nicholas Holt, mar. two sisters, Sarah and Hannah Allen.

Lydia Adams b. 27 Jan. 1749, Dunstable, Mass. dau. of Ephraim Adams-5 (Thomas-4; Timothy-3; Lt. Thomas-2; Henry Adams-1 of Braintree, Mass.) Lydia was thus a 4th cousin of President John Quincy Adams-6 (Pres. John-5; John-4; Joseph-3; Joseph-2; Henry Adams-1 of Braintree, Mass.)

Sources of information: Hist. of Wilton N. Hamp. by Livermore; Hist. of Temple, N. Hamp., by H. A. Blood; Durrie's Hist. of Holt Fam.

Children of Phebe (Perry) and Samuel Holt, Jr.: (born Temple, N. Hamp.)

4527 Asenath, b. 25 Oct. 1796, m. Eben Dodge 10-9-1817
4528 John, b. 4 Sept, 1798, d. 11 Oct. 1848 n.m.
4529-R Samuel 3rd, b. 7 Feb. 1800, m. Charlotte Davis, m. 2 Phebe
4530-R Nathan, b. 25 Apr. 1803, m. Rhoda Eaton 12-22-1831
4531-R Abijah, b. 14 Feb. 1805, m. Sarah Thompson 11-26-1829
4532-R Hiram, b. 14 Jan. 1807, d. 13 Apr. 1894, m. Rowena Breed 5-13-1835
4533 Roxanna, b. 23 Aug. 1809, d. 1876, n.m.
4534-R Sarah, b. 1 Aug. 1814, d. 4 July 1851, m. Ira Holt 11-28-1838

Daughter of Ruth (Blood) and Samuel Holt, Jr.:

4535 Mary Ann, b. 5 Feb. 1825, d. 19 Sept. 1860, m. Amaziah Fairbanks 9-1-1842

Sons and Daughters of Phebe and Samuel Holt

4529 Samuel Holt (3rd)-7 b. 7 Feb. 1800, Temple, N. Hamp.* son Samuel Holt. Jr. and Phebe Perry-6 (110) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) After the death of his first wife Charlotte Davis, in May 1825, he mar. (2) Phebe ..... Phebe d. 4 Jan. 1854.

*One source gives Packersfield, N. Hamp, as birthplace of Samuel.

Daughter of Charlotte and Samuel Holt: (born Nelson, N. Hamp.)

4536-R Lucy Ann, b. 29 Apr. 1825, d. 1911, m. Elijah Holt, m. 2 Samuel Loveland

Children of Phebe and Samuel Holt: (born Nelson, N. Hamp.)

4537 Arvilla, b. 25 Feb. 1827, d. 1902
4538 Alanson, b. 12 Apr. 1832, d. 1873
4539 Olney, b. 27 Aug. 1837

4530 Nathan Holt-7 b. 25 Apr. 1803, Temple, N. Hamp.* son Samuel Holt, Jr. and Phebe Perry-6 (110) (anc. above) His wife Rhoda was dau. of Moses Eaton; she was b. 13 June 1806; they were mar. 22 Dec. 1831; Nathan mar. (2) Belle Owen, 1878.

Sons of Rhoda and Nathan Holt: (born Dublin, N. Hamp.)

4540 Lewman, b. 14 Oct. 1833
4541 Henry, b. 15 Apr. 1841

Daughter of Belle and Nathan Holt:

4542 Mabel

4531 Abijah Holt-7 b. 14 Feb. 1805, Temple, N. Hamp.* son Samuel Holt, Jr. and Phebe Perry-6 (110) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Thompson 26 Nov. 1829.

Children of Sarah and Abijah Holt: (born Peterborough, N. Hamp.)

4543 Maria Delilah, b. 27 Oct. 1830, d. 12 Sept. 1832
4544 Walter Gillingham, b. 19 Mar. 1833, d. 13 Sept. 1836
4545 Clement Upham, b. 8 Jan. 1835, d. 9 Sept. 1836
4546 Marcia Delilah, b. 12 Oct. 1836
4547 Mary Augusta, b. 19 Feb. 1839
4548 Ann Delight, b. 26 June 1841
4549 Clement Salmon, b. 17 July 1843

4532 Hiram Holt-7 b. 14 Jan. 1807, Temple, N. Hamp.* son Samuel Holt, Jr. and Phebe Perry-6 (110) (anc. above) mar. Rowena Breed 31 May 1835, Nelson, N. Hamp. She b. 7 July 1809, Nelson N. Hamp. dau. John Breed (b. Nelson, N. Hamp.) and Rhoda Wheeler. Rowena d. 25 Dec. 1888 and Hiram d. 13 Apr. 1894, both at Nelson, N. Hamp., as did their daus. Emeline and Sarah.

Children of Rowena and Hiram Holt: (all born Nelson, N. Hamp.)

4550 Emeline Samantha, b. 2 Jan. 1837, d. 3 Mar. 1897 n.m.
4551-R Elizabeth Breed, b. 17 June 1839, d. 2 Mar. 1911, m. John K. Mills
4552-R Nancy Mariette, b. 19 Apr. 1841, d. 5 Aug. 1912, m. Alfred White, m. 2 Henry Chapman
4553 Sarah Malora, b. 9 Feb. 1843, d. 6 Mar. 1922 n.m.
4554-R Marquis LaFayette, b. 30 July 1845, d. 2 Aug. 1934, m. Rocene Sherwin
4555-R Edward Brown, b. 7 Oct. 1847, d. 3 May 1888, m. Ellen Capron
4556 Hannah Jane, b. 4 Aug. 1849, d. 27 Jan. 1941* n. m. **
4557-R Harvey Monroe, b. 7 Sept. 1854, d. 20 July 1920, m. Melissa Robinson

*One source gives Packersfield, N. Hamp, as birthplace of Nathan, Abijah, and Hiram.
**H. Jane Holt d. in Keene, N. Hamp.

4534 Sarah Holt-7 b. 1 Aug. 1814, Temple, N. Hamp. dau. Samuel Holt, Jr. and Phebe Perry-6 (110) (anc. above) mar. Ira Holt 28 Nov. 1838. He b. 26 July 1815, Temple, N. Hamp. son Nehemiah Holt and Mary Wright. Nehemiah and Samuel Holt, Jr. were brothers. Nehemiah b. 27 Sept. 1790, at Temple; mar. 31 Dec. 1812. Sarah and Ira had no issue. Sarah d. 4 July 1851, Peterborough, N. Hamp. Ira mar (2) Sophronia, widow of Abner Holt, 29 Apr. 1852.

Grandchildren of Phebe and Samuel Holt, Jr. (Eighth Generation)

4536 Lucy Ann Holt-8 b. 29 Apr. 1825, Nelson, N. Hamp. dau. Charlotte Davis and Samuel Holt (3rd)-7 (4529) (Phebe Perry-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elijah Holt 25 Aug. 1849. Elijah b. 22 Oct. 1823, Sullivan, N. Hamp., son Ephraim Holt and Rhoda Russell; he d. 13 Nov. 1863, of diphtheria.

Lucy Ann mar. (2) Samuel W. Loveland, son of Dr. Asha Loveland and Mary Wright; he was b. 12 Dec. 1795, Stoddard, N. Hamp. He d. 5 Nov. 1890. Lucy d. 1911.

Children of Lucy Ann and Elijah Holt:

4558 George Washington, b. 19 Oct. 1849
4559 Frank Pierce, b. 27 June 1852
4560 Mira Jane, b. 20 Oct. 1853, d. 25 June 1857
4561 Wilmont Russell, b. 11 Sept. 1856, d. 28 Sept. 1863
4562 Henry Albert, b. 29 Sept. 1858, d. 1 Dec. 1863
4563 Almon Winfield, b. 4 Mar. 1861 n.m.

4551 Elizabeth Breed Holt-8 b. 17 June 1839, Nelson, N. Hamp. dau. Rowena Breed and Hiram Holt-7 (4532) (Phebe Perry-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. John K. Mills 8 Oct. 1860, Mason Village, N. Hamp. He b. 22 Nov. 1825, Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Mills d. 2 June 1878, Munsonville, N. Hamp. Elizabeth d. 2 Mar. 1911, Concord, N. Hamp. Their dau. Sarah M. d. Washington, D. C., bur. Pittsfield, Mass. Son Allen Dean d. Nelson, N. Hamp. Mary d. Westboro, Mass.

Children of Elizabeth and John K. Mills:

4564-R Charles Drake, b. 19 May 1861, d. 11 Oct. 1922, m. Etta Parmenter
4565-R John K., Jr., b. 15 Jan. 1864, d. 12 Mar. 1931, m. Jennie Parmenter, m. 2 Emma Cutler
4566 Sarah M., b. 24 Sept. 1865, d. 29 June 1916 n.m.
4567-R Silas Lord, b. 3 Dec. 1866, d. 31 Aug. 1914, m. Ella Flagg
4568 Allen Dean, b. 14 Sept. 1868, d. 7 Feb. 1876
4569 Mary, b. 11 Feb. 1872, d. 5 June 1932 n.m.

4552 Nancy Mariette Holt-8 b. 19 Apr. 1841, Nelson, N. Hamp. dau. Rowena Breed and Hiram Holt-7 (4532) (anc. above) mar. Alfred White 30 Dec. 1858, Mason Village, N. Hamp. He b. 26 July 1838, Marlboro, N. Hamp. He d. at Fredericksburg, Va. 8 Oct. 1862 as a Union soldier during the Civil War. Nancy mar. (2) Henry Chapman 26 May 1885,

Keene, N. Hamp. He b. 27 Sept. 1821, Keene, N. Hamp. d. 21 Sept. 1892, Keene, N. Hamp. Nancy d. 5 Aug. 1912, Lunenburg, Mass.

Children of Nancy and Alfred White:

4570-R Eva, b. 17 Mar. 1859, d. 15 June 1929, m. Elias Hudson
4571-R Frederick, b. 8 May 1860, d. 1 Apr. 1943, m. Carrie Hall

4554 Marquis Lafayette Holt-8 b. 30 July 1845, Nelson, N. Hamp. son Rowena Breed and Hiram Holt-7 (4532) (anc. above) He enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 and served in the 3rd N. Hamp. Inf. under Col. Bedel and Gen. Terry. He took part in the Union drive through the South in 1865. He had reached the grade of Sgt. Major before his discharge in 1865 after the war was over.

While on a furlough from the Army he went home and was mar. to Rocene Sherwin 20 Mar. 1864, Mason Village, N. Hamp. She b. 25 Dec. 1844, New Ipswich, N. Hamp., dau. Ai Sherwin (b. 1809 (?) W. Townsend, Mass., Eng.) and Sarah Boynton (b. 6-5-1810, Jamaica, Vt. Eng.) She went with her parents to settle in Wisc. before the war was finished. The red-haired "Lafe" joined her at Caledonia, Wisc. in Aug. 1865. In 1867 the Holts and Sherwins moved to Union, Ill., where the young husband farmed and taught school and attended Wheaton College for five years, studying for the ministry.

In 1880 he went to Nebr. to preach under Supt. Gates at Creighton. When Gates College was formed in 1882, at Neligh, Nebr. he was called to be its first president. His efforts in planning the courses of study, enlisting the faculty members, and soliciting monetary contributions for the new College were vital to the foundation of the institution. In 1887 he resigned the presidency; served three years as the pastor of a Church in Omaha, Nebr. then answered an evangelistic call. About 1893 he severed his connection with the Congregational Church "so he could worship as he felt was the way told in the scriptures to worship." From then he lived in retirement.

Several years later Gates College was incorporated into her sister institution Doane College, Crete, Nebr. It is interesting to note that David Brainerd Perry (7048), who had a part in the founding of Doane College and was its Pres. 1882-1912, was a fourth cousin of M. L. Holt, though the fact was unknown to them both.

Lafayette died at Council Bluffs, Ia. 2 Aug. 1934; his wife Rocene had died 29 Dec. 1929, at Neligh, Nebr.

Children of Rocene and M. Lafayette Holt:

4572 William Herbert, b. 15 June 1866, d. 20 June 1888 n.m.
4573-R Clifford Ai, b. 18 Mar. 1870, m. Eva E. Sherman
4574-R Fred Irving, b. 26 May 1873, d. 4 June 1949, m. Kitty Lucas
4575 Flora Marietta, b. 4 May 1876, d. 30 Oct. 1937, n.m.
4576-R Allen Eugene, b. 28 Jan. 1878, m. Mamie J. Brown
4577-R Albert Lester, b. 13 Apr. 1880, d. 21 Feb. 1949, m. F. Viola Spencer

4578 Walter Sherwin, b. 11 Jan. 1883, d. 12 May 1883
4579-R Frank Hiram, b. 29 Sept. 1885, m. Bessie Reynolds, m. 2 Louise . . . .
Flora M. Holt was a trained nurse.

4555 Edward Brown Holt-8 b. 7 Oct. 1847, Nelson, N. Hamp. son Rowena Breed and Hiram Holt-7 (4532) (anc. above) Served in Union Army during the Civil War. He and Ellen Capron mar. 23 Oct. 1876, Marlboro, N. Hamp. She was born there 28 July 1857. Edward d. 3 May 1888, Marlboro. Ellen mar. (2) C. A. Whitney (1856-1925)

Sons of Ellen and Edward Brown Holt:

4580-R Dean Edward, b. 11 Nov. 1881, m. Alice Pike
4581 John Logan, b. 1 June 1887, d. 1 Dec. 1891

4557 Harvey Monroe Holt-8 b. 7 Sept. 1854, Nelson, N. Hamp. son Rowena Breed and Hiram Holt-7 (4532) (anc. above) mar. Deborah Melissa Robinson 29 Nov. 1876, Dedham, Mass. He d. 20 July 1920, Somerville, Mass. Melissa d. 21 Jan. 1932, Cambridge, Mass. Their two daughters now live at 354 Court St., Keene, N. Hamp.

Daughters of Melissa and Harvey Monroe Holt:

4582 Annie Gertrude, b. 29 Nov. 1877, Nelson, N. Hamp. n.m.
4583 Mildred Rowena, b. 19 Jan. 1885, Everett, Mass.

Phebe Perry's Descendants in Ninth Generation

4564 Charles Drake Mills-9 b. 19 May 1861, Mason, N. Hamp., son John K. Mills and Elizabeth Breed Holt-8 (4551) (Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) His wife Ella Parmenter b. 8 June 1856, Harrisville, N. Hamp. They had no children. Charles d. 11 Oct. 1922, Jacksonville, Fla. His wife d. about the same time.

4565 John K. Mills, Jr.-9 b. 15 Jan. 1864, Mason, N. Hamp., son John K. Mills and Elizabeth Breed Holt-8 (4551) (anc. above) He and Jennie Parmenter (sister of Ella above) mar. 29 Mar. 1887, Berlin, Mass. She b. 6 Apr. 1862, Harrisville, N. Hamp. They were divorced. His second wife Emma Cutler b. 29 June 1877, Northborough, Mass. John had no children. He d. 12 Mar. 1931, Seattle, Wash. Emma d. 1934, Seattle, Wash.

4567 Silas Lord Mills-9 b. 3 Dec. 1866, Nelson, N. Hamp., son John K. Mills, Sr. and Elizabeth Breed Holt-8 (4551) (anc. above) He and Ella Flagg mar. 24 Dec. 1885, Northborough, Mass. She b. 4 Oct. 1866, Berlin, Mass. He d. 31 Aug. 1914, Dallas, Texas. Ella d. 15 July 1950, West Berlin, Mass. Their two oldest children b. Berlin, Mass., the youngest at West Berlin.

Children of Ella and Silas Lord Mills:

4584 Lula, b. 19 May 1888, d. 26 Feb. 1950, n.m.
4585 Roy, b. 2 Dec. 1890, n.m.
4586 Mildred, b. 22 Oct. 1896, n.m.

4570 Eva White-9 b. 17 Mar. 1859, Mason, N. Hamp. dau. Alfred White and Nancy Marietta Holt-8 (4552) (Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Elias Hudson 1 Nov. 1876, Keene, N. Hamp. He b. 6 May 1848, Rochester, N. Y. Eva d. 15 June 1929, Leominster, Mass. Elias d. 1 July 1930, Leominster.

Daughters of Eva and Elias Hudson:

4587 Bertha, b. 29 Nov. 1878, m. Walter Burchstead (sp.)
4588-R Rosabel, b. 5 Oct. 1883, m. James E. Coleman

4571 Frederick White-9 b. 8 May 1860, Nashua, N. Hamp. son Alfred White and Nancy Marietta Holt-9 (4552) (anc. above) mar. Carrie Hall 5 Jan. 1887, Fitzwilliam, N. Hamp. She b. there 16 July 1867. Frederick d. 1 Apr. 1943, Greene, R. I.

Children of Carrie and Frederick White:

4589 Ruth Marietta, b. 2 June 1891 n.m.
4590-R Edith Myrtilla, b. 16 Aug. 1895, m. Willard M. Jewett
4591-R Phillip Alfred, b. 9 July 1905, m. Mabel L. Nelson
Ruth's residence: Rindge, N. Hamp.

4573 Clifford Ai Holt-9 b. 18 Mar. 1870, Union, Ill., son Rocene Sherwin and M. Lafayette Holt-8 (4554) (Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) He grad. Gates Col. Neligh, Nebr. 1891 with B.A. degree. mar. Eva Eda Sherman 25 Dec. 1895, Neligh, Nebr. She b. 16 May 1876 near Ovid, Mich. dau. Watts Sherman and Katherine Seeley (both b. N. Y.) The young couple went to Des Moines, Ia. to live in 1896 and it has remained their home since. He was a mail carrier 1897 to 1918 and a market gardener to 1930. Is now connected with his son Leonard's hardware business. Residence: 1516 Searle St., Des Moines.

Children of Eva and Clifford Ai Holt:

4592-R Rachel Elizabeth, b. 11 Mar. 1897, m. Earl B. Redington
4593-R John Waldo, b. 1 Apr. 1899, m. Frances Barile
4594-R Leonard Sherman, b. 3 Nov. 1901, m. Harriett Van Gorp
4595-R Bertha Marian, b. 5 Feb. 1904, m. Harry S. Holt (4612)
4596-R Rocene Sherwin, b. 27 Mar. 1906, m. Ervin Miller
4597-R William Lafayette, b. 15 Mar. 1908, m. Fannie Rochat
4598-R Katherine Helen, b. 23 Mar. 1910, m. John H. Stanger
4599-R Beulah (Ruth), b. 9 Feb. 1914, m. Joseph Stronczek
4600 Grace Eleanor, b. 20 Jan. 1916, n.m.

4574 Fred Irving Holt-9 b. 26 May 1873, Wheaton, Ill., son Rocene Sherwin and M. Lafayette Holt-8 (4554) (anc. above) mar. Kitty Lucas 16 May 1895, Neligh, Nebr. She b. 26 Aug. 1876, Northampton, Eng. dau. of Tom Lucas and Sarah Walker. Fred was a carpenter. He d. 4 June

1949, Council Bluffs, Ia. Kitty's residence: was 144 No. Linden Ave., Council Bluffs, but she is now living with her children.

Children of Kitty and Fred Irving Holt:

4601-R Cecil Elnathan, b. 29 May 1896, m. Gladys Bunge, m. 2 Peggy Erickson
4602-R Vera Rocene, b. 9 Aug. 1901, m. Peter Jensen
4603-R Esther May, b. 17 May 1903, m. Aaron M. Oberg
4604-R Ernest William, b. 7 Dec. 1906, d. 21 Apr. 1933, m. Beulah Hill
4605-R Sarah Ruth, b. 2 Mar. 1910, m. Alfred Spearn
4606-R Gerald Leroy, b. 4 Apr. 1915, m. Grace Claar

4576 Allen Eugene Holt-9 b. 28 Jan. 1878, Hartford, Wisc., son Rocene Sherwin and M. Lafayette Holt-8 (4554) (anc. above) mar. Mamie Jane Brown 12 Dec. 1909, Winnemucca, Nev. She b. 26 Feb. 1886, Winnemucca, dau. Aaron C. Brown and Rebecca Cawthon. Eugene has been an accountant most of his life. Mamie is with their daughter Evelyn in Los Angeles, Calif. Eugene's residence: 638 Franklin Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia. Their first three daus. born Salt Lake City, Utah; other two at Council Bluffs.

Daughters of Mamie and A. Eugene Holt:

4607-R Caryl, b. 25 Jan. 1911, m. Russell Kerber
4608 Mary, b. 3 Sept. 1913, n.m.
4609 Florence, b. 22 Jul. 1915, d. 8 Nov. 1928
4610-R Evelyn, b. 10 Aug. 1921, m. Arthur Peterson
4611-R Marjorie, b. 7 July 1923, m. Richard Larson

4577 Albert Lester Holt-9 b. 13 Apr. 1880, Viroqua, Wisc. son Rocene Sherwin and M. Lafayette Holt-8 (4554) (anc. above) mar. Flora Viola Spencer 10 May 1904, Neligh, Nebr. Viola b. 21 May 1884, Chicago, Ill., dau. Thomas Henry Spencer and Lizzie L. Webb. Albert kept a general store. He d. 21 Feb. 1949, Curtin, Ore. Viola's residnece: Curtin, Ore.

Children of Viola and Albert Lester Holt:

4612-R Harry Spencer, b. 6 Apr. 1905, m. Bertha Holt (4595)
4613-R Grace Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr. 1908, m. P. Burnell Goins
4614-R Bernice, b. 20 Mar. 1911, m. Walter DeBoer
4615-R Flora Marietta, b. 29 Jan. 1914, m. Clayton Payne
4616-R Phillip, b. 30 June 1916, m. Thelma Skidmore
4617-R Dorothy, b. 12 Jan. 1920, m. C. Willis Booher

4579 Frank Hiram Holt-9 b. 29 Sept. 1885, Neligh, Nebr. son Rocene Sherwin and M. Lafayette Holt-8 (4554) (anc. above) His wife Bessie Reynolds, dau. of Troubadour Reynolds, b. 17 July 1889, Neligh, Nebr. She d. 2 Aug. 1949, Riverton, Wyo. Frank mar. (2) Louise .....

Daughter of Bessie and Frank H. Holt:

4618 Thelma, b. 3 Jan. 1911, O'Neill, Nebr. d. 29 Oct. 1927, Rochester, Minn. bur. Neligh, Nebr.

4580 Dean Edward Holt-9 b. 11 Nov. 1881, Marlboro, N. Hamp. son Ellen Capron and Edward Brown Holt-8 (4555) (Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6)

mar. Alice Pike 12 June 1905, Somerville, Mass. She d. 23 Feb. 1945, Millers Falls, Mass. Dean's Residence: 57 Euston Ave., Cranston 10, R. I.

Children of Alice and Dean Edward Holt:

4619-R Alden, b. 18 Dec. 1911, m. Dorothy Bishop
4620 Esther, b. 23 Mar. 1913, n.m.
4621-R Alice, b. 6 Aug. 1914, m. Walter J. Mellon

Descendants of Phebe Perry In Tenth Generation

4588 Rosabel Hudson-10 b. 5 Oct. 1883, Winchendon, Mass., dau. Elias Hudson and Eva White-9 (4570) (Nancy M. Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. James E. Coleman 1 Sept. 1897, Leominster, Mass. He b. 1872, Hampton, New Brunswick, Canada. They are divorced. She is at home in Leominster, Mass.

Daughter of Rosabel and James E. Coleman:

4622 Eva, b. 23 May 1902, m. Harold Farquhar

4590 Edith Myrtilla White-10 b. 16 Aug. 1895, Winchendon, Mass. dau. Carrie Hall and Frederick White-9 (4571) (Nancy M. Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Willard M. Jewett 13 May 1939. He b. 11 Feb. 1879. She d. 14 July 1947. No children.

4591 Phillip Alfred White-10 b. 9 July 1904/5, Winchendon, Mass. son Carrie Hall and Frederick White-9 (4571) (anc. above) mar. Mabel Louise Nelson 22 Aug. 1929, Providence R. I. She b. 28 Oct. 1903, Providence. No children. Residence: Green, R. I.

4592 Rachel Elizabeth Holt-10 b. 11 Mar. 1897, Des Moines, Ia. dau. Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (M. LaFayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Earl Brandt Redington 25 Aug. 1929, Des Moines, Ia. He b. 24 Aug. 1892, Dysart, Ia., son of Martha Brandt (b. Ia. Penn. Dutch) and C. Edward Redington (b. Ohio, Eng.) Earl has been a house and building painter most of his life. Residence: 3121 E. 36th St. Court, Des Moines.

To Mrs. Redington much credit is due for assistance in the preparation of this genealogy of the Holt descendants of Phebe Perry. She has been doing genealogical research for many years; has published a history of the Sherman family and several volumes of Polk County (Iowa) Gravestone Records.

Children of Rachel E. and Earl B. Redington:

4623-R John Samuel, b. 9 July 1930, Des Moines, m. H. Jean Heller
4624 Ruth Eleanor, b. 13 Apr. 1932, Des Moines, n.m.

4593 John Waldo Holt-10 b. 1 Apr. 1899, Des Moines, Ia. son Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. Frances Mary Barile 8 Sept. 1926, Des Moines. She b. 10 May 1901 in village of Ortichuti, Acquila, Italy. Her parents Frank Barile and Anatolia Natalie Peters brought her to America when she was 1½ yrs. old. John is a feed store owner at E. 20th and Hubbell Ave., Des Moines. Residence: 2225 E. 24th St.

Children of Frances and John W. Holt: (all born in Des Moines, Ia.)

4625-R James Waldo, b. 4 June 1927, m. Elsie Risinger
4626-R Hubert Stanley, b. 22 Mar. 1929, m. Virginia M. Stanger
4627-R David Clifford, b. 19 Mar. 1931, m. V. Maxine Stringer
4628 Charles Leslie, b. 19 May 1933
4629 Paul Addison, b. 2 Oct. 1935
4630 Ralph Arnold, b. 12 Feb. 1937
4631 Joyce Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1942

4594 Leonard Sherman Holt-10 b. 3 Nov. 1901, Des Moines, Ia., son Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. 2 June 1923, Indianola, Ia. to Harriett Van Gorp, dau. Peter Van Gorp (b. Pella, Ia. Hollander) and Dena Hoogenakker (Hollander). Harriett b. 27 Mar. 1902, New Sharon, Ia. He is a retail tire dealer at 2914 Hubbell Ave., Des Moines. Residence: 2839 E. 29th St.

Children of Harriett and Leonard S. Holt: (All born in Des Moines, Ia.)

4632-R Harold Glenn, b. 9 May 1924, m. Caterina Berardi
4633-R Albert Dean, b. 10 Oct. 1925, m. Muriel Whiles
4634 Donald Max, b. 9 Mar. 1927, n.m.
4635-R Florence Ione, b. 11 June 1931, m. J. Fraser Robertson
4636 Margaret Lucille, b. 26 Feb. 1937

4595 Bertha Marian Holt-10 see Harry Spencer Holt-10 (4612)

4596 Rocene Sherwin Holt-10 b. 27 Mar. 1906, Des Moines, Ia., dau. Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. Ervin Merrill Miller 3 July 1929, Des Moines, Ia. He b. 20 Aug. 1901, Percy, Iowa, son Jonah Franklin Miller (b. Ohio) and Martha Holmes. He has been an electrician and auto service station operator, is now employed by Des Moines School Board. Residence: 914 SE 12th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Rocene and Ervin Miller:

4637-R Laura Mae, b. 19 Aug. 1930, m. Harold K. Symington
4638 Marvin Dwayne, b. 10 Dec. 1932, Des Moines, Ia.
4639 Myrtle Winona, b. 7 Sept. 1934, Newton, Ia.
4640 Gordon Lyle, b. 14 Aug. 1936, Newton, Ia.
4641 Lowell Hugh, b. 13 Sept. 1938, d. 12 Jan. 1939, Des Moines
4642 Clifford Franklin, b. 8 Apr. 1944, Des Moines
4643 Norman Gail, b. 7 May 1947, Des Moines
4644 La Vonne Colleen, b. 16 Sept. 1950, Des Moines

4597 William Lafayette Holt-10 b. 15 Mar. 1908, Des Moines, Ia., son Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. Fannie Elizabeth

Rochat 23 Apr. 1935, Knoxville, Tenn. She b. 25 Sept. 1914, Fountain City, Tenn., dau. John Rochat (Fr.) and Myrtle Tennessee Thomas. William is a refrigeration mechanic. Residence: 114 E. Adair, Fountain City, Tenn. Residence: 114 E. Adair, Fountain City, Tenn.

Children of Fannie and William L. Holt:

4645 Carolyn Jeannette, b. 6 Oct. 1936, Des Moines, Ia.
4646 Arvid Richard, b. 29 Jan. 1938, Des Moines, Ia.
4647 Sherman Arthur, b. 12 May 1940, Des Moines, Ia.
4648 Daniel Alfred, b. 30 Sept. 1943, Fountain City, Tenn.
4649 Wilma Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct. 1945, Fountain City, Tenn.
4650 Thomas Eugene, b. 8 Jan. 1949, Fountain City, Tenn.
4651 Kenneth Paul, b. 15 Apr. 1953, Fountain City, Tenn.

4598 Katherine Helen Holt-10 b. 23 Mar. 1910, Des Moines, Ia., dau. Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. John Harold Stanger 13 Mar. 1942, Des Moines. He b. 6 Jan. 1899, Bloomington, Ill., son John C. Stanger and Bertha Holcomb. He has been a coachman for the Rock Island RR for more than 30 yrs., lost his job because would not join the union; is now employed by Leonard Holt. (He mar. (1) Nellie Cumpston) Residence: 2911 E. Hull Ave., Des Moines.

Children of Katherine and John H. Stanger:

4652 Paul Norman, b. 23 May 1944, Des Moines, Ia.
4653 Marcia Grace, b. 2 Dec. 1947, Des Moines, Ia.

4599 Beulah (Ruth) Holt-10 b. 9 Feb. 1914, Des Moines, Ia., dau. Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 (4573) (anc. above) mar. Joseph John Stronczek 7 June 1941, Des Moines. He b. 3 Feb. 1909, Chicago, Ill., son John K. Stronczek and Anna Pajkos. Joseph is a mail carrier for the U. S. Post Office. Residence: 1230 15th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Beulah and Joseph J. Stronczek:

4654 Esther Anne, b. 28 Apr. 1942, Des Moines, Ia.
4655 Robert Arthur, b. 24 July 1944, Des Moines, Ia.

4601 Cecil Elnathan Holt-10 b. 29 May 1896, Neligh, Nebr., son Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) (M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Gladys Bunge 6 Sept. 1915, Omaha, Nebr. She b. 18 Sept. 1897, Neligh, Nebr., dau. Charles A. Bunge and Elizabeth Miller. He owns and operates a small shop to make aluminum awnings. Gladys and Cecil are divorced. He mar. (2) Jekla Erickson (known as Peggy) 13 Oct. 1935. She b. 9 Feb. 1894, Chicago. Ill., dau. John Erickson and Nellie Nelson. No. children. Residence: Jackson, Mich.

Sons of Gladys and Cecil E. Holt:

4656-R Reuben, b. 8 June 1916, m. Bernice Scott
4657-R Raymond, b. 18 Mar. 1923, m. Jane Munn

4602 Vera Rocene Holt-10 b. 9 Aug. 1901, Neligh, Nebr., dau. Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) (anc. above) mar. Peter Jensen 24 Oct.

1922, Council Bluffs, Ia. He b. 15 Sept. 1900, Aalborg, Denmark, son Jacob Jensen and Bertha Marie Larsen. Peter is a salesman for a wholesale drug firm. Residence: 404 11th St., Gothenburg, Nebr.

Children of Vera and Peter Jensen:

4658-R Walter Irving, b. 19 Sept. 1923, m. La Vaughn Nelson
4659-R Esther Marie, b. 25 June 1926, d. 18 Oct. 1952, m. Leonard Franzen
4660-R Lucille Josephine, b. 20 Jan. 1928, m. John R. Chessum
4661 Norman Edward, b. 25 Nov. 1931, Council Bluffs, Ia., m. Margery Sartorius 6-8-54. Norman mar. Gothenburg, Nebr.

4603 Esther May Holt-10 b. 17 May 1903, Neligh, Nebr., dau. Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) anc. above) mar. Aaron Mortimer Oberg 29 Dec. 1953, Council Bluffs, Ia. He b. 6 Jan. 1895, Tallin Table, Nebr., son Nels Olaf Oberg (b. Sweden) and Mary Olson. This was his 2nd mar.

4604 Ernest William Holt-10 b. 7 Dec. 1906, Neligh, Nebr. son Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) (anc. above) mar. Beulah Hill 15 Sept. 1927, Council Bluffs, Ia. She b. 17 Feb. 1909, Council Bluffs, dau. Amos Hill and ..... Thordsen. He was a retail clerk in a food maraket. He d. 21 Apr. 1933, St. Joseph, Mo. Beulah has remarried.

Daughter of Beulah and Ernest W. Holt:

4662-R Deloris Genevieve, b. 26 Apr. 1929, m. Robert Nelson

4605 Sarah Ruth Holt-10 b. 2 Mar. 1910, Gothenburg, Nebr. dau. Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) (anc. above) mar. Alfred Spearn 12 July 1936, Council Bluffs, Ia. He b. 28 Apr. 1914, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, son Orman Spearn and Freda Boone. He is a railroad worker; their home is 3301 7th Ave., Council Bluffs.

Adopted children of Ruth and Alfred Spearn:

4663 Joan, b. 24 May, 1939
4664 James Alfred, b. 31 Mar. 1944

4606 Gerald Leroy Holt-10 b. 4 Apr. 1915, Council Bluffs, Ia., son Kittie Lucas and Fred Irving Holt-9 (4574) (anc. above) mar. Grace Marie Claar 5 June 1935, Council Bluffs, Ia. She b. 22 Feb. 1915, Council Bluffs, dau. Lark Claar and Elizabeth Ford. He is a mail clerk. Residence: 605 Hazel St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children of Grace and Gerald L. Holt: (all born in Council Bluffs)

4665 Marvin Leroy, b. 6 Mar. 1936
4666 Barbara Elinor, b. 17 Sept. 1937
4667 Marilyn Louise, b. 23 Aug. 1943
4668 Jere Lorraine, b. 14 June 1945
4669 Virginia Elaine, b. 28 Nov. 1947

4607 Caryl Holt-10 b. 25 Jan. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. Mamie J. Brown and A. Eugene Holt-10 (4576) (M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hirman Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Russell Kerber 2 Sept. 1930, Auburn, Nebr. He b.

11 Feb. 1911, McClelland, Ia., son William Charles Kerber and Mary Jane Brokman. He is in real estate. Residence: 8644 Garden View, South Gate, Calif.

Children of Caryl and Russell Kerber:

4670-R Janyce Rae, b. 16 Apr. 1932, Council Bluffs, m. James Douglas Matz
4671 Charles Eugene, b. 27 May 1936, Council Bluffs
4672 Jeri Lynn, b. 17 Oct. 1950, Los Angeles, Calif.

4610 Evelyn Holt-10 b. 10 Aug. 1921, Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. Mamie J. Brown and A. Eugene Holt-9 (4576) (anc. above) mar. Arthur W. Peterson 3 Jan. 1940 Council Bluffs, Ia. He b. 18 Jan. 1916, Council Bluffs, Ia., son Sigvert Bugge (changed his name to Peterson on arrival in U.S.A.) and Anna Amelia Sievertsen. Residence: 940 W. 54th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Evelyn and Arthur W. Peterson:

4673 Deanne Lee, b. 19 Sept. 1940, Council Bluffs, Ia.
4674 Vicki Jean, b. 18 May 1942, Washington, D. C.
4675 Marilyn Kay, b. 4 May 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.
4676 David Arthur, b. 3 May 1950, Los Angeles, Calif.
4677 Penny Joyce, b. 4 Oct. 1953, Los Angeles, Calif.

4611 Marjorie Holt-10 b. 7 July 1923, Council Bluffs, Iowa, dau. Mamie J. Brown and A. Eugene Holt-9 (4576) (anc. above) mar. Richard Larson at Albin, Wyo. Richard b. 6 July 1928, Kimball, Nebr., son Harry Herbert Larson and Anna Larsen.

Daughter of Marjorie and Richard Larson:

4678 Trenette Ann, b. 1 Mar. 1954, Cheyenne, Wyo.

4612 Harry Spencer Holt*-10 b. 6 Apr. 1905, Neligh, Nebr., son Flora Viola Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Bertha Marian Holt-10, b. 5 Feb. 1904, Des Moines, Ia. dau. of Eva Sherman and Clifford Ai Holt-9 ( ) (M. Lafayette Holt-8); 31 Dec. 1927, Denver, Colo. Harry is a sawmill owner at Creswell, Oregon.

Children of Bertha and Harry S. Holt:

4679 Stewart Gale, b. 30 May 1933, Firesteel, S. Dak.
4680 Wanda Belle, b. 4 Nov. 1934, Firesteel, S. Dak.
4681 Molly Lou, b. 24 Nov. 1935, Firesteel, S. Dak.
4682 Barbara Lee, b. 10 Feb. 1937, Firesteel, S. Dak.
4683 Suzanne Kaye, b. 27 Mar. 1943, Creswell, Ore.
4684 Linda Nell, b. 9 June 1946, Creswell, Ore.

4613 Grace Elizabeth Holt-10 b. 10 Apr. 1908, Neligh, Nebr. dau. Flora V. Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (anc. above) mar. Phillip Burnell Goins 11 Mar. 1928, Firesteel, S. Dak. Burnell b. 2 Feb. 1904, Cropsy, McLean Co., Ill., son Rutherford Hayes Goines and Clara Martha

*Harry S. Holt will leave Korea 4 Oct. 1955 to return home and will bring with him eight Korean orphans he has adopted and four others for new parents in rural areas of western United States.

McCullough. He was a farmer. He was killed in a woods accident 6 June 1952, Creswell, Ore. Bur. Curtin, Ore. Grace at home in Curtin, Ore.

Children of Grace E. and P. Burnell Goins:

4685-R Lois Viola, b. 25 Jan. 1929, m. Elmer Beck
4686 Albert Hayes, b. 14 Apr. 1932, Firesteel, S. Dak.
4687 Erwin Burnell, b. 2 Aug. 1933, Firesteel, S. Dak.
4688 Emily June, b. 19 Feb. 1939, Curtin, Ore.
4689 Leslie Neal, b. 26 Jan. 1942, Curtin, Ore.

4614 Bernice Holt-10 b. 20 Mar. 1911, Dewey Co., S. Dak. dau. Flora Viola Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (anc. above) mar. Walter DeBoer 30 June 1935, Firesteel, S. Dak. He b. 12 Aug. 1911, Hull, Ia., son Sebold DeBoer and Siementji Van Der Zee. Residence: 760 Clay St., Ashland, Ore.

Children of Bernice and Walter DeBoer:

4690 Nancy Lee, b. 9 July 1938, Albany, Ore.
4691 Phyllis Joy, b. 28 Aug. 1941, Eugene, Ore.
4692 Sydney Bruce, b. 25 July 1943, Eugene, Ore.
4693 Robert Giles, b. 7 June 1946, Eugene, Ore.
4694 Janyce Gay, b. 13 July 1949, Ashland, Ore.
4695 Alan Wayne, b. 27 Mar. 1951, Ashland, Ore.

4615 Flora Marietta Holt-10 b. 29 Jan. 1914, Dewey Co., S. Dak., dau. Flora Viola Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (anc. above) mar. Clayton Roland Payne 3 Oct. 1937, Curtin, Ore. He b. 11 May 1913, Daniel, Wyo., son Harry Payne and Irene Gray. He is in the lumber business at Prairie City, Ore. No children.

4616 Phillip Holt-10 b. 30 June 1916, Dewey Co., S. Dak., son Flora Viola Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (anc. above) mar. Thelma Skidmore 23 July 1937, Roseburg, Ore. She b. 23 July 1920, Curtin, Ore., dau. Walter Skidmore and Ethel Gilkison. Phillip owns and operates a radio and television shop at Creswell, Ore.

Children of Thelma and Phillip Holt:

4696 David Wayne, b. 7 Apr. 1939, Curtin, Ore.
4697 Daniel Dee, b. 20 Apr. 1941, Curtin, Ore.
4698 Richard Lee, b. 6 Apr. 1945, Creswell, Ore.
4699 Donald Wayne, b. 15 Sept. 1951, Creswell, Ore.

4617 Dorothy Holt-10 b. 12 Jan. 1920, Firesteel, S. Dak., dau. Flora Viola Spencer and Albert Lester Holt-9 (4577) (anc. above) mar. Charles Willis Booher 15 June 1941, Curtin, Ore. Wilils b. 27 Jan. 1920, son William Franklin Booher and Mabel Gertrude Turpin. He is a woodsman. Curtin, Ore. is their home.

Children of Dorothy and C. Willis Booher:

4700 Michael Dwayne, b. 30 June 1942, Curtin, Ore.
4701 Dianne Elaine, b. 23 Apr. 1944, Curtin, Ore.
4702 Lauren Charles, b. 3 Mar. 1948, Coos Bay, Ore.
4703 Douglas Wayne, b. 25 Jan. 1952, Curtin, Ore.

4619 Alden Holt-10 b. 18 Dec. 1911, Boston, Mass. son Alice Pike and Dean Edward Holt- 9(4580) (Edward Brown Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) Residence: 17 Brooks Ave., Holyoke, Mass.

Children of Dorothy (Bishop) and Alden Holt:

4704 Nancy Louise, b. 14 Nov. 1942, Holyoke, Mass.
4705 Edward C., b. 29 Jan. 1949, Holyoke, Mass.

4621 Alice Holt-10 b. 6 Aug. 1914, Boston, Mass. dau. Alice Pike and Dean Edward Holt-9 (4580) (anc. above) mar. Walter J. Mellon 26 Dec. 1936, Providence, R. I. He b. 1 Oct. 1912, Providence, R. I. Residence: 57 Euston Ave., Cranston 10, R. I.

Children of Alice and Walter J. Mellon:

4706 Richard, b. 3 July 1940, Providence, R. I.
4707 Patricia, b. 2 Apr. 1943, Providence, R. I.

Descendants of Phebe Perry In Eleventh Generation

4623 John Samuel Redington-11 b. 9 July 1930, Des Moines, Iowa, son Earl Brandt Redington and Rachel Elizabeth Holt-10 (4592) (Clifford A. Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Helen Jean Heller 9 Apr. 1954, Des Moines, Iowa. Jean b. 14 Sept. 1935, Des Moines, dau. Clarence Edward Heller (b. 9-4-1895; Gr.) and Grace Jensen (b. 2-14-1901; d. 11-28-1954; her father Anton C. Jensen b. 1870, Aalborg, Denmark) John is an operator in a machine shop. Residence: 1406 10th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Daughter of Jean and John S. Redington:

4707-a Jane Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr. 1955, Des Moines, Ia.

4625 James Waldo Holt-11 b. 4 June 1927, Des Moines, Ia., son Frances Barile and John Waldo Holt-10 (4593) (Clifford Ai Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Elsie Maretta Risinger 24 July 1948, Des Moines, Ia. She b. 10 Apr. 1929, Maquoketa, Ia., dau. James Arnol Risinger (Gr.) and Hattie Whitmore (Gr. Scotch) James is with his father in the Des Moines Feed and Supply Store. Residence: 1902 Searle St., Des Moines.

Daughters of Elsie M. and James W. Holt:

4707-b Cheryl Jean, b. 26 June 1949, Des Moines, Ia.
4707-c Brenda Lee, b. 27 Apr. 1951, Des Moines, Ia.

4626 Hubert Stanley Holt-11 b. 22 Mar. 1929, Des Moines, Ia., son Frances Barile and John Waldo Holt-10 (4593) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Mae Stanger 13 Jan. 1951, Des Moines, Ia. Virginia b. 29 Sept. 1931, Des Moines, Ia., dau. John Harold Stanger and his 1st wife Nellie Cumpston. John H. Stanger's 2nd wife is Katherine Holt (4598) sister of John Waldo

Holt. Hubert is also with his father in Des Moines Feed and Supply. Address: 320 E. Park St., Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Virginia and Hubert S. Holt:

4707-d Stanley Arnold, b. 11 Apr. 1952, Knoxville, Tenn.
4707-e Charlene Sue, b. 10 Nov. 1954, Des Moines, Iowa

4627 David Clifford Holt-11 b. 19 Mar. 1931, Des Moines. Ia., son Frances Barile and John Waldo Holt-10 (4593) (anc. above) mar. Velma Maxine Stringer 19 Jan. 1951, Centerville, Ia. She b. 14 Apr. 1931, Huntsville, Mo., dau. William Stringer and Claude Gorham. David is employed at Colonel Bakery, Des Moines. Residence: 3236 Garfield St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Daughters of Maxine and David C. Holt:

4707-f Linda Jeannine, b. 23 Oct. 1951, Des Moines, Iowa
4707-g Diane Lynn, b. 28 Feb. 1953, Des Moines, Iowa
4707-h Gerald David, b. 6 Aug. 1954, Des Moines, Iowa

4632 Harold Glenn Holt-11 b. 9 May 1924, Des Moines, Ia., son Harriett Van Gorp and Leonard Sherman Holt-10 (4594) (Clifford Ai Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Caterina Berardi 9 Apr. 1945, Castellammare di Stabia, Italy. She b. 22 July 1922, Castlemare, Italy, dau. Bernardino Berardi (b. Ruvo, Bari, Italy) and Rosa DeChirico (b. Perlizzi, Bari, Italy) Caterina arrived in U.S.A. 4 Apr. 1946 with their oldest child. Harold is a tire salesman. Residence: 1613 E. 23rd St., Des Moines.

Children of Caterina and Harold G. Holt:

4707-i Clifford Bernardino, b. 17 Jan. 1946, Castellammare, Italy
4707-j Eva Rose, b. 9 Mar. 1947, Des Moines, Ia. d. 29 Dec. 1947, Des Moines, Iowa
4707-k Sandra (n.s.n.) b. 29 Sept. 1952, Des Moines, Ia.

4633 Albert Dean Holt-11 b. 10 Oct. 1925, Des Moines, Ia., son Harriett Van Gorp and Leonard Sherman Holt-10 (4594) (anc. above) mar. Muriel Whiles 1 Dec. 1951, Maple Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada. She b. 26 Sept. 1927, Regina, Saskatchewan, adopted dau. of George Whiles and Rose Barton (both b. England) He works with his father in the tire shop. Residence: 2901 E. 29th St., Des Moines.

Daughter of Muriel and Albert D. Holt:

4707-l Rose Marie, b. 4 Sept. 1952, Des Moines, Iowa
4707-m Mavis Jean, b. 10 June 1954

4635 Florence Ione Holt-11 b. 11 June 1931, Des Moines, Ia., dau. Harriett Van Gorp and Leonard Sherman Holt-10 (4594) (anc. above) mar. James Fraser Robertson 22 Nov. 1951, Des Moines, Ia.; b. 12 Sept. 1926, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, son of David Robertson and Jean Fraser. Mr.

Robertson is employed by the Canadian Pacific Railroad as an office worker. Residence: 2736 E. 49th St., Vancouver, British Columbia.

Children of Florence and J. Fraser Robertson:

4708 Margaret Jean, b. 13 Oct. 1954, Vancouver, Brit. Col. Canada

4637 Laura Mae Miller-11 b. 19 Aug. 1930, Newton, Ia., dau. Ervin M. Miller and Rocene S. Holt-10 (4596) (Clifford Ai Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Harold Kent Symington 30 May 1952, Des Moines, Ia. He b. 1 Aug. 1926, Neche, N .Dak., son Archie Symington and Florence Hughes. He is a farmer at Neche, N. Dak.

Children of Laura and Harold K. Symington:

4709 Connie Kay, b. 27 May 1953, Neche, N. Dakota
4709-a Judy Rae, b. 27 Mar. 1955, Neche, N. Dak.

4656 Reuben Holt-11 b. 8 June 1916, Neligh, Nebr., son Gladys Bunge and Cecil Elnathan Holt-10 (4601) (Fred I. Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Bernice Scott 9 Nov. 1935, Bloomingdale, Mich. She b. 26 July 1917, Kalamazoo, Mich. Bloomingdale, Mich. is their home.

Children of Bernice and Reuben Holt:

4710 Mary Delight, b. 7 Sept. 1936, Kalamazoo, Mich., m. Norman Cody
4711 Charles Scott, b. 2 June 1941, Bloomingdale, Mich.

4657 Raymond Holt-11 b. 19 Mar. 1923, Neligh, Nebr., son Gladys Bunge and Cecil Elnathan Holt-10 (4601) (anc. above) mar. Jane Munn 1 Aug. 1945, Bloomingdale, Mich. They now live in Battle Creek, Mich.

Son of Jane and Raymond Holt:

4712 Stephen Allen, b. 13 Apr. 1951, Dayton, Ohio

4658 Walter Irving Jensen-11 b. 19 Sept. 1923, Council Bluffs, Ia., son Peter Jensen and Vera Rocene Holt-10 (4602) (Fred I. Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. LaVaughn Nelson 19 Dec. 1945, Council Bluffs, Ia. She b. 23 Sept. 1924, Omaha, Nebr., dau. John Alfred Nelson and Zelda Genevieve Huldt. Walter is an accountant; residence: 1408 Cave, Gothenburg, Nebr.

Children of LaVaughn and Walter I. Jensen:

4713 David Irving, b. 13 May 1947, Gothenburg, Nebr.
4714 Elaine Louise, b. 15 Jan. 1950, Gothenburg, Nebr.
4715 Dennis, b. 14 Apr. 1951, Gothenburg, Nebr.

4659 Esther Marie Jensen-11 b. 25 June 1926, Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. Peter Jensen and Vera Rocene Holt-10 (4602) (anc. above) mar. Leonard Franzen 3 Feb. 1948, Gothenburg, Nebr. He is son of Meinhard and Helen (Scott) Franzen of Gothenburg. Leonard is a farmer near Gothenburg.

Esther d. 18 Oct. 1952, of polio. He mar. (2) Mary Jensen of Gothenburg, 1953.

Children of Esther M. and Leonard Franzen :

4716 Darwin Eugene, b. 4 Dec. 1948, Gothenburg, Nebr.
4717 Eldon Leigh, b. 5 Dec. 1949, Gothenburg, Nebr.

4660 Lucille Josephine Jensen-11 b. 20 Jan. 1928, Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. of Peter Jensen and Vera Rocene Holt-10 (4602) (anc. above) mar. John Robert Chessum 17 May 1948, Gothenburg, Nebr. John b. 21 Nov. 1927, Los Angeles, Calif. Address: 5424 Brynhurst, Los Angeles, 43, Calif.

Sons of Lucile J. and John Robert Chessum:

4718 Darrell Dwight, b. 21 Sept. 1949, Los Angeles, California
4719 George Roland, b. 24 Nov. 1950, Los Angeles, California

4662 Deloris Genevieve Holt-11 b. 26 Apr. 1929, Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. Beulah Hill and Ernest Wm. Holt-10 (4604) (Fred I. Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Robert Nelson 19 Sept. 1950. He b. 14 Aug. 1926, Council Bluffs, Ia., son Carl Nelsen and Constance Jacobine Martinsen (both b. Denmark)

Son of Deloris and Robert Nelson:

4720 Kenneth, b. 29 Aug. 1951, Council Bluffs, Ia.

4670 Janyce Rae Kerber-11 b. 16 Apr. 1932, Council Bluffs, Iowa, dau. Russell Kerber and Caryl Holt-10 (4607) (A. Eugene Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. James Douglas Matz, 31 July 1953, Huntington Park, Calif. James b. 1 Jan. 1930, Los Angeles Calif., son of Adolph Carl Matz and Anna Frederike Hinsch.

Daughter of Janyce and James D. Matz:

4721 Lori Jo, b. 29 May 1954, Lynnwood, Calif.

4685 Lois Viola Goins-11 b. 25 Jan. 1929, Firesteel, S. Dak., dau. P. Burnell Goines and Grace E. Holt-10 (4613) (Albert Lester Holt-9; M. Lafayette Holt-8; Hiram Holt-7; Phebe Perry-6) mar. Elmer Beck 15 May 1949, Curtin, Ore. Elmer b. 26 Oct. 1926, Isabel, S. Dak., son Fred Beck and Bertha Riech. He is a dairy and livestock farmer near Ferndale, Wash.

Daughters of Lois V. and Elmer Beck:

4722 Shirley Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1950, Bellingham, Wash.
4723 Marjorie Elaine, b. 26 May 1952, Bellingham, Wash.

CHAPTER 7

Descendants of James-6 and Tyrphena Perry-6

SIXTH GENERATION

111 James Perry-6 b. 11 July 1769, Wilton, N. Hamp., son of Phebe Boutelle and Abijah Perry, Sr.-5 (50) (Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elizabeth Livermore. She may have been the Elizabeth who was a dau. of Daniel Livermore (b. 1746 in Sturbridge, Mass.) who was b. 3 Aug. 1779. This Livermore family was prominent in Wilton, N. Hamp. and vicinity; one of its members, Abiel Abbott Livermore, was co-author of the well-known "History of Wilton, N. Hamp." Some reports give the first name of James' wife as Nancy; others as Betsey; but it is believed Elizabeth is correct with Betsey as a shortened form of the name. It is recorded in the family Bible of Daniel Livermore Perry, now in the possession of some of his descendants, that James Perry died at age of 99 years and his wife 98 years; the place is not mentioned and is unknown.

James Perry and his family were resident in Elizabethtown, N. Y., in 1800 as evidenced by entries in U. S. Federal Census records taken at that town, which state the household of James Perry contained 1 male and 1 female under age of 10 years; and I male and 1 female aged between 26 and 45 years. (Not until about 1840 were the first names of individuals recorded in the Federal Census.) The first two children were born in Wilton, N. Hamp.

Children of Elizabeth and James Perry :

4724 Loammi, b. 6 Sept. 1797
4725 Eliza, b. 27 Apr. 1800
4726-R Ebenezer, b.
4727-R Daniel Livermore, b. 5 Sept. 1809, d. 3 Aug. 1884, m. Sarah E. Mosher, m. 2 Harriett Walroth
4728 Nancy, b., m. G. L. Rawson

112 Tyrphena Perry-6 b. 20 Sept. 1771, Wilton, N. Hamp., dau. Phebe Boutelle and Abijah Perry, Sr. (50) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Holt, Jr., 18 July 1793. Joseph b. 17 Aug. 1772 (Durrie's "History of Holt Family" gives the birth as 10 Oct. 1775, but it is believed this is an error) prob. at Andover, Mass. He was son of Joseph Holt (b. N. Hamp.) and Betsy Dale. He was 4th cousin of Samuel Holt, husband of Phebe, the older sister of Tyrphena. (See Phebe Perry-6 (110) Chapter 6.)

It is probable that Tyrphena and Joseph Holt removed from Wilton to some unknown locality, after the birth of their first daughter, and that

there were more children. Further facts about them and their daughter Betsy have to now eluded discovery.

Daughter of Tyrphena and Joseph Holt: (b. Wilton, N. Hamp.)

4729 Betsy Dale, b. about 1794, m. Noah Fletcher 1823

SEVENTH GENERATION

4726 Ebenezer Perry-7 son of Elizabeth Livermore and James Perry-6 (111) (Abijah Perry, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John 1) Name of wife unknown. He settled in Lincoln Co., Kansas. A report from E. D. Parlow, Clerk of District Court in Lincoln Co. in 1950, states records in Register of Deeds office show Eben Perry to be the owner of N. W. quarter of Section 8, Township 11, Range 9, in that county, in 1876. Mr. Parlow was brought up on the homestead on the opposite corner and he remembers his father talking about the Perrys; the Perrys were operating a store and a postoffice called Pottersburg on their property when the Parlow family arrived in 1876. Later the Pottersburg Post Office was moved to the Parlow land and the first Parlow became postmaster. There is a cemetery on the land once owned by Eben Perry, now owned by E. W. Heller of Vesper, Kans. Elijah Bird, born 1863, and resident of Lincoln Co. since 1871 remembered the Perrys; he said the old man (Ebenezer or James?) was a minister and had a son Bill who ran a blacksmith shop in that locality, that the father homesteaded some land near there and then moved away about 1873 or 74, that Ebenezer of Pottersburg removed to Delphos, Kansas some time after 1877. A law suit was filed in District court in Lincoln Co., 31 May 1877: Henry Perry vs. Eben Perry. There the trail of facts ended.

The son Amos became a Baptist minister and the daughter Lucy married another Baptist minister.

Children of Ebenezer Perry:

4730 Lucy, b. about 1842?
4731 Amos

The 1850 census of Essex County, N. Y., lists the following as living in Keene, Essex County. It is probable they were the above Ebenezer Perry (4726), his wife and children. (The year of birth following each is the writer's computation.)

Eben Perry, age 50, (born about 1800-01)
Rebecca Perry, age 40, (born about 1810)
Lucy Perry, age 15, (born about 1835)
William Perry, age 12, (born about 1838)
James Perry, age 9, (born about 1841)
Angeline Perry, age 5, (born about 1845)
Hester Perry, age 4, (born about 1846)
Amos Perry, age 2, (born about 1848)
Ebenezer Perry, age 1, (born about 1849)

4727 Daniel Livermore Perry-7 b. 5 Sept. 1809, prob. in New York, son of Elizabeth Livermore and James Perry-6 (111) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Esther Mosher who was b. 14 Feb. 1818. She d. 10 Feb. 1861. Daniel mar. (2) Harriet Walroth. Daniel d. 3 Aug. 1884, Postville, Iowa. Daniel did not leave New York state until some time after 1853.

Children of Sarah and Daniel L. Perry:

4732-R Alvin Mosher, b. 27 Nov. 1841, d. 23 July 1916, m. Calista D. Knowlton
4733 Wesley, b. 8 Aug. 1843, d. in Civil War. n.m.
4734-R Albertina Josephina, b. 11 Feb. 1846, d. 5 Jan. 1928, m. William S. Knowlton
4735-R Norris Edgar, b. 16 June 1849, d. 14 July 1929, m. Jane R. Waxler
4736-R Abel Mosher, b. 10 Feb. 1853, d. 8 Apr. 1917, m. Elsie A. Wilkins

Children of Harriett and Daniel L. Perry:

4737 Arthur
4738 Etta, m. Bert Miles

EIGHTH GENERATION

4732 Alvin Mosher Perry-8 b. 27 Nov. 1841, North Elba, Essex Co., New York, son Sarah Esther Mosher and Daniel Livermore Perry-7 (4727) (James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) Alvin enlisted in Co. "H," Iowa Inf. during the Civil War; was seriously wounded in Battle at Pea Ridge in Benton Co. in northwestern Arkansas, March 7-8, 1862, in which the Federal forces under Samuel R. Curtis defeated the Confederate forces under Van Dorn.

Mr. Perry mar. Calista Deborah Knowlton 1 Jan. 1863, Blufton, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. Calista b. 17 Dec. 1839, Bonus Twp., Boone Co., Ill., dau. Sewall Knowlton (son of Sarah Jane and Thomas Knowlton) and Deborah Tracy Pettis.* Alvin operated a livery barn in Decorah, Iowa, and ran a stage from Decorah, through Burr Oak, to Prosper, Minn. Then about 1892 he and his wife adopted Audrey A. Perry (5168) dau. of his second cousin Lewis Perry-8 (5046) (See chapter 9). About this time Alvin was impoverished due to the embezzlment of the funds of the Bank at Decorah, in which Alvin held half interest, by the president of the bank. This led Mr. Perry to leave Decorah, Ia. and to take his wife, now blind, and his adopted daughter, to Seattle, Washington.

Calista d. 29 July 1913, Seattle, Wash. Alvin continued to reside in Seattle until a few months before his death which occurred in Retsil, across Pudget Sound from Seattle, 23 July 1916. Both bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Seattle.

---

*Ancestry of Deborah Tracy Pettis: dau. of Deborah Tracy Adams-6 and Elihu Pettis (2nd hus.) (Deborah mar (1) Wm. Murphy); William Adams-5 mar. Sarah Knight; Eliashib Adams-4 mar. Deborah Tracy; Eliashib Adams-3 mar. ..... Standish (dau. of Myles Standish, son of the Myles Standish); Ensign Edward Adams-2 mar. Lydia Lockwood; Henry Adams-1 of Braintree, Mass., mar. Edith Squire.

Children of Calista and Alvin M. Perry:

4739-R Winnifred Calista, b. 3 Apr. 1864, d. 31 Dec. 1929, m. Ralph Ramaker
5168-R Audrey Andell (adpd) 27 Oct. 1890, d. 24 Dec. 1927, m. Robert W. Nugent (Chap. 9)

4734 Albertina Josephina Perry-8 b. 11 Feb. 1846, Nicholsville, N. Y., dau. of Sarah Esther Mosher and Daniel Livermore Perry-7 (4727) (anc. above) mar. William Sewall Knowlton 8 Sept. 1861, near Postville, Ia. William b. 26 Sept. 1840, Bonus Twp., Boone Co., Ill., son of Sewall Knowlton (b. 1798/1800, N. Y.) and Deborah Tracy Pettis (b. 1805, Conn.) William's sister Calista was the wife of "Tina's" brother Alvin. William was a stage driver and mail carrier. Tina d. 5 Jan. 1928 and William d. 20 Jan. 1928, both in Decorah, Iowa.

Children of Albertina and William S. Knowlton:

4740 Edith, b., d., 1946, m. Emmons Gibbs
4741 Clair, b., d., m.
4742 Mina. b., d. 23 Dec. 1949, m. James Price
4743 May, b., d. Aug. 1950, m. Samuel Cox
4744 Katherine, b., m. Robert Clanton
4745-R Will Perry, b. 17 Oct. 1886, d. 17 Aug. 1944, m. Violet I. Palmer

Edith d. in Des Moines, Ia.; Mina d. in Cedar Falls, Ia.; Edith d. in Omaha, Nebr. Clair has a son Lloyd, living at Prosper, Minn. Katherine at present resides in or near Phoenix, Ariz.

4735 Norris Edgar Perry-8 b. 16 June 1849, in N. Y., son Sarah Esther Mosher and Daniel Livermore Perry-7 (4727) (anc. above) mar. Jane Rosmond Waxler 29 Sept. 1872, near Postville, Iowa. Jane b. 8 May 1853, Zanesville, Ohio, dau. John Waxler and Sarah Bollman. Norris was a farmer, leaving Iowa to settle in Clay Center, Nebr. in 1878; in 1911 they removed to Calif. Jane d. 25 July 1917, Clay Center, Nebr. Norris d. 14 July 1929, Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Jane and Norris E. Perry:

4746-R Lela Belle, b. 6 July 1873, m. Hugh G. Bonner
4747-R Wesley Edgar, b. 18 July 1876, d. Aug. 1940, m. May Fate
4748-R Norris Glenn, b. 18 July 1890, d. 21 Dec. 1942, m. Minnie Landreth
4749-R Gladys Sarah, b. 26 May 1893, m. Frederick W. Fick

4736 Abel Mosher Perry-8 b. 10 Apr. 1853 in New York, son Sarah Esther Mosher and Daniel Livermore Perry-7 (4727) (anc. above) mar. Elsie Alice Wilkins 3 Sept. ..... near Ossian, Iowa. Elsie b. 5 Feb. 1857, New York, dau. Orvis Wilkins. Abel was a Methodist minister. He d. 8 Apr. 1917, Omaha, Nebr.; bur. Elmwood, Nebr. Elsie d. in Oct. 1943, Lincoln, Nebr.

Children of Elsie and Rev. Abel M. Perry:

4750 Floyd
4751 Kate, m. Arthur Crouch
4752-R Harold Orvis, b. 17 Feb. 1878, d. 17 May 1954, m. Mary Leist, m. 2 J. Elene Ackley
4753-R Edna Pearl, b. 10 Nov. 1882, m. John M. Neely
4754 Edith, b., m. Guy Furness

Floyd lives somewhere in Calif. Katies residence: 3343 Harney St., Omaha, Nebr. Edith's address: 907 So. Coast Blvd., Laguna Beach, Calif.

NINTH GENERATION

4739 Winnifred Calista Perry-9 b. 3 Apr. 1864, Bluffton, Iowa, dau. Calista Deborah Knowlton and Alvin Mosher Perry-8 (4732) Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) She was a piano and voice grad. of Northwestern University 1888. mar. Ralph (n.s.n.) Ramaker 14 Jan. 1892, Decorah, Iowa. Ralph b. 11 June 1870, Greenleafton, Minn., son Garrett Ramaker (b. Winterswift, Holland) and Mary Sleyster (b. Apr. 1855, Wisc.) Ralph engaged in retail piano business. Winnifred d. 31 Dec. 1929, Wenatchee, Wash. Ralph d. 6 Mar. 1950, also at Wenatchee.

Children of Winnifred and Ralph Ramaker:

4755-R Hazel Dean, b. 4 Mar. 1895, m. Homer L. Brown
4756-R Gerald Perry, b. 6 Feb. 1897, m. Bertha L. Hamilton

4745 Will Perry Knowlton-9 b. 17 Oct. 1886, Bluffton, Iowa, son William Sewall Knowlton and Albertina Josephina Perry-8 (4734) (Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Violet Irene Palmer 12 June 1912. Violet b. 14 Oct. 1892, Anthon, Iowa, dau. of John Ellsworth Palmer (b. 1863, Iowa) and Margaret Duer (b. 1866, Iowa) Will P. Knowlton spent a large part of 30 years in Des Moines, Ia. while working for the State in educational fields; he was State Representative from Winneshiek County in 1939, 1941, and 1943. He d. 17 Aug. 1944, Decorah, Iowa. His widow now operates a gift shop in Decorah. Residence: Decorah, Ia.

Children of Violet and Will Perry Knowlton:

4757 Marjorie Irene, b. 12 June 1915, m. Everett L. Williams
4758 Will Palmer, b. 6 Sept. 1917, m. Vervelle Kennard
4759 Robert Ellsworth, b. 31 May 1921, m.
4760 Thomas Edgar, b. 18 Apr. 1930, d. Sept. 1948

Marjorie's address: 8873 Bay 16, Brooklyn 14, N. Y.; Will is principal of Whittier school, Waterloo, Iowa; address: 1225 W. 11th St., Waterloo; Robert teaches criminal law, Rutgers, Univ., Camden, N. J.; his address: 463 A Highland Ave., Collingswood, N. J. Thomas was killed in airplane crash.

4746 Lela Belle Perry-9 b. 6 July 1873, Postville, Iowa, dau. Jane Rosmond Waxler and Norris Edgar Perry-8 (4735) (Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Hugh Ghormerly Bonner 15 July 1891, Clay Center, Nebr. Hugh b. 13 Jan. 1859, Greenfield, Ohio, son James Bonner and Ellen Holmes. He was a farmer. Residence: 513 Temple Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Lela Belle and Hugh G. Bonner: (all b. Clay Center, Nebr.)

4761-R Grace Ellen, b. 7 May 1892, m. Wesley A. Holzgraf
4762-R Esther Glyde, b. 5 Apr. 1896, m. Loren A. Heath
4763 Mary, b. 6 July 1902, d. 1902 (c.d. whooping cough)
4764 Martha, b. 6 July 1902, d. 1902 (c.d. whooping cough)
4765 James Norris, b. 31 Aug. 1905, m.
4766 William Merton, b. 19 May 1913, m.
James' residence 9515 E. Park, Bellflower, Calif.

4747 Wesley Edgar Perry-9 b. 18 July 1876, son Jane Rosmond Waxler and Norris Edgar Perry-8 (4735) (anc. above) mar. May Fate; her home is now in San Jose, Calif. Wesley d. Aug. 1940. Their son also lives in San Jose.

Son of May and Wesley E. Perry:

4767 Franklin

4748 Norris Glenn Perry-9 b. 18 July 1890, Clay Center, Nebr., son Jane Rosmond Waxler and Norris Edgar Perry-8 (4735) (anc. above) mar. Minnie Landreth. Norris d. 21 Dec. 1942, Pasadena, Calif. Minnie's residence: 1394 N. Allen, Pasadena, Calif. Dau. Carolyn resides at same address.

Daughter of Minnie and Norris G. Perry:

4768 Carolyn, m. _____ Krueger

4749 Gladys Sarah Perry-9 b. 26 May 1893, Clay Center, Nebr., dau. Jane Rosmond Waxler and Norris Edgar Perry-8 (4735) (anc. above) mar. Frederick William Fick 28 Sept. 1911, Clay Center, Nebr. Frederick b. 26 Apr. 1888, Clay Center, Nebr., son William Fick and Bertha Tiederman. He was a farmer; d. 5 Mar. 1948, Long Beach, Calif. Gladys' residence: 3050 E. 6th, Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Gladys and Frederick W. Fick:

4769 Dawn, n.m.
4770 Beulah, m. Hugh McKay
4771 Barbara Jean, m. LeRoy Edwards
4772 William Perry, m. Barbara

4752 Harold Orvis Perry-9 b. 17 Feb. 1878, Ossian, Iowa, son Elsie Alice Wilkins and Abel Mosher Perry-8 (4736) (Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) Grad. Wesleyan Theological School in Lincoln, Nebr., and received his Doctorate from College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash. Soon after he finished at Wesleyan, he went west to live in Washington. He was the Methodist pastor at Columbia Falls, Mont., Moscow, Idaho, and Waterville, Sunnyside, Spokane, Tacoma and Wenatchee all in Wash. He was District Supt. of Dallas District of Methodist Conference 1911-1917; and District Supt. of Pacific Northwest Methodist Conference 1929-1935. He organized the Sandpoint (suburb of Seattle) Community Church and served as its pastor 1943-47; in the latter year he retired, yet served as supply minister at Woodinville, Wash. afterward.

Dr. Perry mar. Mary Ann Leist 30 Dec. 1902, Lincoln, Nebr. She was b. 27 Mar. 1874, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of John G. Leist (b. Switz.) and Henrietta Levika. She d. in May 1930, Tacoma Wash. He mar. (2) Jennie Elene Ackley 24 June 1933, Portland, Oregon. Elene b. 20 July 1905, Seattle, Wash., dau. Rodney Ackley (b. 1873, Ore.) and Zella Hancock (b.

1875, Wisc.) Harold d. 17 May 1954, at his home 7016 53rd Ave., N.E., Seattle, Wash. His widow now resides at that address.

Children of Mary Ann and Dr. Harold O. Perry:

4773-R Gladys Edith, b. 10 Dec. 1903, m. Atkin G. Harrelson
4774-R Mildred Eleanor, b. 26 Sept. 1906, m. Lawrence Chamberlain

Children of Elene and Dr. Harold O. Perry (b. Spokane, Wash.)

4775 Harold Orvis, Jr., b. 26 May 1936
4776 Rodney Hancock, b. 18 June 1940

4753 Edna Pearl Perry-9 b. 10 Nov. 1882, Ossian, Iowa, dau. Elsie Alice Wilkins and Abel Mosher Perry-8 (4736) (anc. above) mar. John Marshall Neely 30 Dec. 1901, Ashland, Nebr. John b. 28 Jan. 1870, Owensville, Ind., son John Marshall Neely and Ellen Smith. John was a physician. He d. 24 Oct. 1944, Lincoln, Nebr. Edna's address: 1845 So. 48th St., Lincoln, Nebr.

Children of Edna and John M. Neely, M.D.:

4777-R John Marshall, b. 23 Sept. 1904, m. Mary F. Barlow
4778-R Lillian Elsie, b. 30 Mar. 1906, m. Henry A. Sanderson
4779-R Edith Aleen, b. 14 Dec. 1908, m. Charles W. Cooper
4780 Orvis Arial, b. 30 Jan. 1912, m. Patricia Henderson
4781-R Katheryne Glide, b. 19 Apr. 1913, m. Wayne J. Schammel
4782 Elizabeth Ruth, b. 26 Aug. 1916, m. M. W. Long
4783 Patricia Jean, b. 1 Jan. 1927, n.m.

Patricia b. Lincoln, Nebr., all others b. Elmwood, Nebr. Patricia now at Harvard Univ. (July 1954) Orvis' address: 2948 Wendover, Lincoln, Nebr. Elizabeth's address: 10651 Virginia Ave., Whittier, Calif.

TENTH GENERATION

4755 Hazel Dean Ramaker-10 b. 4 Mar. 1895, Greenleafton, Minn., dau. Ralph Ramaker and Winnifred Calista Perry-9 (4739) (Alvin M.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Homer Lincoln Brown 2 Aug. 1916, Seattle, Wash. Homer b. 23 Mar. 1894, Buffalo, N. Y., son Frank H. Brown (b. Hulberton, N. Y.) and Harriett Root (b. Brockport, N. Y.) Homer is a druggist. Residence: 1522 Federal Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Hazel and Homer L. Brown:

4784-R Patricia Ann, b. 15 Sept. 1918, m. Jack J. Knight
4785-R Barbara Calista, b. 17 Dec. 1922, m. George E. Miller, Jr.

4756 Gerald Perry Ramaker-10 b. 6 Feb. 1897, Greenleafton, Minn., son Ralph Ramaker and Winnifred Calista Perry-9 (4739) (anc. above) mar. Bertha Leda Hamilton 5 Nov. 1920, Wenatchee, Wash. Bertha b. 2 Aug. 1901, Iryton, Ky., dau. Steve Hamilton (b. Sept. 1874, Ky.) and Iona Patrick (b. Sept. 1876, Ky.)

Gerald served in U. S. Army 7 Apr. 1917 (the day following declaration of war) to 24 July 1919; ASN: 1085630; he had 17 months overseas with

the Bakery Co., 340th Q.M.C.; discharged as private 1st class. Mr. Ramaker is a professional landlord, yet he has also been in public service several years: 12 years as city clerk, 3 yrs. as city councilman; he has been mayor of East Wenatchee since June 1953. Residence: No. 5 Hamilton St., East Wenatchee, Wash.

Children of Bertha and Gerald Perry Ramaker: (b. Wenatchee, Wash.)

4786-R Mary Eliabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1921, m. Lawrence L. Worthey
4787 Gerald Hamilton, b. 4 May 1924, m. Ova Lee Keith
Gerald H. Ramaker's address: No. 3 French St., East Wenatchee, Wash.

4761 Grace Ellen Bonner-10 b. 7 May 1892, Clay Center, Nebr., dau. Hugh Ghormerly Bonner and Lela Belle Perry-9 (4746) (Norris E.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Wesley Albright Holzgraf 24 July 1917, Clay Center, Nebr. Wesley b. 7 Jan. 1889, Hagers Grove, Mo., son Henry Holzgraf (b. 1855?, Ind.) and Sarah Kohlmeier (b. 1866, Ind.) He is an accountant. Residence: 6561 Gundry, Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Grace and Wesley A. Holzgraf:

4788 Jean Berniece, b. 25 Oct. 1918, d. 15 Nov. 1918
4789 Dean Bonner, b. 13 Nov. 1919, m. Carolyn _____
4790 Perry Wesley, b. 23 Feb. 1921, m. Jeanette _____
4791 William Robert, b. 11 Dec. 1926, m. Norma Jean _____
Jean b. Lewiston, Mont., others b. Prosser, Wash. Addresses: Dean, 750 Sharp Place, Idaho Falls, Ida.; Perry, c/o Atlas Constructors, Boite Postale No. 14, Casablanca, Morocco; William, 3637 Barbara, San Pedro, Calif.

4762 Esther Glyde Bonner-10 b. 5 Apr. 1896, Fairfield, Nebr., dau. Hugh Ghormerly Bonner and Lela Belle Perry-9 (4746) (anc. above) mar. Loren Alonzo Heath 2 Aug. 1916, Clay Center, Nebr. Loren b. 22 Nov. 1891, Ragan, Nebr., son Frederick Heath and Bertha Borden. Loren is a retail grocer. Residence: 341 Coronado, Long Beach, Calif.

Daughter of Esther and Loren A. Heath:

4792-R Lela Maxine, b. 14 July 1919, m. Ray A. Sander

4773 Grace Edith Perry-10 b. 10 Dec. 1903, dau. of Mary Ann Leist and Dr. Harold Orvis Perry-9 (4752) (Abel M.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Atkin G. Harrelson in Tacoma, Wash. He is an insurance representative. Home: 3111 No. 11th, Tacoma, Wash.

Son of Grace and Atkin G. Harrelson:

4793 Orvis, m. _____

4774 Mildred Eleanor Perry-10 b. 26 Sept. 1906, Waterville, Wash., dau. Mary Ann Leist and Dr. Harold Orvis Perry-9 (4752) (anc. above) mar. Lawrence Henry Chamberlain 4 Aug. 1931, Tacoma, Wash. He was b. 15 Mar. 1906, Challis, Idaho, son Edwin Cecil Chamberlain and Alice Buster (b. 1869, Mo.) He received his B.S. degree in 1930 and M.A. degree in 1932,

both from Univ. of Idaho, Moscow, Ida. He was granted his Ph.D. degree at Columbia, Univ. 1945. After some years spent as professor of public law and government at Columbia Univ., he was elected Dean of Columbia College (undergraduate college for boys at Columbia Univ.)

During World War II Dr. Chamberlain served in U. S. Navy, from 14 Dec. 1943 to 1 Mar. 1945. Serial number:: 298342. As a Lt. j.g., he filled the place of assistant to the director of School of Military Government at Columbia.

Residence: 460 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N. Y. No children. (For further information, see "Who's Who in America.")

4777 John Marshall Neely III-10 b. 23 Sept. 1904, Elmwood, Nebr., son Dr. John Marshall and Edna Pearl Perry-9 (4753) (Abel M-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Mary Foulon Barlow 9 July 1929, St. Paul, Minn. Mary b. 27 Nov. 1905, St. Paul, Minn., dau. Charles Barlow (b. 1874, Wisc.) and Elizabeth Jackson (b. 1874, Penn.)

Young John received his B.Sc. degree 1926, Univ. of Nebr.; his M.D. 1930, College of Medicine, Univ. of Nebr. He is a practicing physician and radiologist. 1942 to 1946 Dr. Neely served as Commander, M.C., U.S.N.R. spending 18 months at U. S. Fleet Hospital 103, in Guam. Residence: 4201 Calvert, Lincoln, Nebr.

Children of Mary and Dr. John M. Neely III:

4794 Mary Jean, b. 19 Oct. 1931, m. Hugh Williams
4795 John Marshall IV, b. 15 Aug. 1935
Mary b. St. Paul, Minn.; John b. Lincoln, Nebr.
Mary's address: 126 No. 36th St., Omaha, Nebr.

4778 Lillian Elsie Neely-10 b. 30 Mar. 1906, Elmwood, Nebr. dau. Dr. John Marshall Neely II and Edna Pearl Perry-9 (4753) (anc. above) mar. Henry Arthur Sanderson 15 Mar. 1930, Lincoln, Nebr. Henry b. 9 Dec. 1906, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, son Leslie C. Sanderson (b. 1888, Ont.) and Sadie Parker (b. 1889, Ont.) He was an art director; d. 30 May 1950, Rochester, Minn. Lillian's address: 1845 So. 48th St., Lincoln, Nebr.

Son of Lillian and Henry A. Sanderson:

4796 Stephen Henry, b. 25 Aug. 1941, Milwaukee, Wisc.

4779 Edith Aleen Neely-10 b. 19 Dec. 1908, Elmwood, Nebr., dau. Dr. John Marshall Neely II and Edna Pearl Perry-9 (4753) (anc. above) mar. Charles William Cooper 18 Aug. 1937, Lincoln, Nebr. Charles b. 21 Oct. 1912, Oakmont, Penn., son Charles A. Cooper (b. 7 June 1878, Parnassa, Penn.) and Glenora B. Quigley (b. 30 June 1879, Kittanning, Penn.) He is a graduate of University of Buffalo and is now a research chemist with the Bottelle Institute for Industrial Research. Residence: 374 Walhalla Dr., Columbus, Ohio.

Son of Edith and Charles W. Cooper:

4797 James William, b. 7 Feb. 1943, Buffalo, N. Y.

4781 Kathryne Glide Neely-10 b. 19 Apr. 1913, Elmwood, Nebr., dau. Dr. John Marshall Neely II and Edna Pearl Perry-9 (4753) (anc. above) mar. Wayne Joseph Schammel 11 July 1936, Lincoln, Nebr. Wayne b. 21 July 1912, Waterloo, Iowa, son Paul Schammel (b. 1885, Iowa) and Agnes Bauer (b. 1888, Iowa) He is a restaurateur. Residence: 640 So. 29th, Lincoln, Nebr.

Children of Kathryne and Wayne J. Schammel: (b. Lincoln, Nebr.)

4798 Marcia Kay, b. 15 June 1938
4799 Joan Aleen, b. 12 Feb. 1940
4800 Ann Elizabeth, b. 7 Mar. 1945
4801 Wayne Paul, b. 9 Jan. 1949

ELEVENTH GENERATION

4784 Patricia Ann Brown-11 b. 15 Sept. 1918, Seattle, Washington, dau. Homer Lincoln Brown and Hazel Dean Ramaker-10 (4755) (Winnifred C. Perry-9; Alvin M.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Jack Joseph Knight 22 Oct. 1944, Baton Rouge, La. Jack b. 29 Mar. 1917, Butte, Mont., son Clyde Knight (b. 1893, Mont.) and Ann McDonald (b. 4 Sept. 1894, Mont.) He was an infantryman in U. S. Army during World War II 24 Aug. 1943 to 16 Feb. 1946 with 12 months overseas duty in France; had corporal's rating. He is now a supt. of shipping. Residence: 5802 57th St. N. E., Seattle, Wash.

Daughter of Patricia and Jack J. Knight:

4802 Susan Ann, b. 24 Aug. 1948, Seattle, Wash.

4785 Barbara Calista Brown-11 b. 17 Dec. 1922, Wenatchee, Wash., dau. Homer Lincoln Brown and Hazel Dean Ramaker-10 (4755) (anc. above) mar. George Earl Miller, Jr., 23 May 1942, Seattle, Wash. George b. 25 Mar. 1918, Portland, Ore., son George Richard Miller (b. 14 Mar. 1886, Oregon City, Ore.) and Olive Justine Smith (b. 31 Oct. 1881, Marysville, Mo.) Young George is a bookkeeper and clerk in communications dept. of Puget Sound Power and Light Co. Residence: 7703 39th St., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

Daughters of Barbara and George E. Miller, Jr.: (b. Seattle, Wash.)

4803 Linda Ann, b. 7 Feb. 1944
4804 Kristine Nancy Calista, b. 3 Feb. 1949

4786 Mary Elizabeth Ramaker-11 b. 7 Oct. 1921, Wenatchee, Wash., dau. Bertha Leda Hamilton and Gerald Perry Ramaker-10 (4756) (Winnifred C. Perry-9; Alvin M.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Lawrence Ivan Worthey 6 May 1945, East Wenatchee, Wash. Lawrence b. 9 Sept.

1922, Greeley, Colo., son Wilbur LaVerne Worthey (b. 1900, Ill.) and Lilly Mae Geade (b. 1902, Nebr.) He served 9 Sept. 1942 to 6 Jan. 1946 in U. S. Army with 18 months overseas duty in Alaska and Aleutians; had corporal's rating. He is now a public school teacher. Residence: 11343 31st Ave. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

4792 Lela Maxine Heath-11 b. 14 July 1919, Clay Center, Nebr., dau. Loren Alonzo Heath and Esther Glyde Bonner-10 (4762) (Lela B. Perry-9; Norris E.-8; Daniel L.-7; James-6; Abijah, Sr.-5) mar. Ray Arthur Sander. Home: Lakewood, Calif.

Daughter of Lela and Ray A. Sander:

4805 Jackie Lynn (adpd), b. 1 June 1947

CHAPTER 8

Descendants of Nathan Perry-6 (1773-1849)

113 Nathan Perry-6 b. 8 Oct. 1773, Wilton, N. Hamp., third son of Phebe Boutelle and Abijah Perry, Sr.-5 (50) (Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) He was reared at Wilton; mar. Rebecca Brown 17 Feb. 1801; the place of mar. is uncertain since his father sold the home farm at Wilton 30 Apr. 1801 and went to live at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. The census of 1800 taken at Elizabethtown records: "Nathan Perry household: 1 male under 10; 1 female between 16 & 26, 1 male between 26 & 45." Nathan settled on what was later known as the Durand Farm at Elizabethtown as early as 1814, coming from Lewis (Essex Co.) He fought in the Battle of Plattsburgh during the War of 1812.

Rebecca Brown b. 5 July 1778, New Ipswich, N. Hamp., dau. of Sarah Wright and Josiah Brown-5 (John Brown-4 m. Elizabeth Potter; Thomas Brown-3) m. Rachel Poulter; Boaz Brown-2 m. Mary Winship; Thomas Brown-1 m. Bridget .....) Rebecca's brother Levi m. Betsy Temple; their son Levi DeWitt Brown mar. Lovina Kneeland and had son George Levi Brown who became the author of "Pleasant Valley" a history of Essex Co., and one of the sources for this sketch.

Nathan d. 23 Oct. 1849, Elizabethtown; Rebecca d. 9 June 1853, Elizabethtown. The inscriptions on their gravestones in Riverside cemetery there are still legible.

Children of Rebecca and Nathan Perry:

4806 Rebecca, b. 2 Dec. 1801, d. 16 Dec. 1844, m. Silas M. Taylor 11-1-25
4807 Nathan, Jr., b. 10 May 1803, d. 2 Sept. 1887, m. Sarah C. Post 8-28-38
4808-R Abigail, b. 15 Oct. 1804, d. 9 May 1870, m. Milo Durand 11-26-29
4809-R Abijah, b. 16 Jan. 1807, d. 21 Sept. 1882, m. Eliza Kellogg 9-6-33
4810 Sarah Hill, b. 1 Sept. 1898, d., m. Hiram Calkins 2-20-31
4811 Achsah N., b. 7 Mar. 1811, d. 25 Jan. 1813
4812-R John Benjamin, b. 11 Dec. 1812, d. 3 Oct. 1895, m. Amy M. Kellogg 6-1-42
4813 Nancy Steel, b. 3 Feb. 1815, d. 26 Nov. 1888, m. Robert Shandro 4-11-38
4814 Achsah Maria, b. 14 Mar. 1817, d., m. Norman N. Persons 3-12-37
4815 Daniel Duke Tompkins, b. 3 May 1819, d. 7 Dec. 1871, m. Saloma Burdict 4-?-44
4816-R Oliver Hazard, b. 12 Dec. 1820, d. 30 Apr. 1886, m. Mary J. McCloud 5-21-51
4817 Josiah B.(rown?), b. 25 July 1823, d. 30 July 1825

The Sons and Daughters of Nathan Perry-6

4808 Abigail Perry-7 b. 16 Oct. 1804, Elizabethtown, N. Y., dau. of Rebecca Brown and Nathan Perry-6 (113) (Abijah Perry, Sr.-5; Ebenezer Perry-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Milo Durand 26 Nov. 1929. He b. 12 Dec. 1801, son Joseph Francis Durand and Elizabeth Arnold. Milo prob. was a farmer. He d. 7 Apr. 1866; Abigail d. 9 May 1870.

Children of Abigail and Milo Durand:

4818 Edgar M., b. 26 May 1828, d. 14 Dec. 1881
4819 Alonzo M., b. 16 Apr. 1830
4820 Helen M., b. 20 May 1832
4821 Almeron M., b. 6 June 1834
4822 Albert A., b. 28 July 1836, d. 7 Jan. 1891
4823 Alembert James, b. 13 Mar. 1839, m. Nancy Fields Wilcox* 1-1-70
4824 Oliver H., b. 4 Apr. 1841
4825 Sarah J., b. 26 May 1843, d. 24 May 1888
4826 Anderson K., b. 21 Nov. 1846
4827 Acksa A., b. 27 Feb. 1848

4809 Abijah Perry-7 b. 16 Jan. 1807, Lewis, N. Y., son Rebecca Brown and Nathan Perry-6 (113) (anc. above) mar. Eliza Kellogg 6 Sept. 1832/3. She b. 30 July 1811, Panton, Vt., only dau. of Rowland Kellogg (b. 11-26-1786, Monkton, Vt., son of William Kellogg) and Sally Titus (b. 4-6-1787, Voluntown, Conn.) Abijah served as constable, Justice of the Peace, Co. Treasurer, Co. Sheriff, and Supt. of the State Arsenal. George Levi Brown said Abijah was a natural detective ("Pleasant Valley" pp. 460-2) Eliza's brother Orlando Kellogg was at one time Congressman from Elizabethtown. Their son Milo C. Perry became District Attorney of Essex Co. Their son Byron A. Perry was a merchant in Elizabethtown. Their dau. Louisa was a critic teacher in the model department of the State Normal School. Their son-in-law William H. Burbank was a clerk in the War Department in Washington, D. C. during the Civil War and was there at the assassination of Pres. Lincoln. He afterwards became a Boston merchant. Miss May Perry, granddaughter of Abijah Perry, now resident at Elizabethtown, observed that the Perry family had once been large and influential in that community, but that now it was almost gone from the town. All of her great grandfather Nathan's sons "went west" except her grandfather. At one time there were a number of large and pretentious Perry homes facing the town square. The original Perry homestead was "on the Plain" presumably outside of the town.

The children of Eliza and Abijah Perry:

4828 Ellen Rosamond, b. 14 Apr. 1834, d. 2 Nov. 1911, m. William H. Burbank
4829 Mariette Eliza, b. 18 May 1838, d. 6 Dec. n.m.
4830 Lafayette, b. 1840, d. 6 Feb. 1924 n.m.
4831-R Byron Abijah, b. 16 Dec. 1842, d. 2 Apr. 1924, m. Frances E. Gold
4832 Milo Calkins, b. 24 Oct. 1844, d. 23 Feb. 1923, m. Sarah Phair
4833 Evelyn Sarah, b. 14 Apr. 1847, d. 16 Jan. 1903 n.m.
4834 Louisa Ada, b. 30 Oct., d. 28 Jan. 1938 n.m.
4835 Carolyn Emily, b. 6 Dec., d. 17 May 1931 n.m.

4812 John Benjamin Perry-7 b. 11 Dec. 1812, Elizabethtown, N. Y., son Rebecca Brown and Nathan Perry-6 ((113) (anc. above) In 1838 he went west, locating first at Dundee, Ill. where he taught school one year. The next year he went to Exeter, Greene Co., Wisc. where he engaged in lead

*May have been Jaycox instead of Wilcox.

mining. In 1842 he was appointed justice of the peace by Gov. Doty. Two years later he returned to Dundee where he farmed two years. From Jan. until the fall of 1847 he taught school at Albany, Greene Co., Wisc. Then he read law in the office of J. W. Stewart, Monroe, Wisc. until the fall of 1848. He was elected justice of the peace in Exeter in 1849. The next year he was electd town clerk and the same year was appointed U. S. marshal to take the census of Greene Co. In 1851 he removed to Albany, Wisc. where he was elected justice the next year. He held that office 43 years until his death in 1895. He was also town clerk and deputy town clerk 18 years, county commissioner 2 yrs. and school director several years. In 1881 he was sergeant at arms of the Assembly in Madison, Wisc. In 1883, acting as attorney for the village of Albany, he secured the incorporation of the village. He was admitted to the bar in Monroe, Wisc. 1854 and practiced law the remainder of his life. From 1855 on he was a member of the I.O.O.F.

John B. Perry and Amy Melvina Kellogg were mar. 1 June 1842, Exeter, Wisc. She was born 24 Jan. 1826, Elery Center, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., dau. of Aaron Kellogg (b. 2-8-1804, Floyd, N. Y.) and Diantha Parker (d. 1879) In 1838 her parents removed to Janesville, Wisc. and again to Exeter, Wisc. where she met John Perry. She had a sister Martha Kellogg who married a Corydon Perry; she died at Harper, Kans. 22 Oct. 1886 leaving three daughters named Ella B., Etta A., and Edna M. Perry all under 14 yrs. of age. It is presumed that Corydon Perry was related to John Perry although it is uncertain how they were connected.

Amy (Kellogg) Perry d. 4 Oct. 1877, Albany, Wisc.; bur. Hillcrest cy. there. John mar. (2) Susan Stearns 1 July 1883; she survived his death 3 Oct. 1895, at Albany; his burial was in Hillcrest cy. also.

Children of Amy and John B. Perry:

4836-R Rebecca B., b. 8 Aug. 1846, d. 4 May 1936, m. Chauncey Bartholomew
4837-R Nathan Almarion, b. 21 Sept. 1849, d. 1 Jan. 1937, m. Mary A. Vandeventer
4838-R Cora Amelia, b. 16 July 1853, d. 7 Apr. 1912, m. Hiram Bartholomew
4839-R Amy Melvina, b. 18 Jan. 1857, d. 2 May 1922, m. Herman Wheeler
4840-R Oliver Hazard, b. 12 Jan. 1860, d. 3 Jan. 1940, m. Olive P. Partridge
4841-R Martha A., b. 16 May 1863, d., m. Charles Horne
4842-R Edward Ruthaben, b. 14 Aug. 1866, d. 16 Apr. 1937, m. Jennie Benjamin

4816 Oliver Hazard Perry-7 b. 12 Dec. 1820, Elizabethtown, N. Y., son Rebecca Brown and Nathan Perry-6 (113) (anc. above) mar. Mary Jane McCloud 21 May 1851, Reedsburg, Wisc. She b. 15 Sept. 1827, Rowe, Mass., dau. John McCloud (b. Mass. Eng.) and Polly Brown (b. Mass. Eng.) He operated a general store at Reedsburg until 1884 at which time they removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he engaged in real estate business. Their address there was 752 Laurel Ave. Their daughters Florence and Alice continued to reside in St. Paul, at 1697 Dayton Ave. until their deaths. Miss Florence M. Perry gave the writer important facts in his first efforts in unravelling the thread of the Perry history.

Oliver H. Perry d. 22 Apr. 1886, St. Paul. His widow Mary d. 15 May 1905, St. Paul; both bur. in Reedsburg, Wisc.

Children of Mary and Oliver H. Perry:

4843 Edna Amelia, b. 1852, d. 4 Dec. 1872 n.m.
4844-R Arthur Willis, b. 1 Feb. 1854, d. 29 May 1924, m. Mary E. Gale
4845-R Ralph Percy, b. 22 June 1859, d. 8 Apr. 1952, m. Helen S. Neely
4846 Alice Isabelle, b. 27 June 1861, d. 30 Oct. 1939 n.m.
4847 Florence McCloud, b. 19 Sept. 1866, d. 27 Mar. 1942 n.m.

Grandchildren of Nathan Perry-6

4831 Byron Abijah Perry-8 b. 16 Dec. 1842, Elizabethtown, N. Y., son Eliza Kellogg and Abijah Perry-7 (4809) (Nathan-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Frances Eleanor Gold 4 Mar. 1874. She b. 7 July 1850, Ferrisburg, Vt., dau. of George Gold and Mary Rood. He was a merchant in his home town. Byron died 2 Apr. 1924; his wife Frances died 2 June 1898; both at Elizabethtown. Their dau. Miss May E. Perry still resides in Elizabethtown. Their son George A. Perry resides at 1001 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y. His wife is deceased; their only child died in infancy.

Children of Frances and Byron Abijah Perry:

4848 William Gold, b. 25 Apr. 1876, d. 20 June 1932 n.m.
4849 May Eliza, b. 6 July 1880 n.m.
4850 George Abijah, b. 11 July 1884, m. Cornelia Chamberlain

4836 Rebecca B. Perry-8 b. 8 Aug. 1846, Rockford, Ill., dau. Amy M. Kellogg and John Benjamin Perry-7 (4812) (Nathan-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Chauncey Bartholomew 23 Sept. 1863; it is believed, at Janesville, Wisc. Chauncey b. 18 Aug. 1843, Berea, Ohio, son of Stephen Bartholomew and Anna Grady. He was a water well driller, and drilled wells on all the continents, so it is said. 1914 to 1926 their home was Great Meadows, N. J., where Rebecca is still remembered for her untiring efforts in church work, by those of all denominations. He died 17 May 1928 in U .S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Newark, N. J., 4 May 1936.

Chauncey Bartholomew enlisted in the Union Army 18 Apr. 1861 and served with Co. "D" 2nd Wisc. Volunteers, seeing action in many important battles including Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. He was near Appomattox when Gen. Lee surrendered. Of the 284 men in his unit, only 13 survived the war; and at his death he was the last surviving member.

Rebecca and Chauncey celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at their home on Hammond Ave., Passaic, N. J.; they celebrated their sixtieth anniversary while living in Clifton, N. J.

Children of Rebecca and Chauncey Bartholomew:

4851-R Vernellia A., b. 29 Mar. 1866, d. 1951, m. Frank Frost
4852-R Sarah Salome, b. 24 Mar. 1871, d. 19 June 1941, m. William J. Van Schoick
4853 James Edward, b. 14 July 1873, d. 24 Feb. 1881
4854-R Cynthia Adelaide, b. 17 Nov. 1876, d., m. Harry Hall, m. 2 William J. Strait
4855-R Arthur William, b. 24 Dec. 1880, m. Mary A. J. Jones

4837 Nathan Almarian Perry-8 b. 21 Sept. 1849, Albany, Wisc., son Amy M. Kellogg and John B. Berry-7 (4812) (anc. above) mar. Mary Ann Vandeventer 9 Oct. 1870. She b. 8 Apr. 1845, Medina, Ohio, dau. of Lewis and Catherine Vandeventer. In 1871 they removed from Wisc. to Webster City, Ia. They lived in Madison Co., Ia. 1872-1881. In the latter year they established their farm home on the prairie four miles east of the present town of Zearing, Story Co., Ia. In 1906 they retired from farming and resided in Zearing until their deaths. Mary d. 15 Aug. 1935 and Almarion 1 Jan. 1937, both in Zearing, where they were laid to rest.

Children of Mary and Almarion Perry:

4856-R Frank Wesley, b. 7 Oct. 1773, d. 6 May 1914, m. Leona C. Armstrong
4857-R Myrtle, b. 19 Mar. 1877, m. Walter Craft
4858-R Cecile, b. 24 Apr. 1879, m. Claude Golly
4859-R Ernest Leslie, b. 15 Nov. 1881, m. Jennie M. Deal
A pair of twins, d. at birth or shortly afterward.

4838 Cora Amelia Perry-8 b. 16 July 1853, Albany, Wisc., dau. Amy M. Kellogg and John B. Perry-7 (4812) (anc. above) mar. Hiram Bartholomew 30 Nov. 1870, Albany, Wisc. He b. 1 Mar. 1843, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, son Stephen Bartholomew (b. Ohio; Eng.) and Anna Grady (b. Ohio; Irish) He was a miller at Waterloo, Ind. Cora d. 7 Apr. 1912 and Hiram d. 10 Mar. 1929, both at Waterloo, Ind. where they were laid to rest.

Children of Cora and Hiram Bartholomew:

4860-R Alfred Perry, b. 29 Oct. 1871, m. Katie E. Bruner
4861 Daisy Idella, b. 1 Sept. 1873, d. 26 May 1880 (c.d.: diphtheria)
4862-R Ray Stephen, b. 3 Mar. 1883, m. Marie A. Raatz
4863-R Nellie May, b. 28 May 1893, d. 28 Jan. 1922, m. Morris C. Hawey

4839 Amy Melvina Perry-8 b. 18 Jan. 1857, Albany, Wisc., dau. Amy Melvina Kellogg and John B. Perry-7 (4812) (anc. above) mar. Herman Joel Wheeler 4 Apr. 1875, at Albany, Wisc. Herman b. 13 July 1847, Stanford, Vt. He was a laborer. Amy d. 2 May 1922 and Herman d. 28 Feb. 1931, both at Albany, Wisc.; bur. in Hillcrest cy. there.

Children of Amy and Herman Wheeler:

4864-R Charles, b. 14 June 1877, d. 12 June 1945, m. Hattie Whitehead
4865-R Walter, b. 16 Dec. 1879, m. Viola C. Anderson
4866 Warren, d. in inf.
4867-R Arthur Benton, b. 8 June 1882, d. 10 July 1902, m. Florence Chase
4868-R Luella, b. 12 Oct. 1884, m. Nelson E. Wells
4869-R Gay, b. 21 Sept. 1887, m. Ruth Anna Hill, m. 2 Nellie E. Wierschem

4840 Oliver Hazard Perry-8 b. 12 Jan. 1860, Albany, Wisc., son Amy M. Kellogg and John B. Perry (4812) (anc. above) mar. Olive Priscilla Partridge 6 Aug. 1885, Albany, Wisc. Olive b. 31 Oct. 1866, Albany, Wisc. dau. Joseph Henry Partridge and Priscilla Liona Horne. Oliver was a farmer near Evansville, Wisc. He died there 3 Jan. 1940; Olive d. 23 Aug. 1944, Madison, Wisc.; bur. for both in Maple Hill cy., Evansville.

Their son Stanley operated a dairy route in Evansville for more than 30 yrs., selling only jersey cream, and Perry's Ice Cream, which he made himself. He still resides at Evansville.

Their dau. Amy grad. Univ. of Wisc. 1932 with a B.A. degree. She was a school teacher 1916 to 1941. She has been a member of the D.A.R. for many years. Residence: 129½ W. Liberty, Evansville, Wisc.

Son and daughter of Olive and Oliver Perry:

4870 Amy Leone, b. 10 June 1887 n.m.
4871 Stanley Smallwood, b. 13 Nov. 1893, m. Belle R. Green (sp.)

4841 Martha A. Perry-8 b. 16 May 1863, Albany, Wisc. dau. Amy M. Kellogg and John B. Perry-7 (4812) (anc. above) mar. Charles Horne. Home in Kenosha, Wisc.

Daughters of Martha and Charles Horne:

4872 May*, m.
4873-R Dell, d. soon after Sept. 1929, m. Peter Triber

4842 Edward Ruthaben Perry-8 b. 14 Aug. 1866, Albany, Wisc., son Amy M. Kellogg and John B. Perry-7 (4812) (anc. above) mar. Jennie Viola Benjamin 25 Oct. 1900, Albany, Wisc. She b. 5 June 1882, dau. James Benjamin and Katherine Brace. He was a laborer; lived at Rockton, Ill., many years. Jennie died 1 Mar. 1926, Rockford, Ill., and he d. 16 Apr. 1937, Beloit, Wisc.

Daughters of Jennie and Edward R. Perry:

4874-R Flossie Mae, b. 25 July 1901, m. Harold Ensor
4875-R Cecile Leona, b. 21 May 1903, m. LaVern Pann
4876-R Iola Martha, b. 21 Jan. 1905, m. Gideon Chase
4877-R Edith Eleanor, b. 8 Nov. 1909, m. Vernal Jones

4844 Arthur Willis Perry-8 b. 1 Feb. 1854, Reedsburg, Wisc., son Mary Jane McCloud and Oliver Hazard Perry-7 (4816) (Nathan Perry-6; Abijah Perry, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary Elizabeth Gale 31 Oct. 1875, Reedsburg, Wisc. She b. 3 Apr. 1844, Quaker St.* N. Y., dau. Stephen Blackman Gale (b. 1816, N. Y.) and Eunice Weaver (b. 1816, N. Y.) Arthur W. Perry was a lawyer and an insurance executive. They removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1882 where they resided until death. He d. 29 May 1924, St. Paul; she d. 31 Aug. 1911, St. Paul. Son Gale W. b.

*May's dau. mar. before 1929

Elroy, Wisc.; dau. Alice at Reedsburg; Olive at St. Paul. Gale and Alice reside at 1770 Summit Ave., St. Paul.

Children of Mary and Arthur W. Perry:

4878 Gale Willis, b. 21 Nov. 1877 n.m.
4879 Alice Elizabeth, b. 25 July 1879 n.m.
4880 Olive Helen, b. 13 May 1885, d. 7 Sept. 1894

*Village 13 miles sw of Schenectady, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

4845 Ralph Percy Perry-8 b. 22 June 1859, Reedsburg, Wisc., son Mary Jane McCloud and Oliver Hazard Perry-7 (4816) (anc. above) mar. Helen Sophia Neely 23 Aug. 1883 Plattsville, Wisc. She b. 23 Mar. 1860, Plattsville, dau. Robert Neely and Helen Chase (both. Eng.) Percy Perry was President of the Reedsburg bank 1884 to 1935. Helen d. 7 Mar. 1944, Reedsburg. Percy d. 8 Apr. 1952, nearly 93 yrs. of age, at Reedsburg (?)

Daughters of Helen and Percy Perry:

4881-R Edna McCloud, b. 17 Mar. 1885, m. N. Tracy Yeomans
4882 Mildred Rudd, b. 12 Feb. 1888 n.m.
4883-R Katherine Neely, b. 29 Jan. 1891, m. George S. Bryan

Descendants of Nathan Perry-6 In Ninth Generation

4851 Vernellia A. Bartholomew-9 b. 29 Mar. 1866, dau. Chauncey Bartholomew and Rebecca Perry-8 (4836) (John B.-7; Nathan-6; Abijah-5) mar. Frank Frost. "Nellie" d. in 1951. She had seven sons and eight daughters.

4852 Sarah Salome Bartholomew-9 b. 24 Mar. 1871, Sparenesburg,* Pa. dau. Chauncey Bartholomew and Rebecca B. Perry-8 (4836) (anc. above) mar. William Joel Van Schoick 23 Mar. 1897, Bradford, Penn. William b. 23 Jan. 1859, Lanesboro, Penn., son Benjamin Van Schoick (b. Ten Mile River, N. Y.) and Elizabeth C. Chase (b. Lanesboro, Penn.) He was a carpenter and millwright. Their home was 187 Ridgeroad, Nutley, N. J. In June 1941 Sarah and her husband travelled to Waterloo, Ind. to visit her double first cousin Alfred Perry Bartholomew whom she had not seen for about fifty yrs. On 12 June an autotmobile accident occurred which caused the instantaneous deaths of Mr. William Van Schoick and Mrs. Alfred Bartholomew and Sarah died from injuries received in the accident, a week later, 19 June 1941.

Son of Sarah and William J. Van Schoick:

4884-R James Edward, b. 1 Nov. 1908, m. Marie C. Mischaart, m. 2 Hazel N. Kitson

4854 Cythia Adelaide Bartholomew-9 b. 17 Nov. 1876, dau. Chauncey Bartholomew and Rebecca B. Perry-8 (4836) (anc. above) mar. Harry Hall. 2nd husband: William J. Strait. Address: 141 North Ninth St., Olean, N. Y.

*Prob. should be Spartansburg

Children of Adelaide and Harry Hall:

4885 Florence Rebecca, b. 20 Apr. 1897, m. Dewey Artlip
4886 Chauncey Ashton, b. 16 May 1898
4887 Raymond, b. 15 Mar. 1903, d. in inf.

4855 Arthur William Bartholomew-9 b. 24 Dec. 1880, son Chauncey Bartholomew and Rebecca B. Perry-8 (4836) (anc. above) mar. Mary Agnes Josephine Jones, dau. of William Jones. She b. 1 Aug. 1882, Dublin, Eire (Ireland). He is a retired stationary engineer and fireman. Residence: 748 Allwood Road, Clifton, N. J.

Children of Mary and Arthur W. Bartholomew:

4888 Agnes Marcella, b. 11 Jan. 1907, m. Raymond E. Berlin
4889 Adelaide Margaret, b. 14 July 1908, m. Harold L. Moore
4890 Stephen Arthur, b. 19 Aug. 1911, m.
4891 Ruth Perry, b. 22 Aug. 1923, m. Norman B. Glaser
4892 Arthur William, Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1925, m.

4856 Frank Wesley Perry-9 b. 4 Oct. 1873, Cass Co., Iowa, son Mary Ann Vandeventer and N. Almarian Perry-8 (4837) (John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Leona Clampett Armstrong 16 Mar. 1899, Zearing, Ia. Leona b. 23 Nov. 1871, Albion, Ia., dau. Bennett A. Armstrong and Melvina Haworth (b. Ia.) He was a farmer all his life. He d. 6 May 1944, Marshalltown, Ia.; bur. Zearing, Ia. Leona's present home is Zearing.

Son of Leona and Frank W. Perry:

4893-R Russell Bennett, b. 24 May 1902, m. Ruby M. Engle

4857 Myrtle Perry-9 b. 19 Mar. 1877; dau. Mary A. Vandeventer and N. Almarian Perry-8 (4837) (anc. above) mar. Walter Craft. Residence LaPorte City, Ia.

Children of Myrtle and Walter Craft:

4894 Vaughn
4895 Leslie
dau, m. Paul Wilnands
4896 Donald
4897 Leola, m. ..... Christian
4898 Leland, d. 1927
4899 May, m. ..... Schrader
4900 Raymond
twins, d. in inf.

4858 Cecile Perry-9 b. 24 Apr. 1879; dau. Mary A. Vandeventer and N. Almarian Perry-8 (4837) (anc. above) mar. Claude Golly. Residence: 320 E. 4th St., Spencer, Ia.

Children of Cecile and Claude Golly:

4901 Bernyce, m. ..... Hewlett
4902-R Evelyn, b. 18 Nov. 1904, m. John L. Osgood
4903 Cecile
4904 Willard

4859 Ernest Leslie Perry-9 b. 15 Nov. 1881, Story Co., Ia., son Mary A. Vandeventer and N. Almarian Perry-8 (4837) (anc. above) mar. Jennie May Deal 11 Mar. 1903, Zearing, Ia. Jennie b. 8 Nov. 1881, Marshall Co., Ia., dau. Joseph Wesley Deal (b. 1857, Ohio; Penn. Dutch) and Elizabeth Fenton (b. 1860, Kans.) Ernest has been a farmer all his life; St. Anthony, Ia., is their present home.

Children of Jennie and Ernest Leslie Perry: (all born at Zearing, Ia.)

4905-R Wesley Deal, b. 30 June 1904, m. Agnes Peterson
4906-R Ernest Leslie, Jr., b. 18 Apr. 1907, m. Belva Christian, m. 2 Bernyce Gugenbuel
4907-R Leland Delos, b. 13 Mar. 1909, m. Emily Borwig
4908-R Genevieve Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1910, m. George Ely
4909-R Loyd Alvin, b. 22 Jan. 1912, m. Nora M. Smith
4910-R Doris Lavern, b. 21 Feb. 1916, m. Harry J. Christian, m. 2 Robert R. Vance
4911-R Vivian May, b. 12 Feb. 1920, m. Earl T. Blattel
4912-R Mary Catherine, b. 21 Feb. 1922, m. Carl J. Blattel

4860 Alfred Perry Bartholomew-9 b. 29 Oct. 1871, Waterloo, Ind., son Hiram Bartholomew and Cora Amelia Perry-8 (4838) (John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Katie Elizabeth Bruner 1 June 1898, Waterloo, Ind. She b. 27 July 1873, Burket, Kozciusko Co., Ind., dau. John Bruner (b. Ind. Gr.) and Sarah Jane Bell (b. 1850, Wood Co., Ohio; Eng.) Katie d. 12 June 1941, Waterloo, Ind. as result of automobile accident (see Sarah Salome Bartholomew-9 (4852). Alfred began working as a railway postal clerk in Nov. 1900 and retired 1 Nov. 1931. His home is Waterloo, Ind. His son DeVon was killed when his private airplane crashed.

Son of Katie and Alfred Perry Bartholomew:

4913 DeVon Bruner, b. 20 June 1899, Elkhart, Ind., d. 3 Oct. 1920, Orlando, Ind. n.m.

4862 Ray Stephen Bartholomew-9 b. 3 Mar. 1883, Waterloo, Ind., son Hiram Bartholomew and Cora Amelia Perry-8 (4838) (anc. above) mar. Marie Augusta Raatz 15 Apr. 1909, Elkhart, Ind. Marie b. 13 Aug. 1884, Elkhart, Ind., dau. Jacob Raatz (b. 1831, Poland; Gr.) and Wilhelmina Schueler (b. 1845, Poland; Gr.) Ray is a tool and die maker. Residence: 395 Hawthorne St., LaPorte, Ind.

Children of Marie and Ray S. Bartholomew:

4914-R Alberta Marie, b. 20 Aug. 1913, m. Homer H. Nickelson
4915-R Evelyn Mae, b. 15 Feb. 1916, m. William C. Bailey
4916-R Raymond Alfred, b. 14 Apr. 1922, m. Janet Garner
4917 James Donald, b. 26 May 1928 n.m.

4863 Nellie Mae Bartholomew-9 b. 28 May 1893, Waterloo, Ind., dau. Hiram Bartholomew and Cora Amelia Perry-8 (4838) (anc. above) mar. Morris C. Howey 31 Jan. 1916. Morris b. 22 Jan. 1885, De Kalb Co., Ind. Nellie d. four days after the birth of her dau.—on the 28 Jan. 1922. 30 Jan. 1922 the dau. Dorothy was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Ira Isaac Wise of Garrett, Ind. Mr. Howey now lives at 809 So. Franklin St., Garrett, and the dau. at 115 Second St., Garrett, while her husband is in Korea (1951)

Daughter of Nellie and Morris C. Howey:

4918 Dorothy Irene, b. 24 Jan. 1922, m. Augustus Edwin Patterson 6-30-1945

4864 Charles Wheeler-9 (nsn) b. 14 June 1877, Albany, Wisc. son Herman Wheeler and Amy Melvina Perry-8 (4839) (John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Hattie Whitehead 27 Nov. 1901. Charles served in the Army during the Spanish American War, 1898, after which he served several years in the Beloit (Wisc.) police department. He died 12 June 1945, at Beloit prob. and bur. was in East Lawn cy. there. His widow now resides at 1248 Nelson Ave., Beloit, Wisc. They had an adopted son named Kenneth.

4865 Walter Wheeler-9 (nsn) b. 16 Dec. 1879, Albany, Wisc. son Herman Wheeler and Amy Melvina Perry-8 (4839) (anc. above) mar. Viola Carry Anderson 27 Sept. 1909, Monroe, Wisc. Viola b. 24 Sept. 1891, Monroe, Wisc., dau. Louis O. Anderson (b. 1863, Norway) and Lena Gilbertson (b. 1872, Wisc.; Norw.) Residence: Albany, Wisc.

Children of Viola and Walter Wheeler:

4919-R Marion, b. 20 Jan. 1911, m. Irene E. Bush
4920-R Mabel Ruth, b. 27 Nov. 1917, m. Roy Tobias
4921 James Howard, b. 15 Sept. 1921, n.m.

4867 Arthur Benton Wheeler-9 b. 8 June 1882, Albany, Wisc., son Herman Wheeler and Amy Melvina Perry-8 (4839) (anc. above) mar. Florence Chase 24 Sept. 1901. He was killed in an industrial accident at Berlin Iron Works, Beloit, Wisc., 10 July 1902. Burial in Wheeler family lot, Hillcrest cy., Albany, Wisc. No children.

4868 Luella Wheeler-9 (nsn) b. 12 Oct. 1884, Albanay, Wisc., dau. Herman Wheeler and Amy Melvina Perry-8 (4839) (anc. above) mar. Nelson Eugene Wells, son of Stephen Eugene Wells and Lucy Isabel Woods. Nelson b. 27 July 1885, Magnolia, Wisc. Albany is still their home. No children.

4869 Gay Wheeler-9 (nsn) b. 21 Sept. 1887, Albany, Wisc., son Herman Wheeler and Amy Melvina Perry-8 (4839) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Anna Hill 8 May 1912. She was b. 1891 in Ill. Gay was a trucker many years. After his divorce from Ruth he mar. (2) Nellie E. Wierschem 20 Apr. 1927. Their address: 1240 Ritcher St., Beloit, Wisc. Ruth d. 1944, Beloit.

Sons of Ruth and Gay Wheeler:

4922-R Earl Everett, b. 17 July 1913, m. Sylvia H. Morse
4923 Wayne Evan, b. 15 Oct. 1918, m. Dorothy May Martin 11-30-39
4924 Lee Allen, d. age 17 mos.

4873 Dell Horne-9 dau. of Charles Horne and Martha A. Perry-8 (4841) (John B.-7; Nathan-6; Abijah-5) mar. Peter Triber. Dell died shortly after September 1929, prob. in Kenosha, Wisc. Their children reside in Kenosha.

Children of Dell and Peter Triber:

4925 Percy, b. about 1908
4926 Lucille, m. Mar. 1929
4927 Wilbur

4874 Flossie May Perry-9 b. 25 July 1901, Albany, Wisc., dau. Jennie Benjamin and Edward R. Perry-8 (4842) (John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Harold Lee Ensor 19 Dec. 1916, Rockford, Ill. He b. 19 May 1897, Brodhead, Wisc., son George Ensor (b. 1875, Wisc.) and Olive St. John (b. 1868, Wisc.) Harold is a farmer near Janesville, Wisc.

Children of Flossie and Harold L. Ensor:

4928 George Edwin, b. 22 July 1917, m. Mrs. Alice Wilson
4929 Dorothy Mandell, b. 12 Oct. 1919, m. George Stienmetz
4930 Vera May, b. 17 May 1923, m. Ervin Dey
4931 Irene Lucille, b. 30 Apr. 1927, m. Dale Swart
4932 Harold Junior, b. 13 May 1936

4875 Cecile Leona Perry-9 b. 21 May 1903, Albany, Wisc. dau. Jennie V. Benjamin and Edward R. Perry-8 (4842) (anc. above) Her first husband, Harold Cook, was killed in an automobile accident in Nov. 1925. She mar. (2) LaVern Charles Pann 26 Feb. 1927, Rockton, Ill. He b. 2 July 1903, Shirland, Ill., son of Edward Pann and Phoebe Frear. LaVern is a mechanic. Their address: 2091 Bradley St., Beloit, Wisc.

Cecile's children:

4933 Helen Cecile Cook, b. 25 Aug. 1925, m. Charles Alexander
4934 Edward LaVern Pann, b. 17 Mar. 1931, m. Virginia Varner
4935 Geraldine Louise Pann, b. 5 June 1932, m. Eugene Thompson
4936 Robert Lloyd Pann, b. 31 Mar. 1935, Rockton, Ill.
4937 Larry Gene Pann, b. 29 Jan. 1944

4876 Iola Martha Perry-9 b. 21 Jan. 1905, Albany, Wisc., dau. Jennie V. Benjamin and Edward R. Perry-8 (4842) (anc. above) mar. Gideon Chase. Residence: 346 Burrwood Park, Beloit, Wisc.

4877 Edith Eleanor Perry-9 b. 8 Nov. 1919, Rockford, Ill., dau. Jennie V. Benjamin and Edward R. Perry-8 (4842) (anc. above) mar. Vernal Marvin Jones 26 Sept. 1935, Freeport, Ill. Vernal b. 14 Dec. 1913, Avon, Wisc., son Lee Jones (b. 1888, Wisc.) and Isadore Brown (b. 1890, Kans.) He is a maintenance repairman. Their home is a few miles from Beloit, Wisc.

Children of Edith and Vernal M. Jones:

4938 Donna Marie, b. 29 Aug. 1936, Brodhead, Wisc.
son, b. 13 Aug. 1939, d. at birth
4939 Nancy Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb. 1941, Brodhead, Wisc.
4940 Jerry Lee, b. 29 Jan. 1944, Beloit, Wisc.
4941 Richard Dean, b. 13 Apr. 1946, Beloit, Wisc.
4942 Ronald Gene, b. 13 Apr. 1946, Beloit, Wisc.
4943 Patricia Anne, b. 23 Mar. 1952, Monroe, Wisc.

4881 Edna McCloud Perry-9 b. 17 Mar. 1885, Reedsburg, Wisc., dau. Helen S. Neely and R. Percy Perry-8 (4845) (Oliver H.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Nathaniel Tracy Yeomans 3 Oct. 1914, Reedsburg, Wisc. Tracy b. 5 Nov. 1881, Danville, Ill., son Charles Tracy Yeomans (b. 1846, N. Y. Eng.) and

Katherine Leseure (b. 1850, Danville, Ill. Fr.) He is a paper box manufacturer in Watertown, Wisc.

Sons of Edna and N. Tracy Yeomans:

4944-R Charles Tracy, b. 29 Dec. 1916, m. Marjorie L. Luttmann
4945-R Robert Perry, b. 30 Jan. 1919, m. Charlotte Adams
4946-R David Leseure, b. 8 June 1925, m. Barbara Black

4883 Katherine Neely Perry-9 b. 29 Jan. 1891, Reedsburg, Wisc., dau. Helen S. Neely and R. Percy Perry-8 (4845) (anc. above) m. George Smith Bryan 18 July 1929, Reedsburg, Wisc. George b. 2 May 1879, Charleston, S. Carolina, son Isaac Marion Bryan (b. S. Caro.) and Rosa Stoney (b. 1855, S. Caro.) He was a Botany Professor at Univ. of Wisc.; now retired. Residence: 2122 Chadbourne Ave., Madison 5, Wisc.

Daughter of Katherine and George S. Bryan:

4947 Helen Perry, b. 11 Jan. 1932, Madison, Wisc.

Descendants of Nathan Perry-6 In Tenth Generation

4884 James Edward Van Schoick-10 b. 1 Nov. 1908, Wallington, N. J., son William J. Van Shoick and Sarah S. Bartholomew-9 (4852) (Rebecca B. Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Marie Celestina Mischaart 31 Dec. 1926, Clifton, N. J. Marie b. 26 Nov. 1908, Clifton N. J., dau. Octavia Mischaart and ..... Jacobs (both born in Belgium) They were divorced 1931. Edward mar. (2) Hazel Nora Kitson 28 June 1942, Detroit, Mich. Hazel b. 15 Aug. 1919, Birmingham, England, dau. Thomas Water Kitson* (b. 1887, Eng.) and Beatrice Nock (b. 1888, Eng.) Residence: 17196 Huntington Road, Detroit, Mich.

Son of Marie and J. Edward Van Schoick:

4948-R William James, b. 28 Dec. 1927, m. Mary Bithell

Son of Hazel and J. Edward Van Schoick:

4949 Thomas Kitson, b. 19 July 1944, Passaic, N. J.

4893 Russell Bennett Perry-10 b. 24 May 1902, Zearing, Ia., son Leona C. Armstrong and Frank Wesley Perry-9 (4856) (N. Almarian-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Ruby May Engle 5 Apr. 1930, Des Moines, Ia. Ruby b. 12 Sept. 1905, Newton, Ia., dau. of James Engle (b. 1883, Jasper Co., Ia.; Scotch; Gr.) and Emma Christina Lind (b. 1886, Jasper Co., Ia.; Swed.) Russell is a farmer. Zearing, Ia., has always been his home.

Children of Ruby and Russell B. Perry:

4950 Alice Joann, b. 13 May 1936, Zearing, Ia.
4951 James Russell, b. 23 Aug. 1938, Zearing, Ia.
4952 Loren Lyle, b. 3 Feb. 1941, Zearing, Ia.

*d. Hamilton Lake, Ind. 1949; butcher.

4902 Evelyn Golly-10 b. 18 Nov. 1904, Spencer, Ia., dau. Claude Golly and Cecile Perry-9 (4858) (N. Almarian Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. John Louis Osgood 26 June 1930, Fairmont, Minn. John b. 29 Oct. 1904, Armstrong, Ia., son John Osgood (b. Ill.) and Ivy Deming (b. Mo.) He is a dentist at Estherville, Ia.

Children of Evelyn and John L. Osgood:

4953 John Claude, b. 24 June 1935, Estherville, Ia.
4954 James Thomas, b. 16 May 1937, Estherville, Ia.
4955 Susan, b. 14 Nov. 1942, Estherville, Ia.

4905 Wesley Deal Perry-10 b. 30 June 1904, Zearing, Ia., son Jennie M. Deal and Ernest Leslie Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (N. Almarian-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Agnes Peterson 25 June 1938, Marshalltown, Ia. She b. 31 July 1911, Nevada, Ia., dau. George Peterson (b. 12-14-1875, Nevada, Ia.; Dan.) and Carolyn Rwiup (b. 12-30-1876, Nevada, Ia.) Wesley is a salesman and Nevada, Ia., is their home.

Children of Agnes and Wesley D. Perry:

4956 Darlene Agnes, b. 11 Dec. 1941, Nevada, Ia.
4957 Donald Wesley, b. 5 June 1945, Ames, Ia.

4906 Ernest Leslie Perry, Jr.-10 b. 18 Apr. 1907, Zearing, Ia., son Jennie M. Deal and Ernest Leslie Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Belva Christian at Marshalltown, Ia. She b. 17 June 1910, dau. James Christian and Ivadel Goodspeed. They were divorced. Leslie mar. (2) Bernyce Lucille Gugenbuel 5 Oct. 1945, Hiawatha, Kansas. She b. 27 Feb. 1917, Waverly, Ia., dau. John Gugenbuel (Swiss; farmer) and Ruth Farris. Leslie was an employee of John Deere Co., at Waterloo, Ia., for more than 18 years; their home was just outside Waterloo. Leslie d. 26 July 1955.

Children of Belva and E. Leslie Perry, Jr.:

4958 Ernest Leslie III, b. 5 Apr. 1926, Waterloo, Ia.
4959-R Paul E. (or James), b. 4 Oct. 1928, m. Shirley Duet

Daughter of Bernyce and E. Leslie Perry, Jr.:

4960 Patricia Paulette, b. 3 Jan. 1948, Waterloo, Ia.

4907 Leland Delos Perry-10 b. 13 Mar. 1909, Zearing, Ia., son Jennie M. Deal and Ernest Leslie Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Emily Borwig 10 Apr. 1937, Des Moines, Ia. Emily b. 14 Aug. 1917, Waterloo, Ia., dau. Albert E. Borwig (b. 1884, Germany) and Emma Meyer (b. 1883, Kans.; Gr. & Am. Indian) Residence: 3204 Lettie, Ames, Ia.

Son of Emily and L. Delos Perry:

4961 Leland Albert, b. 30 Sept. 1938

4908 Genevieve Elizabeth Perry-10 b. 7 Sept. 1910, Zearing, Ia., dau. Jennie M. Deal and Ernest L. Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. George

Ely 26 June 1929, Marshalltown, Ia. He b. 1 Oct. 1898, Centerville, Ia. He is a Rath Packing Co. employee and their home is a short distance outside Waterloo, Ia.

Children of Genevieve and George Ely:

4962-R Dorene Sarah, b. 26 Apr. 1935, m. Elwood Meyer, m. 2 Burnell Bulman
4963 Virginia Ailene, b. 18 Aug. 1936, Conrad, Ia.

4909 Loyd Alvin Perry-10 b. 22 Jan. 1912, Zearing, Ia., son Jennie M. Deal and Ernest L. Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Nora Margaret Smith 28 June 1950 (or 1940?) Hiawatha, Kans. Nora b. 15 May 1919, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. Aaron Marion Smith (b. 1870, Mich.) and Laura Anna King (b. 1882, Ill.) Loyd is a farmer at St. Anthony, Ia.

Children of Nora and Loyd A. Perry:

4964 Loyd Donamon, b. 23 Sept. 1942, Marshalltown, Ia.
4965 Diane Louise, b. 10 Apr. 1946, State Center, Ia.

4910 Doris Lavurn Perry-10 b. 21 Feb. 1916, Zearing, Ia., dau. Jennie M. Deal and Ernest L. Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Harry James Christian 15 Apr. 1935, Galena, Ill. He was son of James A. Christian (b. Ia. Irish; Dutch) and Ivadell Goodspeed (b. Ia.) Harry was a butcher and a coal miner; was accidentally shot 18 Dec. 1946, Superior, Wyo. Bur. Zearing, Ia. Doris mar. (2) Robert Bruce Vance 22 Apr. 1948, Zearing, Ia. Robert b. 23 Apr. 1914, Philadelphia, Penn., son Robert Bruce Vance and Grayce P. Savin. Residence: 14278 Beaver St., San Fernando, Calif.

Daughter of Doris and Harry Christian:

4966 Cecile Culette, b. 23 Dec. 1942, Waterloo, Ia.

4911 Vivian May Perry-10 b. 12 Feb. 1920, Zearing, Ia., dau. Jennie M. Deal and Ernest L. Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Earl Theon Blattel 8 Nov. 1939, Princeton, Mo. Earl b. 4 Feb. 1917, Mason City, Ia., son John George Blattel (b. Mo. 1894; Gr.) and Ethel Ruby Sharpe (Fr.) He is a farmer, near Marion, Ia.

Children of Vivian and Earl T. Blattel:

4967 Ronald Earl, b. 20 Aug. 1942, State Center, Ia.
4968 Janet Mae, b. 5 Apr. 1945, Robina, Ia.
4969 Judy Kay, b. 4 Oct. 1948, Eldora, Ia.

4912 Mary Catherine Perry-10 b. 21 Feb. 1922, Zearing, Ia., dau. Jennie M. Deal and Ernest L. Perry, Sr.-9 (4859) (anc. above) mar. Carl J. (John?) Blattel 19 Dec. 1945, Zearing, Ia. Carl b. 30 Mar. 1923, Clemons, Marshall Co., Ia., son John George Blattel and Ethel Ruby Sharpe. He is a farmer near Zearing, Ia.

Daughter of Mary and Carl J. Blattel:

4970 Marianne, b. 23 June 1952, Zearing, Ia.

4914 Alberta Marie Bartholomew-10 b. 20 Aug. 1913, LaPorte, Ind., dau. Marie A. Raatz and Ray S. Bartholomew-9 (4862) (Cora Amelia Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Homer Howard Nichelson, Jr., 15 Jan. 1942, Hyattsville, Md. Homer b. 6 Mar. 1917, Krum, Denton Co., Texas, son Howard Nickelson (b. 1891 Texas; Irish & Am. Indian) and Lucile Gaston (b. 1894, Texas, Irish-Fr.) He is an aircraft engineer. Residence: 3578 Townsend Drive, Fort Worth 10, Texas.

Son of Alberta and Homer H. Nickelson, Jr.:

4971 Norman Lindsay, b. 7 Nov. 1942, Washington, D. C.

4915 Evelyn Mae Bartholomew-10 b. 15 Feb. 1916, LaPorte, Ind., dau. Marie A. Raatz and Ray S. Bartholomew-9 (4862) (anc. above) mar. William Charles Bailey 23 Dec. 1949, Ft. Worth, Texas, by Rev. W. E. Dorre. William b. 25 Feb. 1918, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, son Worden Bailey (b. 1883, N. Y.) and Hilda Clark (b. 1893, near Liverpool, England. Came to USA 1909; mar. in Canada) William and his parents came to USA in March 1918. He was inducted into US Army at Watertown, N. Y. 4 Oct. 1937; ASN: 690-3842. He has been in the army and the Air Forces most of the time since. Served 41 months overseas during World War II, in Germany, Guam and other Pacific stations. Is now a Tech. sgt. in charge of supply of the 26th Bombardment Sqdr. under Lt. Col. Rogers. Evelyn did clerical work during the years before she was married. Address: 9012 Farmers Road, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Son of Evelyn and William C. Bailey:

4972 Jack William, b. 18 Nov. 1950, Ft. Worth, Texas

4916 Raymond Alfred Bartholomew-10 b. 14 Apr. 1921, LaPorte, Ind., son Marie A. Raatz and Ray S. Bartholomew-9 (4862) (anc. above) mar. Janet Lorraine Garner 27 Aug. 1949, LaPorte, Ind., by Rev. M. E. Reinke. Janet b. 29 Dec. 1925, LaPorte, Ind., dau. Clifford Garner (b. 1896, Ill.; Eng.) and Edna Stephani (b. 1904, LaPorte, Ind., Gr.) Raymond received his master's degree in music from the Univ. of Mich. at Ann Arbor, 1951. Since then has been a public school music teacher and high school band director at Britt, Ia. He served in U. S. Army 24 Aug. 1942 to 12 Feb. 1946; ASN: 35367701. No overseas duty.

Daughter of Janet and Raymond A. Bartholomew:

4973 Karen Jane, b. 24 Aug. 1950, LaPorte, Ind.

4919 Marion Wheeler-10 (nsn) b. 20 Jan. 1911, Albany, Wisc., son Viola C. Anderson and Walter Wheeler-9 (4865) (Amy Melvina Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Irene Estella Bush 2 Sept. 1930, Geneva, Ill. Irene b. 21 Aug. 1913, Scott, Wisc., dau. Dwellie Peter Bush (b. 1871, Wisc.; Gr.) and Estella Faust (b. 1876, Wisc.; Welsh) Marion was employed by Independent Condensed Milk Co. for several years as a homogenizer. Is now

with Fairbanks Morse Co. He is much interested in photography and is a ham radio operator. Albany, Wisc. is their home.

Children of Irene and Marion Wheeler:

4974-R Betty Estella, b. 30 Jan. 1932, m. Roland Livick
4975 Gene Marion, b. 2 Mar. 1942, Albany, Wisc.

4920 Mabel Ruth Wheeler-10 b. 27 Nov. 1917, Albany, Wisc., dau. Viola C. Anderson and Walter Wheeler-9 (4865) (anc. above) mar. Roy Tobias 20 Jan. 1937, Freeport, Ill. Residence: 2350 West Lawn, Madison, Wisc.

Children of Mabel and Roy Tobias:

4976 Marion Roy, b. 27 Nov. 1938, Brodhead, Wisc.
4977 Rose Marie, b. 27 July 1940, Attica, Wisc., d. 14 July 1941, Chippewa Falls, Wisc.

4922 Earl Everett Wheeler-10 b. 17 July 1913, Beloit, Wisc., son of Ruth Anna Hill and Gay Wheeler-9 (4869) (Amy Melvina Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Sylvia Helen Morse 12 July 1946, Beloit, Wisc., by Rev. A. E. Pontious. Sylvia b. 1 July 1916, Roscoe Twp. Winnebago Co., Ill., dau. Albert Morse (b. 1887, Ill. Eng.) and Clara Nordhop (b. 1888, Ind. Gr.) Earl has been a cabinet maker, inspector, and welder. Residence: 2111 Jackson St., Beloit, Wisc.

Daughters of Sylvia and Earl E. Wheeler:

4978 Ruth Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1947, Beloit, Wisc.
4979 Rita Lee, b. 20 Nov. 1947, Beloit, Wisc.

4944 Charles Tracy Yeomans-10 b. 29 Dec. 1916, Chicago, Ill., son N. Tracy Yeomans and Edna M. Perry-9 (4881) (R. Percy-8; Oliver H.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Marjorie Lois Luttmann (or Luttmaun) 11 Oct. 1952. Home is in Watertown, Wisc.

Daughter of Marjorie and Charles T. Yeomans:

4980 Katherine Leseure, b. 26 Aug. 1953

4945 Robert Perry Yeomans-10 b. 30 Jan. 1919, Chicago, Ill., son N. Tracy Yeomans and Edna M. Perry-9 (4881) (anc. above) mar. Charlotte Adams (nsn) 7 Mar. 1942, Washington, D. C. Charlotte b. 7 Jan. 1920, Eagle River, Wisc., dau. Charles H. Adams* (b. 1882, Onalaska, Wisc.) and Olive Nash (b. 1886, Wisc.) Robert was inducted into U. S. Marine Corps May 1941, Milwaukee, Wisc. Commissioned 2nd Lt. at Quantico, Va., 1 Nov. 1941. Battlion Operations Officer in 15th Marine Div. (Field Artillery), Major Nat. M. Pace, Cmdg. Saw action in Pacific from Apr. 1942 to July 1945 at Pago Pago (Samoa), Enewitak, Guam, and Okinawa. Major Yeomans was separated from the Service 3 Jan. 1946, Camp LeJeune, N. Caro. Service No. 0-8551. Robert grad. Univ. of Wisc. and from

*Son of Josephus Adams (b. N. Y.) and Katherine Skillman (b. Wisc.)

Harvard Law School (1948) He is now a practicing attorney. Residence: 2972 N. 74th St., Milwaukee 10, Wisc.

Children of Charlotte and Robert Perry Yeomans:

4981 Elizabeth Tracy, b. 2 May 1948, Boston, Mass.
4982 Robert Perry, Jr., b. 9 June 1950, Milwaukee, Wisc.

4946 David Leseure Yeomans-10 b. 8 June 1925, Chicago, Ill., son N. Tracy Yeomans and Edna M. Perry-9 (4881) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Black 8 Sept. 1951, Cleveland, Ohio, by John O. Hear. She b. 10 Jan. 1928, Chicago, Ill. David grad. Mass. Institute of Technology June 1949 with B.S. in Engineering and Business Administration. Barbara attended Bryn Mawr College three yrs. to June 48; then grad. at Mills Col. Oakland, Calif. June 1949 with B.A. in psychology. She is dau. of Robert Black (b. 11-2-1889, Penn.; Penn Dutch) and Fredonia Trozer (b. 1902, Superior, Wisc., Eng.)

David served in U. S. Army 9-23-1943 to 6-5-1946 as enlisted man. ASN: 12188988. Had 11 months in the Pacific theatre. He has been a salesman; is now a production engineer. Residence: 310 17th St., Columbus, Ind.

Daughter of Barbara and David L. Yeomans:

4983 Tracy Leseure, b. 15 May 1953, Columbus, Ind.

Descendants of Nathan Perry-6 In Eleventh Generation

4948 William James Van Schoick-11* b. 28 Dec. 1927, Passaic, N. J., son of Marie C. Mischaart and J. Edward Van Schoick-10 (4884) (Sarah S. Bartholomew-9; Rebecca B. Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Mary Bithell (nsn) 26 Aug. 1950, Nutley, N. J. Mary b. 20 May 1927, Passaic, N. J., dau. Fred Bithell (b. 1903, England) and Mary Rothwell (b. 1905, England) William has now been an investigator for more than five years. Residence: 185 High St., Nutley, N. J.

Daughter of Mary and William J. Van Schoick:

4984 Jan Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1951, Cherry Point, N. Caro.

4959 Paul E. Perry-11** b. 4 Oct. 1928, LaPorte City, Ia., son Belva Christian and E. Leslie Perry, Jr.-10 (4906) (Ernest Leslie, Sr.-9; N. Almarion-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Shirley Mary Ruth Duet (pronounced Duhe) 18 Jan. 1950, Labadieville, La. Shirley b. Labadieville, La. 18 July 1928, dau. Whitney Ernest Duet (b. 1902, La.) and Noelie J. Hidalgo (b. 1907, La.)

*Edward said his son's name is William Joel.
**E. Leslie Perry, Jr. said his son's name is Paul James Perry.

Paul is representative of Bankers Life and Casualty Co. Residence: 731 N. 7th St., Thibodaux, La.

Daughter of Shirley and Paul E. Perry:

4985 Ivadel Joan, b. 13 June 1951, Thibadaux, La.

4962 Dorene Sarah Ely-11 b. 26 Apr. 1935, Waterloo, Ia. dau. George Ely and Genevieve Elizabeth Perry-10 (4908) (Ernest Leslie, Sr.-9; N. Almarion-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. Elwood Meyer 25 June 1952 but a divorce soon followed. She mar. (2) Burnell Bulman 11 Aug. 1953.

Son of Dorene and Elwood Meyer:

4986 Timothy, b. 7 Feb. 1953

4974 Betty Estella Wheeler-11 b. 30 Jan. 1932, Albany, Wisc. dau. Irene E. Bush and Marion Wheeler-10 (4919) (Walter Wheeler-9; Amy Melvina Perry-8; John B.-7; Nathan-6) mar. James Roland Livick at Dubuque, Ia. James b. 5 Feb. 1927, Edgerton, Wisc. son James Livick (b. 1900, Wisc. Eng.) and Lenore Barness (b. 1899, Wisc. Norw.) Roland was inducted into Marine Corps Chicago, Ill. 21 Dec. 1946; Service No. 646937. Discharged as Corp. 23 Dec. 1949, Great Lakes, Ill. Reinducted at Milwaukee, Wisc., 18 Sept. 1950. Discharged 1952 as a Sgt. Is now an electrical engineer with Fairbanks-Morse; is planning to open an appliance sales and repair business soon. Address: 311 Almeron St., Evansville, Wisc.

Children of Betty and Roland Livick:

4987 Linda Jean, b. 26 Nov. 1950, Camp LeJeune, N. Caro.
4988 Gary James, b. 30 Oct. 1952, Edgerton, Wisc.

CHAPTER 9

The Descendants of Amos Perry-6

117 Amos Perry-6, youngest son of Abijah Perry, Sr.-5 (50) (Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Phebe (Boutelle) Perry, was born near the village of Wilton (Hillsborough Co.) N. H., 15 May 1783. Nothing is certainly known of his younger years or his schooling, although he undoubtedly grew to manhood at Wilton. His father sold the home farm at Wilton in 1801 and went to Elizabethtown, N. Y. to live, but how soon Amos made the change is not known. He and Sally Watkins were married 11 June 1810 at Walpole, N. H., some distance northwest of Wilton. She was born 19 Jan. 1786; her birthplace and parentage are unknown. If Amos did not go to Elizabethtown before his marriage, he must have taken his wife there soon after they were married, as their first child was born there, in 1811.

It is recorded in the book "Pleasant Valley" by George Levi Brown (pp. 273-4) that Amos Perry was among the cavalrymen under Capt. John Lobdell who went from Elizabethtown to serve at Plattsburgh in the Battle of Lake Champlain, Sept. 1814. (War of 1812)

Three children were born to Amos and Sally at Elizabethtown; then before the middle of 1816 Amos moved his family to Williamsport, Penn.* and by 1819 to Black River, Huron Co., Ohio. There, Sally the mother died 11 Oct. 1819. Amos must have been at Black River when his father died at Elizabethtown 6 Aug. 1819. Soon Amos returned to New York to live; then he and Hannah Bowen were married by Alvah Tippets Esq. at Lewis (Essex Co.) N. Y. 2 Oct. 1821. Their four sons were born at Elizabethtown, Essex Co.

In 1833 or 1834 Amos moved again, taking his family first to Ohio, and a few months later to Kane Co., Ill., where he settled on a farm in Dundee township, about 50 miles northwest of Chicago. Chicago was incorporated as a town in 1833. As recorded in "The Romance of Dundee Township" by Irma Dupre, Amos was listed among the voters at the first township election held 1 July 1835. The same source also shows that he played a part in the establishment of the Adams and Dundee Baptist Church in 1838 and in 1841 of the Congregational Church. "The Perry family of many members were here the earliest year of settlement . . ." In the record of the Baptist church among the first members are listed

*Hannah Perry's record shows Washington as the county, but now the only Williamsport, Penn. is in Lycoming Co., in the central part of Penn. Washington County is in the southwestern corner of the state. (See explanation of this record, page 364.)

"Father Amos Perry and six sons." (Amos' oldest son Frank did not remove to Ill. until a later date.) The last 20 years of his life were spent near Dundee and he died at the age of 71, 14 Aug. 1854, and was buried at Dundee. He left the Perry homestead to his youngest son Cyrus, with the provision that his widow Hannah was to live with Cyrus the remaining years of her life. Cyrus, however, moved to Iowa in 1864 or 65, and took his mother with him. She died at Cresco, Iowa, in 1879.

Principal source for the vital statistics of Amos Perry's family is a handwritten record done by Hannah Bowen Perry, now in the possession of the writer. Another source is "The History of Wilton, N. H." by A. A. Livermore (pp. 464-5). This source gives Amos' birth as 5 May, which is probably an error, since Hannah recorded his birth as 15 May.

Children of Amos and Sally Perry:

4989-R Benjamin Franklin, b. 4 Mar. 1811, d. 14 Jan. 1885, m. N. Eliza Nichols
4990-R Francis, b. 5 Aug. 1812, d. 28 June 1879, m. Julia Ann Haasz
4991-R Julianna, b. 9 May 1814, d. 16 May 1892, m. Obadiah Higbee
4992-R Sally, b. 1 July 1816, d. 4 Oct. 1845, m. Warren Bailey
4993-R Frederick Augustus, b. 3 June 1819, d. July 1894, m. Margarette Morton

Children of Amos and Hannah Perry:

4994-R Edwin, b. 3 July 1822, d. 1 Dec. 1852, m. Mary Ann Northway
4995-R Edward Dustin, b. 3 June 1823, d. 22 June 1901, m. Sarah Haasz
4996-R Thomas Steel, b. 23 May 1826, d. 22 Feb. 1901, m. Helen Alden Ellithorpe
4997-R Cyrus Comstock, b. 26 Nov. 1830, d. 15 July 1917, m. Rebecca Louisa Page

---

Ancestry of Hannah Bowen, Second Wife of Amos Perry

Hannah Bowen-7 m. 11 July 1793 in Mass.* prob. in Rehoboth, dau. of Hannah Lindley and Jabez Bowen-6 (Nathan-5; Jabez-4; Joseph-3; Obediah-2; Richard-1; James -0) She died 6 Aug. 1879, Cresco, Ia. (The dates on her gravestone in Oaklawn Cemetery, Cresco, are believed to be erroneous.)

Richard Bowen-1 born 1585/1600 in Wales, son of James Bowen and Eleanor Griffiths of Swansea, Wales. He came to America with his wife Ann (named Elizabeth in his will) and four sons and three daughters, about 1640. They settled at Rehoboth in Plymouth Colony, where he died 1674/5. His widow died 1675. Both Richard and his son Obediah figured prominently in the early settlement of Rehoboth.

Obediah Bowen-2 born about 1627 in Wales, son of Ann ..... and Richard Bowen-1; came to America with his parents in 1640. mar. Mary Clifton (a dau. or a sister of Thomas Clifton of Rehoboth) 1647-50.

*The 1850 Census of Ill. records Hannah's birthplace as Mass.

They had eleven children, all born at Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony. Obediah Bowen died 1709/10.

Joseph Bowen-3 b. 26 June 1662, Rehoboth, Mass., son Mary Clifton and Obediah Bowen-2. mar. Elizabeth Round(s) about 1688. She was dau. of John and Susannah (Cole) Rounds. Joseph died 28 Dec. (1727) (?)

Jabez Bowen-4 b. 23 Nov. 1701, Rehoboth, Mass., son Elizabeth Round(s) and Joseph Bowen-3 mar. Joanna Salisbury 27 Dec. 1727, Rehoboth, Mass., by Rev. Robert Rogerson (int. 9 Dec. 1727) Joanna b. 17 Feb. 1701/2, Rehoboth, Mass., dau. of Samuel Salisbury and his 2nd wife Jemima Martin (mar. 28 Oct. 1699).

Nathan Bowen-5 b. 12 Sept. 1729, Rehoboth, Mass., son Joanna Salisbury and Jabez Bowen-4. mar. Lettis Millard of Rehoboth, 22 Apr. 1753, Rehoboth, by Elder Richard Round, Jr. She b. 20 Jan. 1735/6, Rehoboth, dau. Joseph Millard (b. 17 Feb. 1710-1, son Nathaniel Millard and Susannah Gladding) and Grizzell Whitaker (b. 2 Apr. 1710, dau. Samuel Whitaker and Mary Square; mar. 23 Dec. 1731; d. 22 July 1764).

Jabez Bowen-6 b. 1768 (?) prob. in Rehoboth, Mass., son of Lettis Millard and Nathan Bowen-5. mar. Hannah Lindley 18 Feb. 1793, Rehoboth, Mass. by Elder Jacob Hix. Hannah b. 7 Nov. 1767/9, Rehoboth, dau. Isaiah Lindley (b. 1 Dec. 1731, son Thomas Lindley and Experience Ide. d. 5 Aug. 1804) and Anna Channing (b. 1735/6; mar. 14 May 1752; d. 26 Oct. 1820) (Experience Ide dau. of Timothy Ide and Elizabeth Cooper. Timothy Ide son of Nicholas and Mary Ide.) Hannah Lindley had 11 sisters. According to the "History of Royalton, Vt." by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy (1911), Jabez Bowen was first listed in that town in 1795. (That would be subsequent to the birth of Hannah Bowen) **"His first deed was dated Oct. 12, 1799 when he bought W 35 L. A. of Laban Gates. He seems to have sold out about 1818 and gone to Bethel (Vt.) In 1833 he was in Lewis, (Essex Co.) N. Y. where several of his children went. The road is (now) thrown up where his buildings used to be. It ran from the Clark farm over the hills to the Solon Lewis farm."** Jabez Bowen prob. died at Lewis, N. Y.

Children of Hannah and Jabez Bowen (all except oldest born Royalton, Vt.):

Hannah, b. 11 July 1793, d. 6 Aug. 1879, m. Amos Perry
Martha, m. Benjamin Miles
Dustin
Avis
Benjamin, m. Hannah Bliss
Harriett
Simeon, m. Lucy Bliss
Lydia, m. Levi Jackson
Marcus (or Marquis), m. Elsa Rand
Ezra

Louvisa, m. Truman Cutler
Truman

Sources: "Vital Records of Rehoboth 1642-1896" by James N. Arnold (1897)

Several letters written to Hannah Bowen by her sisters, her nieces and nephews, are now in possession of the writer.

A history of the Descendants of Richard Bowen is now in preparation by Hubert Bowen of Torrance, Calif.

Sons and Daughters of Amos Perry

4989 Benjamin Franklin Perry-7, known as Frank, oldest son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his first wife Sally Watkins, was born at Elizabethtown (Essex Co.) N. Y. 4 Mar. 1811. Frank and Nancy Eliza Nichols, called Eliza, were married 20 Nov. 1836 at Elizabethtown. She was born there, too, 7 July 1814, dau. of Ezra and Polly (Brown) Nichols. Sometime between 1837 and 1842 they moved to Kane Co., Ill., where his father and brothers had gone about 1834. Frank secured a farm north of Dundee and remained there until his death. Eliza died 20 Jan. 1876 at Elgin, Ill., sometime after which Frank mar. a widow, Mrs. Armstrong. He died at Dundee, 14 Jan. 1885.

Ezra Nichols b 5 July 1778; d. 25 Jan. 1865. Polly Brown b. 22 Aug. 1788; d. 13 Sept. 1864; they were m. 6 Sept. 1804. Polly was dau. of Samuel Brown and Mary Dorr who were mar. at Warwick, Mass. 30 Nov. 1783.

Sources: Family Bible now in poss. of Luella Battin, dau. of Louisa; Family Register in poss. of Frank Perry, son of Henry. Nichols Family Hist. "Rev. War Service of Samuel Brown" by Minnie F. Adkins, niece of Eliza Nichols.

Children of Frank and Eliza Perry:

4998-R Charles Henry, b. 31 Aug. 1837, d. 25 Aug. 1897, m. Lois E. Tilden, m. 2 Martha Jane Henry
4999-R Alfred Eugene, b. 27 Jan. 1839, d. 26 Sept. 1902, m. Susan Webb
5000-R Josephine Almira, b. 17 Jan. 1842, d. 12 Oct. 1878, m. Elisha Egelston
5001-R Caroline Lomira, b. 17 Jan. 1842, d. 19 Dec. 1920, m. Samuel West
5002 Benamin Franklin, b. 20 Mar. 1844, d. 14 Sept. 1844
5003 Amos, b. 14 Jan. 1846, d. 14 June 1846
5004-R Louisa Amelia, b. 15 June 1848, d. 31 Mar. 1891, m. George Jackson
5005 Cordelia Orrilla, b. 24 June 1855, d. 19 May 1932 n.m.
5006-R George Franklin, b. 17 Sept. 1857, d. 16 Feb. 1929, m. Emma Henry

4990 Francis Perry-7, 2nd son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Sally his wife, was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y. 5 Aug. 1812. About 1834 he went with his father to settle in Kane Co., Ill. (then LaSalle Co.; Kane was organized in 1836.) mar. Julia Ann Haasz 14 Mar. 1839. She was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y.,

1 Sept. 1819, dau. of Frederick Haasz and Lucia Post. The Post family were old residents of Essex Co., N. Y., and some of them moved to Ill. about the same time as the Perrys. Francis' farm was on the east of his brother Frank's in north central Dundee township.

Francis d. 28 June 1879 at Dundee, and Julia d. 11 Dec. 1901 at Elgin, Ill. Their only son Augustus Ceaser Perry died, or was killed, at Memphis, Tenn., in Civil War action.

Children of Francis and Julia Perry: (all born in Kane Co., Ill.)

5007-R Lucy Jane, b. 5 Jan. 1840, d. 18 July 1880, m. Edward Colvin
5008-R Lucia Ann, b. 1 Oct. 1841, d. 16 Feb. 1891, m. Edgar Bowen
5009-R Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Sept. 1843, d. 29 Aug. 1931, m. J. Jay Skinner
5010 Augustus Ceasar, b. 6 Sept. 1845, d. 1 Sept. 1865 n.m.
5011-R Julia Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1847, d. 18 Oct. 1940, m. J. Parker Perry, m. 2 Edward Colvin
5012 Cordelia Aretta, b. 3 Jan. 1850, d. 14 Mar. 1850
5013-R Octavia Adelia, b. 17 Nov. 1856, d. 11 Mar. 1941, m. Charles A. Smith
5014-R Frances Rozilla Esther, b. 25 Jan. 1862, d. 11 Aug. 1947, m. Louis J. Corl

4991 Julianna Perry-7, dau. of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Sally his wife, was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 4 May 1814. On their way westward from N. Y. to Ill. in 1834 Amos Perry and his family stayed in Ohio a short time; Julianna probably remained there as she was married to Obadiah Higbee at Lower Sandusky, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1836. By 1838 Julianna and Obadiah were settled at Michigan City, Ind. in nw. corner of LaPorte Co. on Lake Michigan. At least the four younger children were born there. Then in 1846 they moved to Hartford, Warren Co., Iowa, near Des Moines, where they remained until 1869, when they moved to O'Brien Co., Iowa.

Obadiah was born in New Jersey 9 May 1810 of unknown parentage. He was a drover by trade, but probably did some farming. Julianna died at Calumet, O'Brien Co., 16 May 1892 from erysipelas and rheumatic fever, less than a month after the death of Obadiah 19 Apr. 1892 at Calumet; he died from a relapse after an attack of LaGrippe.

Children of Julianna and Obadiah Higbee:

dau., b. 7 Mar. 1837, d. 7 Mar. 1837
5015 Henrietta, b. 25 Feb. 1838, d. 23 Mar. 1838
5016-R Homer Elijah, b. 12 June 1839, d. 25 Dec. 1928, m. Amelia Gillespie
5017 Rodney Francis, b. 28 Mar. 1841, d. 7 Dec. 1861 n.m.
5018-R Statira Matilda, b. 10 Nov. 1842, d. 12 May 1920, m. Sidney Viers
Rodney died from measles at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., while in the Union army during the Civil War.

4992 Sally Perry-7, dau. of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Sally, was b. 1 July 1816 at Williamsport, Penn. (See footnote under Amos Perry) Very little is known about Sally besides the facts that she married Warren Bailey, and died 9 Oct. 1845 at Walworth, Wisc., leaving two daughters, whose names are unknown. It is possible that Warren Bailey was a shipbuilder from Baltimore, Md.

4993 Frederick A. Perry-7, youngest son of Amos Perry- 6 (117) Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Sally, was born 3 June 1819 at Black River, Huron Co., Ohio. His second name was probably Augustus. He left New York with his father and brothers in 1834 and settled in Ill. About 1856 he mar. Margarette Ann Morton, probably at Algonquin, Ill. as the Mortons were residents of that town. She was dau. of Robert and Margaret Morton, both born in Cavan County, Ireland. Robert b. 1 Nov. 1791; died 31 Mar. 1880; his wife b. 1799 and d. 28 Jan. 1869. The dates of Margarette's birth and death unknown.

Frederick was a farmer and a butcher. He was fatally struck by lightning while re-shingling a farm building, in July 1894; he died at Carpentersville, Ill. and was buried in West Dundee cemetery.

Children of Frederick and Margarette Perry:

5019-R Frederick Augustus, Jr., b. 22 Mar. 1858, d. 18 Feb. 1927, m. Jennie A. Chrichton
5020-R Benamin Franklin, b. 22 Mar. 1861, d. 18 Mar. 1925, m. Christina Binnie
5021 Alice Lavernia, b. 1862/3, d. Nov. 1893 n.m.
5022 Morton, d. in infancy

4994 Edwin Perry-7, son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Hannah Bowen, was born 3 July 1822 at Elizabethtown, N. Y. He mar. Mary Ann Northway, dau. of Francis Northway, Jr. and Lucy Case. She was born in 1827, possibly at Painted Post, N. Y., since her parents removed from there about 1840 and settled at Dundee, Ill Francis and Lucy Northway were buried at West Dundee cemetery.

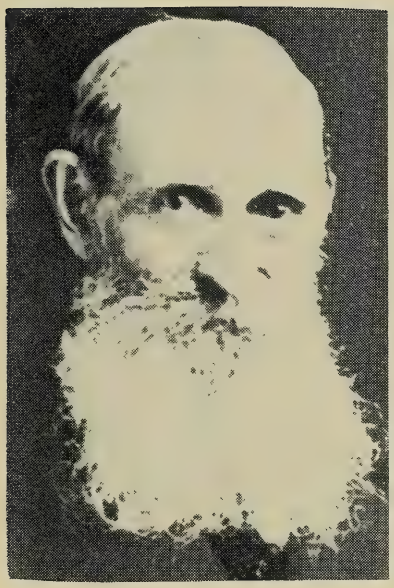
After Edwin Perry left for the gold fields of California in 1852, his wife's health began to fail from what was called "creeping paralysis" in those days. She became blind in 1854 and finally was completely helpless; the last eight years of her life she spent in her father's home and had her dau. Adele with her, while Emma and Nettie (H. Ammerette) were with other families. Mary Ann died in 1862 and was buried in Old Dundee cemetery next to her infant son Amos.

After Edwin reached California in 1852, he became ill and died 1 Dec. 1852 at Sacramento. This is attested by a letter from the doctor attending him at his death.

Children of Edwin and Mary Ann Perry:

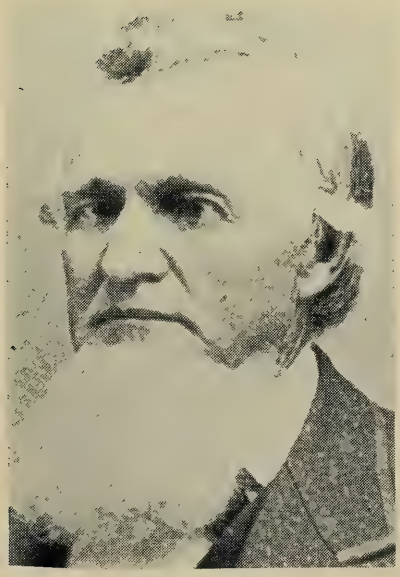
5023-R Emma Almira, b. 30 Aug. 1846, d. 20 Nov. 1926, m. T. Isaac Northrop
5024-R Hannah Ammerette, b. 15 Sept. 1848, d. 25 Jan. 1919, m. Melvin H. Stringer
5025 Amos, b., c. 1850, d. in infancy
5026-R Marion Adele, b. 25 Aug. 1852, d. 2 May 1917, m. Charles L. Northway

4995 Edward Dustin Perry-7, son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Hannah Bowen, was born 3 June 1823 at Elizabethtown, N. Y. When he was 10 or 11 years old he went west with his parents and brothers to Dundee, Ill., where he grew

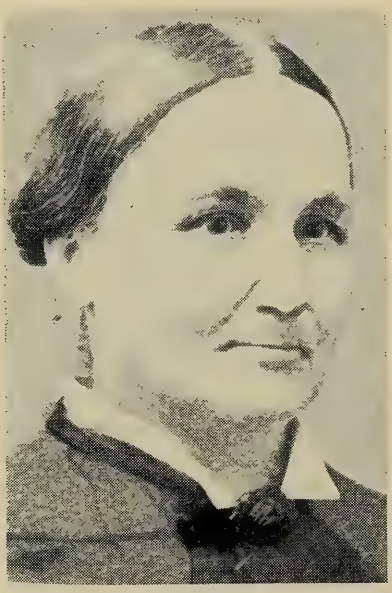


Cyrus C. Perry

Rebecca L. Page
Wife of Cyrus C. Perry



Francis Perry



Julia Haasz
Wife of Francis Perry

B. Franklin Perry

N. Eliza Nichols
Wife of B. Franklin Perry

Frederick Perry

Margarette A. Morton
Wife of Frederick Perry

Thomas S. Perry, and His Wife
Helen L. Alden Perry

E. Dustin Perry and Wife
Sarah Haasz Perry

Julianna Perry and Her
Husband Obadiah Higbee

up, and lived most of his life. He and Sarah Haasz were married in Kane Co. 16 Jan. 1845. She was born 2 Jan. 1825, at Elizabethtown, dau. of Frederick and Lucia (Post) Haasz, being a sister of Julia the wife of Dustin's half-brother Francis. Dustin's farm in Dundee Twp was a little to the north of Frank Perry's and northwest of Francis' farm. Sarah died 9 (or 18) Oct 1895 at Arthur, Iowa. Dustin died at Palisades, Colo. 22 June 1900/01, from an intestinal obstruction; he was buried at Ida Grove, Iowa.

Children of Dustin and and Sarah Perry:

5027-R Owen Lovejoy, b. 16 May 1846, d. 26 Nov. 1932, m. Nettie Freeman
5028-R Armenia Angella, b. 2 Oct. 1848, d. 22 Sept. 1942, m. William H. Colvin
5029-R Eunice Fredericka Bremmer, b. 19 Mar. 1852, d. 10 Sept. 1911, m. Robert Stanton
5030-R Edward Fayette, b. 7 Mar. 1858, d. 10 June 1937, m. Julia Padelford, m. 2 Mrs. Alice Wilson
5031-R Ellen Jane, b. 25 July 1860, d. 24 July 1944, m. Moses D. Price
5032-R Sarah Adelaide, b. 18 Jan. 1865, d. 4 May 1948, m. Alvan C. Halphide, m. 2 Joseph Nonnenmacher

4996 Thomas Steel Perry-7, son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Hannah (Bowen) Perry, was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 23 May 1826. He was only about 8 years old when his parents moved from New York to Kane Co., Ill. The years before he was married were spent on the Perry homestead near Dundee, and he remained a farmer all his life. Thomas and Mrs. Helen Loretta (Alden) Ellithorpe were mar. 8 Aug. 1851 at Geneva, Ill. (Recorded in Co. records.) She was dau. of Willard Alden and Aurilla Clark and was born 19 Sept. 1828 at Hinesburg, Vt. Willard Alden was probably son of Rufus Alden who, it is believed by his descendants, was a sixth generation descendant of John and Priscilla Alden of Mass., made famous by the poet Longfellow's "The Courtship of Miles Standish." The line of ancestry accepted by the organization of THE ALDEN KIN OF AMERICA is: John Alden-1 (m. Priscilla Mullins); Joseph Alden-2 (m. Mary Simmons); John Alden-3 (m. Hannah White); David Alden-4 (m. Judah Paddleford); Deacon David Alden-5 (m. Rhoda Leach); Rufus Alden-6 (m. Sally White); Willard Alden -7 (m. Aurilla Clark); and Helen Alden-8 (m. Thomas Steel Perry).

Helen 1st mar. Tyler Ellithorpe (or William Tyler Ellithorpe); their son William Leslie Ellithorpe was born 18 Jan. 1849. Leslie was brought up with his half brothers and sisters. His first wife was Mary, widow of Joseph Bean; they had no children. Leslie and his wife ("Aunt Made") went west to Montana, where she died. There was a family named Dale who were neighbors of the Perrys and Posts and Oberts of Maine, Minn. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Emma Dale took her children west to Montana. Some time later Leslie Ellithorpe and Emma Dale were married; they had no children.

In early 1862 Thomas Perry moved his family from Illinois to Winneshiek Co., Iowa, where the last five of the nine children were born. About

13 years later (1875) he moved again, this time to Ottertail Co., Minn., where he bought 73½ acres of land near Maine, which is 11 miles east and 9 miles north of Fergus Falls. The town consisted of a post office, grocery, blacksmith shop, the Presbyterian church, and cemetery, and two residences. The Perrys, who were Methodist and Baptist, attended the Presbyterian church there, because there was no other.

Helen Loretta Perry died at Maine 27 Jan. 1900, from a heart attack; she was buried in the Presbyterian church cemetery there. A few years before, their second daughter Salina, and her husband George Cruger and others of the family had left Ottertail Co. and had moved west to the Bitterroot mountain section of Montana, near Stevensville. Early in 1901 Thomas, in his 75th year, went out to Stevensville to live. Ten days after his arrival, he died from heart trouble. (22 Feb.) He was buried there.

Children of Thomas and Helen Perry:

5033-R Helen Dorcas, b. 9 Apr. 1852, d. 8 Mar. 1940, m. Asa A. Post
5034-R Erwin Alonzo, b. 13 Nov. 1853, d. 28 July 1928, m. Linda Burfield
5035-R Salina Aurilla, b. 21 July 1858, d. 26 Oct. 1943, m. George Cruger
5036-R Edwin Thomas, b. 23 May 1860, d. 16 Feb. 1890, m. Nellie Webster
5037-R Willard Dustin, b. 29 Sept. 1862, d. 9 Apr. 1945, m. Nellie Webster
5038-R Rufus Justin, b. 21 July 1864, d. 27 Feb. 1945, m. Weltha Bullock
5039-R Ladora Adell, b. 1 Mar. 1866, d. 23 June 1916, m. Chester Webster
5040-R Lois Viola, b. 27 Sept. 1868, d. 24 Aug. 1937, m. Albertis Hunt
5041-R Hattie Loretta, b. 24 Feb. 1873, d. 14 July 1941, m. Alexander Van Vliet

4997 Cyrus Comstock Perry-7, youngest son of Amos Perry-6 (117) (Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Hannah Bowen Perry, was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1830. He was little more than three years old when his parents left N. Y. and settled at Dundee, Ill., where he grew to manhood. Like most of the family, he became a farmer. There is some doubt as to the date and place of the marriage of Cyrus Perry and Rebecca Louisa Page. Members of the family believe they were married 10 Oct. 1852 at Dundee, Ill. However, no such marriage is recorded in Kane Co.; and the 1850 Federal census in Ill. listed "Rebecca Perry" following the name of Cyrus Perry. Cyrus' obituary states they were married 10 Oct. 1852.

Cyrus Comstock Perry is presumed to have been named for Cyrus Comstock who organized the Congregational church at Elizabethtown 25 Mar. 1821. A picture of this man appears on page 27 of "Pleasant Valley" by Geo. L. Brown.

In 1854 when his father died, Cyrus inherited the homestead, with the provision that his mother was to live there the remainder of her life. However, the farm was lost, and Cyrus moved his family, and his mother Hannah, to Iowa in 1867 where he settled near Burr Oak in Winneshiek Co. (northwestern part of state). Nine years later the family moved to Howard Co., the next county westward. For more than 40 years Cyrus was a resident of Howard Co., living in several places, the last one being

about two miles south of Cresco, on the New Oregon Road. Cyrus died 15 July 1917 at Cresco, and was buried at Oaklawn cemetery there.

Children of Cyrus and Rebecca Perry:

5042-R Amos Daniel, b. 9 Sept. 1854, d. 6 July 1937, m. Phebe Benson
5043-R Cyrus Eugene, b. 19 July 1856, d. 10 Feb. 1933, m. Viola Perry (5054)
5044-R Warren Bailey, b. 11 Aug. 1859, d. 26 Apr. 1949, m. Caroline Mintey, m. 2 Minnie B. Little
5045-R Marcus Orin, b. 11 Feb. 1862, d. 22 Mar. 1950, m. Elsie Hellmer
5046-R Lewis Grant, b. 24 Apr. 1864, d. 19 Apr. 1950, m. Ida M. Kimball, m. 2 Lillie McDougall
5047-R Florence Jessie, b. 19 Apr. 1871, d. 31 July 1918, m. G. Edward Simonds
5048-R John Jason, b. 16 Jan. 1874, m. Lillie Emmslie, m. 2 S. Gertrude Morse

Rebecca Louisa Page was born 16 Sept. 1833 at Milan, a small village in Erie Co., Ohio. She was the fourth daughter of Daniel Page, Jr. and his wife Louisa Smith, who were married in 1825. Louisa, born 15 Apr. 1807, was a dau. of a Methodist or Baptist minister, of Oxford, Ohio. After the death of Daniel, she married a Mr. Whitney; she died 11 Mar. 1884 at Eureka, Nev. Daniel died about 1841 in northern Ill.

Daniel Page, Jr. was a son of Daniel, Sr. and his wife Rebecca Moore. Daniel, Sr. was born 12 Sept. 1769 at New Fairfield, Conn. 19 Mar. 1795 at Pownall, Vt. he and Rebecca Moore were mar. She was born at Pownall 31 Mar. 1770. The elder Daniel studied medicine, but was at different times a surveyor, a farmer, and a tavern keeper. In 1795 or 96 he moved to Cazenovia, N. Y. where he laid out the present village of DeRuyter and was one of the proprietors of the town plat. In 1811 he removed to Dover, Cuyhoga Co., Ohio and there kept a kind of tavern. In 1815 he bought a farm from Reuben Pixley in second section of Ridgefield, Ohio, and moved his family there in Oct. the same year. The children of Daniel and Rebecca were: Hannah D. who mar. Ezra Herrick and settled in Oakland, Co. Mich.; Amanda who mar. Henry Dillingham and lived in Porter Co., Ind.; Lexey or (Lucy) who mar. Jabez F. Ivory and (2) Charles Sweate of Norwalk, Ohio; Sophia who mar. Calman Mason and (2) Amos Felt of Norwalk; Daniel, Jr.; and William who mar. Mary Brindle and (2) Amelia Dean, and settled in Calhoun Co., Mich. Daniel Page, Sr. died in July 1829 at Ridgefield, Ohio and his wife 18 July 1831 also at Ridgefield. These facts are recorded on pages 100-103 of Vol. 5 of "The Fire Lands Pioneer" pub. by the Firelands Historical Society; this article, written by Amos Felt, above, includes a detailed account of the capture by Indians of Hannah D. Page when she was about 11 years old.

There is a good basis for belief that Daniel Page, Sr. was descended from one of the brothers of Phebe Page who was a great grandmother of Abigail Russell, the wife of Ebenezer Perry (21), great grandfather of Cyrus C. Perry. Another descendant of this same family, Charles Nash Page compiled a History of the Page family (published 1911 at Des Moines, Iowa) in which Daniel Page, Sr. is mentioned. Also, the father of Charles

N. Page lived for some time at Milan, Ohio, at the time Rebecca Louisa Page was born there. Furthermore, several of Charles N. Page's close relatives lived at Cazenovia, N. Y. and at Pownall, Vt.

Daniel Page, Jr. (a Baptist minister) and his wife Louisa, besides Rebecca, had Sabrina who mar. Samuel Shields; Jeurica; Adelia who mar. Mr. Everly; Mary Elizabeth who mar. Newton Babbitt and (2) F. C. Clark; and Truman Page who mar. Margaret Everly.

Rebecca Louisa (Page) Perry died 31 July 1918 at the home of her only dau. Florence in Minneapolis, Minn., the same day Florence died. Rebecca's interment was at Oaklawn cemetery in Cresco, Iowa.

Grandchildren of Amos Perry (Eighth Generation)

4998 Charles Henry Perry-8, son B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, was born 31 Aug. 1837 at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. At a young age he went with his parents to Dundee, Ill., where he grew to manhood. Henry, as he was known, moved to Iowa by wagon, in 1865, and a year later was married to Lois Esther Tilden, 10 Oct. 1866. Her father was Joseph White Tilden (b. 10-17-1819; d. 5-6-1903); her mother was Clarissa Esther Fuller (b. 9-22-1824; d. 7-2-48). Lois was born 4 June 1848 at Springwater, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. A short while after their marriage, Henry took his wife back to Illinois to live. Lois died 18 Nov. 1874 following birth of their dau. Harriett (Lois' mother had died directly after Lois' birth). Two years later (1876) Henry took his small daughter and again went to Burr Oak, Iowa, to settle. He mar. Martha Jane Henry 21 Mar. 1877 at Postville, Iowa. Martha's parents John and Jane (Bowman) Henry came from Canada; Martha was born 8 Oct. 1851, prob. in Simcoe Co., Ontario. Henry continued as a farmer all his active life, near Burr Oak and died there 25 Aug. 1897; burial was in Burr Oak cemetery. His widow died 27 Sept. 1921, also at Burr Oak. This family was Methodist in belief.

Henry and Lois Perry's dau:

5049-R Harriett Orilla, b. 11 Nov. 1874, m. Charles Gripman, m. 2 William A. Kellner

Henry and Martha Perry's sons:

5050-R John Franklin, b. 21 July 1879, m. Florence Masters
5051 Raymond Augustus, b. 30 Aug. 1883, d. 19 Apr. 1884
5052-R Clifford Henry Augustus, b. 12 Sept. 1886, d. 23 Apr. 1916, m. Vera May Ackerson

4999 Alfred Eugene Perry-8, son of B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, was born 27 Jan. 1839 at either Elizabethtown, N. Y., or Dundee,

Ill. Alfred Perry and Susan Webb were mar. 29 Mar. 1863 in Hesper, Twp. Winneshiek Co., Iowa. According to her obit. her father was Alfred Webb but other sources say he was named Ezekiel; her mother was Sarah Barrett. Susan was born 20 Aug. 1843 at Adrian, Mich. Alfred, a farmer, lived some years at Red Cloud, Nebr., but long before his death he returned to Burr Oak, and there he died 26 Sept. 1902 and was buried in Hesper Cy. Susan died 19 Oct. 1916 at the home of her son Albert in Austin, Minn. Burial was at Hesper cy. in the same lot with her two children who had died in infancy. There is some difference in opinion on name of their first child: tombstone shows Charles E.; others say he was named Nathan or Alfred. The Webbs were prob. Quakers.

Children of Alfred and Susan Perry:

5053 Charles E., d. 28 Dec. 1867
5054-R Viola Emelia, b. 6 May 1867, d. 3 Feb. 1934, m. C. Eugene Perry (5043)
5055-R Caroline Adelia, b. 24 Jan. 1870, d. 27 July 1929, m. Leonard F. Kellogg
5056 Fannie W., b. 21 Sept. 1871, d. 9 Mar. 1875
5057 Florence May, b. 16 Mar. 1878, d. 25 June 1917, m. Charles Barth (sp.)
5058-R Albert Edwin, b. 19 Dec. 1884, d. 2 Oct. 1934, m. Hattie Pettit

5000 Josephine Almira Perry-8, dau. of B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, was born 17 Jan. 1842 at Dundee, Ill. She and Elisha Egelston were mar. at Dundee, 15 Oct. 1865, following his discharge from the army after the Civil War. Elisha, son of Jehiah Egelston (b. N. Y.; English) and Laura (Hiatt) Egelston, was born 12 Oct. 1831, Long Island, N. Y. Josephine died from heart trouble 12 Oct. 1878 at Dundee, Ill. and was buried at Carpentersville Cy. In Mar. 1881 Elisha married, to Chloe C. Sheldon (dau. of Allen Sheldon and ..... Lanning) They moved to Blue Lake, Nebr. the same year; 1887 removed to Wood Lake, Nebr. A shore time later they went overland to Idaho where Elisha died as a result of an accident 3 Nov. 1895 at Lewiston. He was buried at Danver, Idaho. He was a farmer and teamster.

Children of Josephine and Elisha Egelston:

5059 Daniel, b. 31 May 1866, d. 11 June 1888 n.m.
5060 Caroline A., b. 13 Jan. 1868, d. 12 July 1869
5061-R Franklin Jehiah, b. 25 Mar. 1870, d. 3 Dec. 1949, m. Edna Ratcliff
5062-R Josephine Eliza, b. 6 Feb. 1873, m. Oliver C. Sheldon
5063-R Ellen A., b. 30 Aug. 1875, d. 13 Aug. 1937, m. George M. Caster

5001 Caroline Lomira Perry-8, dau, of B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, and twin sister of Josephine above, was born 17 Jan. 1842 at Dundee, Ill. She and Samuel West were mar. in Iowa in 1867. He was a son of Donald West (b. Penn.; English); his mother was born in Scotland. Sam was born in Susquehana Co., Penn., 20 Sept. 1835 and moved to Iowa with his parents at the age of 16 (1851). He served with the 12th Iowa

Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War 1861-62 and was permanently disabled. Sam and Caroline settled at Red Cloud Nebr. some time after 1870, where he practiced as a lawyer. Besides their son they brought up Ellen A. ("Nellie") dau. of Josephine, whom they adopted after the death of Josephine. Sam West died from paralysis 27 Jan. 1906 at Red Cloud and his widow died 19 Dec. 1920 at Red Cloud, from pneumonia; both were buried at Red Cloud.

Son of Caroline and Samuel West:

5064-R William Franklin, b. 20 Aug. 1870, d. 7 Apr. 1954, m. Rose Emigh

5004 Louisa Amelia Perry-8, dau. of B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill., 15 June 1846. 4 Jan. 1869 she and George Marion Jackson, Jr. were mar. at Dundee. He was son of George Jackson, Sr. (b. N. Y.; English) and Hannah Merwin (b. N. Y.; Scotch-Irish); George was born 3 June 1842 at Syracuse, N. Y. The elder Jackson taught school in New York before moving to Ill. in 1842. George, Jr. was a farmer and the family lived on the farm 5 mi. west of Barrington, Ill. except for a few years in the town of Barrington. George had studied some medicine from books and from a cousin of his but never practiced medicine. At one time he was village marshall in Barrington. The Jacksons were Baptists. Louisa died from pneumonia at Barrington, 31 Mar. 1891 and was buried at Barrington. George never remarried; he lived to be almost 101 years old, dying 7 Apr. 1943; was buried in the Old Smith Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ill.

Children of Louisa and George Jackson:

5065-R Bertie Cipha, b. 27 May 1872, d. 5 Oct. 1949, m. Henry A. Brandt
5066 Harvey Hill, b. 6 Oct. 1874, n.m.
5067-R Luella Erdena, b. 18 Sept. 1880, m. John W. Battin
5068 Grace May, b. 8 Jan. 1889 n.m.

At last report Harvey and Grace were still living at the old farm home.

5006 George Franklin Perry-8, son of B. Franklin Perry-7 (4989) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and N. Eliza (Nichols) Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill. 17 Sept. 1857, the youngest of nine children. He left Ill. as a young man and settled at Burr Oak, Iowa where he was mar. 7 Nov. 1883 to Sarah Emma Henry ("Emma") sister of Martha, the second wife of George's oldest brother Henry Perry (4998). She was dau. of John Henry and Jane Bowman, and was born 11 Mar. 1854 in the lo gcabin which continued to be the 'old Henry place' for many decades, in Canute Twp. Winneshiek Co., Iowa. George and Emma lived in Decorah about a year after the birth of their son, and then moved to a farm across the road from the Henry place, where he remained the rest of his days.

Emma died 20 (or 22) May 1900; was buried in Burr Oak cy. George died 16 Feb. 1929 at Burr Oak; also buried there.

Son of George and Emma Perry:

5069-R Vernon Wilson, b. 22 Feb. 1886, d. 6 Apr. 1943, m. Edith May Randall

5007 Lucy Jane Perry-8, dau. of Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Julia Ann (Haasz) Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill. 5 Jan. 1840. She was mar. to Edward Colvin 24 Feb. 1862 in Kane Co., Ill. Edward was son of Alburn and Lury (or Luella) (Alden) Colvin. Lury Alden was a sister of Willard, the father of Helen Loretta Alden, wife of Thomas S. Perry (4996) Edward's brother William Harrison Colvin mar. Armenia Perry, first cousin of Lucy. Edward was born 18 Dec. 1838. Lucy and son Francis were killed by lightning while in a storm cave, at Odebolt, Iowa, 18 July 1880. Sometime later Edward mar. Lucy's sister Julia. He died 3 Feb. 1914. Lucy and her three children, Julia and her son Arthur are all buried on same lot with Edward Colvin in the Dundee, Ill. cemetery.

Children of Lucy and Edward Colvin:

5070 Francis Alburn, b. 11 Mar. 1863, d. 18 July 1880
5071 Rose Erdine, b. 7 Aug. 1870, d. 5 Oct. 1872
5072 Fred Augustus, b. 20 Aug. 1874, d. 11 Apr. 1888

5008 Lucia Ann Perry-8, dau. of Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and Julia A. (Haasz) Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill., 1 Oct. 1841. Edgar Bowen and "Shan" (as she was called) were mar. at Lake Geneva, Wisc. 28 Oct. 1857. Edgar was born in Essex Co., N. Y. 17 Sept. 1835/7, son of Lucy (Bliss) and Simeon Bowen. Simeon was a brother of Hannah Bowen, 2nd wife of Amos Perry-6 (117). Lucy and Simeon mar. 1826 at Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y. Lucy b. 1798, d. mar. 1838, leaving three small children. Simeon Bowen d. in spring of 1865. The lineage of Lucy Bliss: Sylvanus-6 (1769-1859) (m. Freelove Horton); Nathan-5 (1736-1820) (m. Joanna Bowen, aunt of Simeon); John-4; Jonathon-3; Ephraim-2; and Jonathon-1 who came to America in 1642 or earlier. Jonathon-1 was son of Thomas Bliss. Compare Bliss genealogy under Bliss Perry #6918. (The Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America, 1550-1880 by John Homer Bliss, 1881)

Edgar Bowen was a veteran of the Civil War. About 1885 or 86 Edgar took his family to settle near Ozark, Franklin Co., Arkansas, in the heart of the Ozark mountains. After this the Perrys of Ill. lost contact with Lucia and her family. Lucia died in Johnson Co. Ark. 16 Feb. 1891/2 and Edgar 20 Feb. 1900 at Linville, Ark. Both were buried at Hickory Grove cemetery.

Children of Lucia Ann and Edgar Bowen:

5073-R Ellsworth Madison, b. 11 Oct. 1868, d. 13 May 1934, m. Mary A. McKee
5074-R Mabel Effie, b. 24 Nov. 1870, d. 29 Nov. 1952, m. Rufus E. Roscoe
5075-R Bertha, b. 10 Sept. 1873, m. George W. Wyers
5076-R Myron, b. 22 Jan. 1876, m. Flora Stiles, m. 2 Mary Ellen Wilson

5009 Mary Elizabeth Perry-8, was born 9 Sept. 1843 at Dundee, Ill., dau. of Julia A. (Haasz) and Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She mar. J. Jay Skinner 8 Dec. 1868; they had no children. He died 29 Apr. 1888; she died 29 Aug. 1931 at Elgin, Ill.

5011 Julia Ann Perry-8, was born at Dundee, Ill., 20 Nov. 1847, dau. of Julia Ann (Haasz) and Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). 28 May 1866 she mar. Jacob Parker Perry, son of Prudence Almina (Sprague) and Lysander Perry-8 (213) (Elisha-7; Micah-6; Thomas-5; John-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Lysander was thus a fourth cousin of Julia. Jacob was born 25 June 1843 and died 1 Sept. 1872 at Elgin, Ill. Sometime after 1880 Julia mar. Edward Colvin, widower of her oldest sister Lucy (5007). Julia outlived her second husband by 26 years, dying of old age 18 Oct. 1940 at Los Angeles, Calif. She was buried at Dundee, Ill. Julia and Edward had no children.

Son of Julia and Jacob P. Perry:

5077 Arthur J., b. 11 Oct. 1869, Woodstock, Ill., d. 26 Jan. 1884, Odebolt, Iowa

5013 Octavia Adelia Perry-8, dau. of Julia A. (Haasz) and Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born at Dundee, Ill., 17 Nov. 1856. At Elgin, Ill., she and Charles Abeon Smith were mar. 28 Jan. 1889. He was born at Rehoboth, Mass., 14 June 1845, a twin son of John and Hannah (Lewis) Smith (both born in Mass.) He was a watchmaker and a farmer; they lived at Elgin many years and their children were born there. Some years before 1935 they moved to Calif. He died at Los Angeles 24 Oct. 1935; she died 11 Mar. 1941 at Los Angeles; both were buried at Inglewood Memorial cemetery in Los Angeles. Their last address was 1044 W. 76th St. in that city.

Children of Octavia and Charles A. Smith:

5078-R Francis Charles, b. 2 Apr. 1891, m. Elida J. Dove
5079-R George Raymond, b. 15 May 1893, d. 29 Jan. 1922, m. A. Emma Wagner
5080-R Howard Perry, b. 8 June, 1897, m. Lola L. Turner
5081-R Dorothy Garland, b. 6 Sept. 1905, m. A. Leslie Heggie

5014 Frances Rozilla Esther Perry-8, dau. of Julia A. (Haasz) and Francis Perry-7 (4990) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born at Dundee, Ill., 25 Jan. 1862. Louis Jacob Corl and Rose (as she was called) were mar. 9 Feb. 1891 at Dundee. Louis was born at Algonquin, Ill., 3 June 1858, the son of Mary Ann (Schryver) and Henry D. Corl (both born in N. Y.) He carried on his trade of a blacksmith at Dundee until long after their children were all born. Then they moved to Portland, Ore.; their last address was 4619 N. E. 27th Ave. in that city. He died there 3 May 1935 and she on 11 Aug. 1947; both were buried in Evergreen cemetery at McMinnville, Ore.

Children of Rose and Louis J. Corl:

5082 Francis Henry, b. 28 Mar. 1882, d. 29 Apr. 1884
5083 Mary Juliana, b. 30 Apr. 1884, d. 17 Dec. 1952 n.m.
5084-R Oliver Augustus, b. 25 Apr. 1886, m. Bessie M. Mills
5085-R Edna Iverine, b. 15 Apr. 1888, m. William R. Cooke
5086 Ralph Edward, b. 7 May 1891, d. 10 Nov. 1891
5087-R Leland David, b. 10 Feb. 1894, m. Mabel A. Livermore
5088-R Frances Helen, b. 16 Dec. 1895, m. Benamin B. Irving
5089-R Miriam Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1898, m. Wilbur W. Shelton
5090-R James Albert, b. 21 Apr. 1901, d. 13 June 1930, m. Florence L. Carter

5016 Homer Elijah Higbee-8, son of Obadiah Higbee and his wife Julianna Perry-7 (4991) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born at Michigan City, Ind. 12 June 1839. He was about 7 years old when his parents moved to Warren Co., Iowa. He became a preacher in the Christian Church. He died 25 Dec. 1928 at Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa. His wife Amelia Gillespie was born 21 July 1842 and died 1 May 1925.

Children of Amelia and Homer E. Higbee:

5091-R Allica Statira, b. 8 Oct. 1861*, d. 1 Mar. 1947, m. McDonald Green
5092-R Alzina Melissa, b. 1 Jan. 1862, d. 2 July, 1934, m. Theodore King
5093-R Obadiah Herman, b. 29 June 1863, d. 15 Nov. 1942, m. Lucy V. Clark
5094-R Rodman Homer, b. 23 May 1865, d. 7 July 1939, m. Flora J. Humphreys
5095-R Dora Celestia, b. 21 Apr. 1867, d. 11 July 1952, m. Lewis Larsen
5096-R Uriah Byrum, b. 1 Feb. 1870, d. 10 Oct. 1909, m. Emma E. Leach

5018 Statira Matilda Higbee-8, dau. of Obadiah Higbee and his wife Julianna Perry-7 (4991) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born 10 Nov. 1842 at Michigan City, Ind. She was about four years old when her parents moved to Warren Co., Iowa where she was brought up, married, and had her children. She and Sidney Viers were mar. 11 Sept. 1858* in Warren Co., Iowa, prob. at Hartford, by Samuel Fetters, J. P. Sidney was one of the 19 children of James Viers (b. Ohio; Scotch) and Elizabeth Shook (b. 1813; Pa. Dutch); he was born at Akron, Ohio 9 Apr. 1836. He enlisted in the 34th Iowa Inf. 13 Aug. 1862 at Indianola, Ia.; he saw action in at least eight battles; was discharged 15 Aug. 1865 at Houston, Texas. In Dec. 1869 he moved his family to O'Brien Co., Iowa where he continued as a farmer most of his days. Statira died 12 May 1920 at Peterson, Iowa; was buried in Waterman cy. Sutherland, Iowa. Sidney died at St. Cloud, Fla. 26 Dec. 1922 and was buried at Swan, Marion Co., Iowa.

Children of Statira and Sidney Viers:

5097-R Julia Ann, b. 30 June 1859, d. 27 Dec. 1935, m. Albert G. Davis
5098-R Anna Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1862, d. 24 May 1938, m. John H. Alexander
5099-R Mary Etta, b. 24 Mar. 1867, d. 4 July 1935, m. Richard J. Thomas
5100-R Euncie Amelia, b. 28 Feb. 1869, m. Patrick Burke, Sr.

---

*This date conflicts badly with following date of birth; instead of 1861 it prob. was 1860.
*His army record shows his mar. date as 12 Sept. 1857, but above date was verified in County records at Indianola, Iowa. (1-15-1953)

5019 Frederick Augustus Perry, Jr.-8, son of Marguerette A. (Morton) and Frederick A. Perry, Sr.-7 (4993) (Amos-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born 22 Mar. 1858 at Dundee, Ill. Fred mar. Jennie Archibald Chrichton 3 Apr. 1884 at Dundee. She was dau. of James Critchton and Bethia Rymer Frew who were both Scottish, James having been born at Glasgow and Bethia in Cottsdyke, Scotland. Jennie was born at Dundee, 6 Jan. 1860. Fred was a farmer and a construction worker. He died 18 Feb. 1927 at Elgin, Ill. and was buried in West Dundee cy. Jennie lived with her dau. Hazel Belle who never married, at 332 River Bluff Road, in Elgin until her death 17 Jan. 1952.

Children of Jennie and Frederick A. Perry, Jr.:

daughter, died unnamed
5101 Hazel Belle, b. 6 July 1890 at Dundee n.m.

5020 Benjamin Franklin Perry (the younger)-8, son of Marguerette A. (Morton) and Frederick A. Perry, Sr.-7; (4993) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born 22 Mar. 1861 at Dundee, Ill. It is believed that he and Christina Binnie were mar. 30 May 1888 at Bloomington, Wisc. She was a dau. of James Binnie and Christina Mitchell. James Binnie b. 2-18-1839 in Sterlingshire, Scotland, came to U.S.A. with his parents, Robert and Agnes (McLaren) Binnie, in 1849 and settled at Dundee. Christina Mitchell was born 1838 in Aberdeen, Scotland. Christina Binnie was born 18 Feb. 1866 at Dundee; she died from typhoid fever 20 Mar. 1893 at Carpentersville, Ill. Frank died 18 Mar. 1925 at Elgin and was buried beside his wife in West Dundee cy.

Their dau. Josephine resides at 710 Washington St., Dundee, Ill. She taught school in Dundee many years. Benjamin, Jr. died as result of an injury gotten while playing ball.

Children of Christina and B. Franklin Perry:

5102 Josephine Esther, b. 13 Dec. 1888 n.m.
5103-R Alice Lavernia, b. 9 Mar. 1890, m. Charles Dunbar
5104 Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. 3 Sept. 1891, d. 1900

5023 Emma Almira Perry-8, dau. of Mary Ann (Northway) and Edwin Perry-7 (4994) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1), was born 30 Aug. 1846 in Ill., presumably in or near Dundee. She and Theodore Isaac Northrop were married 3 July 1865 in Kane Co., Ill. Isaac was born in 1844 in McHenry Co., Ill.; was a soldier and a farmer. He died 28 Dec. 1882 at Kingston, DeKalb Co., Ill. Emma died 20 Nov. 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif.; burial in Evergreen cy. there.

Children of Emma and Isaac Northrop:

5105-R May Idalette, b. 24 July 1866, d. 9 Jan. 1947, m. Gottlieb H. Paine
5106 Theodore Edwin, b., d. May 1904 n.m.

5024 Hannah Ammerette Perry-8, dau. of Mary Ann (Northway) and Edwin Perry-7 (4994) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1), was born 15 Sept. 1848 in Ill. In 1868 at Elgin, Ill., she mar. Melvin Hammond Stringer, son of John (b. England) and Mary (Perkins) (b. England) Stringer. Melvin b. 25 Mar. 1843 in N. Y. He was a farmer. Melvin died at Elgin, Ill. 1 Dec. 1891. Nettie (as she was known to her family) died at Los Angeles, Calif., 25 Jan. 1919 and was buried in Mountain View cy., San Bernardino, Calif. In 1910 she had married John Carpenter who died about 1917.

Children of Ammerette and Melvin Stringer:

5107-R Melvin Whitford, b. 20 May 1876, d. 19 July 1951, m. Jane Archbold
5108-R Susie Pearl, b. 29 Oct. 1880, m. Walter W. Smith
5109-R Harry Arthur, b. 1 Sept. 1886, d. Feb. 1943, m. Estella _____

5026 Marian Adele Perry-8, dau. of Mary Ann (Northway) and Edwin Perry-7 (4994) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1), was born at Dundee, Ill., 25 Aug. 1852, sometime after her father had left Dundee for the goldfields of Calif., never to return. Adele mar. Charles Luther Northway, adopted son of Francis Humphrey and Minerva (Stuart) Northway, born 5 Feb. 1853 at Elgin, Ill. Francis H. Northway was a brother of Mary Ann. The Northways lived at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. Charles Northway was a farmer; was a salesman also for short periods. Charles died 3 Mar. 1899 at Chicago, Ill., from penumonia; buried Rosehill cy., Chicago. Adele died from a fall 2 May 1917 at Winnetka, Ill.; buried Memorial Park, Evanston, Ill.

Children of Adele and Charles L. Northway:

5110-R Mary Flavia, b. 1 Oct. 1875, m. Richard Murren
5111-R Charlotte Grace, b. 21 Nov. 1877, m. Thomas H. Ratcliffe

5027 Owen Lovejoy Perry-8, oldest son of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Sarah Haasz, was born 16 May 1846 in Kane Co., Ill. He was brought up and lived his life as a farmer. 8 Dec. 1869 he mar. Lydia Annette Freeman. Annette was dau. of William Freeman (b. N. Y.; English) and his wife Lydia Johnson (b. N. Y.; Eng. & Germ.) She was born at Barrington, Ill., 19 Sept. 1849. Owen died 26 Nov. 1932 and Annette 18 Jan. 1937, both at Omak, Wash., were buried in Okanoma cy. there.

Children of Annette and Owen L. Perry:

5112-R Rhea Emily, b. 6 Sept. 1870, m. Robert H. Churchill
5113-R Charles Frederick, b. 19 Sept. 1872, d. 30 Nov. 1952, m. Laura A. Cowdin

5028 Armenia Angella Perry-8, dau. of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (anc. above) and Sarah (Haasz) Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill., 2 Oct. 1848. In her home town she was mar. to William Harrison Colvin, son of Alburn Colvin and Lury Alden, 6 Mar. 1867. Alburn was born in N. Y. or Quebec

of French anc.; Lury born in N. Y. Lury was sister of Willard Alden, father-in-law of Thomas S. Perry (4996) uncle of Armenia. As said before Lury Alden is believed to have been a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. (For Alden descent see Thomas S. Perry.) William H. Colvin was born 18 Dec. 1839 at Nicholville, N. Y.

Mr. Colvin was a private in the 32nd Iowa Infantry under Capt. Henry Raymond from 14 Aug. 1862 to 24 Aug. 1865 during the Civil War; he saw action in the battles on the Red River, Ft. Delussay, Alexander, Grand Ecore, Pleasant Hill, Nashville and Campbell.

William died 16 Oct. 1920 and Armenia 22 Sept. 1942 both at Yakima, Wash.

Children of Armenia and William H. Colvin:

5114-R William Elmer, b. 2 Feb. 1870, m. Ada F. Abbott
5115-R Alburn Garfield, b. 4 Mar. 1881, m. Vera L. Anderson
5116-R Sara Mae, b. 15 Aug. 1886, m. Robert E. Hull

5029 Eunice Fredericka Bremmer Perry-8, dau. of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (anc. above) and Sarah Haasz Perry, was born 19 Mar. 1852, probably at Dundee, Ill. Her husband was Robert Stanton; their only child was an infant who died 16 days after birth. Eunice died 10 Sept. 1911 in New York City.

5030 Edward Fayette Perry-8, son of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (anc. above) and Sarah Haasz Perry, was born at Dundee, Ill., 7 Mar. 1858. Fayette grad. Old Baptist Univ., Chicago, Ill., and became a Baptist minister. He also did some fruit ranching. His first wife was Julia Padelford; they had no children. Then he mar. a widow, Mrs. Alice Wilson. Fayette died 10 June 1937 at Waterford, Calif., less than five months after the death of his only dau. Ruth. Six months later Alice died, 14 Dec. 1937 at Stockton, Calif.

Daughter of Alice and Fayette Perry:

5117 Ruth Adelaïde, b. 4 Nov. 1895, d. 25 Jan. 1937, m. Ramon Peraza (sp.)
She was born at Aspen, Colorado and died at Los Angeles, Calif.

5031 Ellen Jane Perry-8 dau. of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (anc. above) and his wife Sarah, was born 25 July 1860 at Dundee, Ill. She and Moses Dillon Price were mar. at Ida Grove, Iowa, 11 Mar. 1885. Moses was born in a Quaker settlement near Baltimore, Md., 26 May 1857, son of Moses Price (b. Md.) and Ann Wright (b. Penn.) He was a farmer. Their last address was 1765 Keystone St. Pasadena, Calif. Moses died at Pasadena 12 Jan. 1939; Ellen died at Los Angeles 24 July 1944 and both were buried in Rose Hill Memorial, Whittier, Calif.

Daughter of Ellen and Moses D. Price:

5118 Eunice Ann, b. 20 June 1886, d. 14 Mar. 1943, m. Archibald A. Hawes, m. 2 Charles Andrew

5032 Sarah Adelaide Perry-8, dau. of E. Dustin Perry-7 (4995) (anc. above) and his wife Sarah, was born 18 Jan. 1865* prob. at Dundee, Ill. She and Alvin Cavala Halphide were mar. 15 Aug. 1885. He was born 28 May 1860 at Menominee, Wisc., son of Mark and Mary Ann (Reed) Halphide. Her second husband Joseph Nonnenmacher was born 15 Mar. 1867* in New York City son of Andrew (b. N.Y.C.) and Ernestine (Vill) Nonnenmacher. (Ernestine born in Rhinelands, Germany) Sarah had no children. She died 4 May 1948 at Yakima, Wash., and Joseph 5 June 1949 at Yakima.

5033 Helen Dorcas Perry-8, dau. of Helen Loretta (Alden) and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1), was born at Dundee, Ill., 9 Apr. 1852. She was about 14 yrs. old when she went with her parents to live near Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. A few years later she met and married Asa Alfred Post. He and his sisters Thalia and Mary had been teaching school near Burr Oak for some time. The Post family was well known to the Perry family; they had known each other in Elizabethtown, N. Y. and at Dundee, Ill. Asa's aunt Lucia Post mar. Frederick Haasz, whose dau. Sarah mar. Helen's uncle Dustin Perry (4995), and Lucia and Frederick's dau. Julia Ann was the wife of Helen's uncle Francis Perry. (4990). Asa's aunt Sarah Post became the wife of Nathan Perry, Jr., (4807) a cousin of Helen's. Helen and Asa were mar. 1 Nov. 1872** at Burr Oak, Iowa. Asa was born at Elizabethtown, N. Y. 29 Dec. 1844, son of Asa Holcomb Post and Calneh Rich Ames. (The elder Asa b. N. Y.; Calneh in Vt.; both English; they were mar. 22 Sept. 1840)

For awhile the young couple lived at Cresco, Iowa, where their first child was born in 1875. The next year they left Iowa and first settled on a tree claim near Windom, Minn., where they experienced most of the hardships of the pioneers, including having the crops devoured by hordes of grasshoppers. In Oct. 1876 they gave up the claim, and moved 200 miles to the north, in an ox cart, to Ottertail Co., Minn., where Helen's parents had already settled about three years before. In 1878 Asa bought 80 acres 3 miles north of Fergus Falls, Minn. For some years Asa kept on teaching school, then turned to market gardening exclusively. After 1891, due to financial uncertainties, they lived at several places, usually near one or an other of their children. After they were converted to the Seventh Day Adventist belief, Asa did some evangelistic work for that Church. About 1924 Asa had a sun stroke and was never well after that. Ethel Jean, their younger dau. took Asa to her home at Lincoln, Nebr. on 1 June 1927; 18 days later he died from a stroke. Helen continued living with her daughters and son, and a granddaughter. She died at the home of Thalia,

*A niece of Sarah's states she was born in 1862 and Joseph in 1866.
*Thalia (dau. of Helen and Asa) said her parents were mar. 1 Jan. 1873.

at Deer River, Minn., 7 Mar. 1940; was buried in the cemetery of the Presbyterian church at Maine, Minn.

Children of Helen and Asa A. Post:

5119-R Thalia Lora, b. 19 Jan. 1876, m. William H. Obert, m. 2 Caleb E. Ryason
5120-R Elbert Ames, b. 30 Aug. 1883, d. 30 Jan. 1901
5121-R Floyd Vernon, b. 29 Apr. 1886, m. Lillian E. Lueck
5122-R Elsie, b. 12 Jan. 1889, d. 12 Mar. 1889
5123-R Ethel Jean, b. 28 Apr. 1890, d. 6 Jan. 1952, m. Thomas M. Woodruff
(Elbert died from an abscess on backbone)

5034 Erwin Alonzo Perry-8, son of Helen L. (Alden) and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) was born 13 Nov. 1853 at Dundee, Ill. His wife Lana Linda Burfield, dau. of Montgomery and Susan (O'Neil) Burfield, was born 18 Dec. 1867 in Carver Co., Minn. Erwin died 28 July 1928 at Hamilton, Mont. Linda remarried; her husband, a Dr. Hazard operated a hospital or sanitarium near Seattle. She died 24 June 1938 at Olalla, Wash.; was buried in Fraolla cy. there.

Children of Linda and Erwin A. Perry:

5124-R Rollin Burfield, b. 24 Aug. 1889, d. 16 Dec. 1939, m. Jennie Gunderson
5125 Nina Floy, b. Mar. 1891, m. _____ Braclin

5035 Salina Aurilla Perry-8, dau. of Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) and Helen L. (Alden) Perry, was born at Elgin, Ill., 21 July 1858. In 1862 her parents moved to Winneshiek Co., Iowa and in 1875 to Ottertail Co., Minn. She was married to George Washington Cruger 30 Dec. 1875 at Maine, Minn. He was a son of Jefferson Cruger (b. Bath, N. Y.; German, Eng. French) and his wife Mary Sherwood (Eng); was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 17 July 1848. He had brothers Henry Clay, Jefferson Davis and Thomas Jefferson Cruger all of whom were in the Union Army during the Civil War. The elder Jefferson Cruger was a Presbyterian minister as his father was before him, but George, in spite of meager schooling, was a Baptist minister all his life. Lina or Line, as she was called, became interested in the beliefs of the Full Gospel, a branch of the Pentacostal Church, and finally joined that organization. Their sons, both ministers, followed the Baptist faith until 1921 but left about then due to doctrinal differences such as "being filled with the Holy Spirit, divine healing, and the soon coming of the Lord."

Salina and George Cruger left Ottertail Co. in Feb. 1893 going to Anoka, Minn.; in Sept. the same year to Onida, S. Dak.; May 1895 to Dayton, Wyg.; Oct. 1896 to Pageville, Wyg.; Oct. 1897 to Missoula, Mont.; Apr. 1898 to Stevensville, Mont.; some years later, prob. about 1918 to Spokane, Wn. George had died at Marcus, Wn., 20 June 1915. Lina died 28 yrs. later, 26 Oct. 1943, at Spokane, Wn., and was buried in Riverside cy. there.

Children of Salina and George W. Cruger:

5126-R Ellis Elbert, b. 25 Jan. 1877, d. 3 Apr. 1939, m. Florence B. Morr, m. 2 Frances S. Peverly
5127-R Arthur Garfield, b. 2 Nov. 1880, d. 16 Jan. 1939, m. Mary J. Howard
5128 Edith Helen, b. 15 Apr. 1883, d. 1 Jan. 1898 n.m. (b. Fergus Falls, Minn.)

5036 Edwin Thomas Perry-8, son of Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) and his wife Helen L. (Alden) Perry, was born at Elgin, Ill., 23 May 1860. He and Nellie Webster were mar. at Fergus Falls, Minn., 4 July 1882. Her father Martin Melvin Webster was b. Penn.; was Eng.-Irish; her mother Lorena Ernst was b. Wisc.; was Germ. Nellie was born 12 Feb. 1864 at Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. Owing to some contention between Nellie and his family, he took her and the children away from Minn., but since they could not find what they wanted, they returned and settled at Little Falls, Minn. in the autumn of 1889. He died there 16 Feb. 1890. Nellie later mar. Eddie's bro. Willard. Her brother Chester was the husband of Adell Perry, (5039) Eddie's sister. Nellie died 13 Dec. 1936.

Children of Nellie and Edwin T. Perry:

5129 Erwin Edwin, b. 8 Dec. 1884, d. 16 Oct. 1914 n.m.
5130 Lois Viola, b. 1 Jan. 1887, d. 27 Oct. 1916, m. Perry Glass (sp.)
(The were b. at Maine, Minn. Erwin, d. Sanash, S. Dak., Lois, d. Van Hook, N. Dak.)

5037 Willard Dustin Perry-8, son of Helen and Thomas S. Perry (4996) (anc. above) was born at Burr Oak, Iowa 29 Sept. 1862. He and Nellie (Webster) Perry were mar. 2 July 1891 at Wadena, Minn. (For Nellie's birth and parentage see Edwin T. Perry above.) "Wid," as he was called when young, was a farmer; he later became a grain buyer and then a grain elevator operator at Van Hook, N. Dak. Nellie died at Van Hook 13 Dec. 1936; was buried at Stanley, N. Dak. Willard died at Van Hook 9 Apr. 1945.

Children of Nellie and Willard D. Perry:

daughter, d. at birth
5131-R Leonard Ross, b. 22 May 1893, m. Hazel A. Motts, m. 2 Lucile Lewis
5132-R Inez Trula, b. 28 Nov. 1895, m. Peter M. Shefveland, m. 2 Milton J. Carman
5133 Leland Willard, b. 3 Sept. 1899, d. 30 Sept. 1918 n.m.

5038 Rufus Justin Perry-8, son of Helen and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) was born at Burr Oak, Iowa, 21 July 1864. "R. J." and Weltha Maria Bullock were mar. at Fergus Falls, Minn., 22 Dec. 1891. Weltha's father Samuel Bullock, son of Tyler and Weltha Bullock, was born in N. Y. Her mother, Sarah Ann Bullock, dau. of Joel and Mary A. Bullock, was born in Ill. Tyler and Joel Bullock were cousins; they were Eng. Weltha Maria Bullock was born at Oakland, Minn., 30 June 1872. Rufus was a farmer.

Most of their married life was spent in Minn., the last several years at Effie in northern Itasca Co., Minn. They both died in Feb. 1945 in the

hospital at Grand Rapids, Minn., she on the 8th and R. J. on the 27th. They were buried in Maine Township cy., Ottertail Co., Minn.

Children of Weltha and Rufus J. Perry:

son, d. in inf.
5134-R Garland Orris, b. 16 Oct. 1901, m. Grace A. Thompson
5135-R Eunice June, b. 14 Jan. 1909, m. Donivan D. Johnson

5039 Ladora Adell Perry-8, dau. of Helen and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) was born at Burr Oak, Iowa, 1 Mar. 1866. Chester Amaziah Webster and Adell Perry were mar. at Maine, Minn., 25 Mar. 1885. His father Martin Melvin Webster was born in Penn. 12-28-1835; d. 2-10-1923. His mother Lorena Ernst was b. Platteville, Wisc., 7-26-1848. Chester was born in Sacramento, Calif., 8 Sept. 1865. He was in the livery business in the days of the horse and buggy; later became a trucker for Standard Oil Co. Before 1904 they went to live in N. Dak. and settled at Turtle Lake, in that state. Adell died at Bismark, N .Dak. 23 June 1916; was b. at Turtle Lake.

Children of Adell and Chester A. Webster:

son, b. Dec. 1886, d. aged 4 days
5136-R Alvin Carl, b. 18 Apr. 1888, m. Margaret M. Haas
5137 Edwin Chester, b. 14 Mar. 1890, d. 23 Dec. 1909 n.m.
5138-R Melvin Duerd, b. 30 Oct. 1891, m. Ella Lockrem
5139-R Effie Lorena, b. 10 Oct. 1893, m. Robert Kline
5140-R Vernon Orlo, b. 25 June 1896, m. Christine Mehloff
5141-R Elsie Adell, b. 1 Apr. 1899, d. 4 Jan. 1949, m. George G. Fischer
5142 Nellie Luverne, b. 7 Dec. 1900, d. 22 Apr. 1918 n.m.
5143-R Willard Perry, b. 18 Nov. 1904, m. Louise Flemmer
son, b. Nov. 1906, d. at birth

5040 Lois Viola Perry-8, dau. of Helen and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) was born at Plymouth Rock, Iowa 27 Sept. 1868. She was about seven yrs. old when her parents moved to Ottertail Co., Minn. She and Albertis Stephen Hunt were mar. at Maine, Minn., 30 July 1890. He was born at St. Peter, Minn. 8 Aug. 1865, son of Joseph Reese Hunt (b. Ill. Eng.) and his wife Laura Bacon (b. N. Y., Eng.-Dutch). Albertis was a barber. Lois d. 24 Aug. 1937 at Los Gatos, Calif. and he d. 10 May 1942 also at Los Gatos.

Children of Lois and Albertis Hunt:

5144-R Orville Baldwin, b. 1 June 1891, d. 20 May 1952, m. Neiva M. Boylan
5145 Elsie Evelyn, b. 7 Jan. 1892, d. 12 Jan. 1895
5146 Olive Irene, b. 30 Jan. 1893, d. 27 Sept. 1893
5147-R Hazel Dell, b. 29 July 1895, m. Aubre Vane Rothschild, b. 2 John S. Hadden
5148-R Gladys Morieta, b. 28 Sept. 1899, d. 26 Feb. 1951, m. Martin W. Dunn

5041 Hattie Loretta Perry-8, youngest dau. of Helen and Thomas S. Perry-7 (4996) (anc. above) was born at Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, 24 Feb. 1873. She was only a year old when her parents moved to Maine, Minn. She was mar. to Alexander Van Vliet, son of William R.

and Mary A. (Scriver) Van Vliet, at Fergus Falls, Minn. 17 Jan. 1891. (Sandy was born 25 Mar. 1866 at Odeltown, Quebec, Canada.) Except for six months at the first while they lived at Pillager, Minn., they lived at Maine until they went by train to Stevensville, Mont. in early 1901, taking her father with them. Her father died 10 days after they arrived. They lived a mile south of Stevensville and "Sandy" taught school as he had at Maine. Hattie went to live in Seattle in 1929. Sandy died at Missoula, Mont. 26 Nov. 1935 and was buried at Stevensville. Hattie became much interested in her work in the Full Gospel branch of the Pentacostal Church as her sister Lina was also. She died 14 July 1941 at Seattle and was buried at Forest Lawn cy. in that city.

Children of Hattie and Alexander Van Vliet:

daughter
5148 Watson Perry, b. 22 Apr. 1892, d. at birth
5149 Orlo Leslie, b. 28 Mar. 1895, d. 8 Aug. 1896
5150-R Helen Mary, b. 1 June 1897, m. Jesse A. Neiswender
5151-R Ruby Mae, b. 21 Aug. 1899, m. Fred Dowling
5152-R Hazel Mildred, b. 12 Feb. 1901, m. Wilford West
5153-R Perry Alden, b. 29 Jan. 1903, m. Leola B. Cruger (5367)
5154-R Lawrence Emmerson, b. 24 Apr. 1908, m. Mary Shaw
5155-R Aline Myrle, b. 24 Nov. 1910, m. Almond Orr, m. 2 Albert A. Shillinglaw
5156-R Eleanor Elsie, b. 15 Aug. 1913, m. Lewis Richards, m. 2 Kenneth C. Boettcher

5042 Amos Daniel Perry-8, oldest son of Cyrus Comstock Perry-7 (4997) (Amos-6; Abijah Perry-Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his wife Rebecca L. Page, was born 9 Sept. 1854 at Dundee, Ill. He went with his parents to live in Iowa when he was around 13 years old, and lived there the remainder of his life. He and Phebe Ann Benson were mar. 15 Sept. 1883 at Florenceville, Iowa. Phebe was born 4 Nov. 1855 at Harmony, Minn.; her father William Benson b. in England, and her mother Fannie Goodrick b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y. Amos was a lather by trade most of his life, a staunch Republican and a Methodist. Soon after 1900 they bought a home at 624 Third Ave. E., Cresco, Iowa, where they lived until their deaths. Phebe b. 10 May 1933 at Crescso and Amos d. 7 July 1937 at Cresco. Both were b. at State Line Cemetery near Harmony, Minn.

Neither of their daughters ever married. Lola spent many years teaching school; she is now resident at their old home. Dora is head of the History Dept., St. Cloud Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minn., where she has been teaching since Sept. 1925.

Daughters of Phebe and Amos D. Perry:

5157 Lola Irene, b. 5 Dec. 1835 n.m.
5158 Dora Carmina, b. 4 Oct. 1888 n.m.

5043 Cyrus Eugene Perry-8, son of Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above) and his wife Rebecca, was born at Dundee, Ill., 19 July 1856 (7 days before the birth of George Bernard Shaw, the famous Irish playwright). He was eleven years old when the family moved to Winneshiek Co., Iowa. "Gene"

and Viola Emelia Perry (5054) were married 16 Jan. 1887. She was born at Burr Oak, Ia., 8 May 1867, dau. of Alfred Eugene and Susan (Webb) Perry. Alfred Eugene and Cyrus Eugene Perry were first cousins.

Gene and Viola were market gardeners living some years at Fergus Falls, Minn.; also some time at Austin, Minn. Then about 1909 they moved to Yakima, Wash., where he became a nurseryman and fruit rancher at Selah. Gene liked to play the violin and made his own instruments.

Their only child was an infant who did not live. Gene died 10 Feb. 1933 and Viola a year later 3 Feb; both at Selah, Wash.

5044 Warren Bailey Perry-8, third son of Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above) and his wife Rebecca, was born at Dundee, Ill., 11 Aug. 1859. At the age of seven or eight he moved with his parents to near Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. He had one year of high school at Cresco, Iowa, 1877. About that time his father bought a quarter section of land west of Vernon in Howard Co., Ia. The next winter he traveled with the Lee family, Lyceum entertainers, as a singer and clarinetist. In early 1880 Warren took up a homestead west of Big Stone Lake in Dakota Territory (now S. Dak.) but remained there only a few months.

Before going to Dakota he had met Caroline Mintey and after he returned they were mar. 13 Feb. 1881 at Cresco, Iowa. Caroline's father Alfred James Mintey was born at Ringwood, Hampshire, England; 5 Sept. 1828, son of James and Ann (Holders) Mintey. He came to America in 1854. Caroline's mother Jane Briton Hunter, dau. of John Hunter and Eliza(beth) Briton, was born 18 Mar. 1825/6 in Co. Tyrone, Ireland. Alfred and Jane were mar. in Ohio 26 July 1854. Besides Caroline they had: John Hamilton (1855-1944) mar. E. Isabel Kennedy, Emma Jane (1859-1912) mar. William Friend; Marget Ann (1870-1931) mar. Benjamin J. Scott; and four infants who did not live. Jane died at New Oregon, Howard Co. Ia. 18 Jan. 1913; Alfred 13 Aug. 1922 and both were bur. at New Oregon, their home since before 1858. Caroline was born there 16 Oct. 1861.

Warren and Carrie bought 6½ acres of land at New Oregon 14 Feb. 1882 and he began raising vegetables for the Cresco market. Here also were the beginnings of his greenhouse work. After seven years he bought 40 acres on the south edge of Cresco from Jeremiah Brenan, deed being signed 30 Sept. 1889. This place remained his home until the autumn of 1947. Here his business continued to expand until there were several thousand feet of greenhouse glass, and he had become one of the foremost florists of northeast Iowa. The greenhouse was operated a few years by his youngest dau. Jane and her husband after 1924, then it was sold to the present owner Mr. Koland in 1936.

In 1913 he discovered some Japanese stub rice popcorn which had accidentally crossed with golden bantam sweet corn. From this unprece-

dented cross he developed an entirely new strain of popcorn with at least 40 different varieties. He also developed some new varieties of melons and other plants.

In 1915 he bought 10 acres of land in the Yakima valley, Wash., which he planted with apple and peach trees. His next years were busy ones traveling between Iowa and Washington; he made several trips by automobile over roads which were gravel surfaced at best in those days.

Carrie Perry died at Cresco 10 Apr. 1905 and was b. at New Oregon. Warren and Minnie Belle Little were mar. 12 June 1906 at Cresco. She was b. 9 July 1867 at Burr Oak, Iowa, dau. of Alfred and Millicent (Hawkins) Little. She d. 9 Nov. 1932 at Cresco and was bur. in the New Oregon cy. Warren and Minnie had no children.

Warren B. Perry, a Republican by inheritance, became a Prohibitionist when that party grew strong; he was much disillusioned and embittered at the repeal of the Prohibition amendment in 1933. He joined the Methodist Church when he was 16 years old; his parents were Baptist but there was no Baptist church in Cresco at that time. He remained a good Methodist all his days.

After closing his old home in late 1947 he visited his daughters and other relatives in Portland, Oregon, Los Angeles, Calif., and Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Lacking less than four months of being 90 years old he died at the Sioux Valley Hospital in Sioux Falls 26 Apr. 1949. Burial was in the New Oregon cemetery, and so ended a full and colorful life.

Children of Caroline and Warren B. Perry:

5159-R Blanche Lenore, b. 29 May 1886, b. Emory A. Adams
5160-R Bertran Llewellyn, b. 24 Dec. 1887, d. 21 Aug. 1951, m. Lydia C. Rowley
5161-R Bernice Lillian, b. 4 Oct. 1889, m. Rudolph Gerber
5162-R Bessie Leone, b. 5 Oct. 1895, m. J. Peter Christensen
5163-R Bernetta Lora, b. 13 May 1899, m. John Alexander
5164-R Jane Louisa, b. 23 Mar. 1901, m. Harold B. Marshall, m. 2 Alphonsus R. O'Donnell, m. 3 Huxley Ames

5045 Marcus Orin Perry-8, son of Rebecca L. and Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above) was born at Dundee, Ill., 11 Feb. 1862. His parents moved to Iowa when he was about five years old; here he was brought up and attended the Cresco, Ia., schools. He graduated from Cresco high school 1882. He attended the University of Iowa to 1886, majoring in psychology. He kept normal schools in several places: Cresco 1895-9; West Union, Ia., 1899-1901; LeGrande, Oregon, 1901-02; Baker, Oregon, 1902-05; Centerville, Ia., 1905-07; Albia, Ia., 1907-10. In 1911 he bought a fruit ranch in the Yakima valley, Wash.; he operated this and other ranches until a few years before his death.

Marcus O. Perry and Olive Elsie Hellmer were mar. at Cresco, Iowa 26 Aug. 1885. Elsie was born at Campbellsport, Wisc. 26 Oct. 1866, the

dau. of Joshua Hellmer (b. N. Y.; Dutch) and his wife Louisa Dyer (English). Her death occurred at Seattle, Wash. 22 Sept. 1934; burial was at Yakima.

All his life Marcus was a staunch member of the Baptist church. He died 27 Mar. 1950 at Seattle, Wash, and was buried at Yakima.

Children of Elsie and Marcus O. Perry:

5165-R Lowell Emerson, b. 18 Oct. 1886, d. 22 Aug. 1945, m. Etta Ola McClane
5166-R Francis Wayland, b. 25 Jan. 1896, m. M. Loraine Hodge

5046 Lewis Grant Perry-8 was born at Algonquin, McHenry Co., Ill., 24 Apr. 1864, the son of Rebecca and Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above) Lewis mar. Ida May Kimball 25 Dec. 1886. She was b. 3 Oct. 1869 at Burr Oak, Iowa, the dau. of George Kimball (English) and Sarah Peacock (b. Champlaine, Canada). After the birth of the two children, the union was dissolved in divorce.

Lewis' second wife was Lillie McDougall, dau. of Duncan and ..... (McDonald) McDougall. His life work was as a teacher and superintendent of schools on Indian reservations in Arizona, Minnesota, and possibly other states. His last years were spent at Richwood, Minn. Death came to Detroit Lakes, Minn., 19 Apr. 1950 (less than a month following the demise of his brother Marcus.)

Children of Ida and Lewis Perry:

5167-R George Lewis, b. 31 Jan. 1888, m. Georgia Eldridge, m. 2 Lillian Pettis
5168-R Audrey Andell, b. 27 Oct. 1890, d. 24 Dec. 1927, m. Robert W. Nugent

Children of Lillie and Lewis Perry:

5169-R Hazel Ruth, b. 29 Sept. 1893, m. Dr. Asa M. Johnson
5170-R Florence Rebecca, b. 26 Jan. 1896, m. Clarence Anderson

5047 Florence Jessie Perry-8 was born 19 Apr. 1871 at Burr Oak, Iowa, the only daughter of Rebecca and Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above). She was married to George Edward Simonds at Cresco, Iowa, 17 Apr. 1890. Edward (or Eddie) Simonds was born somewhere in Missouri 21 Nov. 1865, the son of William Plummer and Juliet (Lewis) Simonds.* He was a plumber by trade. After their marriage Florence and Eddie lived some years in Cresco, in other towns in Iowa, and then finally settled in Minneapolis, Minn. 1 Apr. 1905. After the death of her father in July 1917, her mother went to live with Florence. Her mother died 31 July 1918; in a few hours Florence succumbed to heart failure on hearing of her mother's passing. She was buried in Minneapolis. Some time later Eddie went to Texas to live since his sons Floyd and Perry and dau. Florence were there. He died at Goose Creek, Texas 18 Mar. 1931, from injuries received in a car accident.

*William P. Simonds b. 31 July 1815; Juliet Lewis 1st m. a Mr. Meyers

Children of Florence and Edward Simonds:

5171-R Chester Floyd, b. 10 Mar. 1891, m. Realitos Smith
5172-R Edith Irene, b. 19 Feb. 1892, m. James W. Carson
5173-R Edwin Taylor, b. 10 Sept. 1895, m. Geraldine Baker, m. 2
5174-R Perry Manning, b. 28 Nov. 1897, m. Eva Hightower
5175-R Florence Marion, b. 28 Apr. 1899, m. Lyman L. Silkensen
5176-R Warren Mortimer, b. 2 June 1901, d. 1932, m. Dorothy Munger

5048 John Jason Perry-8, was born 16 Jan. 1874 at Cresco, Iowa, son of Rebecca and Cyrus C. Perry-7 (4997) (anc. above). He is the only one of his generation still living, all his brothers, his sister, and all his first cousins and their wives and husbands having now passed to the beyond; this circumstance is due in part to the fact that Jason was the youngest son of the youngest son of the youngest son. Jason attended the common school and high school in Cresco, Iowa. During the period 1890-1907 he taught school in several places, worked for a nurseryman, and engaged in other activities. In 1907 he and his second wife went to Yakima, Wash. to settle, and there he has remained. The first four years at Yakima he prospered as a nurseryman growing the young trees for others to start orchards in that time when the Yakima valley was being changed from a country of sage brush to one of the most important fruit growing sections of the West. After that he devoted his time to his own fruit ranch, and continued to do so until he retired.

Jason Perry and Lillie Mae Emmslie were mar. at Cresco, Iowa 10 May 1896. Her parents William R. Emmslie and Ann Walker were born in Scotland; she was born in Winneshiek Co., Iowa, 10 July 1873. She died at Cresco 6 Sept. 1900 at her second childbirth (and the infant also).

Jason Perry's second wife was Salina Gertrude Morse; they were mar. in Oct. 1900 at Council Bluffs, Iowa where she had been born 30 Sept. 1875, the dau. of George Griffin Morse (b. in Ill.) and Addie Maria Smith (b. at Whitehall, Ill.) Gertrude died at Yakima, Wash., 18 Nov. 1946; burial was in Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima. Jason then mar. Edith J. (Morse) Durfee 18 Mar. 1947 at Kansas City, Kans. She was born 6 Feb. 1888 at Council Bluffs, and after the death of her first husband, she had lived and brought up her children in that town. This unsuccessful marriage ended in divorce. Jason's marriage to Mrs. Ursula (Byron) Morehouse was short lived. On 2 June 1951 at Yakima, Jason and Mrs. Flossie Rebekah (Fagert) Barrick were mar. She was born 16 Nov. 1893 at Sardis, Ohio. dau. of Edward C. and Sarah L. (Dunn) Fagert. Their home is at Yakima.

During World War II Mr. Perry was chairman of the Board of O.P.A. (Office of Price Administration) for oil, in Yakima, for 18 months to Aug. 1945.

Children of Lillie and Jason Perry:

5177-R Anna Rebecca, b. 15 July 1897, m. Roy M. Johnson
daughter, b. Sept. 1900, d. at birth

Amos Perry's Line In Ninth Generation

5049 Harriett Orilla Perry-9 was born 11 Nov. 1874 at Dundee, Ill., dau. of Henry Perry-8 (4998) (B. Franklin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) and his first wife Lois Esther Tilden. Hattie was mar. to Charles Osborn Gripman 23 Jan. 1894 at Burr Oak, Ia. Charlie was born 30 Nov. 1870 in Canute Twp. Winneshiek Co., Ia., son of Christopher Gripman (b. Mich.) and Lorraina Gidley (b. Canute Twp.) Until a few months before his death, Mr. Gripman engaged in the ice and fuel business. He died at St. Peter, Minn. 5 June 1907; burial was at Austin, Minn.

William A. Kellner and Harriett (Perry) Gripman were mar. 15 July 1908. Will was born 7 Oct. 1884 in Mower Co., Minn., son of Charles Kellner (b. Wisc.; German) and Mary Mann (b. Minn.; German-Swiss). Hattie and Will are still resident at 103 W. Franklin St., Austin, the home which Charles Gripman built for Hattie in the first years of their marriage.

Daughters of Harriett and Charles O. Gripman:

5178-R Lois Lorraine, b. 3 Nov. 1899, m. Chauncey A. Tuttle
5179-R Florence Mae Tilden, b. 3 Aug. 1903, m. Cyril G. Wells

Son of Harriett and William A. Kellner:

5180-R William Perry, b. 26 Nov. 1909, m. Margaret List

5050 John Franklin Perry-9, was born 21 July 1879 at Burr Oak, Iowa, son of Henry Perry-8 (4998) (anc. above) and his second wife Martha J. Henry. He is known as Frank Perry as his grandfather was before him. Frank Perry and Mrs. Florence Paris (Masters) Briggs were married in a double wedding ceremony with his half sister Hattie and Will Kellner 15 July 1908 at Austin, Minn. Florence was b. 15 June 1876 in Winneshiek Co., Ia., dau. of Charles Masters (b. N. Y.; Dutch) and Martha Cole (b. N. Y.; English). She had a dau. Hazel by her mar. to Charles Briggs. Frank was a farmer until retirement, living on the old Henry Perry homestead near Burr Oak. (Their nearest post office was then Mable, Minn.) Since soon after World War II they have resided in an apartment at 103 W. Franklin St., Austin, his sister's home. Frank and Florence had no children.

5052 Clifford Henry Augustus Perry-9, was born 12 Sept. 1886 at Burr Oak, Iowa, son of Henry Perry-8 (4998) (anc. above) and his wife Martha J. Henry. He and Vera May Ackerson were mar. in Minnehaha Co., S. Dak. 3 Feb. 1909. May was born 10 Sept. 1886 at Garretson, S. Dak. Clifford died from typhoid fever in Meade Co., S. Dak., 23 Apr. 1916; burial was at Burr Oak, Iowa. May then mar. Ira B. Richmond, a Hay Springs, Nebr., banker.

Son of May and Clifford H. A. Perry:

5181-R Merle Alfred, b. 13 Dec. 1911, m. Geraldine M. Bennett

5054 Viola Amelia Perry-9, dau. of Susan (Webb) and Alfred Eugene Perry-8 (4999) See Cyrus Eugene Perry-8 (5043)

5055 Caroline Adelia Perry-9, was born at Burr Oak, Ia., 24 Jan. 1870, dau. of Susan (Webb) and Alfred Eugene Perry-8 (4999) (B. Franklin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She was mar. to Leonard Field Kellogg, Sr. at Burr Oak, Ia. 15 Aug. 1888. Mr. Kellogg was born at Vernonville, Ontario, Canada, 21 Jan. 1864, son of Amaziah Kellogg* (b. in Canada) and Eunice Crawford (b. Vt.) He was graduated from Philadelphia (Penn.) Dental College with a D.D.S. in 1888; he practiced dentistry most of his life, at Marshalltown, Ia. The last few years of his life he owned and managed a farm out from Marshalltown. Carrie died at Marshalltown 27 July 1929 and Leonard 9 Jan. 1933; both were buried in Riverside cemetery there.

Children of Carrie and Leonard F. Kellogg, Sr.:

5182 Eunice Myra, b. Oct. 1889, d. 2 May 1908 n.m.
5183-R Lee Alden, b. 1 Sept. 1891, m. Laura E. Martin
5184-R Florence Elizabeth, b. 13 June 1894, d. 30 Nov. 1945, m. Reginald R. Woehr
5185-R Hazel Irene, b. 28 Sept. 1896, m. John L. Brennecke
5186-R Leonard Field, Jr., b. 4 Feb. 1900, m. Edith A. Lockwood

5058 Albert Edwin Perry-9 was born 19 Dec. 1884 at Burr Oak, Ia., son of Susan (Webb) and Alfred Eugene Perry-8 (4999) (anc. above). Albert mar. Hattie Blanche Pettit 21 Oct. 1908 at Austin, Minn. She was b. 5 Oct. 1891 at Mansfield, Minn., dau. of Victor Pettit (b. Ia. Dutch) and Grace Van Pelt (b. Ia.) Albert and Hattie were fruit ranchers at Selah, Wash., just across the road from Albert's sister Viola and her husband Gene Perry. Albert Perry died 2 Oct. 1934, at Selah. His widow has remarried and lives at Spokane, Wash.

Children of Hattie and Albert E. Perry:

5187-R Alvin Eugene, b. 27 July 1909, m. Edith G. Garrett
5188-R Ralph Erwin, b. 20 Sept. 1921, m. Rena C. Menard
5189 Hazel Nadine, b. 25 Feb. 1928, m. Edward Reedy

5061 Franklin Jehiel Egelston-9, son of Elisha Egelston and Josephine A. Perry-8 (5000) (B. Franklin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) was born at Dundee, Ill., 25 Mar. 1870. Franklin mar. Edna Luella Ratcliff 2 July 1908 at Woodland, Idaho. She was born 22 Feb. 1883 at North Branch, Kan., dau. of Thomas Elwood Ratcliff (b. 1851, Ind. English) and Martha Adella Hodson (b. 1862, Ia.; Norw.) Franklin was a farmer; he also served as a postmaster for some time. He died 3 Dec. 1949 at Portland, Ore., and was laid to rest in Lincoln Memorial

*Ancestry of Amaziah Kellogg-10: James-9 (m. Olive Tolman); Jonathon-8 (m. Anna Reynolds); Stephen-7 (m. Martha Wells); Jonathon-6 (m. Ann Newton); Lt. Joseph-5 (m. Johanna . . .); Martin-4 m. Prudence Bird); Phillipe-3; Thomas-2; Nicholas-1.

Park Mausoleum, Portland. His widow resides at 7101 E. Gladstone St., Portland.

Children of Franklin and Edna Egelston:

5190-R Vella Luella, b. 16 June 1909, m. Arthur Hillman
5191-R Elwood Franklin, b. 15 July 1913, m. Marguerite A. Nordyke
5192-R Howard Perry, b. 19 Jan. 1916, m. Opal M. Darrow

5062 Josephine Eliza Egelston-9, dau. of Elisha Egelston and Josephine A. Perry-8 (5000) (anc. above) was born at Dundee, Ill., 6 Feb. 1873. Her husband was Oliver Cromwell Sheldon,* son of Allen Sheldon (b. Deerfield, Mass.) and ..... Lanning; he was born 18 Jan. 1855, Union Co., Ill. and died 22 Feb. 1936 at Kirriemuir, Alberta, Canada.

Children of Josephine and Oliver C. Sheldon:

5193 Allen Egelston, b. 9 May 1895
5194 William B., b. 20 May 1897
5195 Arthur A., b. 16 Feb. 1899
5196 Oscar O., b. 2 Dec. 1900
5197-R Laura E., m. Marian Gilbert

5063 Ellen A. Egelston-9, dau. of Elisha Egelston and Josephine A. Perry-8 (5000) (anc. above) was born at Dundee, Ill., 30 Aug. 1875. Nellie was only three years old when her mother died; she was adopted and brought up by her mother's twin sister Caroline L. Perry (5001) and her husband Samuel West, in Red Cloud, Nebr. She was a school teacher for years and then mar. George Mitchell Caster. She died 13 Aug. 1937 at Folsom, Calif.; cremation was at East Lawn, Sacramento, Calif.

Nellie and George Mitchell Caster had one daughter:

5198 Josephine Caroline, b., d. 7 Sept. 1948, m. Tyrell Duncan

5064 William Franklin West-9, son of Samuel West and his wife Caroline Lomira Perry-8 (5001) (B. Franklin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1), was born 20 Aug. 1870 at Decorah, Iowa. He mar. Rose Emigh 1 Jan. 1891 in Iowa. She was dau. of Thomas Emigh (b. N. Y. Germ.) and Harriett Curtiss (b. N. Y. Eng.); she was born 30 Aug. 1871 at Tonica, Ill. William was a dry goods merchant at Republican City. Nebr. until his retirement. He was a Republican, a Methodist, a Mason, and an ardent baseball fan. William d. 7 Apr. 1954; burial at Orleans, Nebr.

Children of Rose and William F. West:

5199-R Bernice Caroline, b. 18 Sept. 1896, d. 19 Mar. 1939, m. Faye A. Divan
5200-R Russell Franklin, b. 11 Aug. 1901, m. Dorris F. King

5065 Bertie Cypha Jackson-9, was born at Barrington, Ill. 27 May 1872, dau. of George Jackson, Jr. and Louisa Amelia Perry-8, (5004) (B. Franklin-7;

*Oliver C. Sheldon was bro. of Chloe Sheldon, 2nd wife of Elisha Egelston.

Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She and Henry Arndt Brandt were mar. at Lake Geneva, Wisc. 21 June 1894. Henry's parents Fred Brandt and Mary Schrader were born in Germany; Henry was born 24 Jan. 1870 at Barrington, Ill. This family lived on West Station St., Barrington. Henry was a building contractor. He died 13 Sept. 1913. Their son Richard's death was the result of an accident. Bertie died 5 Oct. 1949 at Elgin, Ill.; burial in Evergreen cy. Barrington.

Children of Bertie and Henry A. Brandt:

5201 Richard Fred, b. 3 Oct. 1897, d. 1 Sept. 1904
5202-R Erwin George, b. 24 Jan. 1900, m. Lydia Radke
5203-R Robert Bertrum, b. 18 Jan. 1903, m. Lillian Schnurstein

5067 Luella Erdena Jackson-9 was born at Barrington, Ill., 18 Sept. 1880, the dau. of George M. Jackson, Jr. and Louisa Amelia Perry-8 (5004) (anc. above). She and John Wesley Battin were mar. 23 Aug. 1909 at Elgin, Ill. John, son of John Battin (b. England) and Sophia Pierce (b. Ill., English) was born 18 Nov. 1882 at Medinah, Ill. He was a shipping clerk in a mercantile establishment. Their home is at 622 Elmwood Ave., Elgin, Ill.

Children of Luella and John W. Battin:

5204-R Everett Leslie, b. 30 Aug. 1911, m. Edith M. Schnieder
5205-R Kenneth Edward, b. 11 Dec. 1913, m. Bethryn L. Crowfoot

5069 Vernon Wilson Perry-9 was born 22 Feb. 1886 at Decorah, Iowa, and died 6 Apr. 1943 at Burr Oak, Iowa. He was the only son of Emma (Henry) and George Franklin Perry-8 (5006) (B. Franklin-7; Amos-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He was a farmer all his life, living on his grandfather John Henry's homestead. His wife was born Edith May Randall, 28 Sept. 1893 at Riceford, Minn., the dau. of Clayton Randall (b. Minn.) and Margaret Elizabeth Brown (b. Iowa); they were mar. 5 July 1913 at Decorah, Iowa. Vernie's widow now resides with their dau. Ida, near Decorah.

Children of Edith and Vernie Perry:

5206-R Ida May, b. 20 May 1914, m. Raymond M. Halse
5207-R Emma Leaetta, b. 21 May 1918, m. M. Stanley Spurrier
5208-R Clifford Harold, b. 1 Dec. 1920, m. Arline I. Vine

5073 Ellsworth Madison Bowen-9 was born at Dundee, Ill., 11/13 Oct. 1868, son of Edgar Bowen and Lucia Ann Perry-8 (5008) (Francis-7; Amos-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Ellsworth mar. Mary Abigail McKee 25 Oct. 1901 at Ozark, Ark. Mary was born 30 Jan. 18.... in Missouri, dau. of John McKee (English) and Sarah Hunt (English & Am. Indian). Ellsworth was a stone mason and a farmer, having a small farm near Ozark, Ark. Mary died 15 Mar. 1927 and Ellsworth 13 May 1934 at Ozark; both lie buried in the White Oak cy. there.

5209-R Inez Cecelia, b. 17 Nov. 1907, m. Homer Yarbrough
5210-R Herbert Raymond, b. 27 Nov. 1910, m. Hester Buchanan
5211-R Ruth Ethel, b. 14 Sept. 1914, m. Nathan Howell

5074 Mabel Effie Bowen-9 was born at Dundee, Ill., 24 Nov. 1870, dau. of Edgar Bowen and Lucia Ann Perry-8 (5008) (anc. above). She and Rufus Edmond Roscoe were mar. at Dickey, N. Dak. 19 Dec. 1907. Rufus was born in June 1871 at Hills Harbor, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Miledge Roscoe and Susan R. Robertson (both Scotch and born in Nova Scotia). Mabel and Rufus farmed at Dickey, N. Dak. He died 19 Aug. 1924 at Jamestown, N. Dak.; burial at Dickey. Mabel d. 29 Nov. 1952, Valley City, N. Dak.; burial at Dickey, N. Dak.

Children of Mabel and Rufus E. Roscoe:

5212-R Effie Mae, b. 12 Jan. 1909, m. Samuel Van Black
5213 Myrtle Irene, b. 14 Sept. 1910 n.m.
5214-R Bertha Louise, b. 9 Feb. 1912, m. John B. Grandadam

5075 Bertha Bowen-9 was born at Dundee, Ill. 10 Sept. 1873, dau. of Edgar Bowen and Lucia Ann Perry-8 (5008) (anc. above). She and George Wallace Wyers were mar. 11 Dec. 1892 at Linville, Ark. George was son of William Wyers (b. 1827, N. Y. Eng.) and Ellen Trotter (b. 1843, Ark. Irish); born 27 Jan. 1873 in Johnson Co., Ark. They are still living at their home at Ozark, Ark.

Children of Bertha and George W. Wyers:

5215-R Viola Mabel, b. 8 Aug. 1893, m. Art B. Gaines
5216-R George Jay, b. 7 Sept. 1894, m. Alma Langford
5217-R William Edgar, b. 24 Sept. 1896, m. Betty Wakefield
5218-R Albert Dewey, b. 1 Aug. 1898, m. Gladys P. Parker
5219 Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb. 1900, d. 21 June 1901
5220-R Robert Edwin, b. 8 Aug. 1901, m. Chrystal White
5221-R Oscar Quentin, b. 23 Jan. 1903, m. Clemmie Yarbrough
5222 Howard Perry, b. 8 Jan. 1905, d. 4 July 1936 n.m.
5223-R Theodore Roosevelt, b. 9 Sept. 1906, m. Otha Pipkins
5224-R Florence Belle, b. 30 Oct. 1909, m. Emmet Root
5225-R Velva Lois, b. 8 May 1912, m. George Fowler
5226-R Hallie May, b. 19 Oct. 1913, m. Homer Hoopwood

5076 Myron Bowen-9 was born at Dundee, Ill. 22 Jan. 1876, son of Edgar Bowen and Lucia Ann Perry-8 (5008) (anc. above). 18 Oct. 1899 he and Flora Stiles were mar. She died from pneumonia 10 Jan. 1908 at Denning Ark. Myron Bowen and Mary Ellen Wilson were mar. 1 Dec. 1912 in Ark. She was born 18 Feb. 1893 at Ozark, Ark. dau. of Smith Wilson (b. Ala. Eng.) and Elsie Harderson (b. Tenn. Irish). Myron was a farmer and a coal miner until retitrement; he and his wife still reside on the farm near Harmony, Ark.

Children of Flora and Myron Bowen:

5227 Bertha Ann, b., d. 26 Oct. 1900
5228 Effie Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1902, m. Darnel Knick
5229-R William Edgar, b. 5 Mar. 1905, m. Gladys Fuller
5230-R Ernest Virgil, b. 4 July 1907, m. Alta M. Buchanan

Children of Mary Ellen and Myron Bowen:

5231-R Eugene V. Debs, b. 24 Aug. 1913, m. Hazel L. Parker
5232 Jewel May, b. 1 May 1915, m. Ernest Lacy

5233 Bonnie Lauria, b. 10 July 1917, d. 11 Feb. 1944 n.m.
5234 John Willie, b. 22 Jan. 1919 n.m.
5235 Dewey George, b. 22 Jan. 1919 n.m.
5236-R Rose Mary, b. 27 June 1921, m. Herman Thompson
5237 Myron, Jr., b. 3 May 1923 n.m.
5238 Odell Cling, b. 17 July 1925, m. Alvin Riley
5239 Jay Roberts, b. 11 June 1928, n.m.
5240 Goldie Fay, b. 2 June 1930, d. 4 Sept. 1948 n.m.
5241 Charles Edwin, b. 17 Apr. 1932 n.m.
5243 James Hoyt, b. 6 Mar. 1934 n.m.

5078 Francis Charles Smith, Sr.-9 was born at Elgin, Ill. son of Charles A. Smith and Octavia A. Perry-8 (5013) (Francis-7; Amos-6; Abijah-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). His wife was Elida Jane Dove, dau. of Charles Edward Dove (b. Ill. English) and Hannah M. Anderson (b. Ill. Scotch-Irish). Elida was born 18 July 1894 at Elgin, and they were mar. at Elgin 25 Oct. 1916. Francis has been a carpenter most of his life. Elida died 12 Sept. 1954. Francis remains at their old home, 1040 W. 76th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Sons of Elida and Francis C. Smith, Sr.:

5244-R Francis Charles, Jr., b. 10 Feb. 1918, m. Georgia C. Cox
5245-R George Alderson, b. 31 July 1919, m. Stefanie Thallmaier

5079 George Raymond Smith-9 was born 15 May 1893 at Elgin, Ill. son of Charles A. Smith and Octavia A. Perry-8 (5013) (anc. above). His wife Alma Emma Wagner, dau. of Henry Wagner and Fredericka Klahn (both b. Germany) was born 18 Dec. 1893 at Dundee. They were mar. 22 Aug. 1914. George died at Elgin 29 Jan. 1922 from heart disease; burial was in Elgin. Emma's present home is at 5822 9th Ave. N. W. Seattle, Wash.

Daughters of Emma and George R. Smith:

5246-R Arlene Virginia, b. 30 Mar. 1916, m. Karl M. Haufler
5247-R Olive Loraine, b. 4 Jan. 1918, m. Elmer L. Goetz

5080 Howard Perry Smith-9 was born at Elgin, Ill. 8 June 1897, son of Charles A. Smith and Octavia A. Perry-8 (5013) (anc. above) He and Lola Laclaire Turner were mar. 26 Jan. 1921 at Elgin, Ill. Lola, dau. of Sherman Lincoln Turner (b. Ill. Eng.) and Byrdie Gleason (b. Ill. Eng.) was born 22 June 1901 at Chicago, Ill. Their present address is 1936 W. 78th St. Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Lola and Howard Perry Smith:

5248-R Howard Perry, Jr., b. 30 Apr. 1924, m. Lois J. Korber
5249-R Audrey Ann, b. 18 Apr. 1927, m. Harry F. Miller

5081 Dorothy Garland Smith-9 was born at Elgin, Ill. 6 Sept. 1905, dau. of Charles A. Smith and Octavia A. Perry-9 (5013) (anc. above). Alexander Leslie Heggie and Dorothy Smith were mar. 24 Dec. 1927 at Los Angeles, Calif. Leslie was born 7 Mar. 1904 at Enderly, Brit. Col., Canada,

son of George and Agnes Atkin (Russell) Heggie (both b. in Scotland). He is an accountant. Their address is 609 Ramona Drive, Whittier, Calif.

Sons of Dorothy and Leslie Heggie (born in Los Angeles):

5250 Leslie David, b. 5 Mar. 1930
5251 Douglas Gordon, b. 2 June 1940

5084 Oliver Augustus Corl, Sr.-9 was born at Dundee, Ill. 25 Apr. 1886, son of Louis J. Corl and Frances Rozilla Esther Perry-8 (5014) (Francis-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He was mar. at Hillsboro, Ore. to Bessie Mae Mills 2 Dec. 1907. She was born at Portland, Ore. 4 May 1887, dau. of Albert Wm. Mills (b. Ore.) and Anna Louisa Rufli (b. Ill.; Swiss). Oliver was a mechanic most of his active life. Their present address: RFD, Fillmore, Calif.

Children of Bessie and Oliver A. Corl, Sr.:

5252-R Gladys Louise, b. 22 July 1909, m. Thomas L. Bailey
5253-R Oliver Augustus, Jr., b. 25 Apr. 1914, m. Anna C. Franek

5085 Edna Iverine Corl-9 was born at Dundee, Ill. 15 Apr. 1888, dau. of Louis J. Corl and Rozilla Perry-8 (5014) (anc. above). She was mar. at Forest Grove, Ore. 12 Oct. 1910 to William Robert Cooke, son of William Edward and Mary Ellen (Johnson) Cooke. Young William was born at Chappell, Nebr. 9 Jan. 1888; he became a farmer. They are now living in Cornelius, Ore.

Children of Edna and William R. Cooke, Sr.:

5254-R Frances Elizabeth, b. 16 July 1911, m. Robert Baker
5255-R Dorothy Roberta, b. 9 Sept. 1915, m. Leslie H. Brown
5256-R Margaret Edna, b. 15 Mar. 1918, m. Henry W. Beitelspach
5257-R William Robert, Jr., b. 6 Apr. 1929, m. Doris M. Wiscarson

5087 Leland David Corl-9 was born 10 Feb. 1894 at Dundee, Ill. the son of Louis J. Corl and Rozilla Perry-8 (5014) (anc. above). He and Mabel Alice Livermore were mar. at Walla Walla, Wash. 12 Feb. 1920. She was born at Fort Miller, N. Y. 12 Aug. 1899, dau. of John Worcester Livermore and Jennie Kenyon Watson. Leland has been the proprietor of a book store at 5th and Madison, in Corvallis, Ore. for more than 20 years. The family had their home on a small farm at Albany, Ore. but now live in Corvallis.

Sons of Leland and Mabel Corl:

5258-R John Louis, b. 19 Dec. 1920, m. Nancy H. Sonneland
5259-R Donald Everett, b. 25 Apr. 1922, m. Carolyn Carr
5260-R Robert David, b. 6 Dec. 1923, m. Maud K. Martin

5088 Frances Helen Corl-9 was born at Dundee, Ill. 16 Dec. 1895, dau. of Louis J. Corl and Rozilla Perry-8 (5014) (anc. above). Helen was mar. to Benjamin Barton Irving at Dundee 21 Apr. 1917. Benjamin was born at Salem, Ore. 18 Oct. 1891, son of Benjamin Irving (b. Scotland) and Lois

A. Stout (b. Ore.) He is a civil engineer. The Irving home is at 906 Military St., Roseburg, Ore.

The six children of Frances and Benjamin Irving:

5261 Benjamin Barton, Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1920, d. 24 June 1929
5262-R Rose Mary, b. 20 Mar. 1922, m. Ernest H. Melcher
5263-R Catherine Lois, b. 10 Sept. 1924, m. Marshall Farrell
5264-R Frances Helen, b. 15 July 1926, m. Thomas H. Hubbard
5265 Ray Gordon, b. 7 June 1932
5266 Ralph Louis, b. 30 May 1936

5089 Miriam Elizabeth Corl-9 was born at Dundee, Ill. 16 Dec. 1898, dau. of Louis J. Corl and Rozilla Perry-8 (5014) (anc. above). She was mar. to Wilbur Walter Shelton at Corvallis, Ore. 12 Sept. 1918. Wilbur was born 19 Mar. 1897 at Pomeroy, Wash., son of Alfred Shelton (b. Ore. 7-1-1869; Eng.) and Catherine Schneckloth (b. Ia. German). Wilbur, like his brother-in-law Leland Corl, is a proprietor of a book store. The Shelton home is at 610 Urquhart Ave., Moscow, Idaho.

Children of Miriam and Wilbur W. Shelton:

5267-R Miriam Ruth, b. 9 May 1920, m. Max M. Hartman
5268-R Bruce Llewellyn, b. 30 Jan. 1922, m. L. Irene Palmer
5269-R Cecille LaVelle, b. 3 Apr. 1924, m. Bruce L. Brooks
5270-R Stephen Duane, b. 8 July 1927, m. Barbara J. Boggs
5271-R Muriel Louise, b. 15 Aug. 1930, m. Wade A. Myers
5272 Nancy Caroline, b. 12 Dec. 1931, m. Leroy Allen Payne 11-21-54

5090 James Albert Corl-9 was born 21 Apr. 1901 at Dundee, Ill. the son of Louis J. Corl and Rozilla Perry-8 (5014) (anc. above). His wife Florence Louise Carter was dau. of Justie Carter and Harriett Street; she was born at LaPorte, Ind., 16 Aug. 1907. James was a bookkeeper. His early death 13 June 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif. was due to a cerebral hemorrhage. Florence and her second husband Mr. G. F. Benoit are resident at 4909 Cleveland Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Daughter of Florence and James Albert Corl:

5273-R Barbara Ann, b. 4 July 1929, m. John D. Wainwright

5091 Allica Statira Higbee-9 was born 8 Oct. 1861* near Hartford, Warren Co. Iowa, dau. of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Her husband McDonald Green was born 20 Sept. ..... of English ancestry. "Mack" Green died at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, in Nov. 1931. Allica died in Winnipeg 1 Mar. 1947; burial in Brookside cy. there. They had lived at Lake Park, Iowa, and Minneapolis, Minn. before moving to Winnipeg.

Children of Allica and McDonald Green:

5274 Vern D., b. 25 Feb., d. 19 Nov. 1947
5275-R Lucille Dora, b. 11 Apr. 1892, m. Lawrence S. Hooper, m. 2 Warren Kyte
Vern died at Winnipeg.

*The date conflicts badly with date of birth of sister Alzina; should prob. be 1860.

5092 Alzina Melissa Higbee-9 was born at Hartford, Iowa, prob. 1 Jan. 1862, dau. of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (anc. above). She and Theodore King were mar. 21 May 1878 at Sutherland, Iowa. He died 21 Apr. 1921. Alzina died at Primghar, Iowa 2 July 1934.

Children of Alzina and Theodore King:

5276 Everett R., b. 6 Aug. 1888, d. 13 May 1945, m. Ruth .....
5277 Pearl, m. John R. Bundage
Mrs. Pearl Bundage resides at Primghar, Iowa

5093 Obadiah Herman Higbee-9 was born at Hartford, Iowa, 29 June 1863, son of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (anc. above). He and Lucy Viola Clark were mar. at Spirit Lake, Iowa 28 Nov. 1888. Obadiah died 15 Nov. 1942 at Chisholm, Minn. Lucy d. 13 July 1954, Chisholm, Minn.

Children of Lucy and Obadiah Herman Higbee:

5278-R Vera, b. 16 Nov. 1889, d. 23 Mar. 1930, m. Joseph Thies
5279-R Gwendola, b. 28 Mar. 1896, m. Ralph W. Lahym
5280 Lita, b. 5 Dec. 1897 n.m.
5281-R Vern, b. 4 Sept. 1905, m. Vivian J. Norlander

5094 Rodman Homer Higbee-9 was born 23 May 1865 at Hartford, Ia., son of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (anc. above). He and Flora Jennah Humphrey were mar. at Sutherland, Ia. 7 Sept. 1887. She was born 4 Mar. 1864 at Bellvue, Ia., dau. of John English Humphrey and Mary Matilda Ellis. Rodman was a carpenter and a farmer; in 1909 he homesteaded at Glen Ullin, N. Dak. He died there 7 July 1939. Flora died 3 Mar. 1951 at Modesto, Calif. Both Rodman and Flora were buried in the Congregational Church cy., at Glen Ullin.

Children of Flora and Rodman Homer Higbee:

5282-R Rodman Floyd, b. 22 Aug. 1888, m. Elsie M. Hilmer
5283 Robert Chell, b. 5 Feb. 1891, d. 22 Feb. 1892
5284-R Byrum Ellis, b. 23 Jan. 1893, m. Beatrice V. McCune
5285 Lawrence E.,* b. 3 July 1895, d. 12 Sept. 1918
5286-R Elwood Earl, b. 15 Aug. 1897, m. Jessie Russell
5287-R Frank LuVerne, b. 5 Sept. 1899, m. Mamie E. Albaugh
5288-R Opal Flora, b. 30 Mar. 1902, m. Benjamin L. Ditters
5289-R Roscoe Clay, b. 27 July 1904, m. Hilda A. Herman

5095 Dora Celestia Higbee-9 born at Hartford, Ia. 21 Apr. 1867, dau. of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (anc. above). She was mar. 30 Apr. 1890 to Lewis Larson at Ruthven, Ia. Lewis, son of Lars Larson and Bertha Nelson, was born at Oslo, Norway 28 Dec. 1867. He was a merchant. Their home was at Corwith, Ia. the last several years. Lewis died at Kanawha, Ia. 9 Nov. 1947; Dora died 11 July 1952 at University City, Mo.

*b. at Smithfield, Iowa; killed at St. Mihiel, France, in World War I.

Daughters of Dora and Lewis Larson:

5290 Beulah,* m. Harry V. Caldwell
5291-R Helen Irene, b. 20 Mar. 1898, m. Forrest L. Chambers

5096 Uriah Byrum Higbee-9 was born 1 Feb. 1870 at Hartford, Iowa, son of Amelia Gillespie and Homer Elijah Higbee-8 (5016) (anc. above) Emma Eliza Leach and Uriah were mar. 18 Apr. 1894 at Dickens, Ia. She was born 20 Oct. 1874 at Spencer, Ia. dau. of Robert Edwin Leach (b. 1852, Wisc.) and Roxie G. Ellsworth (b. 1854, Wisc.) Mr. Higbee was a druggist, for some years at New Salem, N. Dak., where he died 10 Oct. 1909 from pneumonia. Later Emma mar. William Zink (sp.) Her address is now Erwin, S. Dak.

Children of Emma and Uriah Byrum Higbee:

5292-R Worth Errol, b. 19 Feb. 1895, m. Cecil F. Galor
5293-R LeGrand, b. 12 June 1896, m. Gertrude Hooper
5294-R Lorna Emma, b. 28 Aug. 1899, m. Lee E. Young, m. 2 David E. O'Brien
2595-R Marcedes Amelia, b. 19 Apr. 1902, m. Calvin G. Stickler
5296-R Roxie Belle, b. 21 June 1907, m. Kenneth E. Webb

5097 Julia Ann Viers-9, born 30 June 1859 near Hartford, Ia., dau. of Sidney Viers and Statira M. Higbee-8 (5018) (Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She and Albert Gallatin Davis were mar. at Erie P. O., Ia. 24 Dec. 1873. Albert was born 30 Dec. 1851 at Newton, Ia., son of Jerome Bonaparte Davis and Eliza Jane Rowe. He was a farmer and a mail carrier, at Peterson, Ia. most of his life. He died at Peterson 23 Jan. 1928 and Julia died 27 Dec. 1935, at Peterson.

Children of Julia and Albert G. Davis:

5297-R William Homer, b. 5 Dec. 1874, d. 13 Nov. 1954, m. Katie Lee Morris, m. 2 Margaret E. Morris
5298-R Bertha Estella, b. 23 Oct. 1878, m. David M. Morris
5299-R Josie Biondella, b. 1 Dec. 1883, m. Harry W. Redman

5098 Anna Elizabeth Viers-9, born 2 Mar. 1862 near Hartford, Ia., dau. of Sidney Viers and Statira M. Higbee-8 (5018) (anc. above). She and John Hartley Alexander were mar. 5 Dec. 1880 at Erie P. O., Ia. John was born in Greene Co., Wisc. 8 Apr. 1860, son of Joseph Alexander (b. Ohio, Scotch) and Hester Allen (Irish). He farmed in O'Brien County, Ia. until 1892; Madison Co. Ia. to 1899; Osbourne Co., Kans. to 1913. That year they went to settle in Lynn Co., Oregon. John H. Alexander died near Sweet Home, Ore. 17 Apr. 1922. Anna died near Foster, Ore. 24 May 1938. Their oldest son Sidney still makes his home at Sweet Home, although he is now temporarily working in Elgin, Ill. and living at the Y.M.C.A. there.

---

*Beulah's add. is Britt., Iowa

Children of Anna and John H. Alexander:

5300 Joseph Sidney, b. 9 Sept. 1881 n.m.
5301-R Octavia Statira, b. 12 Nov. 1884, m. John P. Spring
5302-R Russell Eldridge, b. 8 Apr. 1890, m. T. Ethel McKern
5303-R Eunice Belle, b. 23 Nov. 1896, m. W. Wallace Wodtli

5099 Mary Etta Viers-9, born at Hartford, Ia. 24 Mar. 1867, dau. of Sidney Viers and Statira M. Higbee-8 (5018) (anc. above). Her husband Richard James Thomas was born 19 Feb. 1852. He was a farmer and operated a livery stable at Primghar, Ia. and other places. He died about 12 Nov. 1912 near Andover, S. Dak. Mary died at Primghar 4 July 1935.

Children of Mary and Richard J. Thomas:

5304 Alvin E., b. 11 July 1885, d. 11 July 1885
5305 Hambly Obadiah, b. 24 Sept. 1886, d. 4 Apr. 1887
5306-R Julia Edna, b. 10 Sept. 1888, m. David Bryngelson
5307-R Richard LeRoy, b. 10 Sept. 1890, m. Katie Lee Morris

5100 Eunice Amelia Viers-9, born 28 Feb. 1869 near Indianola, Ia., dau. of Sidney Viers and Statira M. Higbee-8 (5018) (anc. above). Eunice was mar. 29 Nov. 1885 at Sanborn, Ia. to Patrick Henry Burke, Jr. who was born 22 Sept. 1859 at Northfield, Mass. son of Patrick Henry Burke, Sr. and Mary Dorsy (both Irish). Patrick, Jr. was a railroad blacksmith. His death 8 June 1918 at Caxambas, Fla. was caused by drowning. Eunice has since made her home with her oldest son near South Jacksonville, Fla.

On 16 Sept. 1928, fourteen of this family, including Ray, Julia, Patrick L., and Patrick's wife and two step daughters, lost their lives in the flood which followed a storm on Lake Okeechobee, near Chosen, Fla.

Children of Eunice and Patrick H. Burke, Jr.:

5308-R James Homer, b. 18 Oct. 1886, m. Regina Kanz
5309-R Richard Sidney, b. 6 Aug. 1888, d. 16 Nov. 1949, m. Virginia M. Loranger
5310 Ray Leland, b. 24 Mar. 1890, d. 16 Sept. 1928
5311-R Mary Alvira, b. 28 June 1891, m. William H. Gee
5312 Patrick Leon, b. 3 Apr. 1893, d. 16 Sept. 1928
5313 Glen LeRoy, b. 5 July 1896, d. 18 Aug. 1897
5314-R Eunice Noreen, b. 2 Oct. 1898, m. William C. Thompson
5315 Julia Statira, b. 15 Mar. 1901, d. 16 Sept. 1928
5316-R Wanda Eldora, b. 15 July 1905, m. Ervin C. Hamilton

5103 Alice Lavernia Perry-9 was born at Dundee, Ill. 7 Mar. 1890, dau. of Christina Binnie and B. Franklin Perry-8 (5020) (Frederick, Sr.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Alice was mar. at Los Angeles, Calif. 20 Dec. 1924 to Charles Maurice Dunbar, son of John Rainey Dunbar and Minnie May Jaycox. Charles was born 27 Oct. 1890 at Hillards, Ohio. He is a contact officer for the U. S. Veterans Administration. Their home is 2923 Washington St., Santa Monica, Calif. They have one daughter:

5317-R Kathleen Louise, b. 9 Oct. 1927, m. Conrad V. Van Clief

5105 May Idalette Northrop-9 was born in Ill. 24 July 1866, dau. of T. Isaac Northrop and Emma Almira Perry-8 (5023) (Edwin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). May Northrop and Gottlieb Herman Paine were mar. 4 Feb. 1892 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was son of Emilius Paine and Amalia Plattner (both b. in Prussia); he was born 25 Dec. 1839 at Zeitz, Prussia (now part of Germany). Mr. Paine was a writer and a watchmaker. He died 6 June 1906 at Los Angeles. May died 9 Jan. 1947, also at Los Angeles:

Children of May and Gottlieb H. Paine:

5318-R Emma Hermina, b. 28 Apr. 1893, m. Robert A. F. Masser
5319-R Granville Herman, b. 18 Feb. 1899, m. Mabel M. Rosenthal

5107 Melvin Whitford Stringer-9 born in Kane Co., Ill. 20 May 1876, son of Melvin H. Stringer and H. Ammerette Perry-8 (5024) (Edwin-7; Amos-6; etc.) His wife Jane Archbold, dau. of George, was b. 16 July 1886 in N.Y.C. She died in June 1945. Melvin died at Los Angeles 19 July 1951. They had one son:

5320 Melvin, Jr.

5108 Susie Pearl Stringer-9 born at Elgin, Ill. 29 Oct. 1880, dau. of Melvin H. Stringer and H. Ammerette Perry-8 (5024) (Edwin-7; Amos-6; etc.) She was mar. to Walter Warren Smith 16 July 1898 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was born 21 May 1868 at Chicago, Ill., son of Harmon Smith and Sarah Perkins (both English). He died 18 May 1937 at Los Angeles; bur. Forest Lawn Glendale, Calif. Susie's present address is 2318 Laverna Ave., Los Angeles 41, Calif.

Children of Susie and Walter W. Smith:

5321 Gladys Melvina, b. 31 July 1899, m. Norman Osborne
5322 Lester Warren, b. 4 Sept. 1901, m. Evelyn Shaefer
5324 Walter Wayne, b. 11 Dec. 1912, m. Marta Williams

5109 Harry Arthur Stringer-9, born 1 Sept. 1886 at Elgin, Ill. son of Melvin H. Stringer and H. Ammerette Perry-8 (5024) (anc. above). He was a sign painter and while engaged in painting a sign atop a building, he fell, and died in February 1943 at Albany, Calif. He and his wife Estella ..... had no children. She died in Mar. 1953.

5110 Mary Flavia Northway-9, born 1 Oct. 1875 at Crown Point, Ind., dau. of Charles L. Northway and M. Adele Perry-8 (5026) (Edwin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Flavia and John Edward Barcal were mar. 14 July 1893 at Chicago, Ill. He was b. Milwaukee, Wisc. 12 Feb. 18...., son of Francis DePaulus Barcal (b. Austria; Bohemian) and Caroline Marguerite Mungerson. John Barcal is a physician and surgeon. This marriage ended in divorce.

Flavia Northway and Richard Clinton Murren were mar. at Chicago 26 Nov. 1913. Richard was born at Decatur, Ill. 27 Sept. 1882, son of John Murren (b. 1850, Ia.; Scotch-Irish) and Nancy Irwin (b. 1851, Ohio; Irish). Richard was an U. S. meat inspector, now retired. He and Flavia had no children. Their residence address is 4769 Eagle Rock Blvd., Los Angeles 41, Calif.

Children of Flavia and John E. Barcal:

5325 Charles Francis, b. 11 Nov. 1894, m. Hazel M. Smith (dvc.)
5326 Edward John, b. 18 Dec. 1896, m. Grace Franck
5327 Leslie Melborne, b. 15 Mar. 1900, m. Ernestine A. Karl

5111 Charlotte Grace Northway-9 born at Dundee, Ill. 21 Nov. 1877, dau. of Charles L. Northway and M. Adele Perry-8 (5026) (anc. above). Thomas Herbert Ratcliffe and Charlotte were mar. at Chicago, 20 June 1899. Thomas' parents Thomas Ratcliffe and Mary Ann Fenwick were both born in England in 1833. Thomas was born at Carlisle, England 18 May 1875. He is an investment counselor. Their address is 804 Lincoln Ave., Winnetka, Ill. They have one daughter:

5328-R Vivian Adele, b. 30 Nov. 1903, m. William H. McPherson

5112 Rhea Emily Perry-9 born in McHenry Co., Ill. 6 Sept. 1870, dau. of L. Annette Freeman and Owen Lovejoy Perry-8 (5027) (E. Dustin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She and Robert Hendley Churchill were mar. at Dundee, Ill. 19 Aug. 1891. Robert was born at Clinton, Ia., 16 Apr. 1863, son of Enoch Churchill (b. Bristol, England) and Sarah Williams (b. Ky.; Eng. Span. Irish) Robert was an orchardist at Omak, Wash. where he died 12 June 1937 from a cerebral hemorrhage; bur. in Okanoma cy. Omak. Rhea still resides in Omak.

Children of Rhea and Robert H. Churchill:

5329-R Ruby Annette, b. 9 Aug. 1892, d. 17 Oct. 1947, m. A. Dale Greene
5330-R Perry Enoch, b. 19 Nov. 1893, m. Esther E. Bown
5331-R Harold Winston, b. 15 Jan. 1899, m. Beulah Kinkaid
5332-R Owen Clifford, b. 30 Nov. 1903, m. Helen Herrick

5113 Charles Frederick Perry-9 born 19 Sept. 1872 in McHenry Co., Ill. son of L. Annette Freeman and Owen Lovejoy Perry-8 (5027) (anc. above). He and Laura Anne Cowdin were mar. 10 Aug. 1893 at Barrington, Ill. Laura was b. 24 Nov. 1867 at Barrington, Ill., dau. of John Cowdin (b. Mass. Eng.) and Eleanor Elmeda Messer (b. Ill.) Charles worked on the construction of roads. Their home was Omak, Wash. He died 30 Nov. 1952 (prob. at Omak)

Children of Laura and Charles F. Perry:

son, b. 2 July 1894, d. 2 July 1894
5333-R Alma Frances, b. 27 Mar. 1896, m. Richard Hilton
5334 Gladys May, b. 7 Mar. 1898, d. Mar. 1899
5335 Marion Eleanor, b. 10 July 1900, d. 28 Aug. 1901

5336-R Archie Owen, b. 25 May 1903, m. Angella Leitao
5337-R Elmeda Sarah, b. 17 May 1905, m. John Shull
5338-R Maude Rhea, b. 6 Sept. 1908, m. Howard E. Rowe

5114 William Elmer Colvin-9 born 2 Feb. 1870 at Dundee, Ill., son of William Harrison Colvin and Armenia A. Perry-8 (5028) (E. Dustin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Will Colvin and Ada Flavia Abbott were mar. at Denver, Colo. 11 June 1904. Ada was b. 29 Dec. 1872, Beloit, Kans., dau. of Edward A. Abbott (b. Wisc. Eng. Irish) and Sara J. Schooley (b. Wisc. Eng.) Will obtained a Ph-B. degree from Des Moines (Ia.) College, 1896 and Ada an A.B. from Lawrence College, Appleton, Wisc. the same year. Will's active years were spent as a farmer at Binford, N. Dak. Ada died 11 Oct. 1941 at Elmhurst, Ill.; burial in Clearfield Lutheran Cy., Binford. Will now makes his home with his dau. Dorothea at 375 Larch Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.

Children of Ada and William E. Colvin:

5339 William Edward, b. 17 Aug. 1906, d. 19 Aug. 1906
5340-R Priscilla, b. 2 Apr. 1908, m. Albert M. Evers
5341-R Jacinth, b. 29 Jan. 1910, m. Albert F. Zipf
5342-R Dorothea, b. 27 Feb. 1914, m. Frank A. Meeker

5115 Alburn Garfield Colvin-9 born 4 Mar. 1881 at Ida Grove, Iowa, son of William H. Colvin and Armenia A. Perry-8 (5028) (anc. above). He and Vera Luella Anderson were mar. at Brayton, Ia. 29 Dec. 1909. Vera b. 22 Nov. 1887, Atlantic, Ia., dau. of Andrew Fred Anderson and Osilla Marie Kringel (both b. Denmark). "Birney" is a rancher and fruit broker at Yakima, Wash. (104 N. 7th St.)

Children of Alburn and Vera Colvin:

5343-R Vera Aileen, b. 5 Nov. 1910, m. H. Conrad Peck
5344-R Kenneth Alburn, b. 24 Feb. 1915, m. Jean Denning
5345-R Helen Lorraine, b. 27 June 1920, m. Craig Reynolds
5346-R Barbara Jean, b. 27 Jan. 1923, m. Charles G. Smith

5116 Sarah Mae Colvin-9 born 15 Aug. 1886, dau. of William H. Colvin and Armenia A. Perry-8 (5028) (anc. above). She and her hus. Robert Ernest Hull have no children. Their address is 622 S. 25th St., Yakima, Wash.

5118 Eunice Ann Price-9 was born at Ida Grove, Ia. 20 June 1886, dau. of Moses Dillon Price and Ellen Jane Perry-9 (5031) (E. Dustin-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She and Archibald Arthur Hawes were mar. 26 Oct. 1906 at Long Beach, Calif. Archibald was born 18 Jan. 1875 at Buffalo, N. Y., son of Archibald Arthur Hawes (b. Eng.) and Nellie Duke. His death 14 Jan. 1907, only three months after their marriage and eight months before the birth of their son, was due to an accident. He was a building contractor.

Eunice Ann Price and Charles Andrew were mar. at Pasadena, Calif. 15 Aug. 1916. Charles was born 14 Feb. 1875 at San Bernardino, Calif., son

of Tighlman Davis Andrew (b. Md.) and Sarah Ann James (b. Calif.) He is a real estate broker. Eunice died 14 Mar. 1943 at Rosemead, Calif.; bur. in Savanna Cy. there.

Son of Eunice and A. A. Hawes:

5347-R Archibald Arthur, b. 15 Sept. 1907, m. Dora M. Hermes

Children of Eunice and Charles Andrew:

5348-R Saraellen, b. 6 Oct. 1917, m. George A. Stewart
5349-R Charles Dillon, b. 22 Dec. 1919, m. Ruth A. Volz
5350-R Barbara Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1923, m. Harry B. Lusk
5351 Gwendolyn June, b. 30 May 1925, d. same hour

5119 Thalia Lora Post-9 was born 19 Jan. 1875 at Cresco, Iowa, dau. of Asa Alfred Post and Helen Dorcas Perry-8 (5033) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) Most of the years of her girlhood were spent in and near Fergus Falls, Minn. She and William Henry Obert were mar. at Fergus Falls 1 Oct. 1893. Will was born in Allamakee Co. Ia. (next county east from Winneshiek Co.) 26 Dec. 1869, son of Clifford Henry Obert (Eng. Germ.) and Sarah Estella Merriman (b. Va. Eng.) Their first two daughters were born at Fergus Falls; then before 1906 they moved to Deer River, sw Itasca Co., Minn., 100 miles northeast of Fergus Falls (178 mi. by railroad). Will was a farmer, but also engaged in other work. Deer River continued to be the Oberts' home until years after Will's death 7 Jan. 1938 at St. Paul, Minn. He is bur. Forrest Hill cy. St. Paul.

Thalia was mar. to Caleb Ervin Ryason 15 June 1944 at Anoka, Minn. He was b. 30 Nov. 1862 at Ione City, Calif., son of Wellington Lee Ryason and Frances Elizabeth Dillard. Mr. Ryason had been mar. three times previously. He was a wagon maker and blacksmith. They made their home a short distance from Bremerton, Wash., where Thalia resided until she sold the home in 1954. Mr. Ryason died 22 Nov. 1952 at Bremerton; bur. Forest Lawn Cy. there.

Thalia joined the Seventh Day Adventist Church 1910/2 and was influential in her parents and others of the family joining later.

Children of Thalia and Will Obert:

5352-R Ruth Helen, b. 25 July 1894, m. George W. Morisset
5353-R Edith Esther, b. 26 Mar. 1899, m. Frederick F. Fleck
5354-R Ethel Marion, b. 26 Feb. 1906, m. Harold Wm. Jennings, m. 2 Louis S. Poor, m. 3 Clarence C. Anderson
5355-R Lincoln Eugene, b. 16 Mar. 1908, m. Hazel Krumholz
5356-R Harriett Enid Evangeline, b. 6 Jan. 1912, m. Swen Kertula, m. 2 Cecil I. Burns

5121 Floyd Vernon Post-9 b. Fergus Falls, Minn. 29 Apr. 1886, son of Asa A. Post and Helen Dorcas Perry-8 (5033) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Ella Lueck 5 Dec. 1908 at Duluth, Minn. Lillian b. 2 Mar. 1889 at Duluth,

dau. of Herman Lueck and Pauline Finger (both b. in Germany). Floyd is a woodworker. Their address is 3632 Hollister Ave., Carmichael, Calif.

Children of Lillian and Floyd V. Post:

5357-R Dorothy Ethel, b. 22 Oct. 1909,* m. Perle R. Archer
5358-R Vernon Ralph, b. 18 Mar. 1910,* m. Louise M. Kestler
5359-R Evelyn May, b. 1 June 1912, m. Theodore Ekroth
5360-R Irene Helen, b. 17 Feb. 1915, m. Marvin Nielsen, m. 2 Charles Skafgaard
5361-R William Custer, b. 26 Sept. 1917, d. 6 Jan. 1952c, m. Gloria E. Wilcox, m. 2 Irene E. Sclatz

5123 Ethel Jean Post-9 b. Fergus Falls, Minn. 28 Apr. 1890, dau. of Asa A. Post and Helen Dorcas Perry-8 (5033) (anc. above). She mar. Thomas Moss Woodruff at Oak Park, Ill., 1 Jan. 1924. Tom was born 25 Dec. 1887, Peoria, Texas, son of Thomas Moss Woodruff (b. Ala. Irish) and Sarah Truit (Fr.) He was a M.D. specializing in physio-therapy, having grad. from Washington Univ., Washington, D. C. For years he served as a doctor in the U. S. army until his health broke about 1940. Ethel Jean was a registered nurse, having trained at Hinsdale Hospital, Hinsdale, Ill. to 1919, and practiced her profession until her last illness, a few days before her death 6 Jan. 1952 at Naional City, Calif. Bur. Rosecrans Memorial Gov't cy. Point Loma, San Diego, Calif. Thomas d. 8 Sept. 1954, Long Beach, Calif. No children.

5124 Rollin Burfield Perry-9 b. Fergus Falls, Minn. 24 Aug. 1889, son of L. Linda Burfield and Erwin A. Perry-8 (5034) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He and Jennie Gunderson mar. 3 Apr. 1920 in N.Y.C. She was b. Oct. 1895, New York, N. Y. dau. of Edward Gunderson and Laura Hagen (both b. in Norway). Rollin owned and operated theatres at Vashon and Ollala, Wash. He died suddenly from a heart attack 16 Dec. 1939 at Seattle, Wash. Bur. at Ollala. Rollin and Jennie had no children.

5126 Ellis Elbert Cruger-9 b. 25 Jan. 1877 at Maine, Minn. son of George Cruger and Salina A. Perry-8 (5035) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He and Florence Belle Morr were mar. at Stevensville, Mont. 19 Sept. 1898. She was b. at Morrtown, Ohio 25 May 1879, dau. of Phillip Morr and Ellen Sears (both b. in Penn.; German). Ellis was a minister in the Pentacostal Church. The family lived in or near Spokane, Wash. after 1918. Florence died at Spokane 19 Sept. 1918; bur. in Riverside cy. there.

Ellis mar. Frances Susan Peverly 3 June 1919 at Spokane. She was b. 15 Oct. 1883 in Wilson Co. Kans. dau. of Freeman Webster Peverly (b. N. Y. Eng. Welsh) and Abigail Cunningham (b. Ill. Eng. Irish) Ellis died 3 Apr. 1939 at Spokane, only 2½ months after his brother's death; bur. in Riverside cy.

*One of these two dates is obviously erroneous.

Children of Florence and Ellis E. Cruger:

5362-R Bernice Adell, b. 18 July 1899, m. A. Bruce Freeborn
5363-R Leslie Leland, b. 13 May 1901, d. 7 Aug. 1952, m. Arvilla Wright
5364-R Arlie Geneva, b. 19 Mar. 1903, m. John Bowerman
5365-R Herbert Glen, b. 5 Apr. 1904, m. Mary Earley
5366-R Amy Beulah, b. 23 Jan. 1906, m. Charles Lotz
5367-R Leola Belle, b. 29 Mar. 1907, m. Perry Van Vliet (5153)
5368-R Sydney Dean, b. 7 Mar. 1909, m. Edna Berg
5369 Phyllis Aurilla, b. 13 Mar. 1910, d. May 1918
5370-R Doris Fern, b. 23 Apr. 1912, m. Clark Peterson
5371-R Laurel Winnifred, b. 18 Apr. 1914, m. J. Fenton Poirier, m. 2 Esta S. Arneson
5372-R Elsie Evelyn, b. 3 July 1915, m. Glen Arneson
5373-R Richard Ross, b. 8 Aug. 1916, m. Mabel Earley
5374-R Arthur Donald, b. 2 Nov. 1917, m. Elida Caves

Children of Frances and Ellis E. Cruger:

5375-R Edith Elberta, b. 14 June 1921, m. Forrest Bard
5376-R Paul Peverly, b. 14 Sept. 1923, m. Virginia Nichols
5377-R June Arline, b. 22 June 1925, m. Raymond A. Czenkusch, m. 3 John M. Pegg

5127 Arthur Garfield Cruger-9 b. 2 Nov. 1880 at Maine, Minn. son of George Cruger and Salina A. Perry-8 (5035) (anc. above). He and Mary Jane Howard were mar. at Florence, Mont. 9 Sept. 1906. "May" was b. 18 May 1889 at Milford, S. Dak., dau. of Francis Wayland Howard (b. Mich. Eng.) and Martha Maria Mosher (b. N. Y. Eng. Dutch). Arthur was a Pentacostal minister and their home was chiefly at Spokane, Wash. He died at Stevensville, Mont. 16 Jan. 1939; bur. Riverside cy. Spokane.

Children of Mary and Arthur G. Cruger:

5378-R Verna Clarine, b. 15 June 1907, d. 27 May 1948, m. Wm. Howard Hollar
5379-R Montana Jeanne, b. 19 Jan. 1911, m. Leon C. Talbott

5131 Leonard Ross Perry-9 b. 22 May 1893 at Inman, Minn., son of Nellie Webster and Willard Dustin Perry-8 (5037) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He and Hazel Augusta Motts were mar. at Marcus, Wash., 1 Apr. 1912. She was b. 27 Dec. 1892, in N. Dak. They were divorced.

Leonard Perry mar. (2) Lucile Lewis, dau. of Lewis Lars Kalva (Lewis) (b. Primrose, Wisc.) and Anna Thorstensen (b. Norway). Lucile b. 22 May 1899, Taylor, N. Dak. Leonard is a marine electrician. Residence: 4220 Trenton St., Seattle 8, Wash.

Children of Hazel and Leonard Ross Perry:

5380-R Lois Marguerite, b. 31 Dec. 1912, m. Barney Zanardi
5381-R Robert Leland, b. 10 Jan. 1916, m. Hazel _____
5382 Dean Willard, b. Aug. 1917, d. 1 Dec. 1918
Dean b. and d. at Van Hook, N. Dak. c.d. influenza

Daughter of Lucile and Leonard R. Perry:

5383 Sue Lynn, b. 26 Nov. 1940, Seattle, Wash.

5132 Inez Trula Perry-9 b. 28 Nov. 1895 at Inman, Minn., dau. of Nellie Webster and Willard D. Perry-8 (5037) (anc. above). She and Peter Martin

Shefveland were mar. at Van Hook, N. Dak, 19 Feb. 1917. Peter b. 3 Oct. 1888 at Audubon, Minn., son of Martin Shefveland (b. Bergen, Norway) and Regina Knutson (b. Oslo, Norway). Mr. Shefveland was in real estate and insurance; also did some banking. He died at Minot, N. Dak. 11 Dec. 1940; bur. Stanley, N. Dak. Inez and Peter had no issue.

Inez was mar. to Milton John Carman 11 Apr. 1943 at Long Beach, Calif. He was b. in New York 11 Apr. 1888. He d. in 1946. Inez resides at 400 East Pine St., Altadena, Calif.

5134 Garland Orris Perry-9 b. 16 Oct. 1901, Maine, Minn., son of Weltha Bullock and Rufus Justin Perry-8 (5038) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He and Grace Adelaide Thomason were mar. 17 June 1924 at Clearwater, Minn. Grace was b. 19 Feb. 1900 at Bellingham, Minn., dau. of James Thompson (b. in England) and Ethel Maude Trafton* (b. Minn.; Scotch-Irish-Eng.) She attended St. Cloud (Minn.) Teachers College 1919-23, where Garland also had a year.. Grace taught school at Mandan, Williston, and Dunseith in N. Dak., Hubbard, Minn. and Freeland, Wyg., and Garland one year at Freeland, before their marriage. The next few years Garland was unsettled in occupation, especially after the Great Depression began in 1929 when he took almost any job available. In 1936 he became a railway postal clerk under Civil Service and is still in this work.

Garland has an uncommon versatility of interests, chief of which is traveling and camping, and photography, doing his own work and enlarging. He has a fine collection of 35 mm colored slides which they have taken on their trips to many parts of the country.

The hospitality shown by this family to the writer while he was in the Army stationed at Kansas City in 1942 has grown into a lasting friendship.

Jacqueline, dau. of Garland and Grace, was graduated from Julliard School of music in New York City in 1952, and received her M.A. degree from Northwestern University in June 1954. She will teach music while preparing for her career as a concert pianist. She already has delighted many audiences with her recitals of classical music.

In Dec. 1930 Garland and Grace bought their present home at 1723 Harvard Avenue, Independence, Missouri, a city rich in historical association having for years been the headquarters of the wagon-trains starting west over the Santa Fe, the Old Salt Lake, and the Oregon Trails, until 1844. It was here, also, that Joseph Smith brought a party of Mormons to found his New Jerusalem, in 1831, which settlement did not last.

The son and daughter of Grace and Garland O. Perry:

5384-R Richard Allen, b. 7 Dec. 1926, m. Jean E. Johnson
5385 Helen Jacqueline, b. 17 Mar. 1930 n.m.

*Albert E. Wing of Dover, N. Hamp. has published a History of the Trafton family.

5135 Eunice June Perry-9, b. 14 Jan. 1909 at Maine, Minn. dau. of Weltha Bullock and Rufus J. Perry-8 (5038) (anc. above). Donivan Douglas Johnson and Eunice were mar. at Fergus Falls, Minn. 23 Dec. 1930. Mr. Johnson was b. Richville, Minn. 31 Aug. 1903, son of Steven Franklin Johnson (b. Minn. Scotch-Irish) and Rose Lee Bainhard (b. Minn. German). He was a seaman 1/c, deep sea diver, in U. S. Navy 1924-28, after which he was with the Duluth, Mesabi, & Iron Range RR starting as a brakeman, and becoming a conductor. Don d. 21 Aug. 1954, Pengilly, Minn.; bur. Richville, Minn. Eunice remains in their home in Pengilly, Minn.

Children of Eunice and D. D. Johnson: (b. Itasca Co. Hosp. Grand Rapids, Minn.)

5386 Thomas Kenneth, b. 7 Feb. 1947
5387 Donell Dawn, b. 9 July 1948

5136 Alvin Carl Webster-9, b. Apr. 1888 at Maine, Minn. son of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry-8 (5039) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He and Margaret Marie Haas mar. at Goodrich, N. Dak. 5 Oct. 1912. Margaret b. 1 June 1886 at Odessa, Russia, dau. of John and Katherine (Albrecht) Haas (both b. in Germany). Until the last few years their home was Turtle Lake, N. Dak.; now at 831 Dwight Ave., Sunnyvale, Calif. Their son Preston and dau. Shirley also reside at this address. Their son Orvile resides in Stockton, Calif.

Children of Margaret and Alvin C. Webster:

5388 Orvile Alvin, b. 3 Sept. 1912 n.m.
5389-R Evelyn Elsie, b. 26 Apr. 1914, m. William D. Sackman
5390 Preston Dale, b. 14 Mar. 1917 n.m.
5391-R Shirley Katherine, b. 21 Mar. 1919, m. Melvin Beardsley

5138 Melvin Duerd Webster-9, b. 30 Oct. 1891, Maine, Minn. son of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry-8 (5039) (anc. above). He and Ella Lockrem mar. 7 Nov. 1913 at Washburn, N. Dak. Ella was b. 15 Apr. 1889/90, Maynard, Minn., dau. of Ole K. Lockrem and Anna Bakken (both b. in Norway) Melvin was a farmer. Ella died 23 June 1926 at Bismark, N. Dak.; bur. at Turtle Lake, N. Dak. Melvin lived at Detroit Lakes, Minn. until a few years ago when he went to Seattle, Wash. to be near his children.

Children of Ella and Melvin D. Webster:

5392 Marvin Martin, b. 11 Apr. 1914, d. 30 Oct. 1916
5393-R Virgie Adell, b. 11 Dec. 1915, m. Charles G. Scharff
5394 Opal Annie, b. 24 Mar. 1917, d. 19 Jan. 1918
5395-R Gladys Ardella, b. 13 Sept. 1918, m. Merl Mitchell
5396-R Lila Winnifred, b. 13 Mar. 1920, m. Glenn R. Harmon
5397 Garner Douglas, b. 27 Dec. 1921, d. 4 Sept. 1944* n.m.
5398-R Echo Mae, b. 13 Dec. 1922, m. J. Hanvy Shearl, m. 2 Edwin A. Dalos
5399-R Chester Orlo, b. 2 Mar. 1926, m. Ella M. Shock

*Killed in Italy while in military service during World War II.

5139 Effie Lorena Webster-9 b. Maine, Minn. 10 Oct. 1893, dau. of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry-8 (5039) (anc. above). She and Robert Charles Kline mar. at Washburn, N. Dak. 3 Nov. 1914. Robert b. 12 Mar. 1891 in Wright Co., Mich., son of Charles Kline (b. Mich. German) and Katherine Meyers (b. Canada; German). For years Robert has been connected with the grocery business, retail and wholesale, being with the A. & P. Tea Co. for some time. Their home address is 2914 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Daughters of Effie and Robert Kline:

5400-R Murle Luverne, b. 3 Apr. 1916, m. Chester Schimmel
5401-R Fern Lorraine, b. 17 June 1919, m. Paul H. Peterson

5140 Vernon Orlo Webster-9 b. Maine, Minn. 25 June 1896, son of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry-8 (5039) (anc. above). 22 Nov. 1915/6 mar. Christine Mehloff at Washburn, N. Dak. Christine b. Lowell (?), N. Dak. 20 Aug. (or 9 Sept.) 1897, dau. of Daniel Mehloff (b. Germany; Fr. & Germ.) and Barbara Hochalter (b. Germany). For years Vernon operated a drayline at Turtle Lake, N. Dak., where they still reside.

Daughter of Christine and Vernon O. Webster:

5402-R Charlotte Irene, b. 19 Jan. 1918, m. Otto R. Schmidt

5141 Elsie Adell Webster-9 b. 11 Apr. 1899 at Maine, Minn. dau. of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry (5039) (anc. above) She and George G. Fischer mar. 29 Oct. 1918 at Wilton, N. Carolina. George b. 7 Nov. 1897 at Fredonia, Wisc. son of Francis Xavier Fisher (b. Wisc. Germ.) and Anna Marie Grabinger (b. Wisc. Germ.) George was foreman at International Harvester tractor plant. Their address was 15839 S. St. Louis Ave., Markham, Harvey, Ill. (suburb of Chicago) until Elsie's death 4 Jan. 1949 at Chicago which was caused by a cerebral hemorrhage; bur. in St. Joseph's cy. Chicago. George was remarried and now lives at 2605 81st Place, same city.

Son of Elsie and George G. Fischer:

5403 George Chester, b. 10 Oct. 1927, d. 4 Jan. 1929, b. & d. at Chicago; c.d. pneumonia

5143 Willard Perry Webster-9, b. 18 Nov. 1904, Wheatland, N. Dak., son of Chester A. Webster and L. Adell Perry-8 (5039) (anc. above). He and Louise Flemmer mar. 14 May 1932 at Bismark, N. Dak. Louise b. 28 Aug. 1906, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. of John Flemmer and Caroline Schauer (both b. in Russia of German parents) Willard attended James (N. Dak.) College 1925-6. He is a machinist by trade. Their address: RR No. 2, Sunrise Rd., Elmhurst, Ill.

Children of Louise and Willard Perry Webster:

5404 Camile Jeaneen, b. 26 Nov. 1932, d. 28 Nov. 1932
5405 Carol Adell, b. 7 Nov. 1933, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., m. Robert D .Hertz* 4-23-54
5406 Clyde Perry, b. 20 Feb. 1936, Chicago, Ill.

*Carol's address: 1059 W. Sheridan, Chicago, Ill.

5144 Orville Baldwin Hunt-9, b. St. Paul, Minn. 1 June 1891, son of Albertis S. Hunt and Lois Viola Perry-8 (5040) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). 27 July 1912 mar. Neiva May Boylan at Oakland, Ore. She was dau. of Douglas Monrow Boylan and Emma True; was b. 26 Feb. 1891 at Bristow, Ia. He was a fruit farmer; also did some veterinary work. For years they lived near Los Gatos, Calif. where he died from coronary occlusion 20 May 1952. They had no children.

5147 Hazel Dell Hunt-9 b. Sheridan, Wyg. 29 July 1895, dau. of Albertis S. Hunt and Lois Viola Perry-8 (5040) (anc. above). She and Aubre Vane Rothschild were mar. 19 June 1916 at Oakland, Calif. Aubre b. San Francisco, Calif. 6 Sept. 1896 son of Charles Rothschild (b. Minn. German Jew) and Clara Gard; he was a dental laboratory technician. This marriage ended in divorce.

Hazel was mar. to John Spurgeon Hadden at San Francisco 9 May 1930. He was b. Belfast, Ireland 2 June 1881, son of Robert Hadden and Sarah Smyth. He is a construction engineer and has been a Baptist minister. John and Hazel had no children, but her dau. Evangeline was reared in their home and bears the Hadden name. They have lived in Los Angeles, Oakland, Monterey, and other Calif. towns, and are now living in Mt. Herman, Calif .

Children of Hazel and Aubre Vane Rothschild:

5407 Euchola Fay, b. 6 Apr. 1917, d. 13 Oct. 1925 c.d. infantile paralysis
5408 Juanita May, b. 29 Dec. 1918, d. 23 Oct. 1921 c.d. cholera
5409-R Evangeline Rey, b. 13 July 1920, m. William R. Dedrick

Hazel Hunt Hadden is a poet of some ability. Of the poems which she wrote especially for this history, the following are selected:

TRANSITION

(To Albertis S. Hunt, Lois Perry Hunt, Orville Baldwin Hunt, Elsie and Olive Hunt, Gladys Hunt Dunn, In Memoriam)

When the last short breath was taken,
And the loves we'd known went far,
Quietly we laid our loved ones
Out where all the flowers are.

When the sun was slowly sinking,
In the gold and gorgeous west,
Inwardly we wept at parting
Where the flowers serve their best.

Gone the rich and lovely voices:
Gone where none can mar or sear;
Walking golden streets of glory,
Living where the flowers are.

SUNSET

It's wonderful to watch the sun go down
Far past the surging sea;
Such color no human hand could blend
To inspire poetry.
I wonder as I watch the sun go down,
My eyes view the western sea,
How soon I'll rise, past capricious skies
And the sun will set for me.

—Hazel Hunt Hadden

5148 Gladys Moreita Hunt-9 b. 28 Nov. 1899 at Willamette, Ore., dau. of Albertis S. Hunt and Lois Viola Perry-8 (5040) (anc. above). She and Martin Whitney Dunn were mar. 1 Jan. 1928 at San Lorenzo, Calif. Martin was b. at Iowa Falls, Ia. 4 July 1896, son of Eleazer Dole Dunn (b. Wisc. Scotch-Irish & Pa. Dutch) and Emily Ursula Robinson (b. Ill. Eng.) Gladys died 26 Feb. 1951 at Hayward, Calif. after suffering from diabetes and other illnesses for two years or more. She was blind. Exactly two weeks later, 12 March, Martin went to his work as post office dispatcher, as usual on Monday morning; was seized with a heart attack and died the same day. Both Gladys and Martin were buried in Lone Tree Cy. Hayward. Martin had a son Martin Earle, b. 27 Dec. 1922 at Chowcilla, Calif. by a previous mar.

Son of Gladys and Martin Whitney Dunn:

5410 Albert Stephen, b. 30 Aug. 1929 (prob. at Hayward, Calif.)

5150 Helen Mary Van Vliet-9 b. 1 June 1897 at Maine, Minn. dau. of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (Thomas S.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She and Jesse Anthony Neiswender were mar. 4 Feb. 1917 at Marcus, Wash. Jesse was b. 4 Jan. 1892 at Kelso, Wash., son of Oliver Neiswender (b. Ind. German) and Amy Claybaugh (b. Ohio; German). Jesse Neiswender is a teacher. Their present address is: 10422 16th S. W., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Helen and Jesse Anthony Neiswender:

5411 Helen Constance, b. 30 Nov. 1917, d. 14 Apr. 1918
5412-R Jesse Anthony, Jr., b. 28 Nov. 1918, m. Alta L. Halsey
5413-R Lawrence Oliver, b. 9 July 1921, m. Ruth E. Strand
5414-R Chester Earl, b. 29 Jan. 1925, m. Letty J. Fazio
5415-R Esther Eloise, b. 17 Apr. 1928, m. Robert D. DeViney
5416 Evelyn Gail, b. 17 Apr. 1928 n.m.
5417 Marjorie Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1934 n.m.

5151 Ruby Mae Van Vliet-9 b. 21 Aug. 1899, Maine, Minn. dau. of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). Ruby and Fred Dowling were mar. 1 Aug. 1920 at Hamilton, Mont. Fred was b. 19 July 1900 at Stevensville, Mont., son of John Dowling (b. Nova Scotia; Scotch-

Irish) and Mary McHebbey (b. Nova Scotia; Scotch-Irish). Mr. Dowling began as a welder; the last several years he has been an inspector-representative, traveling for the Sinclair Refining Co. from Houston, Texas. Their permanent address: 2446 Wilbur, Oakland, Calif.

Children of Ruby and Fred Dowling:

5418 Fred George, b. 19 May 1921, d. 1 Nov. 1921 at Stevensville, Mont.
5419-R Winnifred Mae, b. 1 Aug. 1922, d. 19 Oct. 1954, m. Orville A. Miller
5420-R Leola Corrine, b. 29 Mar. 1924, m. Lonson G. Davis
5421-R Dorothy Jane, b. 12 June 1926, m. David O. Jenkinson
5422-R David Earl, b. 9 Dec. 1928, m. Shirley J. Ingersol

5152 Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 b. 12 Feb. 1901 at Stevensville, Mont., dau. of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). Hazel mar. Wilfred Harriman West 22 May 1922 at Spokane, Wash. Wilfred b. 27 June 1900 at Chicago, Ill., son of Henry Titus West (b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Eng.) and Lucy Alexander Jackson (b. W. Va. French & Scotch) For years while living at Mobridge, S. Dak. Wilfred was a railroad telegraph lineman. Since moving to Seattle in May 1939 has become a foreman at Boeing Aircraft plant. Home address: 3726 Meridian, Seattle 3, Wash.

Wilfred H. West adopted a girl named Myrtle Seefeld and changed her name to Elizabeth; she mar. James L. Mayfield and has daus. Barbara and Wendy.

Children of Hazel and Wilfred H. West:

5423-R Ross Alexander, b. 25 Feb. 1923, m. G. Eileen Monro
5424-R Frances Frey, b. 16 Feb. 1925, m. Frederick R. Smelser, Jr.
5425-R Alice Anne, b. 4 Dec. 1926, m. Richard F. Ashley
5426-R George Bennett, b. 1 Aug. 1928, m. Elaine Grunden
5427-R Beatrice Irene, b. 25 Feb. 1930, m. James E. Holeman
5428-R Kathryn Aline, b. 15 Sept. 1931, m. Raymond H. Isbell

5153 Perry Alden Van Vliet-9 b. 29 Jan. 1903 at Stevensville, Mont. son of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). He mar. a daughter of his first cousin Ellis E. Cruger (5126), Leola Belle Cruger-10 (5367), b. 29 Mar. 1907 at Stevensville. They were mar. 5 Aug. 1926 at Stevensville. He is a farmer and dairyman. Their farm is a few miles from Spokane, Wash.

Children of Leola and Perry A. Van Vliet:

5429-R Walter Wayne, b. 25 Apr. 1927, m. Barbara J. Scates
5430-R Dean Elbert, b. 12 June 1928, m. Laurel F. Malloch
5421-R Fern Ethel, b. 7 Apr. 1930, m. Derald R. Helt

5154 Lawrence Emmerson (Van Vliet) Brent-9 b. 24 Apr. 1908 at Stevensville, Mont. son of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). He and Mary Elizabeth Shaw mar. 17 Mar. 1935 at Tulsa, Okla. She was b. 27 Feb. 1911 at Valparaiso, Ind., dau. of Tom Shaw and Imozetta Boies (both b. Ill.) Lawrence had served a four year enlistment in U. S. Navy. For several years was secretary for Mid-Continental Oil Co. at

Tulsa. It was here that he had his name officially changed because the Dutch name of Van Vliet they felt to be a social and business handicap. Mary Elizabeth was a music teacher in the public schools. After World War II they left Tulsa and now live in Monroe, Ore. They have no children.

5155 Aline Myrtle Van Vliet-9 b. Stevensville, Mont. 21 Nov. 1910, dau. of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). Aline and Almond Orr mar. 10 July 1927 at Spokane, Wash. Almond was born in Ohio 9 Aug. 1904, son of Areo Orr and Racheal Saunders. He was a floor sander; died in Los Angeles, Calif., June 1945.

Aline mar. Albert Arthur Shillinglaw 5 Apr. 1953 at Long Beach, Calif. Albert was b. Liverpool, England 31 Jan. 1897, son of Albert Shillinglaw and Laura Mercer. He is a salesperson in a department store. They have no children. Their address: 1202 Rose Ave., Long Beach 13, Calif.

Daughter of Aline and Almond Orr:

5432 Andra Rachel, b. 8 Jan. 1934, Seattle, Wash. n.m.

5156 Eleanor Elsie Van Vliet-9 b. Stevensville, Mont., 15 Aug. 1913, dau. of Alexander Van Vliet and Hattie L. Perry-8 (5041) (anc. above). Eleanor and Lewis Andrew Richards mar. at Hamilton, Mont. 1 Aug. 1930. Lewis b. 28 Aug. 1907 at Oak Hill, W. Va., son of Asa Richards (b. Md. Eng. Dutch) and Edith Johnson (b. W. Va.) Lewis is a miner by occupation. Eleanor and Lewis Richards separated and were divorced. 12 Apr. 1948 she was mar. to Kenneth Charles Boettcher at Spokane, Wash. He was b. Winona, Minn. 23 May 1904, son of William Boettcher (b. 1883, Wisc.) and Ada Pearl Clow (b. 1886, Minn.) Kenneth is a lumber mill worker; they live in Longview, Wash. No children.

Children of Eleanor and Lewis A. Richards:

5433 Wilbur Lee, b. 11 June 1931 n.m.
5434-R Edith Virginia, b. 30 Oct. 1933, m. Chester I. Mann
5435 Lauretta Maxine, b. 10 Apr. 1935
5436 Gerald Lynn, b. 8 Jan. 1938
5437 Kenneth Eugene, b. 24 Feb. 1941, d. 10 Apr. 1941
(Wilbur b. Missoula, Mont.; Edith b. Minden, W. Va.; Lauretta b. Duo. W. Va. Gerald b. Kingman, Ariz.; and Kenneth b. Metaline Falls, Wash.)

5159 Blanche Lenore Perry-9 b. 29 May 1886, New Oregon Twp. Howard Co. Iowa, dau. of Caroline Mintey and Warren Bailey Perry-8 (5044) (Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Blanche spent the years of her girlhood and attended the schools at Cresco, Ia. About 1903 she met Emory Allen Adams and they were mar. 14 Sept. 1904 at Cresco, Ia. He was b. 10 Feb. 1879 near Boaz, Richland Co. Wisc. His family left Wisc. to settle in Howard Co. Iowa in 1892/3 and his mother died in July 1893. His father Timothy Adams, son of Benjamin Adams* and

*Benj. Adams, son of Jedediah and Grace (Claussen) Adams, and prob. a descendant of Henry Adams of Mass.

Hannah Rhinehart, was b. 26 Mar. 1850 Delaware Co., Ind., he d. 16 May 1929, St. Paul, Minn. Emory's mother Amanda Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Tarleton Adams and Esther Maria Taylor, was b. 10 Dec. 1854 near Monroe, Wisc. Tarleton's father John Adams* a French boy of 16 years came to America as a drummer with the French Army under Gen. de Rochambeau to fight in the American Revolution. After the Battle of Yorktown where he played the drums at Cornwallis' surrender, 19 Oct. 1781, he left the French Army because "he came to fight for liberty and intended to stay and enjoy it" and some years later settled in northwest North Carolina and mar. an English girl Easter Hawkins. Tarleton Adams was b. in Watauga Co. (then Ashe Co.) N. C. in 1805; he left N. C. 1831 to settle in Wisc., his farm adjoined that of Timothy Adams, who was not related to him.

After their marriage Blanche and Emory Adams went to Austin, Minn. There she and her second cousin Hattie Perry Gripman (5049) became close friends. The Adams family lived at Austin intermittently until the summer of 1912 when they removed to Pipestone in southwestern Minn., a place that is rich in Indian lore and legend. There are located the quarries, the only place in the world, from which the Indians obtained the red stone for their peace pipes. Mr. Adams tried several lines of work, carpenter and cement work among others, but seemed best suited in his place on the city fire department which occupied the last years of his life. He died at Pipestone 30 Jan. 1927; bur. in Woodlawn cy. there. Except for the years 1944-47 which she spent with her father at Cresco, Blanche has made her home after 1927 with her dau. Laura, although she spends most of her winters with her son Roger at Los Angeles, Calif. Her permanent address is Osage, Iowa.

Children of Blanche and Emory A. Adams:

5438-R Irvine Bertram, b. 12 Mar. 1906, m. Helen Dixon, m. 2 Esther Denney
5439-R Ethel Blanche, b. 29 Nov. 1907, d. 26 June 1936, m. Floyd J. Clark
5440-R Laura May, b. 30 July 1909, m. Harold K. Aleridge
5441-R Leonard Allen, b. 1 Apr. 1912, m. V. Louise Simmons
5442-R Marjorie Ruth, b. 13 Feb. 1914, m. James L. Loughrey
5443-R Roger Warren, b. 20 June 1920, m. Dorothy Hubbell

5160 Bertram Llewellyn Perry-9 b. 24 Dec. 1887, New Oregon Twp. Howard Co. Iowa, son of Caroline Mintey and Warren B. Perry-8 (5044) (anc. above). He and Lydia Cornelia Rowley were mar. at Austin, Minn. 20 Dec. 1907. She was b. 16 Mar. 1892 in Orleans Twp., Winneshiek Co. Ia., dau. of John Quincey Rowley and Julia Maria Battey. J. Q. Rowley, b. 23 Sept. 1850 in Mercer Co. Pa. moved with his parents to Orleans Twp. 1854 where they bought a farm about 3 mi. east of Cresco under the Pre-emption Act of 1841. A house was built 1868 to replace the first log cabin; in that house Lydia was born and brought up; in that house Bert and Lydia lived, had their children. J. Q. Rowley d. 29 Nov. 1932. The house was razed in 1934

*Angelized form of Jean Adam, his original French name.

to make way for a new one. Bert Perry died 21 Aug 1951; bur. New Oregon cy. The farm was sold to his dau. Margaret and her husband Henry A. Webster in 1953.

Lydia and Elliston Perry Bloom mar. 9 May 1953 at Long Beach, Calif. His mother was Julia M. Battey's sister. Their address is 5050 Pacific Ave., Long Beach.

Children of Lydia and Bertram L. Perry:

5444-R Caroline Ruth, b. 21 June 1909, m. Everett W. Cleveland
5445-R Emma Mary, b. 23 Dec. 1911, m. George Souhrada, Jr.
5446-R Rosalind Eva, b. 10 Mar. 1913, m. Norman C. Lawrence
5447-R Margaret Leone, b. 1 Jan. 1915, m. Henry A. Webster
5448-R Peggy Jane, b. 3 Jan. 1917, m. Eldon B. Carman
5449-R Lydia Llewellyn, b. 13 Aug. 1918, m. Leonard R. Schultz
5450 Alfred Dennis, b. 22 Aug. 1920, d. 10 May 1922
5451-R Leota May, b. 26 Dec. 1921, m. Charles A. Fox
5452-R Dawn Kethleen, b. 3 Oct. 1923, m. Leeman O. Sass
5453-R Bonny Arline, b. 20 Sept. 1926, m. George J. Baldwin
5454-R James Elwood, b. 20 Sept. 1926, m. Ruth F. Olson
5455 Robert William, b. 24 Jan. 1928, d. in few hours

5161 Bernice Lillian Perry-9, b. 4 Oct. 1889, Cresco, Ia., dau. of Caroline Mintey and Warren B. Perry-8 (5044) (anc. above). Bernice and Rudolph L. Gerber mar. 8. Jan. 1913 at Cresco, Ia. He was b. 21 Nov. 1884 at Cresco, son of Rudolph Gerber and Eliza Schnell(both. b. in Switzerland). Rudolph, Sr., son of John and Margaret (Kack) Gerber was lost in a cyclone in St. Louis, Mo., after which Rudolph, Jr. lived with his grandparents until Charles Gerber (bro. of Rudolph, Sr.) and Anna Schnell (sis. of Eliza) were mar. 5-29-94, then lived with them. Bernice and Rudy farmed at Cresco until after their first son was born then went to the wheat country of northern S. Dak., living at two or three places north of Aberdeen until after World War II, when they went to Calif. to live. Present address: 9019 E. Margaret St. Downey, Calif.

Children of Bernice and Rudolph Gerber:

5456-R Arnold Rudolph, b. 22 Sept. 1914, m. Dorothy K. Banker
5457-R Mildred Bessie, b. 19 Aug. 1917, m. Richard A. Gibbs
5458-R Jane Eliza, b. 20 Aug. 1919, m. I. Curtis Vandover
5459 Gerald Donald, b. 10 Nov. 1923, m. Anne Coone 6-19-1955
5460-R Ruby Ruth, b. 7 Apr. 1926, m. David Lord, m. 2 Harold G. Shaw

5162 Bessie Leone Perry-9 b. 5 Oct. 1895, Cresco, Ia. dau. of Caroline Mintey and Warren B. Perry-8 (5044) (anc. above). After her graduation from Cresco High School Bessie worked awhile in Minneapolis, Minn. then went to Pipestone, Minn. in 1916 to be near her sister Blanche. There she met Jens Peter Christensen. They were mar. at Cresco, Iowa 14 Mar. 1918. Pete was born 14 Mar. 1890 at Odense, Denmark, son of Jens Peter Christensen and Rasmine Rasmussen. He served 9 mos. in Danish Army, 1909; came to U.S.A. landing in N. Y. 16 Apr. 1911; became naturalized citizen in May 1925.

The young couple made their home at Pipestone, Minn. where their first three children were born, until about 1922 when they removed to Sioux Falls. S. Dak. Pete worked in concrete construction and became a contractor; built their home in western part of city himself. In 1951/2 they purchased a small acreage north of Sioux Falls near Dell Rapids; their address: RR No. 1, Box 6, Renner, S. Dak.

Children of Bessie and J. P. Christensen:

5461-R Bessie Margaret, b. 13 Aug. 1918, m. Elroy Nelson (dvc.)
5462-R Janet Petrine, b. 28 Mar. 1920, m. Edward J. Eienck, m. 2 Joseph A. Peterson
5463-R Jens Peter III, b. 16 Mar. 1921, m. Jean Baker, m. 2 Betty Brink
5464 Bernetta, b. 30 Sept. 1923, d. in few hours

5163 Bernetta Lora Perry-9 b. 13 May 1899, Cresco, Ia. dau. of Caroline Mintey and Warren B. Perry-8 (5044) (anc. above) She and John Alexander were mar. 26 Apr. 1920 at Akron, Ohio. He was b. Karutos, Greece 23 Apr. 1893, son of Lester Alexandropolis and Catherine Vassos. He came to U.S.A. in 1912. He is a cook and has been a restaurant owner in Chicago, Ill., in Yankton and Sioux Falls, S. Dak. and Portland, Oregon. During World War II he worked at Swan Island Shipyards at Portland. Their home is at 4736 N. Haight Ave., Portland. They have no children.

5164 Jane Louisa Perry-9 b. 23 Mar. 1901 at Cresco, Iowa, dau. of Caroline Mintey and Warren B. Perry-8 (5044) (anc. above). After graduation from Cresco H. S. she and Harold Barrett Marshall were mar. 23 June 1920 at Cresco. He was b. 27 Mar. 1895 at Cresco, son of Chapman Marshall and Harriett Wheeler. (Chapman A. Marshall, father of Chapman, was son of Sir Anthony Marshall, Lt. Gen. and leader of parade at Queen Victoria's coronation 1837 in England). Harold and Jane took over her father's greenhouses and operated them until about 1924. They then separated and their two daus. went to live with their grandfather Perry. Harold and Jane were legally divorced in Polk Co. Iowa 26 June 1934. She then mar. Alphonsus Raymond O'Donnell 18 June 1935 at Adel, Iowa. He was b. 20 Apr. 1910 at Elma, Ia., son of Alphonsus O'Donnell and Edith Cole. (He had 1st mar. Greta Smith and had Alphonsus Robert, b. 1931; Daniel Joseph b. 1932 and Patricia Elenora b. 1934). This marriage ended in divorce.

In 1944 Jane and Huxley Ames were mar. in Los Angeles, Calif. A few years later they moved their building cleaning business to Anchorage, Alaska, where he died 20 Aug. 1950. Jane divides her time between Anchorage and Chicago where her dau. Helen is an officer in the Salvation Army.

Children of Jane and Harold B. Marshall: (b. Cresco, Ia.)

5465 Helen Jane, b. 23 Apr. 1921 n.m.
5466-R Shirley Ann, b. 25 Apr. 1922, m. Glen S. Eiler

Son of Jane and Alphonsus R. O'Donnell:

4567 Gerald Lee, b. 11 Apr. 1936

5165 Lowell Emerson Perry-9 b. 18 Oct. 1886 at Cresco, Ia., son of O. Elsie Helmer and Marcus O. Perry-8 (5045) (Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He did not finish high school, but attended a commercial college in LeGrande, Ore., 1901. He and Etta Ola McClane were mar. June 1908 at Baker, Ore. For several years they lived in Manila, Philippine Islands where he was a government secretary. After that he was for several years the manager of the Yakima Dairymen's Association. He died 22 Aug. 1945 at Yakima, Wash.

Etta was b. 27 July 1887 at Orland, Calif. dau. of Harvey McClane (b. Ohio; Scotch-German) and Mary Elizabeth Scribner (b. Calif. Scotch-German). She has not re-married; operates a lending library in a large department store and makes her home at 401½ N. 1st St. Yakima.

Children of Etta and Lowell E. Perry:

5468-R Richard McClaine, b. 22 Sept. 1909, m. Geraldine R. Conners
5469-R Penelope Roberta, b. 30 Mar. 1913, m. Victor W. Cummer

5166 Francis Wayland Perry-9 b. 25 Jan. 1896, Cresco, Iowa, son of O. Elsie Hellmer and Marcus O. Perry (5045) (anc. above). He grad. Yakima, Wash. H. S. 1914; received his A.B. from Univ. of Wash. 1918, after which he spent summer of 1918 working for the Bureau of Fisheries at Cordova, Alaska. He then had one year of Law School. He and Mary Loraine Hodge were mar. 2 Mar. 1921 at Seattle, Wash. She was b. 6 Jan. 1900 at Auburn, Ind. dau. of David Hodge (b. Ohio, Scotch-Eng.) and Mabel Hartman (b. Ind. Germ. Eng.) Loraine grad. from Seattle H. S. and had two yrs. at Univ. of Wash. Since 1922 Francis has been with the Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. at the Seattle branch, and has been manager of that branch for years. Their home address is: 2849 Evergreen Point Road, Bellevue, Wash.

Sons of Loraine and Francis W. Perry:

5470-R Robert Wayland, b. 15 Feb. 1922, m. Jane G. Frisell
5471-R Donald Hodge, b. 30 Dec. 1924, m. Elizabeth C. Moore
5472 David Marcus, b. 28 Mar. 1927 n.m.
5473 Peter Hubert, b. 11 Oct. 1929 n.m.

5167 George Lewis Perry-9 b. 31 Jan. 1888, Burr Oak, Iowa, son of Ida M. Kimball and Lewis Grant Perry-8 (5046) (Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). George was brought up by a family named Stroud near Mabel, Minn. He and Georgia Eldridge were mar. 3 May 1909 at West Union, Ia. She was b. in Iowa 23 June 1890, dau. of George W. Eldridge (b. Ia. Germ. Eng.) and Leona S. Seeley (b. Ill. Scotch-Irish-Dutch). After their dau. was born, they were divorced. George and Lillian Hope Pettis were mar. at Cedar Rapids, Ia. 21 Oct. 1914. She was born at Lone Tree, Ia. 9 Sept. 1894, dau. of Albert Pettis (b. Penn. Swedish) and Margaret Baker (b. Ohio; Dutch). George grad. Upper Iowa Univ., Fayette, Ia. 1923. Was Dean of Boys in the schools at Concord,

Calif. Then taught Social Sciences, Am. Hist. and Govt. The residence: 3608 Wren Ave., Concord, Calif.

Daughter of Georgia and George L. Perry:

5474-R Gwendolyn Genette, b. 18 Feb. 1911, m. Louis M. Winters

Son of Lillian and George L. Perry:

5475-R Bruce Franklin, b. 27 Aug. 1915, m. Dorothy G. Meigs, m. 2 E. Ruth Giroux

5168 Audrey Andell Perry-9 b. 27 Oct. 1890 at Burr Oak, Ia., dau. of Ida M. Kimball and Lewis G. Perry-8 (5046) (anc. above). She was adopted and brought up by Alvin M. Perry-8 (4732) her father's second cousin. She and Robert Wiggins (or Wilkins) Nugent were mar. at Seattle, Wash. 3 Apr. 1911/2. He was b. 8 May 1884 at Kingsford (or Belleville) Ontario, Canada, son of Thomas Nugent (b. Ireland and ..... Halstead. Robert was an automobile salesman. Audrey d. 24 Dec. 1927 at Everett, Wash. and Robert 4 July 1933 at Everett; both bur. Evergreen Cy. Everett.

Children of Audrey and Robert W. Nugent:

5476-R Thomas Perry, b. 23 Mar. 1913, m. Kathryn M. Appleton
4577-R William George, b. 16 Sept. 1914, m. Jean O'Kane
5478 Robert Leon, b. 12 Sept. 1920 n.m.
5479-R Jacqueline, b. 27 Oct. 1924, m. Richard U. Harker

5169 Hazel Ruth Perry-9 b. 29 Sept. 1893 Detroit Lakes, Minn., dau. of Lillie McDougall and Lewis G. Perry-8 (5046) (anc. above). She and Asa Miller Johnson M.D., were mar. 25 July 1917 at Fort Defiance, Ariz. The doctor was b. 3 Jan. 1870 at Northfield, Minn. son of Samuel and Hannah (Dawson) Johnson. His practice was almost entirely in St. Paul, Minn. where he died in 1950. Hazel still resides at 490 Holly Ave. that city.

Daughter of Hazel and Dr. Asa M. Johnson:

5480-R Ellen Louise, b. 30 Aug. 1918, m. Edwin S. Elwell, Jr.

5170 Florence Rebecca Perry-9 b. Audubon, Minn. 26 Jan. 1896, dau. of Lillie McDougall and Lewis G. Perry-8 (5046) (anc. above). She and Clarence Anderson were mar. 31 Dec. 1929, St. Cloud, Minn. Clarence b. 30 June 1893, Granite Falls, Minn., son Solomon Anderson (b. 1845, Smalland, Sweden) and Christina Mickelson (b. 1862, Wisc.); he is a salesman. They have no children. Address: Box 1095, Lewiston, Mont.

5171 Chester Floyd Simonds-9 b. 10 Mar. 1891, St. Paul, Minn., son of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). His wife Realitos Smith b. 20 June 1901 Beeville, Texas, dau. of Henry Stout Smith and Emma Lee Wilson (both b. Upton Co. Texas).

Their address is No. 6 Briar Oaks, Houston, Texas.

Sons of Realitos and Floyd Simonds:

5481 Floyd Wilson, b. 7 Nov. 1923, m. Kathryn Bryson
5482 Robert Perry, b. 10 Dec. 1924, m. Margaret _____

5172 Edith Irene Simonds-9 b. 19 Feb. 1892, Villisca, Ia., dau. of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (anc. above). She was a Baptist missionary being stationed the last several years at Vilisca Ja Baro (via Conakry) French West Africa, some distance east of Dakar, until World War II exigences necessitated her return. At that time she was mar. to Mr. James W. Carson, a widower. Their address: 700 E. North St., Park Rapids, Minn.

5173 Edwin Taylor Simonds-9 b. 10 (or 5) Sept. 1895, Cresco, Ia., son of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (anc. above). He and Geraldine Veronica Baker mar. 18 Aug. 1919 at St. Paul, Minn. She was b. 25 Feb. 1902, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of Edwin Forrest Baker (b. Minn. 1879; Eng.) and Maud Mae Dorsman (b. Minn. 1879) Eddie was a plumber in Minneapolis for years until about 1936 when they were divorced. Geraldine mar. 2 Francis Nickerson and a short time later d. 23 Feb. 1938 at Galt (or Sacramento) Calif.; bur. Hillside cy. Minneapolis. Edwin has re-married. Address: 4218 Pine St., New Boston, Ohio.

Children of Geraldine and Edwin T .Simonds:

5483 Milton Manning, b. 20 July 1920, d. 21 Nov. 1931
5484-R Shirley Florence, b. 5 Apr. 1922, m. George W. Nesbitt
5485-R Gerald Edwin, b. 25 Apr. 1923, m. Blanche E. Gingell
5486-R Patricia Maude, b. 21 Dec. 1927, m. Chester I. Johnson

5174 Perry Manning Simonds-9 b. 28 Nov. 1897, Cresco, Iowa, son of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (anc. above). Eva Hightower and Perry were mar. 14 Apr. 1934 at Galveston, Texas. She was b. 13 Nov. 1903 at Cameron, Texas, dau. of George Thomas Hightower and Eva McCoy Davis (both b. Alabama) Perry is a mechanic by trade. Residence: 803 Henke, Houston, Texas.

Children of Eva and Perry M. Simonds:

5487 William Perry, b. 5 Dec. 1935 at Galveston
son, b. 23 Dec. 1937 at Galveston, d. at birth
5488 Eva Ruth, b. 25 Oct. 1939 at Houston

5175 Florence Marion Simonds-9 b. 28 Apr. 1899, Cresco, Ia. dau. of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (anc. above). She and Lyman LeRoy Silkensen mar. 28 Aug. 1919 at Minneapolis, Minn. Lyman was b. Dell Rapids, S. Dak. 10 June 1899, son of John R. Silkensen (b. Denmark) and Amelia (Molly) Hartman. Lyman was a Frigidaire appliance dealer for years at Englewood, Colo. (suburb of Denver), until his death 30 Mar. 1953 at Englewood, from coronary thrombosis; bur. Chapel

Hills Memorial Gardens, Denver. Had also lived some years at Galveston, Texas. Florence's residence: 2901 So. Marion, Englewood, Colo.

Children of Florence and Lyman L. Silkensen:

5489 John Roy, b. 28 Sept. 1920, d. 3 Oct. 1920
5490-R Glenn Robert, b. 21 Sept. 1922, m. Eunice L. Parriott
5491-R Marion Louise, b. 28 May 1924, m. Paul H. Johnson

5176 Warren Mortimer Simonds-9 b. 2 June 1904 at Cresco, Iowa, son of G. Edward Simonds and Florence Jessie Perry-8 (5047) (anc. above). 17 June 1922 he and Dorothy May Munger were mar. at St. Paul, Minn. She b. 4 May 1906 at Rice Lake, Wisc., dau. of Frank Munger (b. 1873, Ia.) and Grace Lathrop (b. 1886, Wisc. German) Warren was learning the plumbing trade when heart failure caused his death 1932 at Abilene, Texas. Dorothy m. 2 Charley Olson; has 4 children by Mr. Olson. Residence: 2929 Bryant Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Dorothy and Warren M. Simonds:

5492-R Russell Warren, b. 30 Sept. 1922, m. Leone T. Gastonguay
5493 Marion Irene, b. 9 Nov. 1923, m. Leroy Elsenpeter
5494 George Franklin, b. 6 Dec. 1924, m. Renee Lorence

5177 Anna Rebecca Perry-9 b. Cresco, Ia. 15 July 1897, dau. of Lillie M. Emmslie and J. Jason Perry-8 (5048) (Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6; Abijah, Sr.-5; Ebenezer-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Anna was adopted when about four yrs. old, by her mother's sister Susan, Mrs. Gilbert Melaas and was brought up at Cresco. She and Roy Middlebrook Johnson were mar. at Cresco 24 Feb. 1916 and went to live at Los Angeles, Calif. Roy was b. 13 May 1893 at Chester, Ia., son of George L. Johnson (b. Sweden) and Julia Middlebrook (b. Ia.) He is a building contractor. Residence: 9214 Van Alden, Northridge, Calif.

Daughters of Anna and Roy Middlebrook Johnson:

5495-R Ethlyn Emmslie, b. 29 Nov. 1916, m. Heyward L. Ludlow (dvc.)
5496-R Elaine Melaas, b. 31 Jan. 1919, m. James A. Cate

Descendants of Amos Perry-6 in Tenth Generation

5178 Lois Lorraine Gripman-10 b. 3. Nov. 1899, Austin, Minn. dau. of Charles A. Gripman and Harriett O. Perry-9 (5049) (C. Henry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6). She spent several years as Methodist Church deaconess. Mar. Chauncey Albert Tuttle 21 June 1927 at Austin, Minn.. Chauncey b. 25 Sept. 1882 at Leavenworth, Kansas, son of Chester A. Tuttle* (b. Eaton, Ohio, 2-13-1854; Eng. Fr. German) and Sophia Ritchey (b. Penn. Germ.) Chauncey was a mechanic in the Duluth, Minn. street transit system. He d. 30 June 1951 at Duluth; bur. Austin, Minn. Lois' residence: 2026 Springvale, Duluth.

*Son of Erastus Perry Tuttle, son of Chester, son of Gershom Tuttle, from N. Y.

Daughter of Lois and Chauncey Tuttle:

5497-R Carol May, b. 6 Mar. 1931, m. Lowell F. Listerud

5179 Florence Mae Tilden Gripman-10 b. 3 Aug. 1903, Austin, Minn. dau. of Charles A. Gripman and Harriet O. Perry-9 (5049) (anc. above). mar. Cyril George Wells at Chicago, Ill. 4 Sept. 1926. Cyril b. 29 Nov. 1900 at Austin, Minn., son of George Wells and Theresa Arndt (both Germ.) He is an accountant for Wilson Packing Co., Albert Lea. Residence: 405 High St. Albert Lea, Minn. No children.

5180 William Perry Kellner-10 b. 26 Nov. 1909, Austin, Minn. son William A. Kellner and Harriett O. Perry-9 (5049) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Elizabeth List 26 Nov. 1929 at Kasson, Minn. Margaret b. 31 Jan. 1909 at Ottumwa, Ia. dau. of Edward List and Minnie Gill, (both b. Ia.) Most of his life Perry has worked in beef dept. of Hormel Packing Co., Austin. At home he spends many hours in his wood-working shop. Residence: 907 Bryan, Austin, Minn. No children.

5181 Merle Alfred Perry-10 b. 13 Dec. 1911, Meade Co., S. Dak. son of Vera May Ackerson and Clifford H. A. Perry-9 (5052) (C. Henry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Geraldine Myrtle Bennett 13 Sept. 1936, Hay Springs, Nebr. "Dean" b. 13 Mar. 1916, McIntosh, S. Dak., dau. Manley Raymond Bennett and Lacy Mercy Grooms. Most of his working life Merle has been employed in telephone work; now is Senior Engineer for Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co. Home: 4124 Dry Creek Road, Del Paso Heights, Calif.

Sons of Geraldine and Merle Alfred Perry:

5498 Richard Michael, b. 30 Oct. 1939, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
5499 James Bruce, b. 18 Sept. 1942, Madison, S. Dak.

5183 Lee Alden Kellogg-10 b. 1 Sept. 1891, Marshalltown, Ia., son of Leonard F. Kellogg, Sr. and Caroline A. Perry-9 (5055) (Alfred E.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Laura Edna Martin, dau. of David Graham Martin, Sr. (b. 1851, Racine, Wisc.; Irish) and Anna Maria Baskerville (b. 1862, Florence, Ill.; Irish-Fr.); she was b. 16 Sept. 1895, Carroll, Ia. They were mar. 8 July 1916, at Carroll. He is a real estate broker. Home address: 808 West Linn St., Marshalltown, Ia.

Children of Laura and Lee A. Kellogg:

5500-R Rachel Lee, b. 28 Dec. 1919, m. William J. Fleming, m. 2 Merle D. Nall
5501-R Anna Belle, b. 4 Dec. 1921, m. Frank R. Gillotti
5502-R David Martin, b. 16 Jan. 1926, m. Darlene M. Cherveny
5503-R Kathryn Joyce, b. 23 Dec. 1931, m. Howard B. Olson

5184 Florence Elizabeth Kellogg-10 b. 13 June 1894, Marshalltown, Ia. dau. of Leonard F. Kellogg and Caroline A. Perry-9 (5055) (anc. above) mar. Reginald Robert Woehr Sept. 1921 at Berkeley, Calif. Reginald b. 17

July 1894 at Pampa, Wash., son of Charles Frederick Woehr (b. 1859, Mo. Germ.) and Ella A. Campbell (b. 1871, Ga.) Florence d. 30 Nov. 1945 at Los Angeles, Calif.; bur. Forest Lawn cy. there. Last address of Reginald: 247 W. Jackson, Glendale, Calif.

Children of Florence and Reginald R. Woehr:

5504-R Robert Charles, b. 22 Apr. 1923, m. Carol J. Barlow
5505 Richard Eugene, b. 31 July 1927 n.m.
5506-R Margaret Ellen, b. 30 Nov. 1928, m. Robert A. Lindsey

5185 Hazel Irene Kellogg-10 b. 28 Dec. 1896, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. of Leonard F. Kellogg, Sr. and Caroline A. Perry-9 (5055) (anc. above). mar. John Lawrence Brennecke 12 June 1924 at Nashua, Ia. John b. 22 Jan. 1895 in Marshall Co., Ia., son of John Brennecke (b. Ia. Germ.) and Phoebe Smith (Welsh). He was in real estate and insurance. He d. 4 Feb. 1950 at Marshalltown, Ia.; bur. Riverside cy. there. Hazel's address: 311 N. 9th St. Marshalltown, Ia.

Daughters of Hazel and John L. Brennecke:

5507 Barbara Louise, b. 11 May 1925 n.m.
5508-R Edith Virginia, b. 22 Oct. 1926, m. Alfred L. Reisser
5509 Eleanor Rose, b. 22 Oct. 1926 n.m.

5186 Leonard Field Kellogg, Jr.-10 b. 4 Feb. 1900, Marshalltown, Ia., son of Leonard F. Kellogg, Sr. and Caroline A. Perry-9 (5055) (anc. above). mar. Edith Almeda Lockwood 28 Nov. 1931 at Tulsa, Okla. Edith b. 21 Jan. 1900 at Marshalltown, dau. of Frank Farmer Lockwood and Agnes Almeda Cooke. Leonard had two months in military service during World War I to 11 Dec. 1918. He attended Univ. of Chicago to 1919; rec'd B.S. in Forestry Univ. of Calif. 1924; and Master's degree from Yale Univ. 1927. Since then has been in the U. S. Forestry Service and has been stationed in many places in the country; now for the last several years at Ames, Ia. Home: 2230 Storm St., Ames.

Children of Edith and Leonard F. Kellogg:

5510 Virginia Katherine, b. 23 Aug. 1934, Columbus, O.
5511 Perry Lockwood, b. 21 May 1936, Columbus, O.

5187 Alvin Eugene Perry-10 b. 27 July 1909, Austin, Minn. son of Hattie Pettit and Albert E. Perry-9 (5058) (Alfred E.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6). mar. Edith Grace Garrett 17 July 1936 at Prosser, Wash. Edith b. 15 Jan. 1916, Vernon, Texas, dau. of Benjamin Harrison Garrett (b. Mo.; Irish) and Minnie Alice James (b. Tex. Irish). Until World War II Alvin was a fruit rancher at Selah, Wash.; after Pearl Harbor (7 Dec. 1941) went to work at Puget Sound Naval Shipyard.

Children of Edith and Alvin E. Perry:

5512 Ronald Eugene, b. 6 June 1937, Yakima, Wash.
5513 Richard Alvin, b. 9 Nov. 1939, Yakima
5514 Rolland Harrison, b. 26 Jan. 1941, Yakima

5188 Ralph Erwin Perry-10 b. 20 Sept. 1920, prob. Selah, Wash., son Hattie Blanche Pettit and Albert Edwin Perry-9 (5058) (anc. above) mar. Rena Cecelia Menard, dau. Joseph Menard and Rose Rivard; Rena b. 19 Dec. 1923. Address: 232 Sorenson Road, Rt. 7, Yakima, Wash.

Children of Rena and Ralph E. Perry:

5515 Denny Erwin, b. 22 Oct. 1947
5516 Gary Eugene, b. 12 Sept. 1950

5190 Vella Luella Egelston-10 b. Winona, Ida. 16 June 1909, dau. of Edna L. Ratcliff and Franklin J. Egelston-9 (5061) (Josephine A. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Arthur Hillman 14 May 1949 at Portland, Ore. He was born 13 Feb. 1917, Waukenai, Kans., son of Carl Hillman (b. 1875 Nebr. Germ.) and Ella Wolff (b. 1879 Ill. Germ.) Arthur is in the adjustment dept. of Catalog Div. of M. G. Dark. No children. Home: 204 Telford, Oregon, City, Ore.

5191 Elwood Franklin Egelston-10 b. Kamish, Ida. 15 July 1913, son of Edna L. Ratcliff and Franklin J. Egelston-9 (5061) (anc. above). mar. Marguerite Alice Nordyke 19 July 1936 at Newberg, Ore. She was b. 8 Mar. 1914, Springbrook, Ore., dau. of Lewis Nordyke (b. 1876 Ia. Dutch) and Frances Hobb (b. 1876, Ia. Eng.) Elwood and his wife are both teachers. Residence: 274 So. 1st St., St. Helens, Ore. No children.

5192 Howard Perry Egelston-10 b. Kamish, Ida., 19 Jan. 1916, son of Edna L. Ratcliff and Franklin J. Egelston-9 (5061) (anc. above) mar. Opal Marie Darrow 7 Apr. 1942 at Vancouver, Wash. Opal b. 26 Jan. 1916, Philomath, Ore., dau. of Harry Darrow (b. 1882 Chautauqua, Kans. Eng.-Scotch) and Mildred Roderick (b. 1893, Cerro Gordo Co. Ia.; Eng.) Howard is a salesman. Residence: 11310 N. E. Klickitat St., Portland, Ore.

Children of Opal and Howard Perry Egelston:

5517 David Harry, b. 27 Mar. 1944, Portland, Ore.
5518 Franklin Perry, b. 26 Mar. 1951, Portland

5197 Laura E. Sheldon-10 dau. of Oliver C. Sheldon and Josephine E. Egelston-9 (5062) (Josephine A. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) Her husband, now deceased, was Marion Gilbert. Her address: 5110 Mountain Blvd., Oakland 14, Calif. No other facts obtainable.

Children of Laura and Marion Gilbert: (all married)

5519 Laura Marian
5520 Dean
5521 Sheldon

5199 Bernice Caroline West-10 b. 18 Sept. 1896, Red Cloud, Nebr. dau. of Rose Emigh and William Franklin West-9 (5064) (Caroline L. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Faye Alphus Divan 24 Dec. 1922, Republican

City, Nebr. Fay b. 20 Nov. 1892, Milford, Nebr. son of James Alphus Divan (b. Wisc. Dutch) and Mary Nyehart (b. Ind. Dutch) Faye is an electrician. Enlisted U. S. Army 9-7-1917; served in Co. "C" 355th Inf. was gassed at St. Mihiel; mustered out 6-1-1919. Bernice d. 19 Mar. 1939, Holdridge, Nebr., bur. Oxford, Nebr. Faye A. Divan m. 2 Naomi Berry. Address: Elm Creek, Nebr.

Son of Bernice and Faye Divan:

5522 Westley Faye, b. 10 July 1924, Oxford, Nebr.

5200 Russell Franklin West-10 b. 11 Aug. 1901, Seattle, Wash., son of Rose Emigh and William Franklin West-9 (5064) (Caroline L. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Dorris Freda King at Goodland, Kans. She b. 26 Mar. 1907 at Speed, Kans., dau. of Charles King and Ethel Wilson. Russell is a retail lumber merchant of Glenwood Springs, Colo.

Children of Dorris and Russell F. West:

5523-R Constance Elaine, b. 6 Aug. 1927, m. Phyl M. Cramer
5524 Bettie Joyce, b. 6 Feb. 1932, Brewster, Kans.
5525 Sally Sou, b. 22 Aug. 1938, Oberlin, Kans.

5202 Erwin George Brandt-10 b. 24 Dec. 1901, Barrington, Ill. son of Henry A. Brandt and Bertie C. Jackson-9 (5065) (Louisa A. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Lydia (or Liddian) Alice Radke 9 June 1924 at Chicago, Ill. She b. 3 Feb. 1897 at Barrington, Ill., dau. of Gustave Radke and Agusta Buhrman (both b. 1878 in Germany) Erwin is a stationary engineer. Residence: 127 W. Station St., Barrington, Ill.

Children of Lydia and Erwin G. Brandt: (all b. Barrington)

5526-R Richard Robert, b. 21 July 1925, m. Corinne A. Holmes
5527 Donald Dean, b. 29 May 1927, m. Marilyn Heinrich
5528 Ronald James, b. 29 May 1927, m. Delores Armstrong
5529-R Jack Glen, b. 23 May 1932, m. Evelyn Goeddeke

5203 Robert Bertrum Brandt-10 b. 18 Jan. 1903, Barrington, Ill. son of Henry A. Brandt and Bertie C. Jackson-9 (5065) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Minnie Annie Schnurstein 4 Oct. 1930 at Forest Park, Ill. She b. 15 Sept. 1912 at Forest Park, dau. of Paul Schnurstein (b. 1886 in Germany) and Alma Gauger (b. 1888, Chicago, Germ.) Robert was an officer at the Cook Co. (Ill.) jail for some years; has been an engineer (prob. stationary) also. Residence: 205 Coolidge Ave. Barrington, Ill.

Daughter of Lillian and Robert Brandt:

5530 Barbara Ann, b. 26 Sept. 1933, Barrington, Ill. n.m .

5204 Everett Leslie Battin-10 b. 30 Aug. 1911, Elgin, Ill., son of John W. Battin and Luella E. Jackson-9 (5067) (Louisa A. Perry-8; Franklin B.-7; Amos-6) mar. Edith Martha Schnieder 14 Aug. 1933 at Elgin, Ill. She b. 21 Nov. 1910 at Freeport, Ill., dau. of William Richard Schnieder (b. Ill.

Germ.) and Edith Mary Dolby (b. N.Y.C. Eng.) Everett is a minister and a concert pianist. His blindness was caused by an accident in 1923. Residence: 616 Glenwood Ave., Elgin, Ill.

Children of Edith and Everett L. Battin: (both b. Elgin, Ill.)
5531 June Maurice, b. 19 June 1934
5532 John William, b. 6 Aug. 1937

5205 Kenneth Edward Battin-10 b. 11 Dec. 1913, Elgin, Ill. son of John W. Battin and Luella E. Jackson-9 (5067) (anc. above) mar. Bethryn Luella Crowfoot 29 Nov. 1934 at Elgin, Ill. She b. 25 Nov. 1909, Elgin, Ill., dau. of Albert Crowfoot (b. Mass. Eng.) and Luella Graves (b. Wisc. Irish). Kenneth is a salesman of rugs and furniture in a department store. They have no children. Residence: 1384 Dundee Ave., Elgin, Ill.

5206 Ida May Perry-10 b. 20 May 1914, Burr Oak, Ia., dau. of Edith Randall and Vernon Wilson Perry-9 (5069) (George F.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Raymond Morris Halse 29 Dec. 1934 at Decorah, Ia. He b. 23 Feb. 1914 at Decorah, Ia., son of William Halse (b. Minn. Eng.) and Martha Gabrielson (b. Ia., Norw.) He is a farmer at Decorah, Ia.

Children of Ida and Raymond M. Halse:
5533 Philip Clayton, b. 28 Aug. 1935, Burr Oak, Ia.
5534 Earl Wilson, b. 1 Jan. 1941

5207 Emma Leaetta Perry-10 b. 21 May 1918, Burr Oak, Ia., dau. of Edith Randall and Vernon Wilson Perry-9 (5069) (anc. above). mar. Myles Stanley Spurrier 7 Nov. 1934, Decorah, Ia. Stanley b. 29 July 1912, Swift, Minn. son of Leslie Spurrier (b. Wisc. French-Brit.) and Mary Davis (b. S. Dak. Irish). He was a farmer until he began welding a few years ago. Residence: 1515 E. Grand Ave., Everett, Wash.

Children of Emma and Stanley Spurrier:
5535 Vernon Leslie, b. 29 Apr. 1935, Burr Oak, Ia.
5536 Eleanor May, b. 9 Jan. 1938, Canute Twp. Winneshiek Co., Ia.
5537 Harold Wayne, b. 20 Apr. 1941 Canute Twp. Winneshiek Co., Ia.
5538 Ileen Kay, b. 23 Dec. 1942, Decorah, Ia.
5539 Gerald Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1945, Decorah, Ia.
5540 Helen Jean, b. 22 Oct. 1946, Everett, Wash.

5208 Clifford Harold Perry-10 b. 1 Dec. 1920, Burr Oak, Ia., son of Edith Randall and Vernon Wilson Perry-9 (5069) (anc. above) mar. Arline Idella Vine 11 Dec. 1940 at Decorah, Ia. She b. 28 Oct. 1922, Madison Twp. Winneshiek Co., Ia., dau. of Ernest Vine and Christine Hansen. He is a pipelayer for "Public Utilities Drainage." Residence: 817 Hazel St., Mt. Vernon, Washington.

Sons of Arline and Clifford Harold Perry:
5541 Arlin Curtis, b. 1 June 1943, Decorah, Ia.
5542 Charles Clayton, b. 10 May 1945, Decorah, Ia.
5543 Vernon Ernest, b. 19 Oct. 1947, Decorah, Ia.
5544 David Michael, b. 3 Mar. 1949, Mt. Vernon, Wash.

5209 Inez Cecelia Bowen-10 b. 17 Nov. 1907, Ozark, Ark., dau. of Mary A. McKee and Ellsworth Madison Bowen-9 (5073) (Lucia A. Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Homer John Yarbrough 17 Feb. 1925 at Oak Grove, Ark. Homer b. 7 Sept. 1898, Dale, Ark., son of Lee Daniel Yarbrough* and Nancy Jane Kirby (b. 1868, Mo.) He was a coal miner, and his death 11 June 1945 at Rock Springs, Wyo. was result of coal mine accident. Inez resides at Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Inez and Homer J. Yarbrough:

5545 Everett Madison, b. 26 Oct. 1928, d. at birth
5546-R Eula Jeane, b. 17 Apr. 1930, m. Orville Patterson
5547 Patricia Fae, b. 4 Apr. 1939
5548 Mary Ann, b. 10 May 1943

Lee D. Yarbrough, b. 3-21-1869; d. 10-5-1918; United Baptist preacher

5210 Hubert Raymond Bowen-10 b. 27 Dec. 1910, Batson, Ark., son of Mary A. McKee and Ellsworth M. Bowen-9 (5073) (anc. above) mar. Hester Anne Buchanan 3 Mar. 1928 at Ozark, Ark. Hester b. 21 June 1912, White, Ark., dau. of Francies Marion Buchanan and Lizzie Scisco. Hubert is a farmer; lives at Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Hester and Hubert R. Bowen:

5549 Earnest Gordon, b. 21 May 1930 m.
5550-R Francies Raymond, b. 28 Sept. 1931, m. Ruby N. Shelton
5551 Delilah Fae
5552 Harold Don

5211 Ruth Ethel Bowen-10 b. 14 Sept. 1914 at Mt. Top, Ark., dau. of Mary A. McKee and Ellsworth M. Bowen-9 (5073) (anc. above) mar. Nathan Howell at Hot Springs, Ark. He was son of James and Lucy Howell. Was a mechanic; now deceased. Ruth lives in Hot Springs, Ark.

Children of Ruth and Nathan Howell:

5553 James.

5212 Effie Mae Roscoe-10 b. 12 Jan. 1909, dau. of Rufus E. Roscoe and Mabel E. Bowen-9 (5074) (Lucia A. Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6). mar. Samuel Van Black, son of Samuel Black (b. 1862, Ind. Scotch-Irish) and ..... Brooks; he was b. 4 Aug. 1899, Rosedale, Ind. He is an acreage farmer at Rosedale.

Children of Effie and Samuel Van Black:

5554 Alice Marie, b. 28 July 1929
5555 Ruth Mae, b. 24 Nov. 1931, m. Harold R. McMurtrie
5556 Robert Van, b. 8 Apr. 1933
5557 Donald Keith, b. 19 Aug. 1934
5558 Leatha Mabel, b. 5 Sept. 1936
5559 Nola Gay, b. 6 Aug. 1946

5214 Bertha Louise Roscoe-10 b. 9 Feb. 1912 at Dickey, N. Dak. dau. of Rufus E. Roscoe and Mabel E. Bowen-9 (5074) (anc. above) mar. John

Baptiste Grandadam 26 Apr. 1941 at Moorehead, Minn. John's parents, Emile Grandadam and Leona Martin were French, born in Alsace Lorraine, 1870 & 1871 resp. He b. 1 Oct. 1910, Somonauk, Ill. John operates a motor freight line. Their home is Lisbon, N. Dak. No children.

5215 Viola Mabel Wyers-10 b. 8 Aug. 1893, Linville, Ark. dau. of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (Lucia A. Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6). mar. Art Burr Gaines 8 May 1914 at Linville, Ark. He was b. 5 June 1893, Linville, Ark., son of William Larkin Gaines and Mary Hytten. He is a truck and cattle farmer at Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Viola and Art B. Gaines:

5560 Fay Kenneth, b. 4 May 1915, d. 5 Oct. 1919
5561-R Laura Edith, b. 8 Nov. 1916, m. Monta Walls
5562-R Edna Lorene, b. 18 Feb. 1918, m. Henry Stewart
5563 Minnie Agnes, b. 21 Aug. 1920, d. 12 Oct. 1922
5564 Albert Dewey, b. 28 Jan. 1922 n.m.
5565-R Mary Bertha, b. 8 Aug. 1925, m. Cecil McFadden
5566-R Wilber Ray, b. 24 June 1927, m. Marcella Foster
5567 Jay Wallace, b. 22 May 1929, m. Alta Phillips
5568 John Paul, b. 27 May 1934 n.m.

5216 George Jay Wyers-10 b. 7 Sept. 1894, Johnson Co., Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. Alma Pauline Langford 11. Oct. 1941, Clarksville, Ark. Alma b. 20 Sept. 1913, New Orleans, La., dau. Samuel Langford (b. 1886, Tex. Eng.) and Bertha Buckingham (b. 1892, La. Eng. Germ.) Jay is a plasterer by trade; also owns a farm near Ozark, Ark. Now resident of Greenfield, Calif.

Daughter of Alma and G. Jay Wyers:

5569 Sandra Kay, b. 7 June 1949, Salinas, Calif.

5217 William Edgar Wyers-10 b. 24 Sept. 1896, Linville, Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. Betty Elizabeth Wakefield 30 Nov. 1921 Hunt, Ark. Betty b. Linville, Ark., 29 Jan. 1894, dau. of Andrew Clemnant Wakefield (b. 1862, Tenn.) and Emily Middlebrook (b. 1873, Mo.) Edgar served in the Army during World War I. He is a farmer at Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Betty and W. Edgar Wyers:

5570-R William Edgar, Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1922, m. Lexie R. Pipkins
5571-R Ouida Fay, b. 7 Sept. 1924, m. Carl L. Gaines
5572-R Lorene, b. 15 June 1926, m. LeeRoy Garner

5218 Albert Dewey Wyers-10 b. 1 Aug. 1898 in Johnson Co., Ark,. son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. Gladys Pearl Parker 19 Apr. 1922 at Hunt, Ark. Gladys b. 3 Apr. 1903, Franklin Co., Ark., dau. of James Harvie Parker (b. 1874, Ark.) and Laura Baker

(b. 1883, Ark.) Dewey is a towerman in Ark. State Forestry Dept. Residence: Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Gladys and A. Dewey Wyers:

5573-R Alma Irene, b. 2 Oct. 1923, m. Benjamin Abercrombie
5574-R George Hervey, b. 12 Oct. 1925, m. Bettie L. Johnston
5575 Clarence Raymond, b. 11 Oct. 1927 n.m.
5576-R Albert Dewey, Jr., b. 1 Apr. 1930, m. Rita F. Clayborn
5577 Dwight Eldon, b. 19 Oct. 1932, m. Ruby A. Linsey
5578-R Eloise Margaret, b. 29 Oct. 1934, m. Simeon L. Maghey
5579 James Wallace, b. 28 July 1945
5560 Bruce Allen, b. 27 Mar. 1947

5220 Robert Edwin Wyers-10 b. 8 Aug. 1901, Linville, Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above). Grad. Univ. of Ark. 1926 and Univ. of Ark. School of Medicine 1927. mar. Chrystal White 29 Jan. 1927 at Little Rock, Ark. She was b. 1 Apr. 1902, Judsonia, Ark., dau. of Phelan Calloway White and Ovie Sharp. Most of the years of Dr. Wyers' practice has been in Calif. Residence: 11219 So. Bloomfield Ave., Norwalk, Calif.

Daughter of Chrystal and Robert Wyers:

5561 Aileen, b. 29 May 1929, Pamona, Calif. n.m.

5221 Oscar Quentin Wyers-10 b. 23 Jan. 1903, Linville, Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 ((5075) (anc. above) mar. Clemmie Irene Yarbrough 13 Sept. 1925 Batson, Ark. She was b. 21 June 1905 at Dale, Ark., dau. of Lee Daniel Yarbrough and Nancy Jane Kirby. She is a sis. of Homer J. Yarbrough, husband of Inez C. Bowen, (5209) Oscar's first cousin. Oscar is a farmer; also does some trucking and carpenter work. Residence: Mt. Top, Ark.

Children of Clemmie and Oscar Q. Wyers:

5562 Lawrence Earl, b. 1 Apr. 1927
5563 Opal Marie, b. 18 Jan. 1930
5564 Clifford Earnest, b. 3 Jan. 1935

5223 Theodore Roosevelt Wyers-10 b. 9 Sept. 1906, Johnson Co., Ark., son of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. Otha Emeline Pipkins 8 July 1930, Ozark, Ark. Otha b. 25 July 1908, Franklin Co., Ark., dau. of William Robert Pipkins (b. 1883, Ark., Irish) and Josie Ella Green (b. 1885, Ark. Irish). Their home is Ozark, Ark.

Children of Otha and Theodore R. Wyers:

5565 George Daniel, b. 29 Aug. 1932
5566 Robert Arnold, b. 9 May 1934
5567 Betty Jo, b. 5 July 1935
5568 Golda Faye, b. 13 Aug.
5569 Patty Laverne, b. 27 June 1941
5570 Ralph Douglas, b. 24 Nov. 1946

5224 Florence Belle Wyers-10 b. 30 Oct. 1909, Johnson Co. Ark., dau. of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. (2)

Emmett Root 5 Aug. 1933 Okemah, Okla. Emmett b. Okla., 20 Apr. 1903, son of Robert Root (b. Mo.) and Loretta Barker (b. Ark.) Emmett is a farmer at Okemah, Oklahoma.

Children of Florence and first husband (name unknown):

5571 Wayne, b. 7 Sept. 1929, Ozark, Ariz.

Children of Florence and Emmett Root:

5572 Elgerene, b. 12 Sept. 1937, Okemah, Okla.
5573 Minnie Lou, b. 16 Aug. 1945, Okemah, Okla.
5574 Robert Wyers, b. 16 Sept. 1948, Okemah, Okla.

5225 Velva Lois Wyers-10 b. 8 May 1912, in Arkansas, dau. George Wallace Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. George Allen Fowler 23 Dec. 1931. George was b. in Franklin Co., Ark., son William Fowler and Annie Corder. He is a trucker. Their last known address: Greenfield, Calif.

Children of Velva L. and George A. Fowler:

5575 Charles Allen
5576 Mary Ann
5577 Helen Ruth, m. Russell James Sheridan

5226 Hallie May Wyers-10 b. 19 Oct. 1913, Mt. Top, Ark., dau. of George W. Wyers and Bertha Bowen-9 (5075) (anc. above) mar. Ira Homer Hoopwood 19 Sept. 1933 Okemah, Okla. Homer b. 13 Sept. 1900, Okemah, Okla. son of Felix Kellum Hoopwood (b. 1872, Okla. ½ Am. Indian) and Molly Munn (b. 1874 Okla. Irish). Homer d. 21 Feb. 1950 at Mt. Top, Ark., bur. White Oak cy. Hallie's add: Cecil, Ark.

Children of Hallie and I. Homer Hoopwood:

5578 Robert Edwin, b. 12 Sept. 1934, d. 12 Dec. 1934, Okemah, Okla.
5579 Sherman Lester, b. 25 Nov. 1936 Okemah, Okla.
5580 Shirley Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1940, Mt. Top. Ark.
5581 Howard Perry, b. 16 Mar. 1944, Mt. Top, Ark.

5529 William Edgar Bowen-10 b. 5 Mar. 1905 at Mt. Top, Ark., son of Flora Stitles and Myron Bowen-9 (5076) (Lucia A. Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Gladys Deborah Fuller 18 Feb. 1923 in Ark. Gladys b. 27 Mar. 1903, Marshfield, Mo., dau. of Harry Fuller (b. Ia. Fr.) and Minnie Sturgeon (b. Ia.) Edgar served in U. S. Army 12 Sept. 1942 to 5 Nov. 1945, ASN: 37384910; had 29 months in European Theatre of Operations. Besides farming for more than 20 yrs. he has done coal mining and lumber work for at least ten. Home: Cherry Valley, Ark.

Children of Gladys and W. Edgar Bowen:

5582-R Edgar Earl, b. 17 Jan. 1924, m. Sarah R. Vinson
5583-R Alta May, b. 17 Sept. 1925, m. Troy Powell

5230 Ernest Virgil Bowen-10 b. 4 July 1907, Denning, Ark., son of Flora Stiles and Myron Bowen-9 (5076) (anc. above) mar. Alta Mae Buchanan

16 Oct. 1929, Hunt, Ark. Alta b. 17 Jan. 1914, Harmony, Ark., dau. Marian Buchanan (b. 1877, Ill.) and Mary Siscoe (b. 1890, Ark.) He is a farmer near Elkins, Ark.

Children of Alta Mae and E. Virgil Bowen:

5584 Ernest Wayne, b. 31 July 1932, Harmony, Ark.
5585 Jeral Dean, b. 1 Mar. 1934, Harmony, Ark.

5231 Eugene V. Debs Bowen-10 b. 24 Aug. 1913, Spadra, Ark., son of Mary Ellen Wilson and Myron Bowen-10 (5076) (anc. above) mar. Hazel Lucille Parker 28 Sept. 1940 at Harmony, Ark. Hazel b. 16 Aug. 1923, Cecil, Ark., dau. of King Parker (b. 1890 Ark.) and Bony May Crooks (b. 1903 Ark. ⅛ Am. Ind.) Eugene is a coal miner. Residence: Rock Springs, Wyo.

Son of Hazel and Eugene Bowen:

5586 Bobby Jack, b. 1 Nov. 1941
5587 Billy Gene, b. 23 Nov. 1943

5236 Rose Mary Bowen-10 b. 27 June 1921, Johnson Co., Ark., dau. of Mary Ellen Wilson and Myron Bowen-9 (5076) (anc. above) mar. Herman Eulice Thompson 10 Apr. 1943 at Ozark, Ark. Herman b. 6 Dec. 1921, Ozark, Ark., son of Samuel Ausbon Thompson (b. 1897) and Alfie Reeves (b. 1904). Residence: Lavaca, Ark.

Children of Rose Mary and Herman Thompson:

5588 Ronnie Dale, b. 12 July 1946
5589 Linda Vicky, b. 11 May 1949

5244 Francis Charles Smith Jr.-10 b. 10 Feb. 1918, Dundee, Ill. son of Elida J. Dove and Francis C. Smith Sr.-9 (5078) (Octavia A. Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6). Inducted into U. S. Army at Los Angeles, Calif. 13 Oct. 1941. ASN: 29165387. Commissioned 21 July 1942 at Ft. Sill, Okla. Was Commanding Officer of Hq. Bat. 624th Field Artillery Observation Battalion, under Lt. Col. Mattucks. Service in Philippine Is. July 1945 to Jan. '46. Separated as Capt. (0-1166842) 24 Jan. 1946, Cp. Beal, Calif.

Mar. 17 Feb. 1946 to Georgia C. Cox at Los Angeles. She was b 24 Jan. 1916 at Fairview, Okla., dau. of Frank Cox (b. Ohio, Scotch-Irish) and Laura MacDonald (b. Ohio, Scotch-Irish) Francis is a civil engineer under U. S. Civil Service. Residence: 1235 Browning Blvd., Los Angeles 37, Calif.

Children of Georgia and Francis C. Smith Jr.:

5590 Marcia Dianne, b. 16 May 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.
5591 Lawrence Francis, b. 28 July 1949, Los Angeles, Calif.

5245 George Alderson Smith-10 b. 31 July 1919, Dundee, Ill., son of Elida J. Dove and Francis C. Smith Sr.-9 (5078) (anc. above). Rec'd B. A. degree from Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles, 1941. Inducted U. S. Army at Santa Ana, Calif., 1 Dec. 1942; commissioned at Miami Beach, Fla., 16

Apr. 1943. Served in England, Germany and Austria Nov. 1944 to July 1946. Separation at Vienna, Austria, 2 July '46. ASN: 19173523; 0-579270. Army Transport Corps in the Air Forces.

George mar. Stefanie Thallmaier at Los Angeles, Calif. 15 Dec. 1946. She b. 12 Oct. 1923, Klugenfurt, Austria, dau. of Johannes Thallmaier and Paula Brauneis. He is a teacher. Residence: 5649 Natick Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.

Daughter of Stefanie and George A. Smith:

5592 Linda Stefanie, b. 12 Oct. 1947, Barstow, Calif.

5246 Arlene Virginia Smith-10 b. 30 Mar. 1916, Dundee, Ill. dau. of A. Emma Wagner and George R. Smith-9 (5079) (Octavia A. Perry-8; Francis -7; Amos-6) mar. Karl Maxine Haufler 25 Jan. 1941, Chicago, Ill. He was b. Lincoln Co. Mo. 24 July 1912, son of Charles Haufler (Germ.) and Ada Howard (Scotch-Irish). Arlene is a licensed beauty operator and Karl is a salesman of wholesale marine hardware. Address: 20335 Fremont Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Arlene and Karl M. Haufler:

5593 Charles Raymond, b. 9 Jan. 1944, d. 12 Feb. 1944, Chicago, Ill.
5594 Kathy Jean, b. 17 June 1949, Seattle, Wash.
5595 Judith Ann, b. 20 Mar. 1952, Seattle, Wash.
5596 Joan Marie, b. 20 Mar. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

5247 Olive Loraine Smith-10 b. Elgin, Ill. 4 Jan. 1918, dau. A. Emma Wagner and George R. Smith-9 (5079) (anc, above) mar. Elmer Lincoln Goetz 6 Sept. 1947 Chicago, Ill. He was b. 20 Oct. 1920, Chicago, son of Frank Goetz (b. 1875, Austria) and Frances ..... (b. 1881, Moravia). Olive is a registered nurse; finished her training at West Side Hospital, Chicago, 1940. Elmer is a concrete construction worker. They live near Edmonds, Wash.

Children of Olive and Elmer L. Goetz:

5597 Janice Ruth, b. 1 July 1948, Chicago, Ill.
5598 David Frank, b. 18 Nov. 1949, Chicago, Ill.
5599 Barbara Mary, b. 1 May 1952, Seattle, Wash.
5600 Thomas George, b. 28 July 1953, Seattle, Wash.

5248 Howard Perry Smith Jr.-10 b. Elgin, Ill. 30 Apr. 1924, son of Lola L. Turner and Howard Perry Smith Sr.-9 (5080) (Octavia A. Perry-8; Francis -7; Amos-6) mar. Lois Jean Korber 27 Nov. 1947, Las Vegas, Nev. She was b. 3 Aug. 1930, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. George Daniel Korber (b. 1894, Los Angeles; German) and Elizabeth McClellan (b. 1892, Penn. Irish).

Perry enlisted U. S. Army 25 Nov. 1942, Los Angeles; commissioned Hondo, Texas, 18 mar. 1944. Navigator and bombardier in 319th Bomb Group under Col. Holzapple, on Okinawa 5-45 to 11-45; Japan to 5-46. Separated Camp Beale, Calif. 17 June 1946. ASN: 19181654; 0-2030089.

Education at El Canino Jr. Col., Lawndale, Calif. to 1949 and Univ. So. Calif. to June 1951 for his electrical engineering degree. Residence: 714 W. 48th St., Los Angeles.

Daughter of Lois and H. Perry Smith:

5601 Linda Jean, b. 25 Sept. 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

5249 Audrey Ann Smith-10 b. Elgin, Ill 18 Apr. 1927, dau. of Lola L. Turner and Howard Perry Smith Sr.-9 (5080) (anc. above) mar. Harry F. Miller 14 May 1945 in Mexico. Harry b. 25 July 1925, Los Angeles, son Harry Miller (b. Calif. Danish) and May Hanson (b. Utah; Danish) Harry Miller is a salesman. Their home: 1406 W 107th St., Los Angeles 47, Calif.

Son of Audrey and Harry F. Miller:

5602 John Howard, b. 18 Aug. 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.

5252 Gladys Louise Corl-10 b. Forest Grove, Ore. 22 July 1909, dau. Bessie M. Mills and Oliver A. Corl Sr.-9 (5084) (Rozilla Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Thomas Ludwig Bailey 28 June 1931 at Fillmore, Calif. He was b. 9 Aug. 1907, Bemidji, Minn. son Thomas William Bailey (b. Wisc. 1880) and Ethyl Mae Ludwig (b. Penn. 1882). He d. Good Samaritan Hosp., Portland, Ore. 10 Nov. 1953; bur. White Salmon, Wash. He was a theatre projectionist. They had no children. Gladys' address: White Salmon.

5253 Oliver Augustus Corl Jr.-10 b. Banks, Ore., 25 Apr. 1914, son Bessie M. Mills and Oliver A. Corl Sr.-9 (5084) (anc. above). His wife, Anna Cecelia Franek (mar. 14 Jan. 1937, Fillmore, Calif.) b. 8 Feb. 1913, Arnold City, Penn., dau. John Franek and Philomania Havlus (b. 1872 & 1875 in Czechoslovakia). Oliver Jr. is general manager of Corl and Fleming Service; they live near Fillmore, Calif.

Children of Anna and Oliver A. Corl Jr.:

5603 Shirley Ann, b. 19 Feb. 1939, Oxnard, Calif.
5604 Cecelia Ruth, b. 24 Jan. 1945, Santa Paula, Calif.

5254 Frances Elizabeth Cooke-10 b. 16 July 1911, Forest Grove, Ore. dau. of William Robert Cooke and Edna I. Corl-9 (5085) (Rozilla Perry-8; Francis -7; Amos-6). Elizabeth Cooke and Robert Thomas Baker mar. 30 May 1935, Stevenson, Wash. He b. 10 July 1901, Dallas, Texas, son Robert Thomas Baker Sr. (b. Ky. Eng.) and Margaret Freeman (b. Texas, Eng. Irish). Robert is a longshoreman. Address: 6548 SE 14th Ave., Portland, Ore.

Children of Elizabeth and Robert T. Baker:

5605 Frances Roberta, b. 6 Feb. 1940, Portland, Ore.
5606 Robert Thomas III, b. 21 Jan. 1943, Portland, Ore.

5255 Dorothy Roberta Cooke-10 b. 9 Sept. 1915, Corvallis, Ore., dau. William R. Cooke and Edna I. Corl-9 (5085) (anc. above). Leslie Hart Brown

and she were mar. 18 June 1939, Cornelius, Ore. He was b. 24 Feb. 1914, Brooks, Ore., son George Wm. Brown (b. Ill.) and Julia Elsie Hart (b. Crown Point, Ind.) Leslie is a mechanic. Residence: 220 Pacific Ave. W., Forest Grove, Ore.

Children of Dorothy and Leslie H. Brown:

5607 Sandra Lee, b. 28 Apr. 1941
5608 James Leslie, b. 7 Aug. 1943

5256 Margaret Edna Cooke-10 b. 15 Mar. 1918, Clatskanie, Ore., dau. William R. Cooke and Edna I. Corl-9 (5086) (anc. above). She and Henry William Beitelspach mar. 25 July 1936, Vancouver, Wash. He was b. 27 Dec. 1914, Hazelton, N. Dak. son Edward Beitelspach (b. Russia; German) and Louisa Augusta Haag (b. Ia. German). He is a frosted foods packer. Residence: Cornelius, Ore.

Children of Margaret and Henry W. Beitelspach:

5609 William Edward, b. 2 May 1936, Hillsboro, Ore.
5610 Patricia Louise, b. 24 July 1944

5257 Rev. William Robert Cooke Jr.-10 b. 6 Apr. 1929, Cornelius, Ore. son William R. Cooke, Sr. and Edna I. Corl-9 (5085) (anc. above). Attended Life Bible College at Los Angeles 1947-1951. He and Doris Marie Wiscarson mar. 1 June 1952. She b. 6 Dec. 1934, Cottage Grove, Ore., dau. Kenneth Otis Wiscarson (b. 1901, Cottage Grove, Ore. German; d. 1946) and Clara Belle Thompson (b. 1911, Stevensville, Mont. English-Scotch). He is minister of Foursquare Gospel Church at Dallas, Ore. Home: 120 Miller Ave.

Son of Doris and William R. Cooke Jr.:

5611 Jan Robert, b. 3 May 1954, Albany, Ore.

5258 John Louis Corl-10 b. 19 Dec. 1920, Walla Walla, Wash. son of Mabel A. Livermore and Leland David Corl-9 (5087) (Rozilla Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Nancy Helen Sonneland 12 June 1943 at Corvallis, Ore. She b. 3 Jan. 1923, Portland, Ore., dau. Louis August Sonneland (b. 1880, England) and Helen Marie Gunster (b. 1883, Wyo.) John is an electronic engineer with Berkeley Scientific Co. Residence: 622 Rincon Rd., Richmond, Calif.

Children of Nancy and John L. Corl:

5612 David Louis, b. 10 Apr. 1944, St. Marys, Penn.
5613 Eugene Steven, b. 4 July 1945, New York, N. Y.
5614 Sonne Patricia, b. 12 Apr. 1947, New York, N. Y.
5615 Jacqueline Lysette, b. 6 Nov. 1950, Richmond, Calif.
5616 Paul Douglas, b. 18 Sept. 1952, Richmond, Calif.

5259 Donald Everett Corl-10 b. 25 Apr. 1922, Walla Walla, Wash., son Mabel A. Livermore and Leland David Corl-9 (5087) (anc. above). Enlisted

at Ft. Lewis, Wash. 11 Nov. 1952, ASN: 19169655. Comm. 28 Aug. 1944, San Marcos, Texas, AAB. Stationed on Guam and flew 23 missions over Japan. Separated 20 Nov. 1945. Then was mar. 20 Apr. 1946, Houston, Texas, to Carolyn Carr; she b. 26 Sept. 1927, at Houston, dau. Henry Julian Carr (b. 1900, Texas; Irish) and Nanerle Spencer (b. 1902, Texas; Eng.) For the next 5 yrs. he worked as an accountant. Was recalled to military duty in 1951. Went to Puerto Rico in Mar. 1953 and his wife and children joined him Sept. '53. Now a photonavigator on an R.B.36, with 301st Recon. Sqn., at Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto, Rico.

Children of Carolyn and Lt. Donald E. Corl:

5617 Everett Wayne, b. 19 Apr. 1947, Houston, Texas
5618 Londa Elaine, b. 15 Feb. 1952, Houston, Texas

5260 Robert David Corl-10 b. 6 Dec. 1923, Corvallis, Ore., son Mabel A. Livermore and Leland D. Corl-9 (5087) (anc. above) mar. Maud Katherine Martin 1 June 1946 at Corvallis. Maud b. 26 Nov. 1927, Buffalo, Mont., dau. John R. Martin (b. 1879 Ill. Irish) and Ellen M. Wolfe (b. 1886, Kans. (Irish. Dutch). Robert is connected with his father's bookstore. Residence: 2765 W. Grant St., Corvallis, Ore.

Children of Maud and Robert D. Corl:

5619 Candace Sue, b. 25 May 1949, Corvallis, Ore.
5620 Robert David Jr., b. Jan. 1951, Corvallis, Ore.

5262 Rose Mary Irving-10 b. 20 Mar. 1922, Roseburg, Ore., dau. Benjamin B. Irving and F. Helen Corl-9 (5088) (Rozilla Perry-8; Frances-7; Amos-6) mar. Ernest Henry Melcher at Great Falls, Mont. 25 Mar. 1944. Ernest b. 25 May 1913, Tarrytown, N. Y., son Ernest D. Melcher (b. 1888, N. Y. German) and Nora C. Brophy (b. 1890, N. Y. Irish). Mr. Melcher is manager of Parts Dept. of Buick Agency at White Plains, N. Y. Residence: 38 Hamilton Place, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Son of Rose Mary and Ernest H. Melcher:

5621 John Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1945, Great Falls, Mont.

5263 Catherine Lois Irving-10 b. Wilbur, Ore. 10 Sept. 1924, dau. Benjamin B. Irving and F. Helen Corl-9 (5088) (anc. above). 15 July 1948 mar. Marshall Farrell at Yuma, Ariz. Address: 1250 River St., Roseburg, Ore.

Daughter of Catherine and Marshall Farrell:

5622 Dora Larie, b. Sept. 1950, Roseburg, Ore.

5264 Frances Helen Irving-10 b. 15 July 1926, Wilbur, Ore. dau. Benjamin B. Irving and F. Helen Corl-9 (5088) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Howard Hubbard 16 Feb. 1946, Roseburg, Ore. Mr. Hubbard is a farmer, near Roseburg, Ore.

Daughters of Frances and Thomas H. Hubbard:

5623 Ruth Helen, b. 25 Dec. 1950, Roseburg, Ore.
5624 Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 July 1952, Roseburg, Ore.

5267 Miriam Ruth Shelton-10 b. 9 May 1920, Corvallis, Ore., dau. Wilbur W. Shelton and Miriam E. Corl-9 (5089) (Rozilla Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos -6). She and Max Marian Hartman were mar. 1 July 1951, Moscow, Ida. Max b. 9 Aug. 1912, Glenburn, N. Dak., son Bert H. Hartman, (b. 1874, Ia.) and Anna Morean (b. 1882, Ia.) He is truck driver. Residence: 4025 SE Clinton, Portland 12, Ore.

Daughter of Ruth and Max M. Hartman:

5624-a Greta Suzanne, b. 15 May 1955

5268 Bruce Llewellyn Shelton-10 b. 30 Jan. 1922, Chehalis, Wash., son Wilbur W. Shelton and Miriam E. Corl-9 (5089) (anc. above). Enlisted U. S. Army 1-17-42, Ft. Lewis, Wash. ASN: 19076548; stationed England to May '43; Comm. 9-8-44; 0-786832; pilot. Sept. 9-26-45, Ft. Lewis. Grad. Univ. of Idaho 6-49 with B. S. in Business Administration. He is now ass't mgr. of his father's bookstore.

Bruce mar. Lola Irene Palmer 13 June 1943 at Omaha, Nebr. Irene b. 17 Jan. 1921 Marion, Ore., dau. John Palmer Jr. (b. 1894; Calif.) and Margaret Hall (b. 1896; Ia.) Residence: 822 E. 8th St., Moscow, Ida.

Children of Irene and Bruce L. Shelton:

5625 Philip Bruce, b. 21 July 1945, Corvallis, Ore.
5625-a Annette Irene

5269 Cecile LaVelle Shelton-10 b. 3 Apr. 1924, Corvallis, Ore., dau. of Wilbur W. Shelton and Miriam E. Corl-9 (5089) (anc. above). mar. Bruce L. Brooks 5 July 1943, Moscow, Ida. He b. 25 Feb. 1920, Carey, Idaho, son Lloyd George Brooks (b. 1894, Ida. Welsh) and Nellie Olive Bruce (b. 1894, Ohio; Scotch-German).

Bruce Brooks inducted into U. S. Navy 3-9-43; service in Siapan, Tinian, Leyte, Iwo Jima and Okinawa. Sep as Lt. (J. G.) 3-8-1946. Grad. Univ. of Idaho 6-43 with B. S. in Agriculture; and M. S. 6-50; did specialized study in sprinkler irrigation. Now an agricultural economist. Their home is in Moscow, Ida.

Children of Cecile L. and Bruce L. Brooks:

5626 Gary Bruce, b. 14 Mar. 1947, Moscow, Ida.
5627 Marc Stephen, b. 22 July 1948, d. 24 July 1948, Moscow
5627-a Jane Eileen (Eileen)
5627-b Timothy Shelton, b. 10 June 1954

5270 Stephen Duane Shelton-10 b. 8 July 1927, Corvallis, Ore., son Wilbur W. Shelton and Miriam E. Corl-9 (5089) (anc. above). mar. Barbara Jean Boggs 22 Dec. 1950, Pasadena, Calif. Barbara b. 2 Nov. 1925, Audubon,

Ia., dau. Sidney Roberts Boggs (b. 1895, Streator, Ill.) and Martha Charlotte Gunderson (b. 1897, Rolfe, Ia.) Stephen is a C.P.A. He served in U. S. Navy 4-28-45 to 7-26-46 (554-49-14) and in U. S. Army 10-9-50 to 10-10-52 (ER56 067 397). No overseas duty. Address: 730-E. 8th South, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Barbara and Stephen D. Shelton:

5628 Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1953, Pasadena, Calif.
5628-a Euth Christine, b. 28 Sept. 1954

5271 Muriel Louise Shelton-10 b. 15 Aug. 1930, Corvallis, Ore,. dau. Wilbur W. Shelton and Miriam E. Corl-9 (5089) (anc. above). 18 Nov. 1951 mar. Wade Anthony Myers at Albuquerque, N. Mex.; he was b. 18 Oct. 1929, Terre Haute, Ind., son of George L. Myers (b. 1906, Ill.) and Margaret E. Anthony (b. 1908, Ind.) He is an electrical engineer. Residence: 1065 Carsons, Apt. C. Long Beach 7, Calif.

Child of Muriel and Wade A. Myers:

5629 Patricia Lynnell, b. 26 Jan. 1954, Long Beach, Calif.

5273 Barbara Ann Corl-10 b. 4 July 1929, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Florence L. Carter and James Albert Corl-9 (5090) (Rozilla Perry-8; Francis -7; Amos-6). She and John David Wainwright mar. 12 June 1949, Chico, Calif. John b. 13 Apr. 1927 at Orland, Calif., son Robert W. Wainwright (b. 1884, Mo.) and Vallie Mae Littlefield (b. 1888, Ill.) He owns and operates an auto service station. Their residence: 1017 Bryant St., Chico, Calif.

Children of Barbara Ann and John D. Wainwright:

5630 Carol Ann, b. 1 July 1951, Chico, Calif.
5631 Janet Louise, b. 26 Apr. 1953, Chico, Calif.

5275 Lucille Dora Green-10 b. Lake Park, Ia. 11 Apr. 1892, dau. McDonald Green and Allica Statira Higbee-9 (5091) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). She mar. Lawrence S. Hooper 13 Feb. 1913, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was b. 21 Sept. 1887, Winnipeg; he is (or was) an architect. Lawrence is brother of Gertrude Hooper, wife of Worth Higbee, 1st cousin of Lucille's mother. They were divorced. Lucille mar. 2 Warren Kite at Winnipeg. He d. 8 Apr. 1942 at Winnipeg.

Lucille is a stenographer and bookkeeper. Residence: 1007 Johnson St., Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. She had no children.

5278 Vera Higbee-10 b. 16 Nov. 1889, Sutherland, Iowa, dau. of Lucy Viola Clark and Obadiah Herman Higbee-9 (5093) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Joseph Thies 30 Dec. 1913, Wallace, Idaho. After a few years in Idaho, they removed to Minnesota. Vera d. 23 March 1930, Chisholm, Minn.

Son and only child of Vera and Joseph Thies:

5632-R Joseph William, b. 20 May 1923, m. Charlotte Smith

5279 Gwendola Higbee-10 b. 28 Mar. 1896, Estherville, Ia., dau. Lucy V. Clark and Obadiah Herman Higbee (5093) (anc. above) mar. Ralph William Lahym 22 Aug. 1925 at Chisholm, Minn. He was b. 5 Mar. 1897, Traverse City, Mich. From 1925 on he was a post office clerk. He d. 9 May 1948 at Chisholm. Gwendola's residence: 402 4th St., N. W. Chisholm. She had no children.

5281 Vern Higbee-10 b. 4 Sept. 1905, Chisholm, Minn., son Lucy Viola Clark and Obadiah Herman Higbee-9 (5093) (anc. above) mar. Vivian Jennie Norlander 28 Nov. 1937, Chisholm, Minn. Vivian b. 14 Feb. 1912, Logansport, Ind. Vern is in charge of ore shipments for Snyder Mining Co. Residence: 424 NW 3rd St., Chisholm, Minn.

Daughters of Vivian and Vern Higbee: (prob. b. Chisholm, Minn.)

5633 Constance Laverne, b. 20 Oct. 1939
5634 Marguerite Louise, b. 16 Sept. 1943

5282 Rodman Floyd Higbee-10 b. 22 Aug. 1888, Sutherland, Iowa, son Flora Jennah Humphrey and Rodman Homer Higbee-9 (5094) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Floyd mar. Elsie Martha Hilmer 21 Apr. 1919, Glendive, Mont. Elsie b. 29 Mar. 1898, Emberald, Wisc., dau. William Henry Hilmer (b. 9-10-1865, Hanover, Germany) and Julia Illegan (b. 4-22-1868, Madison, Wisc.) Floyd has been a house painter most of his life. Elsie d. 1 Apr. 1942, Seattle, Wash. Floyd's address: 1029 E. 91st St., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Elsie and R. Floyd Higbee: (b. Glen Ullin, N. Dak.)

5635-R Rodman Ray, b. 13 July 1920, m. Caroline M. Geng
5636 Vida Fay, b. 2 Jan. 1929, m. James E. Stephens
5637-R Dorothy Deane, b. 24 July 1933, m. Ray B. Coffey Jr.
Vida's address: 860 Brush St., Apt. 608, San Francisco, Calif.

5284 Byrum Ellis Higbee-10 b. 23 Jan. 1893, Meriden, Ia. son Flora J. Humphrew and Rodman H. Higbee-9 (5094) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Beatrice Vera McCune at Ontario, Wisc. She b. 9 Dec. 1896, Sparta, Wisc., dau. Haswell McCune (Scotch-Irish) and Nora Nichols. Byrum is a carpenter-farmer; has a 3-acre home near Alderwood, Manor, Wash.

Children of Beatrice and Byrum E. Higbee:

5638-R Neil Marion, b. 31 Jan. 1918, m. Amy Redington
5639 Lloyd Laverne, b., m. Ann Kidder
5640 Donald Ellis, b., m. Norma Jackson
5641 Rodman Lawrence, b. 2 Nov. 1925
5642 Janet Vera, b. 29 Sept. 1933

5286 Elwood Earl Higbee-10 b. 15 Aug. 1897, Laurens (Pocahontas Co.) Ia. son Flora J. Humphrey and Rodman H. Higbee-9 (5094) (anc. above) mar. Jessie Russell 22 Dec. 1923, Okanogan, Wash. She b. 7 July 1904,

Winnipeg, Manitoba; came to U. S. A. about 1914. Her father James Grant Russell b. 1855 in Scotland; d. 1921, Winnipeg. Her mother Alice Heaton b. 1883, England; d. 1938, Seattle, Wash. Residence of Elwood and Jessie: 13529 25th Ave. N. E. Seattle, Wash.

Son of Jessie and Elwood E. Higbee:

5643-R Lawrence Elwood, b. 14 Oct. 1925, m. Elaine Erion

5287 Frank LuVerne Higbee-10 b. 5 Sept. 1899, Cherokee, Ia., son Flora J. Humphrey and Rodman H. Higbee-9 (anc. above) mar. Mamie Elizabeth Albaugh 9 Feb. 1921, Pocahontas, Ia. She b. 27 June 1899, Ankeny, Ia., dau. Ellmer Albaugh (b. 1874, Ia. Dutch) and Silvia E. Hawk (b. 1879, Ia. Welsh-Eng.) Frank has been a plumber (20 yrs.) and a steam fitter (14 yrs.) Home: 1630 E. 189th St., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Mamie and Frank L. Higbee:

5644-R Frances Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1922, m. Charles Mishler
5645 Evelyn LaVonne, b. 9 Jan. 1924, m. Stanley Prentice
5646 Furman Lowell, b. 6 Nov. 1925, m. Sonja Atherley
5647 Royal DeWayne, b. 6 Jan. 1931, m. Vera Broklesby
5648 Eugene DeLos, b. 10 Jan. 1933
5649 Norman DeWight, b. 4 Oct. 1935
5650 Gayle Virginia, b. 15 Mar. 1937
5651 Larry LuVerne, b. 21 June 1940

5288 Opal Flora Higbee-10 b. 30 Mar. 1902, Laurens, Ia. dau. Flora J. Humphrey and Rodman H. Higbee-9 (5094) (anc. above) mar. Benjamin L. Dittus 2 Apr. 1923, Mandan, N. Dak. He b. 14 Jan. 1895, Glen Ullen, N. Dak., son Johannas Dittus (b. 1861, in Russia; German) and Christian Mutschelknaus (b. 1869 in Russia; German). Ben is an utilities service man and a farmer. Their home is at Hebron, N. Dak. Their dau. is a clerical worker in Fargo, N. Dak.

Daughter of Opal and Ben Dittus:

5652 Patty Ann, b. 2 July 1932, Fargo, N. Dak.

5289 Roscoe Clay Higbee-10 b. Webb, Clay Co., Ia. 27 July 1904, son Flora J. Humphrey and Rodman H. Higbee-9 (5094) (anc. above) mar. Hilda Anne Herman 9 Aug. 1928, Stanton, N. Dak. She b. 11 Apr. 1909, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., dau. August Richard Herman (b. 1878, Germany) and Anna Agnes Tavis. Roscoe has been a barber for 26 yrs. Their address: 2913 Fitzpatrick Ave., Modesto, Calif.

Children of Hilda and Roscoe C. Higbee:

5653 Ross Chell, b. 16 Dec. 1931, m. Janice Collett
5654 Colleen Ann, b. 29 Oct. 1934, Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
5655 Doris Lea, b. 7 Oct. 1936, Medora, N. Dak.
5656 Faye Flora, b. 12 Apr. 1938, Dickman, N. Dak.

5291 Helen Irene Larson-10 b. 20 Mar. 1898, Paullina, Ia., dau. Lewis Larson and Dora C. Higbee-9 (5095) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7;

Amos-6) mar. Forrest Lynn Chambers 26 July 1922, Corwith, Ia. He b. 5 June 1897, Corwith, son William Chambers (b. 9-8-1869, Ia. Dutch) and Alice Kimball (b. 2-25-1874, N. Y. Eng.) Mr. Chambers has been a teacher for 31 years. Residence: 7518 Drexel Drive, University City 5, Mo.

Sons of Helen and Forrest L. Chambers:

5657 Forrest Lynn Jr., b. 19 Nov. 1924, m. Evelyn Herndon
5658 Kenneth Wayne, b. 28 Jan. 1929, Durant, Ia.

5292 Worth Errol Higbee-10 b. 19 Feb. 1895, Lake Park, Iowa, son Emma E. Leach and Uriah Byrum Higbee-9 (5096) (Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Cecil Fern Galor 21 June 1921, Rock Island, Ill. Cecil b. 22 July 1897, Osceola, Iowa, dau. Anna and Sutton Galer. Worth is secretary for the Omaha Utility Service. Residence: 6119 Spaulding, Omaha 4, Nebr.

Sons of Cecil and Worth E. Higbee:

5659-R Byron Ellsworth, b. 6 Sept. 1922, m. Dorothy M. Kidder
5660-R Darrell LeGrand, b. 13 Apr. 1926, m. Shirley M. Hazelton

5293 LeGrand Higbee-10 b. 12 June 1896, Lake Park, Ia., son Emma E. Leach and U. Byrum Higbee-9 (5096) (anc. above) mar. Gertrude Hooper, dau. of Sam Hooper (English architect) and Jane Simpson (Scotch) Gertrude b. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. LeGrand has been a building contractor for more than 40 years. Address: 1710 No. Oleander Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla. No children.

5294 Lorna Emma Higbee-10 b. 28 Aug. 1899, Spencer, Ia., dau. Emma E. Leach and U. Byrum Higbee-9 (5096) (anc. above) mar. Lee Edward Young 13 Jan. 1917, Rockport, Mo. He was b. in July 1894 at Logan, Ia., son Edward Young and Harriett Pierce. He was a plumber and painter. Lorna and Lee divorced 1937.

Lorna mar. (2) David Elden O'Brien 18 Dec. 1947, Compton, Calif. David b. 26 July 1903, Cloverport, Ky., son David Irvin O'Brien (b. 1866, Ky.) and Mable Noble (b. 1884, Ky.) He is an experimental woodworker in aircraft. David and Lorna have no children. Home: 1430 Anaheim Place, Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Lorna and Lee Edward Young:

5661-R Loretta Avanell, b. 12 Dec. 1918, m. Harold Connor
5662 Audrey Lee, b. 23 Dec. 1920, m. James Callahan
5663 Varrick Lee, b. 11 Dec. 1930 n.m.
Audrey b. Logan, Ia.; Varrick b. Omaha, Nebr.

5295 Marcedes Amelia Higbee-10 b. 19 Apr. 1902, Estherville, Ia., dau. of Emma E. Leach and U. Byrum Higbee-9 (5096) (anc. above) mar. Calvin Grant Stickler 23 June 1921, Blair, Nebr. He was b. 8 Jan. 1897, Bedford,

Mo., son John Stickler (Pa. Dutch) and Etta Shaffer. Mr. Stickler is a farmer at Raymond, S. Dak.

Children of Marcedes and Calvin G. Stickler:

5664-R Lee Wayne, b. 13 Dec. 1922, m. Patsy Woods
5665-R Robert Erroll, b. 19 Feb. 1925, m. Mae Lewis
5666-R Bernard Earl, b. 20 July 1927, m. Cora Lamp
5667-R Dorothy Mae, b. 31 Aug. 1928, m. Roy F. Smith
5668-R Doris Marie, b. 5 July 1933, m. Franklin L. Jones
5669 Kenneth James, b. 9 Nov. 1934, d. 25 Nov. 1935
5670 Harold Dean, b. 22 Jan. 1936, d. 7 Oct. 1948
5671 Gene Eldon, b. 27 Nov. 1939, d. 9 Oct. 1948
5672 James Benjamin, b. 18 Oct. 1941

5296 Roxie Belle Higbee-10 b. 21 June 1907, New Salem, N. Dak. dau. Emma E. Leach and U. Byrum Higbee-9 (5096) (anc above). At Rock Island, Ill., she mar. Kenneth Earl Webb, 18 July 1928. Mr. Webb b. 28 Feb. 1906, Anderson, Ind., son of Charles C. Webb (Eng.) and Emily Earl Gold (b. 1879, Ind. Scotch). Kenneth has been a telephone equipment supervisor for more than 20 years. Their homes address: 118 Roseclair Drive, So. E., Atlanta, Georgia.

Sons of Roxie and Kenneth E. Webb:

5673 Clyde Higbee, b. 26 Jan. 1933, m. Nelda Ashmore
5674 Ray Charles, b. 22 Mar. 1938, Jacksonville, Fla.

5297 William Homer Davis-10 b. 5 Dec. 1874, Calumet, Ia., son Albert G. Davis and Julia Ann Viers- 9(5097) (Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Katie Lee Morris 20 June 1898, Sheldon, Ia. Katie b. 13 Feb. 1884, Story Co., Ia., dau. Joseph Morris (b. 1-1-1849, Mo.; Pa. Dutch & Welsh) and Rachel Ann Yarrington (b. 3-13-1851, Ohio; Dutch-Irish). This marriage ended in divorce. Homer mar. 2. Margaret Ellen Morris (called "Ellie") 8 Sept. 1908 at Cherokee, Ia. She b. 29 Apr. 1877, dau. Joseph Morris and Rachel Ann Yarrington. Homer Davis was a farmer at Peterson, Ia. most of his life. He d. 13 Nov. 1954 at Peterson.

Children of Katie and Homer Davis:

5675-R Lawrence Albert, b. 10 June 1900, m. Pearl Johnson
5676-R Estella Ella Biondella, b. 7 Aug. 1902, m. Wesley F. Kohn
5677-R Bertha Sylvia, b. 11 Aug. 1904, m. Carroll B. Dean
5678-R Etta Irene, b. 15 July 1906, m. Selim P. Sullivan

Children of Margaret and Homer Davis:

5679 Harold Homer, b. 30 Oct. 1913, d. 28 Feb. 1916
5680-R Letha Mae, b. 13 July 1917, m. Carney L. McAmis

5298 Bertha Estella Davis-10 b. 23 Oct. 1878, Cherokee, Ia., dau. Albert G. Davis and Julia Ann Viers-9 (5097) (anc. above) mar. David Marion Morris 1 Jan. 1898 at Peterson, Ia. David b. 7 Mar. 1875, Archie, Cass Co., Mo., son of Joseph Morris and Rachel Ann Yarrington (see Wm. H. Davis above). Mr. Morris was a farmer at Peterson and Primghar, Ia. until about

1906, and then for several years near Andover, S. Dak. He died at Sutherland, Ia. 6 Mar. 1934; bur. Waterman cy. there. The past several years Stella has lived in Spencer, Ia. (1621 2nd Ave. E.) David Morris was a violinist and played for dances.

Children of Stella and David M. Morris:

5681 Iva Lila Biondella, b. 11 Jan. 1899, d. 9 Feb. 1925, m. Clare Symes (sp)
5682 Lionel LeRoy, b. 24 Dec. 1900, m. Edna Kimpel
5683 Kenneth LaVerne, b. 9 Mar. 1903 n.m.
6584 Opal Grace, b. 6 June 1905, d. 11 June 1911
5685-R Robert Homer, b. 6 Jan. 1907, m. Loucille Olson
5686-R Dorothy Mae, b. 8 Oct. 1909, m. Adolph J. Kracht
5687-R Willard Ivandale, b. 19 Nov. 1913, m. Lucille Blum

5299 Josie Biondella Davis-10 b. 1 Dec. 1883, Paullina, Ia. dau. Albert G. Davis and Julia Ann Viers-9 (5097) (anc. above) mar. Harren Warren Redman 15 Dec. 1902, Linn Grove, Ia. Harry b. 18 Sept. 1879, Calumet, Ia., son Hyram Redman (English-German) and Violetta Watkin (Eng. Irish) He was a farmer near Peterson and Sutherland, Ia. until about 1907, then they moved to S. Dak. and farmed near Andover and Pierpont. He died at Gowrie, Ia. 16 June 1943; bur. Hillside cy. there. Josie still resident in Gowrie.

Children of Josie and Harry W. Redman:

5688 Lola Blanche, b. 28 July 1904, m. Lester Osborne, m. 2 M. E. Ryan
5689-R Donald Harry, b. 25 Feb. 1906, m. Laurine Larson
5690 Gladys Arlene, b. 12 May, 1907, m. Andy Huber, m. 2 John Bernardic
5691-R Lois Mildred, b. 20 July 1909, m. Melvin J. Peck
5692-R Lloyd Ellsworth, b. 18 Mar. 1911, m. Bertha E. Krout
5693-R Loren Dale, b. 4 Oct. 1912, m. Dorysce Newcomb
5694-R William Wayne, b. 13 July 1920, m. Margery Lind
5695-R Clare Duane, b. 30 Dec. 1925, m. Delores Leonard

5301 Octavia Statira Alexander-10 b. 12 Nov. 1884, Liberty Twp., O'Brien Co., Iowa, dau. John Hartley Alexander and Anna Elizabeth Viers-9 (5098) (Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. John Paul Spring 3 May 1923, Sweet Home, Ore. Paul b. 6 Apr. 1882, Reutigen, Canton Bern, Switzerland, son of John Jacob Spring (b. 6-8-1830, Reutigen, Switzerland d. 10-6-1918, Foster, Ore.) and Elise Leonia (nee Spring) Spring (b. 5-20-1842, Reutigen, Switzerland; d. 1-13-1923, Foster, Ore.) Octavia and Paul are members of Evangelical United Brethren Church. Paul is a farmer and stock raiser. No children. Residence: Foster, Oregon.

5302 Russell Eldridge Alexander-10 b. 8 Apr. 1890, Calumet, Ia. son John H. Alexander and Anna Elizabeth Viers-9 (5098) (anc. above). He and Tula Ethel McKern mar. 12 Feb. 1913, Alton, Kans. Ethel b. 15 Mar. 1894, Hays, Kans. Russell has been a schoolteacher and a farmer; now is a lumber mill worker for Santiam Lumber Co. Their residence is near Sweet Home, Oregon. Russell died 20 Aug. 1955, prob. Sweet Home, Ore.; bur. Liberty Cemetery, Sweet Home.

Children of Ethel and Russell E. Alexander:

5696 Ernest Wayne, b. 21 Apr. 1914, d. 11 July 1943 n.m.
5697 Noel Eldridge, b. 29 Nov. 1919, d. 29 Oct. 1934 n.m.
5698-R Donald Ellsworth, b. 9 July 1921, m. Helen I. Crowell
5699-R John Shirley, b. 10 Mar. 1928, m. Robetra F. Collins
5700-R Clella Belle, b. 28 Dec. 1930, m. Jack Barger
5701-R Alice Marie, b. 20 Mar. 1933, m. Donald Schweitzer

5303 Eunice Belle Alexander-10 b. 23 Nov. 1896, near Winterset, Ia. dau. John H. Alexander and Anna Elizabeth Viers-9 (5093) (anc. above). She and William Wallace Wodtli mar. 25 Dec. 1921, Portland, Ore. Wallace b. 11 Dec. 1901 at Sweet Home or Foster, Ore., son John Wodtli (b. 12-1-69, Canton Argrave, Zofingen, Switzerland) and Minnie Elizabeth Porte (b. 11-24-1874, Cleveland, Ohio, Eng. Germ.) Mr. Wodtli is a sawmill owner at Sweet Home, Ore.

Children of Eunice and W. Wallace Wodtli: (Six sons)

5702-R Wallace Allen, b. 6 Nov. 1922, m. Ruth Strom
5703 Norman Kenneth, b. 9 Mar. 1924, d. 17 Oct. 1933
5704-R John Eldridge, b. 7 Mar. 1925, m. Verna Pittsley
5705-R Harold Richard, b. 2 May 1926, m. Ruby Stevenson
5706 Ralph Sherwood, b. 1 June 1933, Sweet Home, Ore.
5707 Willard Wayne, b. 5 Sept. 1938, Sweet Home, Ore.
Ralph S. Wodtli is now serving in U. S. Armed Forces; stationed in Germany.

5306 Julia Edna Thomas-10 b. 10 Sept. 1888, Paullina, Iowa, dau. Richard James Thomas and Mary Etta Viers-9 (5099) (Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Edna mar. David (n.s.n.) Bryngelson 5 Sept. 1906, Primghar, Iowa. David b. 7 Dec. 1883, Holstein, Ida Co., Iowa, son Michael Bryngelson (b. Norway) and Olena Thorsen (b. Norway). David was a farmer all his life until he retired about 1940: in Primghar, Ia., to 1909; Reville, S. Dak. to 1912; Brewster, Minn. to 1934; and Bigelow, Minn. to 1946; that year their home has been 808 3rd Ave., Worthington, Minn.

Children of J. Edna and David Bryngelson:

5708 Kenith LeRoy, b. 11 Apr. 1907, d. 25 Apr. 1907, Primghar, Ia.
5709-R Alvia Richard, b. 12 Feb. 1908, m. Gertrude M. Siefert
5710 David Leland, b. 23 Jan. 1909, d. 2 Apr. 1909, Primghar, Ia.
5711-R Etta Orlena, b. 16 Apr. 1910, m. Harvey G. Gerdes
5712-R Gladys Marie, b. 29 Feb. 1912, m. Carl T. Robinson
5713-R Calvin Jennings, b. 23 Sept. 1913, m. Pearl E. Gribben
5714-R Harold Marion, b. 4 Feb. 1915, m. Doneta M. Kaiser
5715-R Thomas James, b. 14 Nov. 1916, m. Eileen E. McAlister
5716-R Leslie Dale, b. 6 May 1919, m. Florence R. Zinnel
5717-R Daisy Edna, b. 15 Mar. 1921, m. Wiard B. Ebeling
5718-R Viola Geneva, b. 1 Mar. 1923, m. Arnold Kennith Ling
5719-R Virginia Mary, b. 2 Nov. 1925, m. Norman L. Salstrom
5720-R Mildred Grace, b. 4 Dec. 1927, m. Donald C. Ling

5307 Richard LeRoy Thomas-10 b. 10 Sept. 1890, Paullina, Ia., son Richard James Thomas and Mary Etta Viers-9 (5099) (anc. above) mar. Katie Lee Morris 10 Jan. 1911, Spencer, Ia. Katie b. 13 Feb. 1884, Story Co., Iowa,

dau. Joseph Morris and Rachel Ann Yarrington. (See: William H. Davis-10 (5297) Residence: 1418 4th Ave. West, Spencer, Iowa.

Son of Katie and Richard L. Thomas:
5721 Kenneth Dwayne (adpd) b. 28 Mar. 1924
Kenneth resides in Spencer, Ia.

5308 James Homer Burke-10 b. 18 Oct. 1886, Sanborn, Ia., son Patrick Burke Sr. and Eunice Amelia Viers-9 (5100) (Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar at Primghar, Ia. to Regina Kanz 1 Nov. 1909. Regina b. 19 July 1890 in Germany, dau. Alexander Kanz and Magdalena Ritter. She d. 20 July 1936 at Lockport, Ill.; bur. Calvary cy. there. James was a machinist helper and a galvanizer in a wire mill. Now residing South Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Regina and James H. Burke:
5722 Lorma Fern, b. 16 Sept. 1910, m. Clarence Michaels
5723 Raymond LeRoy, b. 20 Feb. 1913, d. 6 Oct. 1915
5724 Mary M., b. 6 Aug. 1915, m. John J. Michaels

5309 Richard Sidney Burke-10 b. 6 Aug. 1888, Sanborn, Ia., son Patrick Burke Sr. and Eunice A. Viers-9 (5100) (anc. above). He and Virginia Mae Loranger mar. 27 Dec. 1916. Virginia b. 4 Jan. 1895, Madison, Calif., dau. Francis Regius Loranger (b. Calif.) and Sarah Ann Keefe (b. Prince Edward Island, Canada). Richard was a food market proprietor. He died 16 Mar. 1949, San Francisco, Calif.; bur. Holy Cross cy. there. Virginia resides at 1424A So. Van Ness, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Virginia and Richard S. Burke:
5725-R James F., b. 7 Oct. 1917, m. Barbara _____
5726-R Richard Earl, b. 27 Feb. 1919, m. Lois G. Dowell
5727 Virginia N., b. 4 Nov. 1921, m. Norman Tharp
5728 Mary Lorraine, b. 17 Nov. 1925 n.m.
5729 Stephen D., b. 24 Nov. 1929, m. Mary
5730 Barry B., b. 16 Sept. 1935 n.m.

5311 Mary Alvira Burke-10 b. 28 June 1891, Sanborn, Ia., dau. Patrick H. Burke Sr. and Eunice A. Viers-9 (5100) (anc. above) mar. William Henry Gee 25 Nov. 1910, Sibley, Ia. Mr. Gee b. 24 Aug. 1884, Sibley, Ia., son Milan Gee (b. 1847, Ind. Scotch-Irish) and Henrietta Spencer (b. 1854, Mich. Scotch-Irish). He has been a farmer in Iowa and Minn., but they now reside at Chosen, Florida.

Daughter of Mary and William Gee:
5731 Doris Wilma, b. 17 Nov. 1914, m. Robert Muller

5314 Eunice Noreen Burke-10 b. 2 Oct. 1898, Sutherland, Ia., dau. of Patrick H. Burke Sr. and Eunice A. Viers-9 (5100) (anc. above) mar. William C. Thompson 22 Sept. 1925, Jacksonville, Fla. Wm. b. 17 Mar. 1896, Carrabelle, Fla., son Jefferson B. Thompson (b. 1863, Worth Co., Ga. Eng. Irish) and Martha Lanty Roberts (b. 1866, Fla., Eng. Irish). William

is a yacht master and a shipyard painter; Noreen is a telephone operator. Home: 2367 NW 59th St., Miami, Fla.

Daughter of William and Noreen Thompson:

5732-R Marjorie Eldora, b. 26 Sept. 1926, m. William C. Hockett

5316 Wanda Eldora Burke-10 b. 11 July 1905, Sanborn, Ia., dau. Patrick H. Burke Sr. and Eunice A. Viers-9 (5100) (anc. above) mar. Ervin Cargile Hamilton, son of William Warren Hamilton (b. 1867, Fla., Scotch-Irish) and Iona Lovey Brown (b. 1873, Fla. Irish). Mr. Hamilton was a machinist (4 yrs.) and an expressman (20 yrs.); he died of Bright's disease 23 Nov. 1937 at Jacksonville, Fla. bur. Evergreen cy. there. Wanda makes her home with her oldest brother James in South Jacksonville, Fla. She had no children.

5317 Kathleen Louise Dunbar-10 b. 9 Oct. 1927, West Los Angeles, Calif. only dau. Charles M. Dunbar and Alice Lavernia Perry-9 (5103) (B. Franklin-8; Frederick A. Sr.-7; Amos-6). Kathleen and Conrad Vinton Van Clief were mar. 19 Dec. 1948 at Los Angeles, Calif. Conrad b. 1 July 1927, Taft, Calif. son H. N. Van Clief (b. Calif. Dutch, Eng.) and Helen Seager (b. Calif. Eng.) Kathleen grad. University of Calif. at Los Angeles with B. A. degree 1947 and M. A. 1948; Conrad from UCLA 1949 with B. S. He is now an accountant. Their residence: 719 Dianthus St., Manhattan Beach, Calif.

Children of Conrad and Kathleen Van Clief:

5733 Victoria Alice, b. 16 Oct. 1951, Santa Monica, Calif.
5734 Gary Charles, b. 16 Sept. 1953, Santa Monica, Calif.

5318 Emma Hermina Paine-10 b. 28 Apr. 1893, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Gottlieb H. Paine and May Idalette Northrop-9 (5105) (Emma A. Perry-8; Edwin-7; Amos-6). She and Robert Andrew Fulcher Masser mar. 18 Mar. 1913, Los Angeles, Calif. He was b. 3 Oct. 1882, Corey, Fabius, Twp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., son Andrew Y. Masser b. St. Joseph Co. 1858; Penn.-Dutch) and Amelia Harriett Fulcher (b. St. Joseph Co. 1859; Eng.) Mr. Masser was a building contractor during his active years; he died 17 Jan. 1954, Los Angeles; bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park. Mrs. Masser continues in residence at: 7442 Apperson St., Tujunga, Calif.

Children of Robert and Emma Masser:

5735 Robert Theodore, b. 7 Aug. 1915, d. 27 Nov. 1920
5736 Barbara, b. 21 Sept. 1917, d. 10 Apr. 1927
5737 Don Richard, b. 8 Bay 1921 n.m.
5738 Brian Fulcher, b. 23 Feb. 1938

5319 Granville Herman Paine-10 b. 18 Feb. 1899, Los Angeles, son Gottlieb H. Paine and May Idalette Northrop-9 (5105) (anc. above). He and his wife Mabel Marjorie Rosenthal were divorced 1931. Mabel retained custody of their son and brought him up. She mar. (2) John R. Beckson and lives

at 10404 Jardine Ave. Sunland, Calif. Granville mar. (2) Eileen .....; they have no children. Residence: 3803 W. Myrtle, Seattle, Wash.

Son of Mabel and Granville H. Paine:

5739 Berwick Lee, b. 17 Feb. 1926, Los Angeles

5328 Vivian Adele Ratcliffe-10 b. 30 Nov. 1903, Chicago, Ill., dau. Thomas H. Ratcliffe and Charlotte Grace Northway-9 (5111) (Adele Perry-8; Edwin -7; Amos-6). She and William Heston McPherson mar. 30 Aug. 1930, Winnetka, Ill. Heston b. 18 Oct. 1902, Columbus, Ohio, son William McPherson* and Lucretia Heston. Dr. McPherson is a teacher, now in Turkey, temporary assignment. Their oldest dau. Cretia entered Harvard Law School, autumn 1953. Residence: 405 N. Prospect Ave., Champaign, Ill.

Three daughters of Vivian and Heston McPherson:

5740 Mary Lucretia, b. 12 Dec. 1931, Cleveland, Ohio
5741 Janice Heston, b. 8 May 1936, Cleveland, Ohio
5742 Charlotte Northway, b. 25 Nov. 1944, Washington, D. C.

5329 Ruby Annette Churchill-10 b. 9 Aug. 1892, Arthur, Iowa, dau. Robert Churchill and Rhea E. Perry-9 (5112) (Owen L.-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6). She and Albert Dale Greene mar. 4 Sept. 1912 at Omak., Wash. Dale was born 9 Nov. 1888, Waterville, Wash. He was an orchardist and a lumber grader; their home was Omak, Wash. until his death 23 June 1938, at Omak; bur. in Okanoma cy. there. Ruby then went to Seattle where she resided until her death 17 Oct. 1947. Bur. in Omak Memorial cy.

Three daughters of Ruby and Dale Greene:

5743-R Adella Rhea, b. 22 June 1913, m. William R. Dennis
5744-R Mary Pauline, b. 12 Nov. 1914, m. Joseph E. O'Connor
5745-R Vivian Florence, b. 22 Apr. 1920, m. George E. Dunckel

5330 Perry Enoche Churchill-10 b. 19 Nov. 1893, Dundee, Ill., son Robert Churchill and Rhea E. Perry-9 (5112) (anc. above) mar. Esther Emma Bown 23 Feb. 1936 at Okanogan, Wash. Esther b. 13 Aug. 1908, Conconully, Wash., dau. Edward John Bown (b. Mo. Eng. German) and Jessie Myrtle Willson (b. Ill. Eng. Fr. Scotch-Irish). Perry served as a private in Evacuation Hospital Co. No. 12, U. S. Army, 4-25-1918 to 7-9-1919. Esther is a telephone operator and Perry a mail carrier. Omak, Wash. is their home.

Children of Perry and Esther Churchill:

5746 Edward John, b. 8 June 1937, Oganogan, Wash.
5747 Carl Phillip, b. 20 Sept. 1938, Okanogan, Wash.

5331 Harold Winston Churchill-10 b. 15 Jan. 1899, Elgin, Ill., son Robert H. Churchill and Rhea E. Perry-9 (5112) (anc. above) mar. Beulah May Kinkaid 18 May 1923, Okanogan, Wash. Beulah b. 26 Oct. 1904, Caldwell, Idaho, dau. Isaac Kinkaid (b. Ia. Scotch-Irish; Fr.) and Marrietta Cary

*For William McPherson, see Who's Who In America. Dec'd 10-2-1951

(b. Utah; Eng., Irish, Dutch). Harold is employed in warehouse work. After living several years at Coulee Dam, Wash. they now reside at McNary, Ore.

Children of Harold and Beulah Churchill:

5748-R Dorothy Vera, b. 29 Dec. 1925, m. Bert L. Trossen, m. 2 Norman D. Bonzon
5749 Dean Robert, b. 5 Feb. 1928 n.m.
5750-R Kay, b. 19 Dec. 1934, m. George T. Albert

5332 Owen Clifford Churchill-10 b. 30 Nov. 1903, Arthur, Ia., son Robert H. Churchill and Rhea E. Perry-9 (5112) (anc. above) mar. Helen Victoria Herrick at Penticton, Brit. Col. Canada. Helen b. 24 Apr. 1908, Conconully, Wash., dau. of Stephen Midas Herrick (b. Penn. Eng. Irish) and Ida Mae Malone (b. Ore. Irish-Dutch). After several years in Conconully, they are now living at Omak, Wash.

Children of Owen and Helen Churchill:

5751 Norma Jean, b. 17 Aug. 1929, m. Robert Bennett
5752 Ida Roberta, b. 25 July 1930
5753 Mary Louise, b. 11 July 1931
5754 Richard Owen, b. 17 Oct. 1932
5755 Patricia Annette, b. 28 Jan. 1934

5333 Alma Frances Perry-10 b. 27 Mar. 1896, Barrington, Ill., dau. Laura Cowdin and Charles F. Perry-9 (5113) (Owen L.-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6) mar. Rev. Richard McKinley Hilton 8 Jan. 1917 at Janesville, Wisc. Richard b. 9 Mar. 1895, in Milwaukee Co., Wisc., son of Marcellus E. Hilton (b. Wisc. Eng.—son of Gustav Hilton) and Flora B. West (b. Wisc. Eng.) He had his theological course from Bonebrake Seminary, Dayton, Ohio 1919-22. Began ministry at Dell, Wisc. in 1919. Served Gillingham and New Auburn, Wisc. and Kiester, Minn. Since 1934 they have resided in Seattle, Wash. where he is pastor of United Brethren Church. Home at 4123 Bagley St., Seattle.

Children of Alma and Richard Hilton:

5756 Florence Ann, b. 18 Mar. 1918, d. 21 Sept. 1946, m. Ronald Graham (dvc) sp m. 2 James W. Smart sp
5757-R Virginia Belle, b. 12 Apr. 1922, m. Alvin Fast
5758-R Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Aug. 1925, m. James A. Ritchie
5759 Iona Eleanor, b. 21 July 1927, d. 21 July 1927, New Auburn, Wisc.
5760 Jean Charline, b. 22 June 1928, d. 3 June 1930, New Auburn, Wisc.
5761-R Joyce Nadine, b. 31 July 1931, m. Robert E. Smith

5336 Archie Owen Perry-10 b. 25 May 1903, Janesville, Wisc., son Laura Cowdin and Charles F. Perry-9 (5113) (anc. above). Was mar. in Shanghai, China 25 June 1932 to Angella Marie Leitao, dau. of Francisco Philippe Leitao and Maria Salome Read (he was Portuguese, she Eng. both born in Macao). Angella b. 8 Sept. 1905, Macao (Portuguese Colony on coast of China near entrance to Canton river). Achie was an engineer for Auto-

matic Telephone Co., at Chicago, Ill. for years. Now resident at 2817 V. St. Apt. No. 8, Sacramento, Calif.

Sons of Archie and Angella Perry:

5762 Charles Frederick, b. 20 Oct. 1933, Shanghai, China
5763 John Richard, b. 9 Mar. 1937, Shanghai, China

5337 Elmeda Sarah Perry-10 b. 17 May 1905, Janesville, Wisc., dau. Laura Cowdin and Charles F. Perry-9 (5113) (anc. above) mar. John Shull 5 Nov. 1928, Waterville, Wash. John b. 25 Oct. 1900, Okanogan, Wash. son James Shull and Eva Cook (both b. North Carolina). He is a meat cutter and she a telephone operator. No children. Residence: Okanogan, Wash.

5338 Maude Rhea Perry-10 b. 6 Sept. 1908, Janesville, Wisc., dau. Laura Cowdin and Charles F. Perry-9 (5113) (anc. above) mar. Howard Roe 4 July 1928, Omak, Wash. Howard b. 19 July 1903, Tacoma, Wash., son Nathan O. Roe (b. Penn. Eng. German) and Estelle Story (b. Mich. Eng.) Howard is a teacher. Present address: 116 So. Berry, Centralia, Wash.

Three daughters of Maude and Howard Roe:

5764-R Frances Lucille, b. 29 Aug. 1929, m. Delbert Sutterfield
5765-R Phyllis Joan, b. 4 Apr. 1931, m. William A. Shelton
5766-R Marjorie Ann, b. 10 June 1934, m. James R. Leggett

5340 Priscilla Colvin-10 b. 2 Apr. 1908, Binford, N. Dak. dau. Ada F. Abbott and William E. Colvin-9 (5114) (Armenia A. Perry-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6). She rec'd B. S. and R. N. degrees from Univ. of Minn. 1935. She and Albert Manley Evers mar. 10 June 1937, Binford, N. Dak. Albert b. 17 Mar. 1896, Binford, N. Dak. son John Evers and Sarah Helwig (both b. Ontario, Canada; German). Albert is a farmer, near Binford, N. Dak.

Sons of Albert and Priscilla Evers:

5767 John Albert, b. 10 June 1939, Binford
5768 Clarence William, b. 20 Nov. 1940, Binford
5769 August, b. 4 Aug. 1942, Binford

5341 Jacinth Colvin-10 b. 29 Jan. 1910, Binford, N. Dak., dau. Ada F. Abbott and William E. Colvin-9 (5114) (anc. above). She took her A. B. degree in 1931; A. M. in 1932 and her R. N. in 1934 from Leland Stanford, Univ. 17 July 1937 she and Dr. Albert Fairfield Zipf were mar. San Rafael, Calif. He had his A. B. from Stanford in 1933 and his M. D. in 1939. He was b. 13 Dec. 1908, Alameda, Calif., son Albert Ferdinand Zipf (b. Idaho; German) and Saidee Evangeline Walsh (b. Calif. Eng. Irish). Residence: 1321 Weller Way, Sacramento 18, Calif.

Children of Jacinth and Albert F. Zipf:

5770 Richard Ferdinand, b. 20 May 1939, San Francisco, Calif.
5771 Barbara, b. 2 Apr. 1942, Sacramento, Calif.
5772 Linda, b. 20 Apr. 1945, Sacramento, Calif.

5342 Dorothea Colvin-10 b. 27 Feb. 1914, Binford, N. Dak., dau. Ada F. Abbott and William E. Colvin-9 (5114) (anc. above). She took her B.S. in education from the Univ. of Minn. 1936., mar. Frank Anneker Meeker 7 Sept. 1937, Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Meeker was b. 26 Oct. 1911, son Dan Meeker and Grace Anneker (German). He grad. Univ. of Minn. 1936 in electrical engineering; is now a telephone engineer. Their residence: 375 Larch Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.

Children of Dorothea and Frank A. Meeker:

5773 Mary Ellen, b. 11 Feb. 1940, Elmhurst, Ill.
5774 Steven, b. 28 Feb. 1943, Elmhurst, Ill.
5775 Gail, b. 6 Dec. 1944, Elmhurst, Ill.

5343 Vera Aileen Colvin-10 b. 5 Nov. 1910, Yakima, Wash., dau. Vera Anderson and Alburn G. Colvin-9 (5115) (Armenia A. Perry-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6). mar. Horace Conrad Peck 15 July 1934, Yakima. Conrad b. 1 Sept. 1907 Alans Hill, N. Y., son Horace Peck (b. N. Y. Eng.) and Margaret Arnold (b. N. Y. German). He is a branch manager of Burroughs Adding Machine Co. Residence: 2800 W. Viewmountain Way, Seattle, Wash.

Daughter of Aileen and Conrad Peck:

5776 Margaret Marline, b. 10 May 1938, Yakima, Wash. "Marline"

5344 Kenneth Alburn Colvin-10 b. 24 Feb. 1915, Brayton, Iowa, son Vera Anderson and Alburn G. Colvin-9 (5115) (anc. above) mar. Harriett Jean Denning 7 Feb. 1942 at Yakima, Wash. Jean was b. 1 Nov. 1918, San Diego, Calif., dau. Stewart Kieffer Denning (b. 1891, Ore. Scotch) and Harriett Helen Bolger (b. 1891, Idaho, Irish). Alburn grad. Univ. of Wash. School of Law 1938; is now in the insurance business. Their home is Yakima, Wash., 708 Pickens Rd.

Daughters of Kenneth and Jean Colvin:

5777 Priscilla Jean, b. 16 June 1944, Tacoma, Wash.
5778 Shari Patricia, b. 4 Mar. 1947, Tacoma, Wash.

5345 Helen Lorraine Colvin-10 b. 27 June 1920, Yakima, Wash., son Vera Anderson and Alburn G. Colvin-9 (5115) (anc. above) mar. Gordon Craig Reynolds 18 Dec. 1943, Lemon Grove, Calif. Craig b. 24 May 1914, Chicago, Ill., son Ira Staples Reynolds (b. 1884 N. Dak., Eng.) and Jeannie Hillcott Spence (b. 1890, Glasgow, Scotland). He grad. San Diego State College 1938. He is manager of the San Diego branch of Connecticut General Life Insurance Co. Residence: La Mesa, Calif.

Children of Helen and Craig Reynolds:

5779 Douglas Craig, b. 8 Jan. 1946, National City, Calif.
5780 Noel Lorraine, b. 23 Apr. 1948, San Diego, Calif.
5781 Laurel Jane, b. 18 Aug. 1949, San Diego, Calif.

5346 Barbara Jean Colvin-10 b. 27 Jan. 1923, Yakima, Wash., dau. Vera Anderson and Alburn G. Colvin-9 (5115) (anc. above) mar. Charles Greene

Smith 28 June 1947, Seattle, Wash. Charles b. 22 Apr. 1921, Springfield, Ky., son Hugh Lee Smith (b. 1889, Ky.) and Nell Greene (b. 1888, Ky.) He attended Univ. of Ky. three yrs. to 1942 in mechanical engineering. Is now following that profession. Residence: 7516 44th NE, Seattle 5, Wash.

Son of Barbara Jean and Charles Greene Smith:
5782 Charles Francis, b. 3 June 1948, Seattle, Wash.

5347 Archibald Arthur Hawes-10 b. 15 Sept. 1907, Pasadena, Calif., son A. Arthur Hawes and Eunice A. Price-9 (5118) (Ellen Jane Perry-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6). Grad. Pasadena Jr. Col. 1926. mar. Dora Marguerite Hermes 3 Oct. 1935, Pasadena. Dora b. 2 May 1913, London, England, dau. Alexander Hermes (b. 1883, London; Eng. Gr.) and Helen Guinaud (b. 1875, Switzerland, Fr. Swiss). The Hermes family migrated to USA 1920. Arthur served as a machinist in U. S. Navy from Jan. 1943; had 15 months in France and Germany. He is now in the production dept. of Union Oil Co. at Whittier. Their address: 634 Rhea Vista Dr., Whittier, Calif. No children.

5348 Saraellen Andrew-10 b. 6 Oct. 1917, El Monte, Calif., dau. Charles Andrew and Eunice A. Price-9 (5118) (anc. above) mar. George Alfred Stewart 6 Sept. 1940 Wilmar, Calif. Saraellen had her B.S. in Chemistry and Mathematics from Whittier College in 1939. Her hus. is a machinist, tool maker, and truck driver. He was b. 18 June 1916, Los Angeles, Calif., son Jesse L. Stewart (b. 1887, Weston, La. Eng. (Scotch) and Florence May Eaton (b. 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Eng.) Their home is 3415 Alma Ave., Lynnwood, Calif.

Children of Saraellen and George Alfred Stewart:
5783 Charles Jesse, b. 25 Oct. 1947, Visalia, Calif.
5784 Deborah Joy, b. 29 Aug. 1952, Pamona, Calif.

5349 Charles Dillon Andrew-10 b. 22 Dec. 1919, El Monte, Calif., son Charles Andrew and Eunice A. Price-9 (5118) (anc. above). mar. Ruth Adrienne Volz 15 June 1948, Yuma, Ariz. She was b. Anaheim, Calif. 2 Aug. 1923, dau. Frank Frederick Volz (b. 1893, Wisc.) and Stella Elta Robinson (b. 1900, Nebr.) Charles is a carpenter. Their address: 3050 Lowell Ave., San Diego, Calif.

Daughter of Ruth and Charles Dillon Andrew:
5785 Gail Diane, b. 17 Oct. 1950, Long Beach, Calif.

5350 Barbara Ann Andrew-10 b. 30 Nov. 1922, Alhambra, Calif., dau. Charles Andrew and Eunice A. Price-9 (5118) (anc. above). She had a year at Pasadena Jr. Col. mar. Harry Brown Lusk 20 June 1946, Glendale, Calif. Harry b. 1 Aug. 1920, Los Angeles, Calif., son Clarence Arthur Lusk (b. 1885, Ind. Eng.) and Lilly Mae Meyer (b. 1892, Ky. Gr.) Mr.

Brown is a sawyer and woodworker. Address: 4809 S. Cedar Ave., El Monte, Calif.

Children of Barbara Ann and Harry Brown Lusk:

5786 Lynda Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1947, d. 18 Dec. 1947
5787 Harry Bruce, b. 2 July 1950 "Bruce"
5788 Nancy Ellen, b. 8 June 1954, Alhambra, Calif.
5789 Patricia Ann, b. 8 June 1954, Alhambra, Calif.

5352 Ruth Helen Obert-10 b. 25 July 1894, Fergus Falls, Minn., dau. William H. Obert and Thalia L. Post-9 (5119) (Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. George William Morisset at Grand Rapids, Minn. 16 Mar. 1914. George b. 27 Aug. 1889, Pine City, Minn., son Alcedious Morissette (b. Wisc. Fr.) and Pauline Mary Leibeau (b. Wisc. Gr.?) He has been a timber scaler and appraiser for the State of Minn. Div. of Lands and Minerals. Their dau. Ramona has been deaf from childhood. Their home for most of the years of their married life was Deer River, Minn. until recently; present address: 711 Minnesota, Ave., Bemidji, Minn.

Children of Ruth and George W. Morisset:

5790-R Helen Thalia, b. 12 Apr. 1915, m. Wm. Zimmerman, m. 2 Hjelmer Dahl
5791 Louisa Pauline, b. 10 Mar. 1917, d. 21 June 1922
5792-R George William Jr., b. 19 June 1919, m. Lillian B. Peel
5793-R Rosalie Ruth, b. 6 July 1921, m. Warren H. Mitchell
5794-R Hugo Alcedious, b. 21 May 1923, m. Blanche Tardy
5795-R Frank Andrew, b. 15 May 1925, m. Lois A. Berggren, m. 2 Florence M. Roberts
5796-R Bertha Eunice, b. 11 May 1927, m. Thomas E. Hamilton
5797 Ramona Annette, b. 6 Jan. 1929 n.m.
5798-R Ethel Marie, b. 13 Feb. 1931, m. Virgil Foster
5799-R Winnifred Jeannette, b. 23 Jan. 1933, m. Harvey Hansen
5800 Stafford Arthur, b. 15 Apr. 1935 n.m.
5801 Evelyn Loraine, b. 2 Feb. 1939

5353 Edith Esther Obert-10 b. 26 Mar. 1899, Fergus Falls, Minn., dau. William H. Obert and Thalia L. Post-9 (5119) (anc. above) mar. Frederick Ferdinand Fleck 26 Dec. 1918, Duluth, Minn. He was b. 11 June 1897. Bismark, N. Dak., son Christian Fleck and Anna Ehli (both b. in Russia of German ancestry). Frederick is a salesman for State Mills. After the birth of their oldest dau. in Duluth, they moved to N. Dak. where they lived at Selz for years; then Devil's Lake; now resident at Rugby, N. Dak.

Children of Edith and Frederick F. Fleck:

5802-R Fern Fyllis, b. 26 Mar. 1919, m. Herbert Edgecomb
5803 William Fayfield, b. 27 Mar. 1921, d. 5 Feb. 1926
5804-R Alice Marie, b. 26 Jan. 1923, m. Bernard J. Streitz
5805-R Glenn Frederick, b. 12 Apr. 1924, m. Marliss J. Holm
5806 Harold Christian, b. 25 Oct. 1926, d. 7 Dec. 1943
5807-R Janette Helen, b. 28 Sept. 1928, m. George E. Meacham
5808 Thomas Richard Gilbert, b. 6 Aug. 1930, m. Irene C. Bickler 6-7-55
5809 Lorraine Joan, b. 22 July 1932 n.m.
5810 Russell Kenneth, b. 14 Sept. 1934

5354 Ethel Marion Obert-10 b. 26 Feb. 1906, Deer River, Minn., dau. William H. Obert and Thalia L. Post-9 (5119) (anc. above) mar. Harold

William Jennings 26 June 1926, Richmond, Ind. He was b. Sept. 1901, Richmond, Ind., son Albert E. Jennings (Eng. & Am. Indian) and Daisy Moody. He is a machinist. Union ended in divorce; he is remarried. Marion then mar. Louis Sumner Poor 22 Dec. 1932, Columbus, Ohio. He was b. 1911, Adams, Mass. of Fr. and Eng. ancestry. (Mother: Julia Barker). This marriage also dissolved in divorce. 11 Oct. 1941 Marion and Clarence Canbarrus Anderson were mar. at Seattle, Wash. Clarence b. 6 Mar. 1908, Bakersfield, Calif., son Ernest Anderson (b. 5-26-1872, Lindsey, Ontario, Canada; Scotch) and Tillie Canbarrus (2nd wife) (b. Chamois Co. Mo. 1878; Fr.) Clarence enlisted in U. S. Army 10-21-1933; has served as private and non-commissioned officer in Infantry, Coast Artillery, and Field Artillery at many stations including Hawaiian Islands. Was stationed in Japan to Sept. 1954, when he and Marion returned to U. S. A. They are now resident at 193 E. Shapter Ave., Columbus 14 Ohio. ASN: 6549464.

Son of Marion and Harold W. Jennings:

5811-R Harold William Jr., b. 11 Jan. 1928, m. Joan Hudson

Children of Marion and Louis S. Poor:

5812-R Sandra Louise, b. 21 May 1934, m. Charles W. Baker
5813-R Neenah Gail, b. 20 Dec. 1935, m. Eugene O'Brien

Daughter of Marion and Clarence Anderson:

5814 Enid Kathleen, b. 15 Apr. 1946

5355 Lincoln Eugene Obert-10 b. 16 Mar. 1908, Deer River, Minn., son William H. Obert and Thalia L. Post-9 (5119) (anc. above). Lincoln served in U. S. Navy as Fireman 1/c 1931-35, aboard USS Mallard. mar. Hazel Marguerite Krumholtz 22 Aug. 1936, Minneapolis, Minn. She was b. 12 Feb. 1907, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. Phillip John Krumholz (b. Wisc. Gr.) and Marguerite Ellen O'Connor (b. Wisc. Irish). Hazel was brought up in the Catholic belief. Lincoln is a diesel engineer and general contractor. Latest address: 2614 Knox Ave. No., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Lincoln and Hazel Obert:

5815 LaVaughn Marguerite, b. 7 Dec. 1937, St. Paul, Minn.
5816 Rose-Marie Kathleen, b. 5 Aug. 1940, St. Paul, Minn.
5817 Michael William, b. 4 Mar. 1942, St. Paul, Minn.
5818 Patrick Lincoln, b. 25 Oct. 1945, St. Paul, Minn.

5356 Harriett Enid Evangeline Obert-10 b. 6 Jan. 1912, Deer River, Minn., dau. of William H. Obert and Thalia L. Post-9 (5119) (anc. above). She and Swen Adolph Kertula were mar. 19 Mar. 1931 at Deer River, Minn. Swen was b. 24 Oct 1911 at Deer River, son of Michael Kertula (b. Prahe, Finland; Finnish) and Greta Jaruineu (b. Finland). He is a carpenter. Their children were born at Deer River; then after 1936 they moved to Port Orchard, Wash. They were divorced 22 July 1946 at Bremerton, Wash.

Enid mar. (2) Cecil Ivan Burns 20 July 1947 at Bremerton, Wash. Cecil b. 4 Dec. 1912, Havre, Mont., son Elmer Burns (b. 1888, Ill. Scotch-Irish) and Anna Tribeau (b. 1894, Colo. Eng. Fr.) He is a shipfitter; both he and Enid have worked at Puget Sound Navy Yard. Their home is on the Bayview Road at Charleston, suburb of Bremerton, Wash.

Children of Enid and Swen Kertula:

5819-R Elizabeth Joan, b. 9 Aug. 1931, m. Auden Sherberg Jr.
5820 Rebecca Jane, b. 28 Apr. 1933, m. Howard W. T. Lee*
5821 Carolyn Jean, b. 23 May 1935, m. LeRoy A. Martinson**
5822 Michael William, b. 1 Aug. 1936

Son of Enid and Cecil Burns:

5823 Bruce Elmer, b. 8 May 1949

5357 Dorothy Ethel Post-10 b. 22 Oct. 1909, Duluth, Minn., dau. Lillian Lueck and Floyd V. Post-9 (5121) (Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Perle Richmond Archer in Oct. 1926 at Chicago, Ill. Perle b. 18 May 1905, Maitland, Mo., son Marion Archer (b. Mo. Irish-Dutch) and Christina Lowffery (b. Nebr. Eng.-Dutch). Perle is a mechanic and carpenter. For several years they lived at Palmer, Alaska, until Apr. 1942, when they moved to Placerville, Calif., their present home.

Children of Dorothy and Perle R. Archer:

5824-R Ralph LeeRoy, b. 4 Apr. 1928, m. Frances M. Brown
5825-R Betty Jean, b. 5 Sept. 1929, m. Henry Gardner
5826 Robert Richmond, b. 4 Dec. 1931 n.m.
5827 Floyd Marion, b. 10 Dec. 1933
5828 Phyllis Joan, b. 13 Nov. 1936

5358 Vernon Ralph Post-10 b. 18 Mar. 1910, Duluth, Minn., son Lillian Lueck and Floyd V. Post-9 (5121) (anc. above) mar. Louise Mildred Kestler 16 Apr. 1933, Marysville, Kans. She b. 6 Nov. 1912, Stockville, Nebr., dau. George Kestler (b. Nebr. Gr.) and Euda Reed (b. Nebr.) Vernon is a painting contractor. He and his wife are separated; his address: 5807 14th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.

Children of Louise and Vernon R. Post:

5829 Billy Lee, b. 30 July 1934, Lincoln, Nebr.
5830 Richard Marvin, b. 9 Mar. 1936, Lincoln, Nebr.
5831 Lonai, b. 10 May 1942

5359 Evelyn May Post-10 b. 1 June 1912, Hines, Wisc., dau. Lillian Lueck and Floyd V. Post-9 (5121) (anc. above). She and her husband Theodore Ekroth are divorced. Residence: 1202 23rd Ave. Oakland, Calif. No children.

---

*mar. at Seventh Day Adventist Church in Los Angeles, Calif., 12 Sept. 1954. His parents reside in Hawaii.

**mar. Bremerton, Wash., 3 Sept. 1954.

5360 Irene Helen Post-10 b. 17 Feb. 1915, Hines, Wisc., dau. Lillian Lueck and Floyd V. Post-9 (5121) (anc. above) mar. Marvin Nielsen at Duluth, Minn. in 1935. He was b. in Wisc., son of Peter Nielsen. They lived at Luck, Wisc. where he was in the radio and jewelry business. They were divorced. (No children)

Irene mar. (2) Charles Skafgaard. He was b. 18 Mar. 1909, Chicago, Ill., son Charles C. Skafgaard (Danish) and Olga Weickmann (Gr.) He is a food specialty supervisor (wholesale). Their address: 5807 14th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.

Children of Irene and Charles Skafgaard:

5832 Douglas Preston, b. 29 Oct. 1946, St. Paul, Minn.
5833 Sandy Vernon, b. 3 Jan. 1949, Sacramento, Calif.

5361 William Custer Post-10 b. 26 Sept. 1917, Hines, Wisc., son Lillian Lueck and Floyd V. Post-9 (5121) (anc. above) mar. Gloria Edna Wilcox 14 July 1940, Oakland, Calif. She b. 10 Mar. 1922, San Francisco, Calif., dau. Glover B. Wilcox and Edna Rice. Gloria and William were divorced in 1947; Gloria kept their daughters. William mar. (2) Irene Elizabeth Sclatz 17 Apr. 1948. She b. 8 Sept. 1922, Bowdle, S. Dak. dau. Carl Sclatz (b. 1894, S. Dak.; Gr.) and Elizabeth Schneider (b. 1897, Odessa, Russia; Gr.) William was a decorator; last address: 1218 18th Ave., Sacramento, Calif. He died suddenly about 6 Jan. 1952 (as nearly as can be learned; said to be the same day as death of his aunt Ethel Jean). William and Irene had no children.

Daughters of Gloria and William Custer Post:

5834 Vivian Joan, b. 28 Apr. 1942, Oakland, Calif.
5835 Winifred Diane, b. 15 May 1943, Placerville, Calif.

5362 Bernice Adell Cruger-10 b. 18 July 1899, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (Salina Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Her husband Andrew Bruce Freeman b. 13 Jan. 1872, Holland Center, Ontario, Canada, son of James Freeborn and Rose Mary Boyle (both Irish). Bruce was a minister; he died 12 May 1944 at Bellingham, Wash.; bur. Woodlawn cy. there. Bernice is presently residing in Marysville, Calif., 1023 Gledhill Ave.

Sons of Bernice and A. Bruce Freeborn:

5836-R John Andrew, b. 24 July 1931, Seattle, Wash., m. Opal D. Waire
5837 David Earl, b. 15 Aug. 1935, Tulare, Calif.

5363 Leslie Leland Cruger-10 b. 13 May 1901, Stevensville, Mont., son Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Arvilla Wright 31 Aug. 1921, Spokane, Wash. She b. 2 Jan. 1902, Delevan, Wisc., dau. Chester Grant Wright (b. Delevan, Wisc.) and Edna May Gould (b. Janesville, Wisc. Eng.) Leslie was a carpenter. Residence: 629 N. Bridgeton

Rd., Portland 11, Ore. He d. 7 Aug. 1952, Portland, his ashes placed in Portland Memorial Crematorium.

Children of Arvilla and Leslie L. Cruger:

5838-R Lois Nadine, b. 6 June 1922, m. Carl L. Allgaier
5839-R Margaret Lorraine, b. 18 Dec. 1925, m. Lincoln C. Swisher
5840 Douglas Wright, b. 18 Sept. 1941 n.m.

5364 Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 b. 19 Mar. 1903, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above). mar. John William Bowerman 9 Sept. 1922, Spokane, Wash. He b. 3 Sept. 1894, Rosalia, Wash., son Benjamin Bowerman and Isabelle Widner (b. Mo., Gr.) He is a road foreman. Residence: 11418 12th St. SW, Seattle 66, Wash.

Children of Arlie and John W. Bowerman:

5841-R John Junior, b. 24 Dec. 1923, m. Elizabeth I. Needham
5842 Lester, b. 24 June 1925, d. 4 Jan. 1927
5843-R Laurine Ventella, b. 24 Dec. 1927, m. Daniel T. Gordon
5844-R Verla Lucille, b. 24 Oct. 1930, m. Homer Hogan
5845-R Charlotte Elaine, b. 28 July 1932, m. William Duncan
5846-R Kenneth Verne, b. 16 Feb. 1934, m. Jean J. Scherbinski
5847 Merle Alvin, b. 30 Dec. 1935, Spokane, Wash.

5365 Herbert Glen Cruger-10 b. 5 Apr. 1904, Stevensville, Mont., son Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Mary Elizabeth Earley 25 Dec. 1921, Rosalia, Wash. She b. 28 Feb. 1903 in Kentucky, dau. of (Benjamin) Franklin Earley (b. Ky. Dutch) and Melvina Reynolds. Glen is a minister and a boat builder. They went to Homer, Alaska to homestead in Apr. 1945, but returned to Spokane, Wash. in Nov. 1947. Their home is in the country near Spokane.

Son of Mary and Glen Cruger:

5848-R Melvin Glen, b. 19 Dec. 1922, m. Blanche L. Heden

5366 Amy Beulah Cruger-10 b. 23 Jan. 1906, Victor, Mont., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above). Charles Roderick Lotz and Beulah Cruger mar. 4 Aug. 1926, Spokane, Wash. He b. 24 Feb. 1903, Baltimore, Md., son Charles Edward Lotz (b. Md. Gr.) and Gertrude Hadden Donley (b. Penn. Eng.-Irish-Scotch). Mr. Lotz has been a minister; has also been employed by U. S. Gov't as an interviewer. Home: Colville, Utah.

Children of Beulah and Charles F. Lotz: (all born Spokane, Wash.)

5849-R Ronald Laverne, b. 4 July 1927, m. Elaine D. Plaster
5850 David Allen, b. 31 July 1928
5851 Glenna Jeanne, b. 4 Jan. 1930
5852 Beverly Ruth, b. 10 Aug. 1932
5853 Carolyn Donley, b. 17 Sept. 1938

5367 Leola Belle Cruger-10 b. 29 Mar. 1907, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Perry Alden Van Vliet (5153) See: Perry A. Van Vliet.

5368 Sydney Dean Cruger-10 b. 7 Mar. 1909, Clarkston, Wash., son Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc above) mar. Edna M. Berg 24 Nov. 1932, Deer Park, Wash. She b. 18 Mar. 1909, Clayton, Wash., dau. Einer Berg (b. Norway; to USA age 3 yrs.) and Tilda Olson (b. Sweden; to USA age 24 yrs.) Dean is a boat builder. No children. Residence: 3203 W. Longfellow, Spokane, Wash.

5370 Doris Fern Cruger-10 b. 23 Apr. 1912, Marcus, Wash., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Clark Emerson Peterson 25 June 1933, Spokane, Wash. He b. 30 Aug. 1907, Spokane, Wash., son Henry E. Peterson (b. Warm Springs, Mont. Swedish) and Bertha Robison (b. Topeka, Kans. Penn. Dutch). Clark is a cabinet maker and a trucker by trade. Their home was in Spokane until about 1942 at which time they went to Alaska to homestead, at Anchor Point where they have become permanently settled.

Children of Doris and Clark E. Peterson:

5854 Dale Eugene, b. 16 Oct. 1937, Spokane, Wash.
5855 Karen Marlene, b. 6 Dec. 1940, Spokane, Wash.
5856 Merrill Clark, b. 29 June 1944
5857 Dennis Lee, b. 14 Aug. 1950, Anchor Point, Alaska

5371 Laurel Winnifred Cruger-10 b. 18 Apr. 1914, Marcus, Wash., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Fenton Poirier 9 Dec. 1933, Spokane, Wash. He b. in Minn. 8 Oct. 1912, son Warren Poirier (Fr.) and Lois Drew (Eng.) Fenton was a laborer and they lived in Spokane. They were divorced. Laurel mar. (2) Esta Syver Arneson 23 Nov. 1938 Spokane, Wash. He b. 2 May 1910, Weiser, Idaho, son Christian Arneson (b. Norway) and Florence Etta Frantz (b. N. Dak. Dutch-Fr.) Esta is a diesel engineer. Their home is Auburn, Wash. No children.

Children of Laurel and J. Fenton Poirier: (b. Spokane, Wash)

5858-R Geraldine Lee, b. 26 Mar. 1935, m. Glenn C. Busse
5859 Lawrence Byron, b. 15 Mar. 1937

5372 Elsie Evelyn Cruger-10 b. 3 July 1915, Marcus, Wash., dau. Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Glen Forest Arneson 31 Oct. 1933, Spokane, Wash. He b. 4 Aug. 1912, Nez Perce, Idaho, son Christian Arneson (b. Norway) and Florence Etta Frantz (b. N. Dak. Dutch-Fr.) Glen is a truck driver. They were divorced. Evelyn is living near her sister Leola at Spokane.

Children of Evelyn and Glen F. Arneson:

5860 Florence Marlene, b. 14 Feb. 1936, Modesto, Calif. "Marlene"
5861 Glenn Merlin, b. 4 Aug. 1937, Veradale, Wash.
5862 Janice Eileen, b. 9 Oct. 1942

5373 Richard Ross Cruger-10 b. 8 Aug. 1917, Marcus, Wash., son of Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Mabel Alzina

Earley 2 Aug. 1936, Spokane, Wash. She b. 12 Mar. 1915, Rosalie, Wash., dau. Benj. Franklin Earley and Melvina Reynolds (both b. Kentucky). Dick is a radioman with the Civil Aeronautics Administration at Pendleton, Oregon.

Daughters of Mabel and Richard R. Cruger:

5863 Tamara Louise, b. 12 May 1940
5864 Arline Kay, b. 21 Apr. 1945

5374 Arthur Donald Cruger-10 b. 2 Nov. 1917, Marcus, Wash., son of Florence Morr and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Elida Elizabeth Caves 25 June 1937, Spokane, Wash. She b. 21 Dec. 1919, Miles, Wash., dau. Clarence Elida Caves (b. Kings Valley, Ore. Eng.) and Pearl Alice Balcom (b. St. Joseph, Mo. Eng. Scotch-Irish). Donald is a trucker. Addresss: 1914 N. Lacey, Spokane, Wash.

Daughters of Elida and A. Donald Cruger:

5865 Judith Sharon, b. 30 May 1940, Spokane, Wash.
5866 Joan Diane, b. 19 Nov. 1944, Spokane, Wash.
5867 Darlene Joy, b. 9 Dec. 1949, Oroville, Wash.

5375 Edith Elberta Cruger-10 b. 14 June 1921, Rosalie, Wash., dau. Frances Peverly and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5216) (anc. above) mar. Forrest Byron Bard 10 Sept. 1937, Spokane, Wash. He b. 15 Aug. 1915, Avondale, Mont., son Otis Leonard Bard (b. Kans. Irish-Dutch) and Mildred May Myers (b. Kans. Irish, Span. Gr.) Their home has been Klamath Falls, Oregon for several years. Forrest Bard is an automobile mechanic.

Children of Elberta and Forrest B. Bard:

5868 Garreth Elden, b. 1 June 1938, Spoken, Wash.
5869 Jeannette Gail, b. 2 Feb. 1940, Spokane, Wash.
5870 James Forrest, b. 18 Jan. 1942, Dearborn, Mich.
5871 Patricia Lee, b. 11 Sept. 1945, Klamath Falls, Ore.
5872 Diane Lynette, b. 7 Feb. 1948, Klamath Falls, Ore.
5873 William Ellis, b. 19 Aug. 1949, Klamath Falls, Ore.

5376 Paul Peverly Cruger-10 b. 14 Sept. 1923, Spokane, Wash., son Frances Peverly and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Lucile Nichols 22 Aug. 1942, Spokane, Wash. She b. 13 Dec. 1923, Spokane, Wash., dau. Albert Thomas Nichols (b. Belfast, Ire.) and Helen Virginia Craig (b. Spokane, Wash. Eng. Scotch). Paul is a truck driver. Residence: 1322 W. Rowan Ave. Spokane. Wash.

Daughters of Paul and Virginia Cruger:

5874 Gloria Lucille, b. 13 Feb. 1944, Spokane, Wash.
5875 Carolyn Louise, b. 15 June 1946, Spokane, Wash.
5876 Kathleen Paulette, b. 10 Apr. 1948, Spokane, Wash.

5377 June Arlene Cruger-10 b. 22 June 1925, Spokane, Wash., dau. Frances Peverly and Ellis E. Cruger-9 (5126) (anc. above) mar. Raymond August Czenkusch 7 Nov. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho. He b. 1919, Amherst,

Nebr., son Fred Wm. Czenkusch (b. Germany) and Bertha M. Buhmann (b. Princeton, Nebr. Gr.) Raymond is a farmer and carpenter. They were divorced soon after 1944. She was then married for a short time to a Mr. James Garrett. She mar. (3) John Melburn Pegg 8 July 1950, Reno, Nev. John b. 11 Jan. 1909, Waterville, Wash., son Franklin Pegg (b. Ia. Eng.) and Ruby Goss (b. 1877, Wisc. Scotch-Irish). He is a farm hand. Residence: 3236 Cannon Ave., Klamath Falls, Ore.

Daughter of June and Raymond A. Czenkusch:

5877 Velnora Eileen, b. 9 Jan. 1944, Spokane, Wash.

5378 Verna Clarine Cruger-10 b. 15 June 1907, Spokane, Wash., dau. Mary J. Howard and Arthur G. Cruger (5127) (Salina Perry-8; Thomas S. -7; Amos-6) mar. William Howard Hollar 15 June 1930, Spokane, Wash. Howard b. 19 Feb. 1905, Williston, N. Dak., son Ralph A. Hollar (b. Mich. Gr.) and Jaista M. Shields (b. Ill. Scotch-Irish). He is a minister. They lived at Cashmere, Wash., then St. Helens, Ore. Verna died 27 May 1948, prob. at Portland, Ore.; bur. there. Howard's last address: Bothel, Wash.

Children of Verna and W. Howard Hollar:

5878-R Maybelle Gene, b. 29 June 1931, Seattle, Wash., m. Harold W. Martin
5879 Arthur Wayne, b. 18 Dec. 1936, Spokane, Wash.
5880 Mardell Verna, b. 4 Jan. 1940, St. Helens, Ore.

5379 Montana Jeanne Cruger-10 b. 19 Jan. 1911, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Mary J. Howard and Arthur G. Cruger-9 (5127) (anc. above) mar. Leon Chester Talbott 30 June 1929, Missoula, Mont. He b. 6 Aug. 1904, Stevensville, Mont., son of Lyle E. Talbott (b. Nebr. Eng. Irish) and Ida Clawson (b. Nebr. Scotch-Dutch). For more than ten years of their married life he was a wheat farmer at Missoula and Drummond, Mont. Some time soon after 1940 they removed to Spokane, Wash. to live at her uncle Ellis Cruger's former residence, 601 S. Cowley St., where they still reside. Leon has been a carpenter since then.

Children of Leon and "Gene" Talbott:

5881-R Bonita Jo, b. 30 Sept. 1931, m. Harold W. Nazworth
5882-R Carol Joy, b. 24 Mar. 1933, m. Melvin E. Phinney
5883 Marilyn LoRee, b. 20 June 1937, Missoula, Mont.
5884 Jack Raymond, b. 10 Sept. 1938, Missoula, Mont.
5885 Glen Ellis, b. 6 Feb. 1940, Missoula, Mont.

5380 Lois Marguerite Perry-10 b. 31 Dec. 1912, Marcus, Wash., dau Hazel A. Motts and Leonard R. Perry-9 (5131) (Willard D.-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Barney Zanardi 27 Jan. 1933. He b. 13 Dec. 1906 in New Mexico. For years they lived in Tacoma, Wash. Present address: 1414 Elmhurst, Duarte, Calif.

Daughter of Lois and Barney Zanardi:

5886 Barbara Jean, b. 19 Oct. 1933, d. 18 Feb. 1934

5381 Robert Leland Perry-10 b. 10 Jan. 1916, Van Hook, N. Dak., son of Hazel A. Motts and Leonard R. Perry-9 (5131) (anc. above) mar. Hazel ..... 23 May 1941, Portland, Oregon. Robert is a garment cutter. Residence: 5735 SE Lambert, Portland, Ore.

Son of Hazel and Robert L. Perry:

5887 Michael Lee, b. 10 Feb. 1943, Portland, Ore.

5384 Richard Allen Perry-10 b. 7 Dec. 1926, Kansas City, Mo., son of Grace A. Thompson and Garland O. Perry (5134) (Rufus J.-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Dick attended Ill. Institute of Technology from 7-1-1944 under the Navy V-12 program studying electrical engineering, to 3-1-1946 when he began his active duty in the Navy, aboard U.S.S. Oklahoma City. Service No. 763-83-97. After his release from active duty 8-8-1946, he returned to the Institute and grad. Jan. 1949; with B.S. degree. Mar. Jean Elizabeth Johnson 10 Sept. 1949, Baraga, Mich. Jean b. 14 June 1925, Baraga, dau. (Isaac) Edward Johnson (b. 1895, Mich. Swed.) and (Anna) Matilda Norbeck (b. 1895, Finland, Swedish). She is a registered nurse, having trained at Augustana School of Nursing to 1946. After two years of work as an electrical engineer in Kansas City, he accepted a place with the Collins Radio Co. in Cedar Rapids, Ia. in electronics, as a supervisor in component test section. Their home is Marion, Ia., 1990 8th Ave.

Children of Jean and Richard Allen Perry:

5888 Joan Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1950, Kansas City, Mo.
5889 Susan Elaine, b. 8 Aug. 1953, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
5889-a Robert James, b. 31 July 1955, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

5389 Evelyn Elsie Webster-10 b. 26 Apr. 1914, Turtle Lake, McLean Co. N. Dak., dau. Margaret Haas and Alvin C. Webster-9 (5136) (L. Adell Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. William Daniel Sackman 11 June 1930, Moorehead, Minn. William, b. 1 Nov. 1910, at Hosmer, S. Dak., son John Sackman (b. Odessa, Russia; Gr.) and Johanna Knittel (b. S. Dak. Gr.) Their first years were spent at Turtle Lake; since before 1944 they have lived in Portland, Ore. where he is a teacher and she a stenographer in the Portland schools. Their son Roger's death caused by rheumatic fever; bur. Lincoln Memorial Park, Mt. Scott, Portland. Address: 9350 Alder St. Portland.

Sons of Evelyn and William D. Sackman:

5890-R Jack William, b. 17 Oct. 1931, m. Lorene Jarvis
5891 Roger Delmar, b. 15 May 1934, d. 18 Aug. 1944

5391 Shirley Katherine Webster-10 b. 21 March 1919, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Margaret Marie Haas and Alvin Carl Webster-9 (5136) (anc. above) mar. Melvin Beardsley of Baltimore, Md. in March 1942, Reno, Nev. Shirley for some years has resided with her parents at 831 Dwight Ave., Sunnyvale, Calif.

Children of Shirley and Melvin Beardsley:

5892 Mary Margaret, b. 22 Nov. 1942, Longview, Wash.
5893 Patricia Ann, b. 7 Mar. 1944, Portland, Ore.

5393 Virgie Adell Webster-10 b. 11 Dec. 1915, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Ella Lockrem and Melvin D. Webster-9 (5138) (L. Adell Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Charles Gustav Scharff 6 Mar. 1936, Bismark, N. Dak. Charles b. 28 Sept. 1914, Golden Valley, N. Dak., son Charles Scharff (b. Minn. Gr.) and Della Smith (b. Minn. Norw.) He is a garage mechanic; also he owns and operates a tavern. After several years at Detroit Lakes, Minn. they moved to Seattle, Wash. Residence: 609 E. 74th St., Seattle.

Sons of Virgie and Charles Gustav Scharff:

5894 Charles Vance, b. 7 Oct. 1936, Bismark, N. Dak.
5895 Ronald Bruce, b. 13 June 1939, Detroit Lakes, Minn.
5896 Marvin Dean, b. 25 Aug. 1942, Detroit Lakes, Minn.

5395 Gladys Ardella Webster-10 b. 13 Sept. 1918, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Ella Lockrem and Melvin Duerd Webster-9 (5133) (anc. above) mar. Merl Mervin Mitchell 15 Mar. ....., Erie, N. Dak. Merl b. 16 Apr. 1919, Erie, N. Dak., son Henry and Lena Mitchell. He is an employee of Swift and Co. Home: Detroit Lakes, Minn.

Children of Gladys and Merl H. Mitchell:

5897 Robert Oran, b. 24 Nov. 1937, Fargo, N. Dak.
5898 Bruce Duane, b. 10 June 1942, Detroit Lakes, Minn.
5899 Carolyn Adell, b. 10 Jan. 1944, Detroit Lakes, Minn.

5396 Lila Winnifred Webster-10 b. 13 Mar. 1920, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Ella Lockrem and Melvin D. Webster-9 (5138) (anc. above) mar. Glenn Rollo Harmon 30 July 1939 Minot, N. Dak. Glenn b. 7 Feb. 1916, Velva, N. Dak., son William Harmon (b. 1872, Ia (Swed.) and Tillie Kittleson (b. 1885, N. Dak., Norw.) He is a lumberman. Home: Lynnwood, Wash.

Children of Lila and Glenn R. Harmon:

5900 Gary Glenn, b. 3 June 1940, Minot, N. Dak.
5901 Judith Ann, b. 30 June 1943, Seattle, Wash.
5902 Jon Douglas, b. 22 Sept. 1950, Seattle, Wash.

5398 Echo Mae Webster-10 b. 13 Dec. 1923, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Ella Lockrem and Melvin D. Webster-9 (5138) (anc. above) mar. J. Hanvy Shearl 12 Nov. 1942, Renton, Wash. He b. 29 Apr. 1919, Kettle (?) Ky., son Virgil and Delia Shearl. Divorce followed on 3-11-46, Akron, Ohio. Echo mar. (2) Edwin Arnold Dalos 16 Mar. 1946, Buhl, Idaho. He b. 13 Oct. 1919, McClusky, N. Dak., son Martin Dalos (b. 1887, Norway) and Gina Egge (b. 1886, N. Dak., Norw.) Their farm is near Buhl, Idaho.

Children of Echo Mae and J. Hanvy Shearl:

5903 Judy Lee, b. 14 Jan. 1944, Santa Barbara, Calif.
5904 James Lynn, b. 28 Dec. 1944, Bismark, N. Dak.

Children of Echo Mae and Edwin A. Dalos:

5905 Coral Jo, b. 17 Oct. 1946, Buhl, Ida.
5906 Dennis Dean, b. 5 July 1949, Buhl, Ida.

5399 Chester Orlo Webster-10 b. 2 Mar. 1926, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., son Ella Lockrem and Melvin Duerd Webster-9 (5138) (anc. above) mar. Ella Mae Schock 1 Dec. 1948, Mercer, N. Dak. Ella b. 9 July 1932, Underwood, N. Dak., dau. Jacob Schock and Caroline Berg. Chester is operator of an asphalt plant. Home in Riverdale, N. Dak.

Chester served in U. S. Army Air Corps 29 Nov. 1945 to 11 Oct. 1947; ASN: 37810713; had 11 months on Okinawa. Discharged as a corporal.

Children of Ella and Chester O. Webster:

5907 Douglas Garner, b. 16 July 1949, Bismark, N. Dak.
5908 Sharon Ann, b. 20 Mar. 1951, Turtle Lake, N. Dak.
5909 Steven Chester, b. 6 July 1953, Riverdale, N. Dak.

5400 Murle Luverne Kline-10 b. 3 Apr. 1916, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Robert C. Kline and Effie L. Webster-9 (5139) (L. Adell Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Chester Alfred Schimmel 31 Dec. 1935, Chicago, Ill. He b. 26 July 1917, Evansville, Ind., son Norwood McKinley Schimmel (b. Ind. Gr.) and Edith Sears (b. Ind. Fr. Irish, Gr.) Chester is a produce manager for A. & P. Tea Co. Their home is near Minooka, Ill.

Children of Murle and Chester A. Schimmel:

5910 Beverly Diane, b. 3 Nov. 1936, Chicago, Ill.
5911 Ferne Adelle, b. 16 Oct. 1937, Chicago, Ill.
5912 Donald Kent, b. 17 Sept. 1943, Chicago, Ill.
5913 Marguerite Kay, b. 16 Mar. 1946, Chicago, Ill.
5914 Roberta Rae, b. 15 Mar. 1952

5401 Fern Lorraine Kline-10 b. 17 June 1919, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Robert C. Kline and Effie L. Webster-9 (5139) (anc. above) mar. Paul Henry Peterson 29 Jan. 1938, Crown Point, Ind. He b. 2 Sept. 1914, Chicago, Ill., son Henry Peterson (b. Ill. Swed.) and Florence Bell (b. Ill. Eng.) He is a truck driver. Residence: 4035 Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.

Son of Fern and Paul H. Peterson:

5915 James Butler, b. 30 June 1943, Chicago, Ill.

5042 Charlotte Irene Webster-10 b. 19 Jan. 1918, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., dau. Christine Mehloff and Vernon O. Webster-9 (5140) (L. Adell Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Otto Ronald Schmidt 28 Dec. 1935, Washburn, N. Dak. He b. 16 Mar. 1910 in N. Dak., son Robert Schmidt (b. 1877), Germany) and Marie Haukinson (b. 1876, Wisc. Norw.) Otto was a farmer

several years near Belfrey, Turtle Lake, and Russo, N. Dak. Since before 1951 their address has been 417 4th Ave., S. E., Minot, N. Dak.

Son of Charlotte and Otto R. Schmidt:

5916 Ronald Gene, b. 28 Feb. 1927, Turtle Lake, N. Dak.

5409 Evangeline Rey (Rothschild) Hadden-10 b. 13 July 1920, Roseburg, Ore., dau. Aubre Vane Rothschild and Hazel Dell Hunt-9 (5147) (Lois V. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Adopted by Hazel's second husband John Spurgeon Hadden. mar. William Randall Dedrick, 2 Feb. 1943, Jackson, Miss. "Bill" b. 8 May 1919, Minneapolis, Minn., son Randall Sanders Dedrick (b. N. Y. Dutch) and Eleanor Harriett Jacobson (b. Minneapolis, Minn., Norw.) Bill is a draftsman. Their home now is 2605 Mt. View Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.

Children of Evangeline and William R. Dedrick:

5917 Harriette Dellene, b. 13 June 1944, Oakland, Calif.
5918 Randall Spurgeon, b. 8 Aug. 1947, Loma Linda, Calif.
5919 William Sanders, b. 5 Jan. 1949, Loma Linda, Calif.
5920 Carrie Ann, b. 21 Apr. 1950, Loma Linda, Calif.

5412 Jessie Anthony Neiswender Jr.-10 b. 25 Nov. 1919, Bellingham, Wash., son Jesse A. Neiswender Sr. and Helen Mary Van Vliet-9 (5150) (Hattie L. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Inducted U. S. Navy Oct. 1941, Seattle, Wash. Served on carrier squadrons in South Pacific Apr. 1942 to Sept. 1943; discharged as A.C.M.M. Oct. 1945, Alameda, Calif. Service No. 662-04-02. Attended Wash. State Col. Pullman, Wash. 1 yr. mar. Alta Luella Halsey 20 June 1947, Spokane, Wash. She b. 1 Feb. 1922, Ritzville, Wash., dau. Homer Archie Halsey (b. 1880, Mich.) and Ethel Snyder (b. 1892, Mich.) Attended Pilgrim Bible College, Spirit Lake, Idaho 1½ yrs. Jesse is a combination repairman for Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co. Home: Wilbur, Wash.

Sons of Alta and Jessie A. Neiswender Jr.:

5921 Lawrence LeRoy, b. 15 Dec. 1947, Spokane, Wash.
5922 John Stanley, b. 10 Apr. 1950, Ephrata, Wash.

4513 Lawrence Oliver Neiswender-10 b. 9 July 1921, Woodenville, Wash., son Jesse A. Neiswender Sr. and Helen Mary Van Vliet-9 (5150) (anc. above). Served in U. S. Navy Nov. 1943 to Feb. 1946; No. 890-69-48; overseas service in South Pacific. mar. Ruth Edith Strand 29 Apr. 1950, Ephrata, Wash. She b. 26 July 1925, Portland, Ore., dau. John Strand (b. 1878, Tronjam, Norway) and Mary Krogness (b. 1884, same place). Lawrence is a central office switchman for the telephone Co. at Ephrata, Wash., their home.

Son of Ruth and Lawrence O. Neiswender:

5923 Niel Eugene, b. 5 Feb. 1951, Ephrata, Wash.

5414 Chester Earl Neiswender-10 b. 29 Jan. 1925, Hobart, Wash., son Jesse A. Neiswender Sr. and Helen Mary Van Vliet-9 (5150) (anc. above). Served in U. S. Army 7-24-1943 to 12-26-1946; ASN: 39211400. mar. Letty Jean Fazio 29 May 1948, Seattle, Wash. She b. 27 Aug. 1930, Seattle., dau. Paul Fazio (b. 1908, Seattle, Italian) and Etta May Malven (b. 1912, Colo. Irish). At last report Chester was studying to be a teacher. Residence: 313 W. Roxbury, Seattle 6, Wash.

Children of Letty and Chester E. Neiswender:

5924 Lynda May, b. 20 May 1950, Seattle, Wash.
5925 Patricia Helen, b. 18 Apr. 1951, Seattle, Wash.
5926 Lori Jeanne, b. 25 Oct. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

5415 Esther Eloise Neiswender-10 b. 17 Apr. 1928, White Center, Wash., dau. Jesse A. Neiswender Sr. and Helen Mary Van Vliet-9 (5150) (anc. above) mar. Robert Dudley DeViney 4 Aug. 1950, Seattle, Wash. He b. 26 June 1925, Winston Salem, N. Car., son Leland Blaine DeViney (b. 1888, N. Car.) and Maggie Elnora Long (b. 1893, N. Car.) Robert is a minister and an aero-mechanic. Esther attended the Prairie Bible Institute, Three Hills, Alberta, Canada. Their home: 15802 4th SW, Seattle, Wash.

Children of Esther and Robert D. DeViney:

5927 Robert Dudley Jr., b. 8 June 1951, Columbia, S. Car.
5928 Mark Cameron, b. 3 Sept. 1952, Seattle, Wash.
5929 Steven Scott, b. 5 Nov. 1953, Seattle, Wash.

5419 Winnifred Mae Dowling-10 b. 1 Aug. 1922, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Fred Dowling and Ruby Mae Van Vliet-9 (5151) (Hattie L. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Orville Andrus Miller 4 Aug. 1940, Seattle, Wash. He b. 26 Dec. 1917, Oak Grove, Ore., son William Herman Miller (b. 1869, Mo. Gr.) and Eloise Andrus (b. 1874, Ore. Scotch-Irish). Orville is a dental technician; he owned a dental laboratory at Vancouver, Wash. for several years. Winnifred died suddenly at their home, 2446 Wilbur St., Oakland, Calif., 19 Oct. 1954, only a month before they were to occupy their new home at 25643 Fairlands Road, Hayward, Calif., where Orville and their children now reside.

Children of Winnifred and Orville A. Miller:

5930 Orville Dennis, b. 9 Oct. 1941, Portland, Ore. "Dennis"
5931 David Gerald, b. 4 July 1943, Portland, Ore.
5932 Jean Corrine, b. 12 Mar. 1946, Portland, Ore.
5933 William Fred, b. 22 Apr. 1949, Oakland, Calif.
Lawrence Dale, b. 19 Feb. 1954, Oakland, Calif.

5420 Leola Corrine Dowling-10 b. 29 Mar. 1924, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Fred Dowling and Ruby Mae Van Vliet-9 (5151) (anc. above). "Connie" served in the U. S. Navy (Waves) 1 Apr. 1944 to 4 May 1945 as a hospital apprentice 1/c, after her training being stationed at the U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif. So far as is known she is the only one of her sex to have military service, in the Perry family.

2 Apr. 1945 she and Lonson Grant Davis mar. at San Diego, Calif. He b. 15 Jan. 1926, Portland, Ore., son Major Grant Davis (b. 1904, Mill City, Ore. Scotch-Eng.) and Naomi Elizabeth Wilcox (b. 1904, Portland, Ore. Eng. Fr.) He served in U. S. Navy 17 May 1943 to 10 Dec. 1946 as Gunners Mate 2/c. He had 16 mos. in South Pacific at Bougainville and Guadalcanal; after a term in gunners school stateside, he had another 14 mos. in Pacific theatre on USS Shoula AKA and USS P.C.E. 902. He is now a member of the U. S. Coast Guard. Their residence: 172 Kellogg Park, Portland, Ore.

Children of Connie and Lonson ("Lonnie") G. Davis:

5934 Michael Grant, b. 17 Nov. 1945, Portland, Ore.
5935 Karen Jo, b. May 1948, d. same day
5936 James Lonson, b. 27 Aug. 1949, Seattle, Wash.
5937 Robert Fred, b. 15 Oct. 1950, Hillsboro, Ore.
5938 Sandra Corrine, b. 28 Nov. 1951, Napa, Calif.

5421 Dorothy Jane Dowling-10 b. 12 June 1926, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Fred Dowling and Ruby Mae Van Vliet-9 (5151) (anc. above). Jane mar. David Orrin Jenkinson 23 June 1946, Oakland, Calif. He b. 19 Mar. 1924, Omak, Wash., son Frank Alexander Jenkinson (b. 1901, Kans. Scotch-Irish) and Rosie Maude Lucas (b. 1904, Mo. Scotch-Irish). David served in U. S. Army; ASN: 39054573. He is an airplane mechanic; both attended Oakland Bible Training School preparatory for work in the foreign mission field. However, they compromised on work in Alaska in Mar. 1953. Residence: Mt. View, Alaska.

Children of D. Jane and David O. Jenkinson:

5939 Janet Gale, b. 26 July 1948
5940 Jeri Ann, b. 21 Nov. 1949, Oakland, Calif.
5941 John Lorin, b. 15 Jan. 1951, Napa, Calif.

5422 David Earl Dowling-10 b. 9 Dec. 1928, Stevensville, Mont., only son of Fred Dowling and Ruby Mae Van Vliet-9 (5151) (anc. above). He studied at the Prairie Bible Institute, Three Hills, Alberta, Canada., mar. Shirley Jane Ingersol 23 Oct. 1949, Oakland, Calif. She b. 11 June 1929, Sparks, Nev., dau. Charles Reuben Ingersol (b. 1906, Wyo. Eng.) and Winona Mae Wilson (b. 1907, Calif., Eng. Gr.) Soon after the birth of their son Paul they were sent to Japan as a Full Gospel missionary. Residence in the field: 2062 Karuzawa, Nagano, Ken., Japan.

Sons of Shirley and David E. Dowling:

5942 David Paul, b. 8 Aug. 1951, Oakland, Calif. "Paul"
5943 Philip Charles, b. 8 Jan. 1953, Tokyo, Japan

5423 Ross Alexander West-10 b. 25 Feb. 1923, Stevensville, Mont., son Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (Hattie L. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Genevieve Eileen Monro 26 Apr. 1947, Seattle, Wash. Eileen b. 11 Jan. 1924, dau. John A. Monro. Her address: 4635

SE Clinton, Portland 6, Ore.; she has the children with her. Ross is a Lieutenant in U. S. Army, stationed at Mitchell Air Force Base, Hempstead, N. Y.

Children of Eileen and Ross A. West:

5944 Raymond Alan, b. 15 May 1948, Seattle, Wash.
5945 James Alex, b. 16 Aug. 1950, Portland, Ore.

5424 Frances Frey West-10 b. 16 Feb. 1955, Butte, Mont., dau. Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (anc. above) mar. Frederick Russell Smelser Jr. 9 Aug. 1942, Seattle, Wash. Fred b. 11 Mar. 1920, Seattle, son Frederick Russell Smelser Sr. (b. 1891, Ia. Swiss-Eng.) and Edith Eleanor Metzner (b. 1900, Ind. Irish). He was inducted U. S. Army Ft. Lewis, Wash. 20 Aug. 1942. ASN: 39176796; T/Sgt. Hq. 22nd Bomb Group; in action on Bismark, northern Solomons, New Guinea, So. Philippines, Luzon, and China. Disc. Ft. Lewis, 3 Oct. 1945. Employed by J. C. Penney Store as a displayman and window trimmer; now manager of the main Seattle store. He is also active in Union activities, serving as president of his Local of A. F. L. Retail Clerks. Their address: 5712 1st N. W., Seattle 7, Wash.

Children of Frances F. and Frederick R. Smelser Jr.:

5946 Sandra Jeanne, b. 19 Feb. 1947, Seattle, Wash.
5947 Judy Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1948
5948 Frederick Russell III, b. 10 July 1951, Seattle

5425 Alice Anne West-10 b. 4 Dec. 1926, Butte, Mont., dau. Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (anc. above) mar. Richard Francis Ashley 21 July 1951, Endicott, N. Y. Richard b. 23 July 1928, Endicott, N. Y., son Milton Willard Ashley and Lucille Howell Davis. He obtained his theological diploma from Practical Bible Training School, Bible School Park, Broome Co., N. Y. 1951 and is now minister of the First Baptist Church, Ripley, N. Y. Alice is now attending the same school in training for work of a missionary. Residence: Ripley, N. Y.

Son of Alice and Richard Ashley:

5949 Richard Dean, b. 15 Dec. 1952, Westfield, N. Y.

5426 George Bennett West-10 b. 1 Aug. 1928, Butte, Mont., son Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (anc. above). George served in U. S. Marine Corps 15 June 1946 to 11 Apr. 1947. No. 617979. mar. Elaine Grunden 28 Aug. 1946, Seattle. She b. 31 Dec. 1928, Seattle, dau. Hayden W. Grunden (Swed.) and Susan McQueen (Fr. Can.) George attended Univ. of Wash. Now field auditor for First National Bank of Seattle. Since the death of his wife, he has been living at home of his parents, 3726 Meridian, Seattle. Elaine died of unknown cause 1 Feb. 1953, Seattle, passing away in her sleep; bur. Acadia cy. Seattle.

Children of Elaine and George B. West:
5950 Craig Alan, b. 4 July 1950, Seattle, Wash.
5951 Kirk Anthony, b. 27 June 1952, Seattle, Wash.

5427 Beatrice Irene West-10 b. 25 Feb. 1930, Anaconda, Mont., dau. Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (anc. above) mar. 22 Sept. 1951 James Edward Holeman at Seattle, Wash. James b. 23 Oct. 1930, Okanogan, Wash., son Luther Holeman and Ina Mae White. He is a tool maker at Boeing aircraft. She attended the Univ. of Wash. Their address: Apt. No. 1, 3622 Phinney Ave., Seattle 3.

Daughter of Beatrice and James E. Holeman:
5952 Nikki Jean, b. 11 Oct. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

5428 Kathryn Aline West-10 b. 15 Sept. 1931, Seattle, Wash., dau. Wilfred H. West and Hazel Mildred Van Vliet-9 (5152) (anc. above) mar. Raymond Henry Isbell 20 Mar. 1951, Seattle, Wash. Raymond b. 4 Feb. 1929, Lordsburg, N. Mex., son Raymond Floyd Isbell and Viola Grace Nichols. Kay attended Seattle Pacific College for nurse's training. He is a radioman. Their purpose is to become missionaries to South America, when they have finished at Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, in June 1955. Their address while at Moody: 820 N. LaSalle St. Chicago 10, Ill. No children.

5429 Walter Wayne Van Vliet-10 b. 25 Apr. 1927, Toppenish, Wash., son of Perry Alden Van Vliet-9 (5153) (Hattie L. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) and Leola Belle Cruger-10 (5367) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Entered U. S. Navy 5 Jan. 1945; also served in U. S. Air Force with 1 year in Morocco, N. Africa; Disc. Aug. 1943. Now employed by Trentwood Rolling Mills. mar. Barbara Jean Scates 11 June 1950, Valley, Wash. She b. 15 Mar. 1932, Spokane, Wash., dau. Clyde Delbert Scates (b. 1898, Okla.) and Dorothy Hammon Harrild (b. 1909, Wash.) Residence: 531 N. 103rd St. Seattle, Wash.

Daughter of Barbara and Walter W. Van Vliet:
5953 Pamela Jeanne, b. 8 Sept. 1952, Spokane, Wash.

5430 Dean Elbert Van Vliet-10 b. 12 June 1928, Stevensville, Mont., son Perry Alden Van Vliet-9 (5153) (anc. above) and Leola Belle Cruger-10 (5367) (anc. above) mar. Laurel Frances Malloch 2 Oct. 1953 at Walnut Creek (Calif.) 1st Presbyterian Church, by Rev. Bob Munger. She b. 27 Feb. 1928, Oakland, Calif. Both Dean and Laurel have their Masters' degrees from N. Y. Biblical Institute 1953; they followed with a course in Linguistics at Norman, Okla. After they finish at New Tribes Training Camp For Missionaries at Chico, Calif. they will go to Africa, possibly in 1954.

5431 Fern Ethel Van Vliet-10 b. 7 Apr. 1930, Stevensville, Mont., dau. Perry Alden Van Vliet-9 (5153) (anc. above) and Leola Belle Cruger-10

(5367) (anc. above). She finished a bookkeeper's course at a business college. mar. Derald Roy Helt 16 Mar. 1951, Valley, Wash. He b. 9 July 1932, Valley, Wash. He is a furnace serviceman for the highway dept. Their home is at Loon Lake, Wash.

Children of Fern Ethel and Derald R. Helt:

5954 Diana Christine, b. 31 Jan. 1952, Spokane, Wash.
5955 Duane Marvin, b. 25 Feb. 1953, Spokane, Wash.

5434 Edith Virginia Richards-10 b. 30 Oct. 1933, Minden, W. Va., dau. Lewis A. Richards and Eleanor Elsie Van Vliet-9 (5156) (Hattie L. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Chester I. Mann of Pillager, Minn., 27 Apr. 1943. Residence: International Falls, Minn.

5438 Irvine Bertram Adams-10 b. 12 Mar. 1906, Austin, Minn., son Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6). Brought up at Pipestone, Minn. After Normal School there, he taught school; then attended Huron (S. Dak.) Col. 1928-1930, and Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia., as a history major. mar. Hepzibah Helen Dixon 26 Nov. 1936, Cresco, Ia. Helen b. 6 July 1907, Maidstone, Kent. Eng., dau. Frank Dixon (b. 1866, Kent. Eng. d. 1916, Alberta, Canada; son Thomas Dixon and Katherine Peggy Minter) and Helen Hepzibah Stacey (b. 1868, Maidstone, Kent. Eng., dau. Samuel Stacey and Helen Smith). Later divorced (sp).

I. B. Adams inducted into U. S. Army 8 July 1942, Ft. Des Moines, Ia. Served as an administrative NCO with Co. "B" 930 Sig. Bn (Subsequently changed to 464th Sig. Hvy. Const. Avn. under Gen. Kinney's Far East Air Forces) in New Guinea, Manila, P. I., Okinawa, and Tokyo, Japan. S/Sgt. Discharged 7 Dec. 1945, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. ASN: 37423256.

Mr. Adams and Sarah Esther Denney mar. by Rev. J. Roland Crandall 18 Mar. 1950 in Epworth Methodist Church, Des Moines, Ia. Esther b. 24 Mar. 1908 near Elkton, Cecil Co. Maryland, dau. Clinton Marshall Denney (b. 1869 Md. d. 1945 Md. son George Thomas Denney and Sarah Jane Hyatt) and Susannah Ballentine Shannon (b. 1867, Ill. d. 1943, Penn. dau. John W. Shannon and Sarah Ballentine). He has been employed by the State of Iowa as an interviewer in the State Employment Service, since 1941. Residence: 905 Aurora Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa. (sp.)

5439 Ethel Blanche Adams-10 b. 29 Nov. 1907, Austin, Minn., dau. Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (anc. above) mar. Floyd Jeremiah Clark 1 May 1926, Pipestone, Minn. He b. 7 Jan. 1903, Bigelow, Minn., son Henry Clark and Myrtle Hilton. He was a farmer and laborer. Ethel d. 26 June 1936, Pipestone, Minn.; bur. Woodstock, Minn. Floyd mar. (2) Jean ....., a Polish girl, they separated 1946; sp.

Children of Ethel and Floyd J. Clark:

5956-R Floyd Emory, b. 15 Aug. 1927, m. Edna Sundberg (dvc)
5957-R Myrtle Lenore, b. 28 Mar. 1930, m. Jack McAllister
5958 Warren Keith, b. 15 Sept. 1933, Dell Rapids, S. Dak.

5440 Laura May Adams-10 b. 30 July 1909, Ross, Iowa, dau. Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (anc. above). mar. Harold Kenneth Aleridge 15 Jan. 1927, Spirit Lake, Ia. Harold b. 14 Feb. 1909, Churdan, Ia., son Rev. Monteville Clingman Aleridge (b. 1859, N. Caro. d. 1913, Ia.) and Rachel E. Cooper (b. 1864, N. Caro.) Harold is a farmer and blacksmith. Residence: Osage, Iowa.

5441 Leonard Allen Adams-10 b. 1 Apr. 1912, Austin, Minn., son Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (anc. above) mar. Virginia Louise Simmons 18 Jan. 1947, Lynchburg, Va. Louise b. 7 Sept. 1922, Buckingham, Va., dau. Thomas Simmons (b. 1881, Va. Irish-Dutch) and Matie Bernice Ayers (b. 1901, Va. Irish). He is a shipping clerk for Gash Stull Co. Residence: 3006 Carter Ave., Felton, Chester, Penn.

Children of Louise and Leonard A. Adams:

5959 Kenneth Allen, b. 10 Nov. 1948, Chester, Penn.
5960 Virginia Dawn, b. 26 Sept. 1950, Chester, Penn.
5961 Marjorie Gail, b. 3 Sept. 1954, Chester, Penn.

5442 Marjorie Ruth Adams-10 b. 13 Feb. 1914, Pipestone, Minn., dau. Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (anc. above) mar. James Lee Loughrey 18 May 1935, Cresco, Ia., at the home of her grandfather Warren B. Perry (5044) by Rev. W. H. Mitchell. James b. 24 Aug. 1905, Cresco, Ia., son Lee Loughrey (b. 1876, Chatfield, Minn. d. Cresco, 3-21-1950; son John Loughrey (Scotch) and Caroline Walker*) and Bertha Thompson (b. 1879, at Jostedalen, Norway; dau. Thomas Thompson and Agatha Sperley; she came to USA 1885). Jim was in charge of the Cresco Park system. Their residence was 240 Sixth Ave. W., Cresco. He died 12 June 1948, Cresco; bur. Oak Lawn cy. there. Marjorie purchased a home at 302 4th Ave. E. late 1953. Marjorie mar. (2) H. Henry Hughes 30 Oct. 1955, Cresco, Iowa.

Children of Marjorie R. and James L. Loughrey: (all b. Cresco, Iowa)

5962 Delores Blanche, b. 20 Apr. 1936, m. Wayne Larson 7-2-55**
5963 Thomas James, b. 23 Apr. 1940
5964 Mary Lea, b. 11 Nov. 1942

5443 Roger Warren Adams-10 b. 20 June 1920, Pipestone, Minn., son Emory A. Adams and Blanche L. Perry-9 (5159) (anc. above) mar. Dorothy Ruth Hubbell 16 May 1946, in First Methodist Church, 8th & Hope St., Los Angeles, by Dr. Dunning. She b. 12 May 1920, Peoria, Ill., dau. Isaac Hubbell (b. 1880, Ill.) and Margaret Murphy (b. 1884, Ill.) Her sister

*Caroline Walker's mother Betsy Lee said to have been a cousin of Robert E. Lee.
**at Little Brown Church, Nashua, Iowa

Mable is Mrs. Tom Mix of Los Angeles. She was previously mar. to Carl Texas Taylor (dvd. sp.) He opened his business, The R. W. Adams Cleaners, at 8916 State St., South Gate, Calif. end of Nov. 1948. They have no children. Residence: 9120 E. Margaret St. Downey, Calif.

5444 Caroline Ruth Perry-10 b. 21 June 1909, Orleans Twp., Winneshiek Co., Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram Llewellyn Perry-9 (5160) (Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Everett Washington Cleveland 8 May 1926, Cresco, Ia. Everett b. 11 Oct. 1903, Spring Valley, Minn., son Ira Cleveland (b. Nebr.) and Emma Dalton (b. Minn., dau. William Dalton and Alice Jane Atkinson who were mar. in Eng.) Everett was a farmer until his health (asthma) forced him to go to the pines of northern Minn. about 1937; there he is a trucker in the lumber camps. Residence is near Bagley, Minn.

Children of Caroline and Everett W. Cleveland:

5965-R Betty May. b. 12 May 1927, m. Kenneth D. Wix, m. 2 Henry E. Harjo Jr.
5966-R Rose Arline, b. 31 May 1928, m. Orville B. Hanson
5967-R Willa Corine, b. 7 Oct. 1931, m. Ben A. Vorderbruggen
5968 Thomas James, b. 9 July 1943, Shevlin, Minn.
5969 John Everett, b. 8 Sept. 1945, Bagley, Minn.
5970 Priscilla Gertrude, b. 12 Mar. 1947, Bagley, Minn.

5445 Emma Mary Perry-10 b. 23 Dec. 1911, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. George Souhrada Jr. 29 Nov. 1933, Cresco, Ia. He b. 26 July 1905, Salem, Ore., son George Souhrada and Annie Cofal (both Bohemian). He is a farmer about 11 miles west of Cresco on Ia. Highway No. 9; address is Lime Springs, Ia.

Children of Emma M. and George Souhrada:

5971 Charles Raymond, b. 24 Aug. 1934, Cresco, Ia.
5972 William Francis, b. 23 July 1936, d. same day
5973 Rosemary LaVonne, b. 6 Apr. 1940, Cresco, Ia.
5974 Emily May, b. 26 Feb. 1942, Cresco, Ia.
5975 David Joseph, b. 18 Apr. 1952, Cresco, Ia.

5446 Rosalind Eva Perry-10 b. 10 Mar. 1913, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Norman Claude Lawrence 24 May 1932, Kansas City, Kans. Norman b. 6 May 1906, Buffalo, N. Y., son Frederick James Lawrence and Margaret Viola Roberts. He is a farmer, near Orland, Calif.

Children of Rosalind and Norman Lawrence:

5976-R Norleen Rose, b. 12 Apr. 1933, m. Raymond M. Norbie
5977 Dennis Claude, b. 23 Sept. 1934, Cresco, Ia.
5978 Richard James, b. 6 Nov. 1935, Cresco, Ia.
5979 David Willis, b. 6 Mar. 1937, Iowa City, Ia.
5980 Patricia Ann, b. Mar. 1939, Iowa City, Ia.
5981 Peggy Jean, b. 1 Sept. 1942, Iowa City, Ia.
5982 Sharon Viola, b. 8 Jan. 1946, Dixon, Calif.
5983 Linda Rae, b. 6 Sept. 1950, Iowa City, Ia.

5447 Margaret Leone Perry-10 b. 1 Jan. 1915, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Henry Asaph Webster (known as Mike) in Oct. 1932 at Preston, Minn. He b. 22 Nov. 1906 in Howard Co. Ia., son Cyrus Henry Webster (b. Ind.) and Adeline Minchkle. Mike was a farmer until he began the Modern Heating Co., at Cedar Rapids, Ia. Then in 1953 they purchased the old Perry-Rowley farm home in Winneshiek Co. where she and all her sisters and brothers and her mother before her were born. They moved there from Cedar Rapids in 1954. Address: RR No. 4, Cresco, Ia.

Children of Margaret and Henry A. (Mike) Webster:

5984-R Edward Sheldon, b. 22 Apr. 1933, m. Lucille Meir
5985 William Eldredge, b. 16 Sept. 1934, d. 27 Mar. 1935, Cresco
5986 Ann Colleen, b. 2 June 1936, Cresco, Ia.
5987 Theodore Perry, b. 17 Apr. 1939, Decorah, Ia.
5988 Carol Christine, b. 7 Oct. 1935, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
5989 Jerry Allen, b. 12 Jan. 1947, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

5448 Peggy Jane Perry-10 b. 3 Jan. 1917, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Eldon Burr Carman 19 June 1935, Cresco, Ia. Eldon b. 27 Sept. 1912, Webster, S. Dak., son of Frank Carman and Ethel Ruth (Ethel was dau. of John Ruth and Sedate Rowley; Sedate was sister of J. Q. Rowley the grandfather of Peggy J. Perry). Eldon is employed by the Rath Packing Co. of Waterloo, Ia. Their address: 310 Rhey St., Waterloo.

Sons of Peggy and Eldon B. Carman: (all born in Cresco, Iowa)

5990 Norbert Francis, b. 17 Oct. 1936, m. Avis Dihlmann* Jan. 55
5991 Arlin Ray, b. 20 Apr. 1939
5992 Robert Gaylord, b. 24 Jan. 1942

5449 Lydia Llewellyn Perry-10 b. 13 Aug. 1918, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Leonard Robert Schultz 24 Dec. 1936, Decorah, Ia. He b. 20 Oct. 1917, Lime Springs, Ia., son Carl Knode (b. Ia. Gr.) and Ida S. Schultz (b. Ill. Gr.) His parents were divorced shortly after his birth. He is an auto mechanic. Their address: 519 5th Ave. West, Cresco, Ia.

Daughters of Lydia and Leonard R. Schultz:

5993 Ione LaVonne, b. 24 Dec. 1937, Decorah, Ia., d. in few hours
5994 Linda Marie, b. 27 Sept. 1943, Cresco, Ia.

5451 Leota May Perry-10 b. 26 Dec. 1921, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Rev. Charles Abe Fox 29 Sept. 1939, Waterloo, Ia., he was b. 3 Apr. 1911, Harrison Co., Ia., son John Fox (b. Herefordshire, England) and Clara Pugh (b. Ia. Eng.)

*of Mason City, Iowa

Besides his ministerial work, Charles has been a farmer. Present address: Marble Rock, Ia.

Children of Leota and Charles A. Fox:

5995 Ronald Alva, b. 19 Dec. 1940, Cresco, Ia.
5996 Opal Jean, b. 25 Sept. 1942, Iowa City, Ia.
5997 Jo Leah, b. 19 Mar. 1946, Iowa City, Ia.
5998 Paul Allen, b. 6 June 1947, Charles City, Ia.

5452 Dawn Kathleen Perry-10 b. about midnight between 3 and 4 Oct. 1923, near Cresco, Ia., dau. Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. Leeman O. Sass 7 Sept. 1940, Nashua, Ia., at the Little Brown Church In the Vale. Lee b. 25 Mar. 1917, Marquette, Ia., son John Louis Sass (b. Ia. Gr.) and Ellann Vogelsang (Gr.) He is a railroad worker. Their home is in Marquette, Ia.

Children of Dawn K. and Leeman O. Sass:

5999 Kathleen Lea, b. 25 Mar. 1941, Marquette, Ia., d. 27 Aug. 1947, McGregor, Ida.
6000 Ellen Ruth, b. 12 Apr. 1942, Iowa City, Ia.
6001 Donna Lee, b. 21 May 1943, Iowa City, Ia.

5453 Bonny Arline Perry-10 b. 20 Sept. 1926, near Cresco, Ia. (one of twins) dau. of Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above) mar. George J. Baldwin (known as Jud.) son of Ira Sidney Baldwin and Della ..... Present residence in St. Paul., Minn.

Children of Bonny and George J. Baldwin:

6002 Judy Kay, b. 10 Jan. 1945, Iowa City, Ia.
6003 Jo Ann Rae, b. 2 Sept. 1946, Cresco, Ia.
6004 Jerry Allen, b. 7 Oct. 1947, Cresco, Ia.

5454 James Elwood Perry-10 b. 20 Sept. 1926, near Cresco, Ia. (one of twins) son of Lydia C. Rowley and Bertram L. Perry-9 (5160) (anc. above). Ruth Frances Olson and James E. Perry mar. 26 June 1947, Riceville, Ia. by Rev. Charles A. Fox, James' brother-in-law. "Jimmy" tried farming but didn't like it; he is an operator of heavy road construction machinery. Address: Greene, Ia.

Children of Ruth and James E. Perry:

6005 Douglas James, b. 13 June 1949, Cresco, Ia.
6006 Janice Marie, b. 16 May 1951, Cresco, Ia.

5456 Arnold Rudolph Gerber-10 b. 22 Sept. 1914, Winneshiek Co., near Cresco, Ia., son of Rudolph Gerber and Bernice L. Perry-9 (5161) (Warren B.-8; Cyrus-7; Amos-6). Brought up on farm in northeastern S. Dak.; grad. Barnard (S. Dak) H. S. 1933. mar. Dorothy Kate Banker 27 Mar. 1937, Aberdeen, S. Dak. She b. 4 Oct. 1917 in Brown Co., S. Dak., dau. William Banker (b. Wisc. Eng. Scotch) and Ida Marsch (b. Wisc. Eng. Gr.) At the beginning of World War II (1942) they removed to California settling near Long Beach. He is a foreman in a valve factory. Residence: 8681 Moody, Buena Park, Calif.

Children of Dorothy and Arnold R. Gerber:

6007 Janice Annette, b. 21 Sept. 1937, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
6008 Jerome Arnold, b. 14 Mar. 1939, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
6009 James Leland, b. 26 Nov. 1940, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
6010 Robert Allen, b. 9 May 1942, Long Beach, Calif.
6011 Ronald Neil, b. 18 June 1943, Long Beach, Calif.
6012 Dorothy Ann, b. 7 May 1948, Anaheim, Calif.
6013 Dianne Lynn, b. 21 Oct. 1949, Artesia, Calif.

5457 Mildred Bessie Gerber-10 b. 19 Aug. 1917, Westport, S. Dak., dau. Rudolph Gerber and Bernice L. Perry-9 (5161) (anc. above). Her husband Richard Alexander Gibbs* b. 20 Mar. 1905, Kansas City, Mo., son Richard Boyd Gibbs (b. 1879, Mo. (Scotch-Irish, Eng.) and Sarah Elizabeth Tandy (b. 1886, Mo. Irish, Dutch). He is an auto mechanic. Residence: 12747 Pioneer Blvd., Norwalk, Calif.

Children of Mildred and Richard A. Gibbs:

6014 Sheila Renee, b. 9 Dec. 1945, Artesia, Calif.
6015 Richard Alexander, b. 4 July 1948, Downey, Calif.

5458 Jane Eliza Gerber-10 b. 20 Aug. 1919, Westport, S. Dak., dau. of Rudolph Gerber and Bernice L. Perry-9 (5161) (anc. above) mar. Ira Curtis Vandover 9 Aug. 1937, Aberdeen, S. Dak. Curtis b. 25 Aug. 1917, Aberdeen, S. Dak., son of Ira Vandover and ..... Phipps. Residence: 576 Truman Boyd Manor, Long Beach, Calif. Curt is employed in the Navy shipyard.

Children of Jane E. and I. Curtis Vandover:

6016 Gloria Ardella, b. 21 Jan. 1938, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
6017 Sandra Rae, b. 24 Feb. 1940, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
6018 Ila Joan, b. 27 July 1941, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
6019 Curtis, b. 25 Aug. 1942, Long Beach, Calif.

5460 Ruby Ruth Gerber-10 b. 7 Apr. 1926, Columbia, S. Dak., dau. of Rudolph Gerber and Bernice L. Perry-9 (5161) (anc. above) mar. David Converse Lord 4 Nov. 1944, Long Beach, Calif. David b. 14 Oct. 1926, Waupaca, Wisc., son George Hubert Lord (b. 1890, Wisc, Eng.) and Catherine McEniry (b. 1900, La., Scotch-Irish). He was in Army Air Corps at the time of their divorce.

Ruby mar. (2) Harold Glenn Shaw 14 Nov. 1948, Lordsburg, N. Mex. He b. 4 Mar. 1917, Carlsbad, N. Mex., son Glen Smith Shaw (b. 1890, Tex. Irish) and Mary Luticia Lamar (b. 1893, Ky. Fr.) After a few years at Miami, Arizona, where he was a city employee, they removed to Downey, Calif. Residence: 8412 E. Orange St. Harold is an auto mechanic.

Ruby's daughters:

6020 Cynthia Kay Lord, b. 3 Dec. 1946, Long Beach, Calif.
6021 Debborah Susan Shaw, b. 13 Sept. 1949, Globe, Ariz.

*They were married 28 May 1944, Long Beach, Calif.

5461 Bessie Margaret Christensen-10 b. 13 Aug. 1918, Pipestone, Minn., dau. J. P. Christensen and Bessie L. Perry-9 (5162) (Warren B. Perry-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. 5 Nov. 1938 to Elroy Melburn Nelson, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Elroy b. 16 Aug. 1916, Sioux Falls, son Roy Nelson (b. millwork. No children. Divorced about 1946. Bessie mar. (2) John Pryor Common 22 Aug. 1955, Luverne, Minn., is a salesperson for Shriver and Johnson Co., Sioux Falls.

5462 Janet Petrine Christensen-10 b. 28 Mar. 1920, Pipestone, Minn., dau. J. P. Christensen and Bessie L. Perry-9 (5162) (anc. above) mar. Edward Joseph Eienck, son Clement (Gr.); he was b. 4 July 1907, Ossian, Ia.; auto mechanic. Divorced; no children.

Janet mar. (2) Joseph Arthur Peterson 1 Oct. 1949, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. He b. 14 Nov. 1913, Baltic, S. Dak., son Ben Peterson (b. 1885, S. Dak. Norw.) and Beret Gilseth (b. 1872, S. Dak. Norw.) He is a farmer near Baltic, S. Dak.

Children of Janet and Joseph A. Peterson:

6022 Carolyn Jo, b. 30 June 1950
6023 Linda Charlene, b. 29 May 1952

5463 Jens Peter Christensen-10 b. 16 Mar. 1921, Pipestone, Minn., son J. P. Christensen and Bessie L. Perry-9 (5162) (anc. above). His mar. to Jane Baker in Sept. 1939/40 ended in divorce after the birth of one daughter. He mar. (2) Betty Brink July 1945 at Chicago, Ill. They were divorced about 1948. Betty's home is Oshkosh, Wisc.

Son of Betty and Jens P. Christensen Jr.:

6024 David John, b. 9 June 1947, Oshkosh, Wisc.

5466 Shirley Ann Marshall-10 b. 25 Apr. 1922, Cresco, Ia., dau. Harold B. Marshall and Jane L. Perry-9 (5164) (Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6). She and her sister Helen were reared by their grandfather Warren B. Perry. Shirley mar. Glenn Sherman Eiler 1 Sept. 1944, Cresco, Ia. Glenn b. 22 Sept. 1907, Clay Co., Iowa, son Daniel Webster Eiler (b. 1883, Ia. Gr.) and Amy Buland (b. 1886, Ia. Norw.) He is a farmer near Lime Springs, Ia.

Children of Shirley and Glenn S. Eiler:

6025 Kenneth Warren, b. 19 Sept. 1945, Cresco, Ia.
6026 Glenda Lee, b. 4 May 1947, Cresco, Ia.
6026-a Norma Jane, b. 11 May 1955

5468 Richard McClane Perry-10 b. 22 Sept. 1909, Manila, P. I. son Etta O. McClane and Lowell E. Perry-9 (5165) (Marcus O.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6). Grad. Univ. of Wash. mar. Geraldine Rita Conners, dau. Charles Bernard Conners (b. 1880, Kans. Irish) and Edith Demmer (b. 1880, N. Y. Gr.); she was b. 1 Sept. 1911, Chicago, Ill. He is a Secretary in the State government at Olympia, Wash. Residence: 2321 Buker St.

Children of Geraldine and Richard M. Perry:
6027 Richard Marcus, b. 15 Dec. 1940, Olympia, Wash. "Marcus"
6028 William Lowell, b. 3 Aug. 1946, Olympia, Wash.
6029 Elizabeth Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1947, Olympia, Wash.

5469 Penelope Roberta Perry-10 b. 30 Mar. 1913, Manila, P. I., dau. Etta O. McClane and Lowell E. Perry-9 (5165) anc. above) mar. Victor Wellington Cummer, son Frederick Gage Cummer (b. Strand, Ont. Canada; Eng. Dutch) and Lulu Mae O'dell; he b. 14 Mar. 1911, Staples, Minn. He is an auto salesman; their address: 308 No. 21st Ave., Yakima, Wash.

Children of Penelope and Victor W. Cummer:
6030 Gretchen, b. 2 Feb. 1939, Yakima, Wash.
6031 Jeffrey Wellington, b. 19 Jan. 1941, Yakima, Wash.

5470 Robert Wayland Perry-10 b. 15 Feb. 1922, Seattle, Wash., son M. Loraine Hodge and Francis W. Perry-9 (5166) (Marcus O.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6). Enlisted US Army 9 July 1942, Seattle. ASN: 19095505; Commissioned 2nd Lt. in Air Corps as pilot 5 Dec. 1943, ASN: 0700842; served in 335th AAF Base Unit, Dale Mabry Field, Fla. until his resignation 15 July 1944 since he was unable to continue as a pilot. Re-enlisted as a private 9 Sept. 1944 and did experimental work with Gen'l Electric Corp. and at Brownsville, Texas, under actual flying conditions in the B-29 until discharged 6 Feb. 1946. He had 2 yrs. at the Univ. of Wash. 1940-42, studied chemical engineering. Is now a marine insurance underwriter.

Robert W. Perry and Jane Gwendolyn Frisell mar. 31 Jan. 1948, Seattle, Wash. She b. 4 Nov. 1925, Seattle, dau. Walter Frissell (b. 1901, Wash. Swed.) and Leone Watts (b. 1905, Wash. Irish, Fr.) Residence: 3711 37th Ave. So., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Jane and Robert W. Perry:
6032 Walter Frisell, b. 14 Apr. 1946, Seattle, Wash.
6033 Susan Frances, b. 27 Oct. 1948, Seattle, Wash.
6034 John Wayland, b. 7 Apr. 1950, Seattle, Wash.

5471 Donald Hodge Perry-10 b. 30 Dec. 1924, Seattle, Wash., son M. Loraine Hodge and Francis W. Perry-9 (5166) (anc. above). Served in U. S. Army 6-24-1943 to 2-17-46 as a private in 132nd Inf., Americal Division; ASN: 39209394. 23 months in Pacific theatre with action at Bougainville, Northern Solomons, Java River, Numa Numa Trail, Ceba and Leyte in Philippines; and with occupation forces in Japan. Was an 81-mm mortar and truck driver. He studied foreign trade at Univ. of Wash. Is now in insurance. mar. Elizabeth Castle Moore 25 Aug. 1951, Seattle, Wash. She b. 5 Mar. 1929, Seattle, Wash., dau. James Edwin Moore (b. 1902, Ill.) and Helen Mason Castle (b. 1903, Wash.) Residence: 3710 Brooklyn No. 3, Seattle 5, Wash.

5474 Gwendolyn Genette Perry-10 b. 18 Feb. 1911, Oelwein, Iowa, dau. Georgia Eldridge and George L. Perry-9 (5167) (Lewis G.-8; Cyrus C.-7;

Amos-6) mar. Louis McClain Winters, 25 Aug. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Louis b. 28 Aug. 1909, Montpelier, Ida., son Francis M. Winters (b. Ida. Dan.) and Chloe Tippetts (b. Bennington, Ida. Eng.) He is an engineer. Residence: 1548 Cahoon St., Ogden, Utah.

Children of Gwendolyn and Louis M. Winters:

6035 Louis McClain Jr., b. 22 Mar. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah
6036 Barbara Jo, b. 28 May 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah

5475 Bruce Franklin Perry-10 b. 27 Aug. 1915, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, son Lillian H. Pettis and George L. Perry-9 (5167) (anc. above) mar. Dorothy Grace Meigs 15 May 1938, Concord, Calif. She b. 28 July 1916, Sacramento, Calif., dau. Royal Meigs (b. Utah; Eng.) and Minerva Grace Coulin (b. Kans. Irish). They were divorced about 1945 and for the next few years he was employed by the Philippine Packing Corp. at Buga, Misamis Oriental, Mindanao, P. I.

Bruce mar. (2) Ellen Ruth Giroux 31 May 1946, Tonopah, Nev. Ruth b. 11 July 1920, Terreville, S. Dak., dau. Oscar Henry Giroux (b. 1889, Quebec, Canada; Fr.) and Ebba Johnson (b. 1891, Central City, S. Dak., Swed.) Bruce is now chief accountant for Western Gear Corp., Belmont, Calif. Residence: 2671 Bryant St., Palo Alto, Calif.

Daughter of Dorothy and Bruce F. Perry:

6037 Kathleen Susan, b. 1 May 1944

Children of Ruth and Bruce F. Perry:

6038 Bryce George, b. 26 Sept. 1946, Oakland, Calif.
6039 Melissa Eileen, b. 11 Sept. 1950, Oakland, Calif.
6040 Scott Christopher, b. 10 Nov. 1953, Palo Alto, Calif.

5476 Thomas Perry Nugent-10 b. 23 Mar. 1913, Seattle, Wash., son Robert W. Nugent and Audrey Andell Perry-9 (5168) (Lewis G.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Kathryn (Kay) Marie Appledorn 16 Jan. 1950, Las Vegas, Nev. She b. 23 Mar. 1923, Primghar, Ia., dau. Rudolph Appledorn (b. 1896) and Sophia Engelke. He is an automobile dealer. Residence: 5125 Valjean, Encino, Calif.

Son of Kathryn and Thomas Perry Nugent:

6041 Thomas Albert, b. 17 Jan. 1951, Santa Monica, Calif.

5477 William George Nugent-10 b. 16 Sept. 1914 ..... son Robert W. Nugent and Audrey Andell Perry-9 (5168) (anc. above) mar. Jean ..... O'Kane. Residence: 1845 Mandeville Canyon Road, Los Angeles, Calif.

Daughter of Jean and William G. Nugent:

6042 Valerie Jean

5479 Jacqueline Nugent-10 (nsn) b. 27 Oct. 1924, Tacoma, Wash., dau. Robert W. Nugent and Audrey Andell Perry-9 (5168) (anc. above) mar. Richard Upson Harker 22 June 1945, Los Angeles, Calif. Richard b. 25 Oct.

1922, Denver, Colo., son Mahlon Harker (b. N. J.) and Gladys Wilson (b. Colo.) He is an attorney. Residence: 3810 So. Alsace Ave., Los Angeles 56, Calif.

Children of Jacqueline and Richard Upson Harker:

6043 Richard Upson Jr., b. 28 Dec. 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.
6044 Edward William, b. 18 May 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

5480 Ellen Louise Johnson-10 b. 30 Aug. 1918, St. Paul, Minn., dau. Dr. Asa M. Johnson and Hazel Ruth Perry-9 (5169) (Lewis G.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Edwin Shedd Elwell Jr. 30 Aug. 1941, St. Paul, Minn. Edwin son Edwin Elwell (b. 1886, Minn. Eng.) and Veda Loomis (b. 1888, S. Dak., Scotch-Eng.), was b. 10 July 1916, Minneapolis, Minn. He is in the milk distribution business with his father. Residence: 111 W. Elmwood Place, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Ellen Louise and Edwin Shedd Elwell Jr.:

6045 Eleanor Louisa, b. 24 Dec. 1943, St. Paul, Minn.
6046 Priscilla Alden, b. 24 Aug. 1945, St. Paul, Minn.
6047 Edwin Shedd III, b. 28 Mar. 1950, St. Paul, Minn.

5484 Shirley Florence Simonds-10 b. 5 Apr. 1922, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. Geraldine V. Baker and Edwin T. Simonds-9 (5173) (Florence J. Perry -8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. George William Nesbitt 27 Nov. 1943, Wilmington, N. Carolina. George b. 4 July 1919, Longworth, Minn., son Harold Nesbitt (b. New Brunswick, Canada 1889; Scotch-Irish) and Matilda Ford (b. 1896, Minn. Swed.) He served in U. S. Army during World War II. Now is a nurseryman near Savage, Minn.

Children of Shirley and George Nesbitt:

6048 Harold George, b. 29 Jan. 1945, Minneapolis, Minn.
6049 Gerald Gordon, b. 2 Jan. 1947, Minneapolis, Minn.
6050 Anita Pearl, b. 20 Sept. 1949, Minneapolis, Minn.

5485 Gerald Edwin Simonds-10 b. 25 Apr. 1923, Minneapolis, Minn., son Geraldine V. Baker and Edwin T. Simonds-9 (5173) (anc. above). U. S. Navy 3-5-1942 to 1-22-1943. No. 382-85-97. Served on Admiralty Islands and Saipan; Avn. Machinist's Mate, Hydraulics, 1/c; separated at Pensacola, Florida. Jerry began studying to be a physicist in 1948. mar. Blanche Ethel Gingell 5 Jan. 1946, Detroit, Mich. She b. 30 Sept. 1924, Detroit, dau. John Gingell and Grace Fsadni (both b. Island of Malta, in 1890 and 1897 resp.; Maltese; became naturalized American citizens.) Blanche employed as typist by Abstract and Title Guarantee Co., Detroit. Residence: 14614 Lander, Detroit 27, Mich.

Son of Blanche and Gerald E. Simonds:

6051 Michael John, b. 27 Sept. 1952, Detroit, Mich.

5486 Patricia Maude Simonds-10 b. 21 Dec. 1927, Victoria, Texas, dau. Geraldine V. Baker and Edwin T. Simonds-9 (5173) (anc. above) mar.

Chester Ivor Johnson 7 Feb. 1947, Minneapolis, Minn. Chester b. 26 June, 1921, Duluth, Minn., son Andrew Johnson (b. 1881, Norway) and Hansena Iverson (b. 1898, Norway). He is a machinist. Their home is a short distance from Duluth, Minn.

Son of Patricia and Chester Ivor Johnson:

6052 Alan Bruce, b. 2 Dec. 1947, Houston, Texas "Bruce"

5490 Glenn Robert Silkensen-10 b. 21 Sept. 1922, Minneapolis, Minn., son Lyman L. Silkensen and Florence M. Simonds-9 (5175) (Florence J. Perry-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Eunice Leota Parriott 15 Mar. 1944, Denver, Colo. She b. 14 Nov. 1922, Denver, Colo., dau. Charles Parriott (b. 1906, Nebr.) and Ilabelle ..... (b. 1906, Colo.) Glenn is an electric appliance dealer. Address: 3885 So. Bannock, Englewood, Colo.

Children of Eunice and Glenn R. Silkensen:

6053 Eunice Louise, b. 23 Sept. 1945, Denver, Colo.
6054 Glenn Robert Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1948, Denver, Colo.

5491 Marion Louise Silkensen-10 b. 28 May 1924, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. Lyman L. Silkensen and Florence M. Simonds-9 (5175) (anc. above) mar. Paul Hugo Johnson at Denver, Colo. in 1946. Paul b. 23 Feb. 1915, Denver, Colo., son Hugo Johnson (b. 1877, Kans.) and Emma Peterson (b. 1878, Ia.) He is an electrical engineer. Residence: 2955 Leyden St., Denver, Colo.

Children of Marion and Paul Hugo Johnson:

6055 Paul David, b. 27 June 1947, Denver, Colo.
6056 Edith Marion, b. 26 Aug. 1948, Denver, Colo.
6057 Richard Lawrence, b. 23 Apr. 1952, Denver, Colo.

5492 Russell Warren Simonds-10 b. 30 Sept. 1922, Minneapolis, Minn., son Dorothy M. Munger and Warren M. Simonds-9 (5176) (Florence J. Perry-8; Cyrus C.7; Amos-6). Brought up at Owatonna, Minn. Russell mar. Leone Theresa Gastonguay 19 Mar. 1949, Minneapolis, Minn. She b. 20 Sept. 1927, Walhalla, N. Dak., dau. Emile Gastonguay (b. 1890, N. Dak., Fr.) and Alice Plante (b. 1897, N. Dak., Fr.) He owns and operates a bicycle shop at 4304 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Daughter of Leone and Russell W. Simonds:

6058 Renee Alice, b. 31 Dec. 1949, Langdon, N. Dak.

5495 Ethlyn Emmslie Johnson-10 b. 29 Nov. 1916, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Roy Middlebrook Johnson and Anna Ruth Perry-9 (5177) (J. Jason-8; C. Cyrus-7; Amos-6) mar. Dr. Heyward Leslie Ludlow 30 June 1938, Los Angeles, Calif. He b. 24 Aug. 1904, Bangkok, Siam, son Bartine Carrington (b. 1871) and Alice Hildreth (b. 1873, Mo.) Dr. Ludlow is an optometrist. He and Ethlyn were divorced at Los Angeles 23 Oct. 1944. Her address: 12425 Westminster Ave., Venice, Calif.

Children of Ethlyn and Dr. Heyward L. Loudlow:

6059 Alice Ann, b. 30 July 1940, Los Angeles, Calif.
6060 Heyward Gerald, b. 14 Nov. 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.

5496 Elaine Melaas Johnson-10 b. 31 Jan. 1919, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Roy Middlebrook Johnson and Anna Ruth Perry-9 (5177) (anc. above). She studied at U.C.L.A. 1937; So. Calif. Junior Col. 1938 and finished her nurse's training at Good Samaritan Hosp. 1941. mar. James Alfred Cate 23 Oct. 1941, Las Vegas, Nev. He b. 17 Nov. 1918, Earlmart, Calif., son Leroy Wilbur Cate (b. 1893, Los Angeles Co., Calif.) and Martha Olivia Noell (b. 1893, Tulare Co., Calif.) He grad. U.C.L.A. 1938 with a B.S. in marketing. Served in U. S. Army as an infantryman May 1944 to May 1946. He is an accountant. Residence: 12525 Preston Way, Venice, Calif.

Sons of Elaine and James Alfred Cate:

6061 Terry James, b. 23 May 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.
6062 Tracy Roy, b. 23 July 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.

Descendants of Amos Perry-6 In Eleventh Generation

5497 Carol May Tuttle-11 b. 6 Mar. 1931, Duluth, Minn., dau. Chauncey A. Tuttle and Lois L. Gripman-10 (5178) (Harriett O. Perry-9; C. Henry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6). She attended Hamlin Univ., St. Paul, Minn. to 1950. mar. Lowell Frederick Listerud at Albert Lea, Minn., 15 July 1950. Lowell b. 21 May 1928, Sacred Heart, Minn., son Haakon Listerud and Mathilda Martinson (both b. Norway, 1883 and 1881 resp.) Residence: 2026 Springvale, Duluth, Minn.

Children of Carol and Lowell F. Listerud:

6063 Lowell Bryan, b. 20 Mar. 1951, Duluth, Minn.
6064 Rodney, b. 29 June 1952, Duluth, Minn.
6065 Susan Kay, b. 11 Sept. 1954, Duluth, Minn.

5500 Rachel Lee Kellogg-11 b. 28 Dec. 1919, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. Laura E. Martin and Lee A. Kellogg-10 (5183) (Caroline A. Perry-9; Alfred E.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Willard Joseph Fleming 1 Jan. 1941, Chicago, Ill. Willard b. 3 Sept. 1919, Ogden, Utah, son Harold Oliver Fleming and Hazel Hall. He served 2½ years in U. S. Armed Forces during World War II. He is a commercial artist. They were divorced 8-7-1947 after which Rachel became a dance instructor until her marriage to Merle Dwight Nall about 1950. He b. 5 Oct. 1923, Corwith, Ia., son Russell Nall (Eng.) and Winnie Thompson (b. 1902, Mo. Scotch-Irish. Home: 3221 Normandy Road, Springfield, Ill.

Rachel's children:

6066 Kellogg Davis Fleming, b. 13 July 1943
6067 Christopher Hall Fleming, b. 16 Nov. 1946
6068 Richard Merle Nall, b. 13 July 1951, Galesburg, Ill.

5501 Anna Belle Kellogg-11 b. 4 Dec. 1921, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. Laura E. Martin and Lee A. Kellogg-10 (5183) (anc. above). She grad. Univ. of Iowa 1944; major; chemistry. mar. Frank Ralph Gillotti 11 Apr. 1943, Marshalltown, Ia. He b. 5 Feb. 1920, Des Moines, Ia., son Angelo Ralph Gillotti (b. Adami, Catanzaro, Italy; to U.S.A. 1911) and Angelina Costanzo (also b. Adami; to U.S.A. 1904). Frank took his law degree at Univ. of Iowa, Dec. 1942. Residence: 1031 79th St. West Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Anna Belle and Frank R. Gillotti:

6069 Jon Thomas, b. 7 July 1945, d. 8 July 1945
6070 Ralph Steven, b. 12 June 1946, Davenport, Ia.

5502 David Martin Kellogg-11 b. 16 Jan. 1926, Marshalltown, Ia., son Laura E. Martin and Lee A. Kellogg-10 (5183) (anc. above) mar. Darlene Marie Cherveny 30 Aug. 1947, Marshalltown, Ia. She b. 9 Aug. 1926, Toledo, Ia., dau. James Cherveny (b. 1902, Ia. Czech.) and Julia Hala (b. 1902, Ia., Czech.) Martin served in U. S. Armed Forces 3-15-1945 to 11-19-1946; Disc. as T/4, Hq. Btry. AARTC, Fort Bliss, Texas. He has been manager of Security Acceptance Corp. in several places including Greeley, Colo. Present address: Concordia, Kans.

Children of Darlene and D. Martin Kellogg:

6071 Gary Lee, b. 31 Jan. 1952
6072 Kara Lynn, b. 22 Aug. 1953

5503 Kathryn Joyce Kellogg-11 b. 23 Dec. 1931, Marshalltown, Iowa, dau. Laura E. Martin and Lee A. Kellogg-10 (5183) (anc. above) mar. Howard Burton Olson 3 Mar. 1950, Des Moines, Ia. He b. 19 Feb. 1930, Dunbar, Ia., son Clifford Olson (b. 1900, Ia. Norw.) and Myrtle Bryngelson (b. 1901, Ia. Norw.) He is a farmer at La Moille (near Marshalltown) and Laurel, Ia.

Children of Kathryn and Howard B. Olson:

6073 Denise Kay, b. 25 Jan. 1951, Marshalltown, Ia.
6074 Daniel Paul, b. 19 Jan. 1953, Laurel, Ia.
6075 Christine, b.

5504 Robert Charles Woehr-11 b. 22 Apr. 1923, Los Angeles, Calif., son Reginald R. Woehr and Florence E. Kellogg-10 (5184) (Caroline A. Perry-9; Alfred E.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6). His wife Carol Jean Barlow b. 10 May 1930, Cortez, Colo., dau. William Virgil Barlow (b. 1900, Mo.) and Blanche Ann Neely (b. 1905, Okla.) Robert is a radio and television repairman. Residence: 2149 S. Manchester Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Daughter of Carol and Robert C. Woehr:

6076 Gail Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr. 1952, Los Angeles, Calif.

5506 Margaret Ellen Woehr-11 b. 30 Nov. 1928, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. of Reginald R. Woehr and Florence E. Kellogg-10 (5184) (anc. above) mar. Robert Allen Lindsey 4 Feb. 1951, Los Angeles. He b. 19 July 1925, Albert-

ville, Ala., son Hugh Lindsey and Fannie Lou Aldrich. He is a T.W.A. pilot. Residence: 1824 W 43rd Place, Los Angeles.

5508 Edith Virginia Brennecke-11 b. 22 Oct. 1926, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. of J. Lawrence Brennecke and Hazel I. Kellogg-10 (5185) (Caroline A. Perry-9; Alfred E.-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Alfred Leroy Reisser 25 June 1950, Marshalltown, Ia. He b. 8 Apr. 1921, Sanborn, Ia,. son Charles Reisser (Gr.) and Marie Loise Storm (b. 1883, Ia. Gr.) He is an advertising layout man and a salesman. Residence: 412 N. Pine, Creston, Iowa.

Daughter of Edith V. and Alfred L. Reisser:

6077 Karen Louise, b. 20 Nov. 1951, Creston, Ia.

5523 Constance Elaine West-11 b. 6 Aug. 1927, Goodland, Kansas, dau. Dorris F. King and Russell F. West-10 (5200) (William F. West-9; Caroline L. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6) mar. Phil Merrill Cramer 10 Jan. 1948, McCook, Nebr. He b. 17 May 1923, Oberlin, Kansas, son Hugh Cramer (b. 1891, Kans. Eng.) and Mabel Beam (b. 1897, Kans. Eng.) He is a farmer and truck driver; she has been a telephone service representative. Their home is near Oberlin, Kansas.

Daughter of Constance and Phil M. Cramer:

6078 Cathy Jo., b. 12 June 1950

5526 Richard Robert Brandt-11 b. 21 July 1925, Barrington, Ill., son Liddian A. Radke and Erwin G. Brandt-10 (5202) (Bertie C. Jackson-9; Louisa A. Perry-8; B. Franklin-7; Amos-6). Served in Army Air Corps 11-9-1943 to 4-2-1946; ASN: 36770867. mar. Corinne Agnes Holmes 10 Feb. 1945, Chicago, Ill. She b. 10 Sept. 1926, Chicago, dau. Thomas Holmes of Ft. Dante, Fla. (b. 1898, Ill.) and Agnes Peterson (b. 1899, Ill.) Richard is an inside dairy worker. Residence: 5047 Rutherford Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Sons of Corinne and Richard R. Brandt:

6079 Richard Robert Jr., b. 27 Dec. 1947, Chicago
6080 Thomas Erwin, b. 19 July 1949, Chicago

5529 Jack Glen Brandt-11 b. 23 May 1932, Barrington, Ill., son Liddian Radke and Erwin George Brandt-10 (5202) (anc. above) mar. Evelyn Laura Goeddeke 8 Dec. 1951, Bensonville, Ill. She b. 16 May 1933, Roselle, Ill., dau. Otto Goeddeke (b. 1896, Ill.) and Laura Stade (b. 1903, Ill.) Jack was inducted into U. S. Army 11-4-1952; ASN: 55322989; was stationed at Ft. Riley Kansas, with Co. E, 87th Inf.; is a relay adjuster. Now stationed at Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Expects to be discharged Nov. 1954. Mailing address: 127 W. Station St., Barrington, Ill.

Sons of Evelyn and Jack G. Brandt: (twins)

6081 Larry Allen, b. 24 Oct. 1953, Ft. Riley, Kans.
6082 Jerry Glenn, b. 24 Oct. 1953, Ft. Riley, Kans.

5546 Eula Jeane Yarbrough-11 b. 17 Apr. 1930, Johnson Co., Ark., dau. Homer John Yarbrough and Inez Cecelia Bowen-10 (5209) (Ellsworth M. Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6). mar. Jesse Orville Patterson 2 Nov. 1946, Van Buren, Ark. Orville b. 11 Feb. 1908, Lamar, Ark., son William Franklin Patterson (b. 1857, Ill.) and Mary Emma Larue (b. 1877, Ill.) He is a truck driver at Clarksville, Ark. No children.

5550 Francies Raymond Bowen-11 b. 28 Sept. 1931, Harmony, Ark., son Hestor Buchanan and Hubert Raymond Bowen (5210) (Ellsworth M. Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Ruby Nell Shelton 24 Mar. 1951, Webb City, Ark. She b. 16 June 1931, Webb City, dau. James Shelton (b. 1906, Ark.) and Lillian Williams (b. 1912, Ark.) He is a router mill operator and a general machinist. Address: 122 W. Beech St., Tecumseh, Okla.

Daughter of Ruby and Frances R. Bowen:

6083 Donna Nell, b. 29 Nov. 1951, Lorain, Ohio

5561 Laura Edith Gaines-11 b. 8 Nov. 1916, Mt. Top, Ark., dau. Art Burr Gaines and Viola Mabel Wyers-10 (5215) (Bertha Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Monta Ray Walls 5 Nov. 1933, Alix, Ark. He b. 28 Sept. 1910, Ozark, Ark., son of Andrew Walls (b. 1886, Ala. Irish) and Bert (?) Patrick (b. 1885, White Rock, Ark. Irish). Monta Walls is a miner of coal; he does construction work also. Home: Alix, Ark.

Children of Laura and Monta Ray Watts:

6084 Frances Bernice, b. 19 July 1937, Alix, Ark. "Bernice"
6085 Donald Ray, b. 20 Mar. 1944, Alix, Ark.

5562 Edna Lorene Gaines-11 b. 18 Feb. 1918, Mt. Top, Ark., dau. Art Burr Gaines and Viola Mabel Wyers-10 (5215) (anc. above). Her husband Henry Clay Stewart b. 16 June 1900, Omaha, Nebr., son Walter Stewart and Helen Van Gesien. He is a farmer at Greenfield, Calif.

Son of Edna and Henry C. Stewart:

6086 Owen Ray, b. 13 Dec. 1938, Clarksville, Ark.

5565 Mary Bertha Gaines-11 b. 8 Aug. 1925, Mt. Top, Ark., dau. Burr Gaines and Viola Mabel Wyers-10 (5215) (anc. above) mar. Cecil Douglas McFadden 1 Aug. 1942, Ozark, Ark. He b. 27 Feb. 1923, Ozark, Ark., son Nelson Miles McFadden (Am. Indian) and Zady Darter (b. Ozark, Ark.) Cecil is a coal miner at Ozark, Ark.

Children of Mary and Cecil D. McFadden:

6087 Cecil Noel, b. 4 Aug. 1943, Ozark, Ark.
6088 Velta Faye, b. 22 Dec. 1944, Altus, Ark.
6089 Mary Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1950, Altus, Ark.

5566 Wilber Ray Gaines-11 b. 24 June 1927, Ozark, Ark., son Art Burr Gaines and Viola Mabel Wyers-10 (5215) (anc. above) mar. Marcella Jean

Foster 4 Aug. 1950, Ozark, Ark. She b. 9 Mar. 1933, Ozark, Ark., dau. Alfred Foster (b. 1897, Mo.) and Clara McCartney (b. 1903, Ark.) Address: Ozark, Ark.

Children of Marcella and W. Ray Gaines:

6090 Wilber Ray Jr., b. 20 Sept. 1951, Altus, Ark.
6091 Marshall Gean, b. 7 Aug. 1953, Ozark, Ark.

5571 Ouida Fay Wyers-11 b. 7 Sept. 1924, Mt. Top. Ark., dau. Betty E. Wakefield and William Edgar Wyers Sr.-10 (5217) ((Bertha Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Carl Loren Gaines 14 Feb. 1946, Ozark, Ark. He b. 1 Feb. 1923, Ozark, Ark., son Louis Ernest Gaines (b. 1898, Okla.) and Rose Sears (b. 1898, Okla.) Carl is 1st cousin of Wilber R., Mary, Edna, and Laura above, since Louis E. Gaines is brother of Art Burr Gaines, husband of Viola M. Wyers. Carl is an automobile mechanic; Home: near Levy Station, North Little Rock, Ark.

Daughters of Ouida and Carl L. Gaines:

6092 Rose Mary, b. 25 Dec. 1946
6093 Rhonda Lea, b. 24 Jan. 1953

5572 Lorene Wyers-11 b. 15 June 1926, Ozark, Ark., dau. Betty E. Wakefield and William Edgar Wyers Sr.-10 (5217) (anc. above) mar. Lee Roy Garner 21 Dec. 1945, Ozark, Ark. Lee Roy b. 29 Sept. 1920, Ozark, Ark., son William F. Garner (b. 1895, Ark.) and Daisy Thomas (b. 1894, Nebr. d. 1923, Ozark, Ark.) He is employed under U. S. Civil Service. Residence: 3805 Pike, Apt. 4-A, No. Little Rock, Ark.

Children of Lorene and Lee Roy Garner:

6094 Billy Don, b. 3 Feb. 1947, Altus, Ark.
6095 Linda Kay, b. 31 Mar. 1950, Little Rock, Ark.

5573 Alma Irene Wyers-11 b. 2 Oct. 1923, Johnson Co., Ark., dau. Gladys Pearl Parker and A. Dewey Wyers Sr.-10 (5218) (Bertha Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Benjamin Franklin Abercrombie 16 Aug. 1941, Altus, Ark. He b. 19 Sept. 1920, Rising Fawn, Ga., son John Calvin Abercrombie (b. Ga.) and Bertie Lee Talbert (b. Ala.) He is a coal miner. They lived near Ozark, Ark. for several years. Present home: Rock Springs, Wyo.

Children of Alma and Benjamin F. Abercrombie:

6096 Gladys LaVerne, b. 16 June 1942, Ozark, Ark. "La Verne" infant, b. 12 Aug. 1943, Ozark, Ark., d. 12 Aug. 1943
6097 Norma Lee, b. 5 Oct. 1944, Ozark, Ark.

5574 George Harvey Wyers-11 b. 12 Oct. 1925, Mt. Top, Ark., son Gladys P. Parker and A. Dewey Wyers Sr.-10 (5218) (anc. above) mar. Betty Louvenia Johnston Reed 23 Aug. 1947, Ozark, Ark. Betty b. 11 Oct. 1929, Mt. Top, Ark., dau. Eubert Johnston and Lautie Lea Crouch (b. 1912, Ark.)

and step dau. of Victor C. Reed (b. 1905, N. Mex.) George is a steel worker for National Tube Co. Residence: 4989 Clifton Road, Lorain, Ohio.

5576 Albert Dewey Wyers Jr.-11 b. 1 Apr. 1930, Ozark, Ark., son Gladys P. Parker and A. Dewey Wyers Sr.-10 (5218) (anc. above) mar. Rita Fern Clayborn 15 Apr. 1952, Cecil, Ark. Rita b. 29 Jan. 1935, Clarksville, Ark., dau. James Horace Clayborn (b. 1897, Ark. Irish) and Anna Marie Wise (b. 1909, Ark.) Although he was reared as a farmer, Albert has turned to factory work. Residence: 2221 E. 31st St., Lorain, Ohio.

Son of Rita and Albert D. Wyers Jr.:

6098 Albert Dewey III, b. 7 June 1953, Lorain, Ohio

5578 Eloise Margaret Wyers-11 b. 29 Oct. 1934, Ozark, Ark., dau. Gladys P. Parker and A. Dewey Wyers Sr.-10 (5218) (anc. above) mar. Simeon Luther Maghey 28 June 1952, Ozark, Ark. Her address is now Mt. Top, Ark.

Son of Eloise and Simeon L. Maghey:

6099 Darrell Ray, b. 11 Dec. 1952, Kansas City, Mo.

5582 Edgar Earl Bowen-11 b. 17 Jan. 1924, Johnson Co., Ark., son Gladys D. Fuller and William Edgar Bowen-10 (5229) (Myron Bowen-9; Lucia Ann Perry-8; Francis-7; Amos-6) mar. Sarah Rachel Vinson 23 Oct. 1946, Greenfield, Calif. Sarah b. 4 June 1930, Cherry Valley, Ark., dau. Earl Vinson (b. 1897, Mo.) and Bertie Catlett (b. 1908, Ark.) Edgar is an electric motor repairman. Residence: 3556 Swimnia Road, Memphis, Tenn.

Children of Sarah and Edgar E. Bowen:

6100 Frances Delores, b. 11 Oct. 1947, Matthews, Mo.
6101 Edgar Earl Jr., b. 14 Mar. 1952, Wynne, Ark.
6102 John William, b. 1 Apr. 1953, Wynne, Ark.

5583 Alta May Bowen-11 b. 17 Sept. 1925, Franklin Co., Ark., dau. Gladys D. Fuller and William Edgar Bowen-10 (5229) (anc. above) mar. Troy V. D. Powell 6 June 1942, Bloomfield, Mo. Troy b. 1922, Bisco, Ark., son Virgle and Verdie (.....) Powell both b. Ark.) He is a mechanic. Residence: 1205 W. 5th St., Anderson, Ind.

Daughter of Alta May and Troy V. D. Powell:

6103 Barbara Ann, b. 21 May 1947, Matthews, Mo.

5632 Joseph William Thies-11 b. 20 May 1923, Chisholm, Minn., son Joseph Thies and Vera Higbee-10 (5278) (Obadiah H. Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Known as "Billie" by his family. mar. Charlotte Smith 1 Nov. 1944, Washington, D. C. Charlotte b. 14 Feb. 1926, Buhl, Minn., dau. Henry Arthur Smith and Elvira Elizabeth Skog (b. Moose Lake, Minn.) Joseph served as a Lt. j.g. in U. S. Maritime Service 12 Dec. 1942 to 30 June 1946; landed in Europe, Asia, Africa, and South

America. Is now in insurance. Residence: 1845 Kropf Ave., Madison, Wisc.

Children of Charlotte and Joseph William Thies:

6104 Charlotte Verna, b. 12 Aug. 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.
6105 Ralph William, b. 29 July 1948, San Francisco, Calif.
6106 Donald Edward, b. 12 June 1950, Virginia, Minn.
6107 Deborah Kay, b. 27 Apr. 1954, Braham, Minn.

5635 Rodman Ray Higbee-11 b. 13 July 1920, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., son Elsie Martha Hilmer and (Rodman) Floyd Higbee-10 (5282) (Rodman Homer Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Ray mar. Caroline Mary Geng 27 May 1944, San Francisco, Calif. Caroline b. 6 May 1917, Odessa, N. Dak., dau. Carl Geng (b. about 1877, Alsace Lorraine) and Mary Hemberger (b. 1886, Germany). Ray is a cement contractor and head of Higbee Const. Co. Residence: 1613 E. 189th St., Seattle 55, Wash.

Children of Caroline and R. Ray Higbee: (b. Seattle, Wash.)

6108 Rodman Lee, b. 8 Sept. 1946
6109 Karen Kay, b. 17 Feb. 1948

5637 Dorothy Deane Higbee-11 b. 24 July 1933, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., dau. Elsie Martha Hilmer and (Rodman) Floyd Higbee-10 (5282) (anc. above) mar. Ray Burdette Coffey Jr. 24 Mar. 1953, Vallejo, Calif. Ray b. 4 June 1933, Standford, Nebr., son Ray B. Coffey Sr. (b. 9-4-1909) and Ann Piper (b. 3-4-1910). Ray is serving in U. S. Navy. Residence: 7208 W. 55th St., Arvada, Colo.

Children of Dorothy and Ray B. Coffey Jr.:

6110 Larry Ray, b. 15 Jan. 1953, Denver, Colo.
6111 Cynthia Susan, b. 25 Dec. 1953, San Diego, Calif.

5638 Neil Marion Higbee-11 b. 31 Jan. 1918, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., son Beatrice V. McCune, and Byrum Ellis Higbee-10 (5284) (Rodman H. Higbee -9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Amy Miriam Redington 20 May 1945, Seattle, Wash. Amy b. 27 Jan. 1919, Wilton, N. Dak., dau. Harry Redington (b. 1869, Ind. Eng.) and Carrie Foote (b. 1880, Dickinson Co. Ia. Eng. Irish, Scotch). Amy M. Redinton is 1st cousin of Earl B. Redington, husband of Rachel E. Holt-10 (4592) who is 4th cousin of Byrum E. Higbee. The Rev. Neil M. Higbee is Presbyterian minister at Pierpont, S. Dak.

Children of Amy and Neil M. Higbee:

6112 Robert Neil, b. 18 June 1946, Seattle, Wash.
6113 Miriam Fay, b. 11 Aug. 1948, Muscatine, Ia.

5643 Lawrence Elwood Higbee-11 b. 14 Oct. 1925, Seattle, Wash., son Jessie Russell and Elwood E. Higbee-10 (5286) (Rodman H. Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Elaine Marion Erion

14 Feb. 1945, Seattle. Elaine b. 30 Nov. 1927, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. Charles Otto Erion (b. 1894, N. Y. Gr.) and Eva Dorothy Brown (b. 1895, Ohio, Eng. Irish). Residence: Bothell, Wash.

Children:

6114 Richard Lawrence, b. 21 May 1946, Seattle, Wash.
6115 Danny Charles, b. 22 July 1948, Seattle, Wash.
6116 James Elwood, b. 4 Jan. 1953, Seattle, Wash.

5644 Frances Elizabeth Higbee-11 b. 14 Jan. 1922, Havelock, Ia., dau. Mamie E. Albaugh and Frank L. Higbee-10 (5287) (Rodman H. Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Robert Willis Smith; divorced. mar. (2) Charles Doyle Mishler 20 Mar. 1951, Seattle, Wash. Charles b. 17 Jan. 1915, Sioux City, Ia., son George Mishler (b. in Germany) and Florence Hoage (Gr. d. 1928, Tacoma, Wash.) He was inducted into U. S. Army 8 Dec. 1941, Ft. Lewis, Wash. ASN: 39178892; discharged Jan. 1946 as Pfc. after 4 yrs. in European theatre. His previous mar. to Dorothy Freighteit ended in divorce. Address of Frances and Charles: Bothell, Wash.

Children of Frances:

6117 Ronald Willis Smith, b. 1 Dec. 1943, Casper, Wyo. (Uses name of Mishler)
6118 Charles Dennis Mishler, b. 26 Mar. 1952, Seattle, Wash.

5659 Byron Ellsworth Higbee-11 b. 6 Sept. 1922, Iowa City, Iowa, son Cecil Fern Galer and Worth Errol Higbee-10 (5292) (U. Byrum Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Served in U. S. Navy. mar. Dorothy Maude Kidder 23 June 1951, Ansley, Nebr. Dorothy b. 22 Dec. 1922, Wells, Nebr., dau. Milton C. Kidder (b. 1894, Okla.) and Pearl L. Harris (b. 1899, Nebr.) Byron is a service electrician with Omaha Public Power District. Residence: 5515 No. 36th St., Omaha, Nebr.

Daughter of Dorothy and Byron E. Higbee:

Jill Ann, b. 11 Apr. 1954, Omaha, Nebr.

5660 Darrell LeGrand Higbee-11 b. 13 Apr. 1926, Coquelle, Oregon, son Cecil Fern Galer and Worth Errol Higbee-10 (5292) (U. Byrum Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6). Served in U. S. Navy 9 Aug. 1943 to 17 Mar. 1946. He mar. Shirley Mae Hazelton 9 June 1951, Omaha, Nebr. Shirley b. 19 Sept. 1930, Omaha, Nebr., dau. Ralph O. Hazelton (b. 1909, Omaha, Nebr.) and Grace Dean Tipton (b. 1908, Red Oak, Ia.) Darrell is a clerk in Omaha Public Power District. Residence: 5011 Pinkney St., Omaha, Nebr.

Daughter of Shirley and Darrell L. Higbee:

6119 Cheryl Denise, b. 9 Jan. 1954, Omaha, Nebr.

5661 Loretta Avanell Young-11 b. 12 Dec. 1918, Logan, Iowa, dau. Lee Edward Young and Lorna Emma Higbee-10 (5294) (U. Byrum Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Harold Walter Connor

10 Oct. 1936, Plattsmouth, Nebr. Harold b. 8 Dec. 1914, Louisville, Nebr., son Walter Connor and Julie Wells. He is a railroad brakeman. Residence: 1408 So. Pearl Ave., Compton, Calif. No children.

5664 Lee Wayne Stickler-11 b. 13 Dec. 1922, Leeds, S. Dak., son Calvin G. Stickler and Marcedes A. Higbee-10 (5295) (U. Byrum Higbee-9; Homer E. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Patsy Louisa Woods 8 Dec. 1945, Webster, S. Dak. Patsy b. 1 Nov. 1926, Hannibal, Mo., dau. Oscar Woods (b. 1874, Fr.) and Bertha Dugan (b. 1891, Irish). Lee is a farmer and road worker at Clark, S. Dak.

Children of Patsy and Lee W. Stickler:

6120 Junior Lee, b. 12 Apr. 1947, Watertown, S. Dak.
6121 Judy, b. 13 Jan. 1951, Watertown, S. Dak., d. 13 Jan. 1951
6122 Mary, b. 13 Jan. 1951, Watertown, S. Dak., d. 13 Jan. 1951
6123 Charles Eugene, b. 3 Feb. 1952, Huron, S. Dak.

5665 Robert Errol Stickler-11 b. 19 Feb. 1925, Omaha, Nebr., son Calvin G. Stickler and Marcedes A. Higbee-10 (5295) (anc. above) mar. Mae Elizabeth Lewis 30 Sept. 1943, Clark Co., S. Dak. Mae b. 2 Nov. 1922, Doland, S. Dak., dau. Dennis Lewis (b. 1900, Nebr., Irish) and Alice Woodford (b. 1906, S. Dak. Fr. and Am. Indian). On the day following the wedding (1 Oct. 1943) he was inducted into U. S. Navy, Ft. Snelling, Minn. Service No.: 870-61-18; discharged as Seaman 1/c 16 Feb. 1946, Minneapolis, Minn. He was a farmer for more than 5 yrs. Present address: Doland, S. Dak.

Children of Mae and Robert E. Stickler:

6124 Bobbie Ann, b. 1 June 1944, Redfield, S. Dak.
6125 Douglas Allan, b. 7 Dec. 1946, Redfield, S. Dak.

5666 Bernard Earl Stickler-11 b. 20 July 1927, Leeds, S. Dak., son Calvin G. Stickler and Marcedes A. Higbee-10 (5295) (anc. above) mar. 1 Dec. 1950 to Cora Eileen Lamp, at Watertown, S. Dak. She b. 9 Nov. 1932, Doland, S. Dak. dau. Jesse Cleveland Lamp (b. 1886, Mo. Gr.) and Goldie S. Hall (b. 1897, S. Dak. Fr. Dutch, Irish). Bernard was inducted into U. S. Army 18 Jan. 1951, Ft. Riley, Kans. ASN: 55087957; discharged as Pfc. 17 Oct. 1952 after 12 mos. service in Korea. He is now a farmer at Raymond, S. Dak. No children.

5667 Dorothy Mae Stickler-11 b. 31 Aug. 1928, Leeds, S. Dak., dau. Calvin G. Stickler and Marcedes A. Higbee-10 (5295) (anc. above) mar. Roy Franklin Smith 3 Dec. 1949, Raymond, S. Dak. Roy b. 17 July 1925, Wagner, S. Dak., son Curtis F. Smith (b. 1884, Nebr. Irish) and Phoebe Hoover (b. 1897, Mo. Gr.) He is a machinist at U. S. Navy Yard. Their home is near Bremerton, Wash. No children.

5668 Doris Marie Stickler-11 b. 5 July 1933, Sioux City, Ia., dau. Calvin G. Stickler and Marcedes A. Higbee-10 (5295) (anc. above) mar. Franklyn

Lee Jones 23 May 1950, Clark Co., S. Dak. Frank b. 21 June 1931, Gentry, Ark., son of a Mr. Hendrickson and Vera E. Brown; he was adopted by his step-father Ernie E. Jones when very young. He served as a paratrooper for 4 yrs. during World War II. Entered U. S. Air Forces 7 Feb. 1952. No. 17352021. The arrival of their first child was the talk of the countryside as it involved a hectic chase in a wild snowstorm including successively two autos, two ambulances, two tow trucks and a police squad car; the birth took place in an ambulance at Henry, S. Dak. (See "Snow Stalls Ambulance But Not Stork" In Watertown (S. Dak.) Public Opinion, 12 Mar. 1951). Residence: Raymond, S. Dak.

Children of Doris and Franklyn L. Jones:

6126 Marjorie Marie, b. 12 Mar. 1951, Henry, S. Dak.
6127 Kathryn Colleen, b. 2 Mar. 1953, Raymond, S. Dak.

5675 Lawrence Albert Davis-11 b. 10 June 1900, Peterson, Ia., son Katie Lee Morris and William Homer Davis-10 (5279) (Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Pearl Frances Johnson 22 Dec. 1920, Spencer, Ia. Pearl b. 10 Sept. 1901, Aurelia, Ia., dau. Peter August Johnson (b. 1874, Sweden) and Ella Mary Sansen (b. 1874, Mich.; Swed.) Lawrence has been a farmer since 1918. Home: Peterson, Ia.

Children of Pearl and Lawrence A. Davis:

6128-R Dale Burton, b. 29 Mar. 1922, m. June Heinis
6129-R Joyce Ione, b. 3 July 1925, m. William H. Schmitt

5676 Estella Ella Biondella Davis-11 b. 7 Aug. 1902, Primghar, Ia., dau. Katie Lee Morris and William Homer Davis-10 (5297) (anc. above) mar. Wesley Frank Kohn 10 Aug. 1921, Spencer, Ia. Wesley b. 29 Nov. 1894, Durant, Ill., son August Kohn (b. 1871, Ill. Gr.) and Ida Meyer (b. 1877, Ill. Gr.) He has been a farmer near Spencer, Ia., all his life. She is known as Stella or "Ted."

Children of Estella and Wesley F. Kohn:

6130 Darrell Wesley, b. 8 Sept. 1922, d. at birth
6131-R Jean Beverly, b. 17 Jan. 1925, m. Dick G. Beving
6132-R Phyllis Arlene, b. 12 Aug. 1928, m. Robert E. Severson

5677 Bertha Sylvia Davis-11 b. 11 Aug. 1904, Primghar, Ia., dau. Katie Lee Morris and William Homer Davis-10 (5297) (anc. above) mar. Carroll Burton Dean 14 Apr. 1928, Sidney, Nebr. He was b. 25 Apr. 1901, Peterson, Ia., son Walter Dean (b. 1850, N. C., Eng.) and Jane Roberts (b. 1855, Wales). He was a farmer for 11 years; then a salesman for 21. They are now divorced and Bertha's home is near Peterson, Ia.

Children of Bertha and Carroll B. Dean:

6133 Stanley Burton, b. 16 July 1930, Spencer, Ia.
6134-R Lila Mae, b. 29 Oct. 1931, m. Jay Hoogeveen
6135-R Caroline Kay, b. 28 Dec. 1934, m. Charles Stoner
6136 Ardyce Jane, b. 16 Sept. 1936

5678 Etta Irene Davis-11 b. 15 July 1906, Primghar, Ia., dau. Katie Lee Morris and William Homer Davis-10 (5297) (anc. above) mar. Selim Patrick Sullivan 7 Oct. 1922, Cherokee, Ia. Selim b. 25 Mar. 1901, Dows, Ia., son Edward Lee Sullivan (Irish) and Lydia Eldrich (part Fr.) Outside of 12 years as an assistant manager of a lumber yard, Selim was a farmer. He died 22 May 1952 from a heart attack, at Spencer, Ia.; bur. Oakland cy., Peterson, Ia. Irene's home: 822 4th Ave. West, Spencer, Ia.

Sons of E. Irene and Selim P. Sullivan:

6137 Donald Leroy, b. 22 Feb. 1923, m. Joyce Jones
6138 Loren Davis, b. 4 Mar. 1929, m. Betty Jean Arndt

5680 Letha Mae Davis-11 b. 13 July 1917, Peterson, Ia., dau. Margaret Ellen Morris and William Homer Davis-10 (5297) (anc. above) mar. Carney Lee McAmis 30 Nov. 1934, Cherokee, Ia. Carney b. 15 May 1913, Greenville, Tenn., son George McAmis (b. 1889, Tenn., Irish) and Rebecca Linbaugh (b. 1891, Tenn.; Eng. Penn. Dutch). Most of his life Carney has been a farmer. Their present address: 6901 Gault St., Van Nuys, Calif. Their son Marvin died as result of being run over by an automobile.

Children of Letha and Carney Lee McAmis:

6139-R Marion June, b. 7 Mar. 1935, m. Clyde Hale
6140 Marvin Dennis, b. 9 Apr. 1937, d. 28 Jan. 1939
6141 Neal Lewis, b. 30 June 1940, Paullina, Ia.
6142 Wesley Reid, b. 11 Aug. 1950, Peterson, Ia.

5685 Robert Homer Morris-11 b. 6 Jan. 1907, Andover, S. Dak., son David M. Morris and Bertha Estella Davis-10 (5298) (Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Joy Lucille Olson 25 Sept. 1927, Nashua, Ia. Lucille b. 18 Oct. 1907, Parnell, Ia., dau. John L. Olson (b. 1867, Ia. Norw.) and Gena Cornelia Halverson (b. 1869, Ia., Norw.) Robert has been in newspaper circulation promotion for 23 yrs. Residence: 402 W. Blvd. N., Columbia, Mo.

Children of Robert and Lucille Morris:

6143-R Rita Joy, b. 15 Dec. 1928, m. Byron E. Taylor
6144-R Robert Donald, b. 8 Sept. 1931, m. Doris Mitzel

5686 Dorothy Mae Morris-11 b. 8 Oct. 1909, Andover, S. Dak., dau. David M. Morris and Bertha Estella Davis-10 (5298) (anc. above) mar. Adolph John Kracht, 27 Feb. 1931, Sioux City, Ia. Adolph b. 3 Feb. 1906, Peterson, Ia., son of John Carl Martin Kracht (b. 1864, Meckleinberg, Germany; to U.S.A. 1872; farmer; d. 1947, Peterson, Ia.) and Wilhelmena Christina Hintz (b. 1870, LaCelle, Ill. Gr. d. 1942, Peterson). Adolph was a carpenter 2 yrs.; a farmer for 18; now retired. Residence: 827 Rosser Dr., Prescott, Ariz.

Children of Dorothy and Adolph J. Kracht:

6145 Darlene Mae, b. 24 Dec. 1931, m. James S. Geist
6146 Biondella Ione, b. 24 Oct. 1933, m. Homer S. Weyand
6147 Madelyn Faye, b. 16 June 1938, Spencer, Ia.

5687 Willard Ivandale Morris-11 b. 19 Nov. 1913, Andover, S. Dak., son David M. Morris and Bertha Estella Davis-10 (5298) (anc. above) mar. Lucille Alma Blume 18 May 1946, Belle Plaine, Minn., by Rev. P. J. Haupt. Lucille b. 17 Jan. 1919, Belle Plaine, Minn., dau. Fred Blume (b. 1870, Minn. Gr.) and Mary Oldenburg (b. 1886, Minn. Gr.) She was previously married to Robert Swanson. Willard is now a production clerk. Residence: 1526 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Lucille and Willard I. Morris:

6148 David Allen, b. 6 May 1947, St. Paul, Minn.
6149 Carin Marie, b. 18 May 1948, St. Paul, Minn.
6150 Brian Lee, b. 30 June 1951, St. Paul, Minn.

5689 Donald Harry Redman-11 b. 25 Feb. 1906, Peterson, Ia., son Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Laurine Eveline Larson, 1934, Rockwell City, Ia. She b. 1 Sept. 1909, Gowrie, Ia., dau. Axel Larson (b. 1865, Lund, Sweden) and Amanda Liljegren (b. 1869, Ia. Swed.) Donald is a barber; home on Lynn St., Gowrie, Ia.

Children of Laurine and Donald H. Redman:

6151 Donald Warren, b. 10 Mar. 1935, Lake City, Ia.
6152 David Laning, b. 3 Aug. 1936, d. 3 Aug. 1936, Lake City, Ia.
6153 Diane Lauraine, b. 3 Aug. 1936, d. 3 Aug. 1936, Lake City, Ia.
6154 Colette Jansen, b. 3 Nov. 1941, Lake City, Ia.

5691 Lois Mildred Redman-11 b. 20 July 1909, Andover, S. Dak., dau. Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (anc. above) mar. Melvin John Peck 6 July 1927, Sioux City, Ia. He b. 6 May 1903, Cherokee, Ia., son Arthur Peck (b. 1879, Ia.) and Emma Waltman (b. 1879, Ia., Gr.) He is a machinist. Residence: 408 W. Cherry St., Cherokee, Ia.

Children of Lois and Melvin J. Peck:

6155 Constance Ardeen, b. 29 Apr. 1928, m. Richard Means
6156 Merlyn Dean, b. 25 Aug. 1929, m. Gladys Whiting
6157 Marvin Duane, b. 6 Nov. 1930, Elgin, Ill. n.m.

5692 Lloyd Ellsworth Redman-11 b. 18 Mar. 1911, Pierpont, S. Dak., son Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (anc. above) mar. Bertha Eleanor Krout 4 Nov. 1936, Dakota City, Nebr. She b. 1 Mar. 1911, Cherokee, Ia., dau. Howard Krout (b. 1885, Hollander) and Anne Reddington (b. 1883, Ia. Hollander and Canadian). Lloyd has been in egg and poultry work for 25 years. Residence: 620 Beech St., Cherokee, Ia.

Daughters of Lloyd and Bertha Redman:

6158 JoAnn, b. 28 July 1937, Sutherland, Ia.
6159 Jennifer Beth, b. 15 June 1951, Cherokee, Ia.

5693 Loren Dale Redman-11 b. 4 Oct. 1912, Pierpont, S. Dak., son Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (anc. above) mar. Dorys Etta Newcomb 10 Jan. 1940, Burlington, Iowa. Dorys b. 28 Dec. 1914, dau. Lon Newcomb (b. Iowa 1891) and Murel Earnest (b. Nebr. 1894). Loren served in U. S. Navy 21 July 1943 to 9 Dec. 1945; had 8 mos. overseas duty in Pacific. Is now a barber. Residence: 1900 W. Horne Ave., Sioux City, Iowa. No children:

5694 William Wayne Redman-11 b. 13 July 1920, Peterson, Ia., son Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (anc. above). Grad. Univ. of Iowa 1950 with B.A. in Music; took his B.M.E. from Morningside College, Sioux City, Ia., 1952. He has been a band director 1 year and a professional musician 12 years. mar. Ruby Marjorie Lind 26 Aug. 1948, Des Moines, Ia., by Rev. Behl. Marjorie b. 26 Aug. 1922, Harcourt, Ia., dau. (John) Martin Lind (b. 1883, Webster Co. Ia.; Swed.) and Ruby Seagren (b. 1888, Webster, Co. Ia., Swed.)

William inducted into U. S. Army 22 Aug. 1942, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. ASN: 37425519; member 97th Inf. Division band; served 10 months in Europe and Japan. Discharged Ft. Leavenworth, 9 Feb. 1946. Home: Alton, Iowa.

Son of William W. and Marjorie Redman:

6160 Rex Martin, b. 21 Aug. 1952, Orange City, Ia.

5695 Clare Duane Redman-11 b. 30 Dec. 1925, Aurelia, Ia., son Harry W. Redman and Josie Biondella Davis-10 (5299) (anc. above). Inducted U. S. Army 14 June 1944, Camp Hood, Texas. ASN: 37698454; 16 mos. in Italy and Austria; discharged as corporal 24 June 1946. Studied Music at Univ. of Iowa 1946-48. mar. Delores Elaine Leonard 13 Apr. 1952, Ft. Dodge, Iowa. She b. 17 Dec. 1931, Cherokee, Iowa, dau. Estal Leonard (b. 1913, Ia. Irish) and Georgia Gleason (b. 1914, Ia. Irish). Residence: 314 "D" St., Ft. Dodge, Ia. Employed by Wilson Packing Co. (formerly Tobin Packing Co.)

Daughter of Delores and Clare Duane Redman:

6161 Barbara Jean, b. 2 Apr. 1953, Ft. Dodge, Ia.

5698 Donald Ellsworth Alexander-11 b. 9 July 1921, Halsey, Oregon, son Ethel McKern and Russell E. Alexander-10 (5302) (Anna E. Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Helen Ida Crowell 1 Sept. 1942, Sweet Home (?) Ore. She was b. 29 Dec. 1916 in S. Dak., dau. Thomas and Gertrude Crowell. He is a lumber grader in sawmill; is now farming near Othello, Wash. (Box 715)

Children of Helen and Donald E. Alexander:

6162 Donna Helene, b. 24 May 1944, Lebanon, Ore.
6163 James Russell, b. 16 Sept. 1946, Sweet Home, Ore.
6164 Frank Thomas, b. 22 Nov. 1947, Sweet Home, Ore.

5699 John Shirley Alexander-11 b. 10 Mar. 1928, near Sweet Home, Ore., son Ethel McKern and Russell E. Alexander-10 (5302) (anc. above). He served in the Austrian occupation; discharged Sept. 1952. His wife Roberta Florence Collins was b. 5 Mar. 1932. Address: Sweet Home, Ore.

5700 Clella Belle Alexander-11 b. 28 Dec. 1930 near Sweet Home, Ore., dau. T. Ethel McKern and Russell Eldridge Alexander-10 (5302) (anc. above) mar. Jack Barger. Residence: Sweet Home, Ore.

Children of Clella Belle and Jack Barger:

6166 Joe Allen, b. 24 Oct. 1951, Lebanon, Ore.
6167 Larry LaVon, b. 10 Dec. 1952, Sweet Home, Ore.

5701 Alice Marie Alexander-11 b. 20 March 1933, Sweet Home, Ore., dau. T. Ethel McKern and Russell Eldridge Alexander-10 (5302) (anc. above) mar. Donald Schweitzer. Residence: Rt. 2, Sweet Home, Ore.

Children of Alice and Donald Schweitzer:

6168 Dale Alan, b. 3 Jan. 1954, Sweet Home, Ore.

5702 Wallace Allen Wodtli-11 b. 6 Nov. 1922, near Sweet Home, Ore., son William Wallace Wodtli and Eunice Belle Alexander-10 (5303) (Anna E. Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Ruth Leona Strom, dau. of Albert Ernest Strom and P. Kenny Aklestad; Ruth b. 10 Dec. 1919, near Index, Wash. Allen owns a logging business. Home: Rt. 1, Sweet Home, Ore.

Son of Ruth and W. Allen Wodtli:

6169 Norman Allen, b. 8 June 1952, Lebanon, Ore.

5704 John Eldridge Wodtli-11 b. 7 March 1925, near Sweet Home, Ore., son William Wallace Wodtli and Eunice Belle Alexander-10 (5303) (anc. above). He served in U. S. Army during World War II from 11 Feb. 1944 to 16 Apr. 1946; was stationed for some time in New Caledonia (near Australia). mar. Verna May Pittsley, dau. of George Lewis Pittsley and Orabelle Serjeant; Verna b. 14 June 1927, Carter, Wisc. John is a sawmill worker. Address: Rt. 1, Sweet Home, Ore.

Children of Verna and John E. Wodtli:

6170 Gerald Lewis, b. 11 Feb. 1947, Sweet Home, Ore.
6171 Linda Joanne, b. 6 Dec. 1949, Lebanon, Ore.

5705 Harold Richard Wodtli-11 b. 2 May 1926, near Sweet Home, Ore., son William Wallace Wodtli and Eunice Belle Alexander-10 (5303) (anc. above). He served in U. S. Navy from 24 Sept. 1943 to 23 March 1945. mar. Ruby Edith Stevenson, dau. of Robert E. Stevenson and Nancy Conner; Ruby b. 11 July 1926, near Spirit Lake, Idaho. Harold is a barber in Oroville, Wash.

Children of Ruby and Harold R. Wodtli:

6172 Christelle Elaine, b. 26 Feb. 1945, Spokane, Wash.
6173 Sharon Marie, b. 19 Aug. 1947, Tonasket, Wash.
6174 Steven Micheal, b. 9 Dec. 1948, Sweet Home, Ore.

5709 Alvia Richard Bryngelson-11 b. 12 Feb. 1908, Primghar, Ia., son David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (Mary E. Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Gertrude Marie Siefert 7 Mar. 1936, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Gertrude b. 14 Sept. 1910, St. Paul, Minn., dau. Alfred William Siefert and Anna Gertrude Damply. Alvia is a farmer; present address: Bigelow, Minn.

Children of Gertrude and Alvia R. Bryngelson:

6175 Darlene Lois, b. 30 Apr. 1937, Worthington, Minn.
6176 Audrey Mae, b. 19 May 1938, Worthington, Minn.
6177 Bernice Marie, b. 1 July 1940, Worthington, Minn.
6178 Ruth Ann, b. 29 July 1942, Worthington, Minn.
6179 Eugene Glynn, b. 3 Nov. 1943, Worthington, Minn.
6180 Roger Lyle, b. 23 Sept. 1945, Worthington, Minn.
6181 Gaylord Dale, b. 31 Aug. 1948, Sibley, Ia.

5711 Etta Orlena Bryngelson-11 b. 16 Apr. 1910, Reville, S. Dak., dau. David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Harvey George Gerdes 5 Sept. 1931, Brewster, Minn. Harvey b. 13 June 1912, Brewster, Minn., son Hie Fredrick Gerdes and Alta Mae Powers. He is a gasoline truck driver. Residence: 1018 Humiston Ave., Worthington, Minn.

Children of Etta and Harvey George Gerdes:

6182 Gayla Mae Etta, b. 12 Dec. 1931, Bigelow, Minn.
6183-R Eileen Edna, b. 3 Feb. 1933, m. Richard H. Van Langen
6184 LaVonne Lea, b. 15 June 1939, Brewster, Minn.
6185 Delma Jean Viola, b. 16 Dec. 1940, Worthington, Minn.

5712 Gladys Marie Bryngelson-11 b. 29 Feb. 1912, Brewster, Minn., dau. David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Earl Titus Robinson 5 Sept. 1932, Worthington, Minn. Earl b. 4 June 1904, Canby, Minn., son Esley Earl Robinson and Anna Elizabeth Schumaker. He is a farmer and also operates an automobile service station. Home: Bigelow, Minn.

Children of Gladys and Earl T. Robinson:

6186 David Esley, b. 31 Jan. 1934, Worthington, Minn.
6187 Merlin Earl, b. 11 Mar. 1937, Rushmore, Minn.
6188 Richard Dale, b. 23 Apr. 1938, Rushmore, Minn.
6189 Julia Anna, b. 19 Nov. 1939, Worthington, Minn.

5713 Calvin Jennings Bryngelson-11 b. 23 Sept. 1913, Minn., son David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Pearl Elsie Gribben 2 June 1936, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Pearl b. 11 June 1918, Worthington, Minn., dau. John Gribben and Leona Grace Mayes. Calvin is a farmer at Worthington, Minn. (Rt. 2)

Children of Pearl and Calvin J. Bryngelson:

6190 Sharon Kay, b. 17 Aug. 1943, Worthington, Minn.
6191 Bradley Allen, b. 7 Dec. 1950, Worthington, Minn.

5714 Harold Marion Bryngelson-11 b. 4 Feb. 1915, Brewster, Minn., son David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Doneta Marie Kaiser 5 Sept. 1937, Worthington, Minn. Doneta b. 29 Sept. 1917, Highmore, S. Dak., dau. Ira Newton Kaiser and Emily Levina Sunding. Harold is a farmer near Bigelow, Minn. No children.

5715 Thomas James Bryngelson-11 b. 14 Nov. 1916, Brewster, Minn., son David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas -10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Eileen Esther McAlister 29 Jan. 1941, Worthington, Minn. Eileen b. 9 May 1921, Elgin, Nebr., dau. Silas Martin McAlister and Irva Oranna Holcomb. Thomas is a farmer at Dodge Center, Minn.

Children of Eileen and Thomas J. Bryngelson:

6192 Harlin Dean, b. 14 Dec. 1941, Worthington, Minn.
6193 Leland Dale, b. 3 Feb. 1943, Worthington, Minn.
6194 James Alan, b. 5 Apr. 1950, Rochester, Minn.

5716 Leslie Dale Bryngelson-11 b. 6 May 1919, Brewster, Minn., son David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Florence Rosie Zinnel 17 Nov. 1946, Worthington, Minn. Florence b. 2 Feb. 1922, Reading, Minn., dau. of John George Zinnel and Minnie Marie Eisler. Leslie is a farmer of Bigelow, Minn.

Children of Florence and Leslie D. Bryngelson:

6195 David John, b. 14 Dec. 1947, Worthnigton, Minn.
6196 Cynthia Rose, b. 17 Sept. 1949, Worthington, Minn.
6197 Connie LaRae, b. 19 Aug. 1951, Worthington, Minn.

5717 Daisy Edna Bryngelson-11 b. 15 Mar. 1921, Brewster, Minn., dau. of David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Wiard Bernhardt Ebeling 14 Oct. 1942, Worthington, Minn. Wiard b. 2 Oct. 1922, Rushmore, Minn., son Wilber Ebeling of Rushmore and Hattie Brass. Wiard is a farmer of Reading, Minn.

Children of Daisy and Wiard B. Ebeling:

6198 Leslie Jerome, b. 8 Feb. 1944, Bigelow, Minn.
6199 Dean LeRoy, b. 13 May 1947, Rushmore, Minn.
6200 Craigen Lee, b. 18 Mar. 1950, Reading, Minn.
6201 Melva Renee, b. 18 May 1953, Reading, Minn.

5718 Viola Geneva Bryngelson-11 b. 1 Mar. 1923, Brewster, Minn., dau. David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Arnold Kenneth Ling 1 Mar. 1946, Worthington, Minn. Arnold b. 27 June 1920, Worthington, Minn., son Clarence Herbert Ling and Cora Bell Winslow; he is a veteran of World War II and is now farming near Round Lake, Minn.

Children of Viola and Arnold K. Ling:

6202 Gary Arnold, b. 20 Oct. 1946, Worthington, Minn.
6203 Kay Lorraine, b. 21 Apr. 1948, Worthington, Minn.
6204 Lonna Leone, b. 22 Aug. 1951, Worthington, Minn.
6205 Daniel Lee, b. 22 Apr. 1953, Worthington, Minn.

5719 Virginia Mary Bryngelson-11 b. 2 Nov. 1925, Brewster, Minn., dau. David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Norman Lyle Salstrom 22 Apr. 1946, Worthington, Minn. Norman b. 29 Aug. 1926, Worthington, Minn., son Harold Theodore Salstrom and Mary Lois Voss. He is a veteran of World War II; is now a mechanic. Residence: 309 Forbes Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Virginia and Norman L. Salstrom:

6206 Leonard Lyle, b. 4 Apr. 1947, Worthington, Minn.
6207 Robert Allen, b. 4 Jan. 1951, Worthignton, Minn.
6208 Mildred Marie, b. 5 Dec. 1951, Fairmont, Minn., d. 28 Feb. 1952
6209 Richard Lee, b. 28 Dec. 1953, St. Paul, Minn.

5720 Mildred Grace Bryngelson-11 b. 4 Dec. 1927, Brewster, Minn., dau. David Bryngelson and J. Edna Thomas-10 (5306) (anc. above) mar. Donald Clarence Ling 5 Sept. 1947, Worthington, Minn. Donald b. 7 Oct. 1922, Worthington, Minn., son Clarence Herbert Ling and Cora Bell Winslow. He is a veteran of World War II. He is a farmer at Worthington, Minn. (Rt. 3)

Children of Mildred and Donald C. Ling:

6210 Wayne Donald, b. 28 Sept. 1948, Worthington, Minn.
6211 Lyle Leonard, b. 22 Feb. 1950, Worthington, Minn.
6212 Susan Marie, b. 15 May 1951, Worthington, Minn.
6213 Kenneth David, b. 10 May 1953, Worthington, Minn.

5725 James F. Burke-11 b. 7 Oct. 1917, son Virginia Mae Loranger and Richard S. Burke-10 (5309) (Eunice A. Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Barbara ..... Residence: Wadsworth, Nevada.

5726 Richard Earl Burke-11 b. 27 Feb. 1919, Woodland, Caif., son Virginia M. Loranger and Richard S. Burke-10 (5309) (anc. above) mar. Lois Geraldine Dowell 5 Nov. 1938, Reno, Nev. She b. 13 Aug. 1919, Phillipsburg, Mont., dau. William Dowell (b. 1876, Ill.) and Edith Kemp (b. 1874, Ill.) He joined U. S. Marine Corps 12 May 1944, San Francisco, Calif. No. 825203; served 12 months in the Pacific; discharged as Pfc. 26 Jan. 1945, Mare Island. He has been a deputy sheriff for 5 yrs. Residence: 1922 Pennsylvania Ave., West Sacramento, Calif.

Children of Lois and Richard E. Burke:

6214 Richard Edward, b. 5 June 1941, Woodland, Calif.
6215 Patricia Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1943, Woodland, Calif.

5732 Marjorie Eldora Thompson-11 b. 26 Sept. 1926, Jacksonville, Fla., dau. William C. Thompson and E. Noreen Burke-10 (5314) (Eunice A.

Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. William Clyde Hockett 14 Aug. 1949, Miami, Fla. He b. 16 Mar. 1922, Plains, Kans., son William Hockett (b. 1889, Kans. Eng.) and Ella Potter (b. 1888, Kans. Eng. Gr.) He is a university instructor. Residence: 1706 N. 49th St. Omaha, Nebr. No children.

5743 Adella Rhea Greene-11 b. 22 June 1913, Omak, Wash., dau. A. Dale Greene and Ruby A. Churchill-10 (5329) (Rhea E. Perry-9; Owen L.-8; Dustin-7; Amos-6) mar. William Ralph Dennis 7 Aug. 1936, Seattle, Wash. William b. 4 Nov. 1914, Seattle; son Peter Ralph Dennis (b. Minn. Gr. Irish) and Janet Melvina Lundgren (b. Wash. Norw. Swed.) He is a butter maker. Residence: Alderwood Manor, Wash. No children.

5744 Mary Pauline Greene-11 b. 12 Nov. 1914, Omak, Wash., dau. A. Dale Greene and Ruby A. Churchill-10 (5329) (anc. above) mar. Joseph Emerson O'Connor 4 Apr. 1941, Wenatchee, Wash. He b. 9 Feb. 1920, Portland, Oregon, son William O'Connor (b. Nebr. Irish) and Minnie White (b. in England). Residence: 1021 West Park, Wenatchee, Wash.

Children of Pauline and Joseph E. O'Connor:

6216 Susan Greene, b. 11 Jan. 1942, Wenatchee, Wash.
6217 Margaret Greene, b. 22 Jan. 1947, Seattle, Wash.
6218 Michael Joseph, b. 10 June 1948, Seattle, Wash.
6219 Patrick William, b. 28 May 1953, Omak, Wash.

5745 Vivian Florence Greene-11 b. 22 Apr. 1920, Omak, Wash., dau. A. Dale Greene and Ruby A. Churchill-10 (5329) (anc. above) mar. George Elmer Dunchel 13 Aug. 1939, Wenatchee, Wash. He b. 8 Aug. 1919, Norwich, N. Y., son Neil Vaughn Dunckel and Bessie Hannah Wells (both b. N. Y.) He was in military service 17 Aug. 1942 to 31 Aug. 1945 with 33 mos. overseas. He was a meat cutter; is now a farmer. Their home is near Omak, Wash.

Children of Vivian Florence and George E. Dunckel:

6220 George Elmer Jr., b. 4 Mar. 1941, Wenatchee, Wash.
6221 Norman Dale, b. 4 July 1942, Wenatchee, Wash.
6222 Karen Adele, b. 7 Jan. 1945, Omak, Wash.
6223 Katherine Annette, b. 4 Oct. 1946, Omak, Wash.

5748 Dorothy Vera Churchill-11 b. 29 Dec. 1925, Omak, Wash., dau. Beulah Kinkaid and Harold W. Churchill-10 (5331) (Rhea E. Perry-9; Owen L.-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6) mar. Burt Louis Trossen 31 Dec. 1942 in Mont. He b. 12 Oct. 1913 (?) Marshfield, Wisc., son Louis and Sadie Trossen. Burt is a mechanic; has his own Dodge and Plymouth agency at Marshfield, Wisc. Burt and Dorothy divorced 1946.

Dorothy mar. (2) Norman David Bonzon 2 June 1949, Spokane, Wash. He b. 24 Aug. 1926, Grass Range, Mont., son Frederick Bonzon (b. 1885 in Switzerland) and Alice Louise Ponthet (b. 1889, Switzerland, Swiss Fr.)

Norman is a teacher. Residence: 601 N.E. "D" St., Grants Pass, Oregon. Children by first mar. use the Bonzon name. Norman Bonzon served in U. S. Armed Forces during World War II.

Children of Dorothy:

6224 Louis Winston Trossen, b. 11 Oct. 1943, San Diego, Calif.
6225 Pamela Jane Trossen, b. 28 Apr. 1944, Marshfield, Wisc.
6226 Camille Kay Bonzon, b. 13 Sept. 1951, Coulee Dam, Wash.

5750 Kay Churchill-11 (nsn) b. 19 Dec. 1934, Nespelem, Wash., dau. Beulah Kinkaid and Harold Winston Churchill-10 (5331) (anc. above) mar. George Theodore Albert 30 Nov. 1952, Seattle, Wash. by Rev. Richard M. Hilton. George b. 11 Mar. 1928, Los Angeles, Calif., son Theodore Albert (Gr. Eng.) and Ruth Aiken (Irish, Eng.) He is a mechanic and tool engineer. Home: 18022 9th N. E. Seattle 55, Wash. No children (11-53)

5757 Virginia Belle Hilton-11 b. 12 Apr. 1922, Brodhead, Wisc., dau. Rev. Richard M. Hilton and Alma Frances Perry-10 (5333) (Charles F.-9; Owen L.-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6) 14 Mar. 1941, at Seattle, Wash., mar. Alvin Fast, son John Fast (b. 1876, Canada) and Emily Petke (b 1883, Poland); Alvin b. 3 Aug. 1917, West Staten, Ore. He is a carpenter. Residence: 2559 E. 98th St., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Virginia Belle and Alvin Fast:

6227 Linda Ann, b. 1 Apr. 1948, Seattle, Wash.
6228 Richard John, b. 24 Oct. 1950, Seattle, Wash.

5758 Mary Elizabeth Hilton-11 b. 28 Aug. 1925, New Auburn, Wisc., dau. Rev. Richard M. Hilton and Alma Frances Perry-10 (5333) (anc. above) mar. James Allen Ritchie 15 Aug. 1947. James b. 22 Oct. 1923, son William Ritchie and Anna McQuillin. He is a machinist. Residence: 14905 20th SW, Seattle, Wash.

Daughter of Mary Elizabeth and James Allen Ritchie:

6229 Cynthia Jean, b. 31 Jan. 1951, Seattle, Wash.

5761 Joyce Nadine Hilton-11 b. 31 July 1931, Kiester, Minn., dau. Rev. Richard M. Hilton and Alma Frances Perry-10 (5333) (anc. above) mar. Robert Eldon Smith 12 June 1953, Seattle, Wash. He b. 2 Dec. 1932, Seattle, Wash., son Eldon Eugene Smith (b. 1899, Ind.) and Mildred Adeline McIntee (b. 1907, Brantford, Ontario, Canada). Home: 1906 N. 46th, Seattle, Wash.

5764 Frances Lucille Roe-11 b. 29 Aug. 1929, Auburn, Wash., dau. Howard E. Roe and Maude Rhea Perry-10 (5338) (Charles F.-9; Owen L.-8; E. Dustin-7; Amos-6) mar. Delbert Joe Sutterfield 8 June 1949, Elma, Wash. Delbert b. 1 May 1929, Greys Harbor Co., Wash., son Josiah Allen

Sutterfield and Opal Roberts. He is an author for the License dept. of State of Wash.

Children of Frances Lucille and Delbert J. Sutterfield:

6230 Michael Merlin, b. 24 July 1952, Seattle, Wash.
6231 Mark Kelly, b. 4 Sept. 1953, Centralia, Wash.

5765 Phyllis Joan Roe-11 b. 4 Apr. 1931, Chelan, Wash., dau. Howard E. Roe and Maude Rhea Perry-10 (5338) (anc. above) mar. William Andrew Shelton 15 Sept. 1951, Centralia, Wash. He b. 13 Mar. 1925, Elma, Wash., son R. Ernest Shelton (dcd.) and Mona S. Ray. William is serving in U. S. Army; their present address is Bad Nauheim, Germany.

5766 Marjorie Ann Roe-11 b. 10 June 1934, Manson, Wash., dau. Howard E. Roe and Maude Rhea Perry-10 (5338) (anc. above) mar. James Russell Leggett 5 Dec. 1953, Centralia, Wash. He b. 17 July 1932, Shelton, Wash., son Earl Leggett and Mrs. Evelyn Kelley. James is serving in U. S. Army and Marjorie is with her parents at 116 So. Berry, Centralia, Wash.

5790 Helen Thalia Morisset-11 b. 12 Apr. 1915, Deer River, Minn., dau. George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert-10 (5352) (Thalia L. Post-9; Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. 12 Apr. 1942, Grand Rapids, Minn., to William Zimmerman who was b. about 1900 in Switzerland. This marriage soon ended in divorce and was followed by a mar. to Hjelmer Dahl and there may have been a marriage to a Mr. Forbes. Helen is now Mrs. James Houck of Sacramento, Calif.

Helen's children:

6232 Marlienne Kay Zimmerman, b. 19 Aug. 1937, Grand Rapids, Minn.
6238 Deloris Rae Dahl, b. 10 Nov. 1943, San Francisco, Calif.
6234 George Albert Dahl, b. 25 Sept. 1945, San Francisco, Calif.
6235 Mervin Arnold Forbes (?), b. 19 Aug. 1947, San Francisco, Calif.
6236 Patricia Ann Forbes (?), b. 23 Dec. 1948, San Francisco, Calif.

(Note: it was extremely difficult to obtain accurate information in this case).

5792 George William Morisset Jr.-11 b. 19 June 1919, Deer River, Minn., son George Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert (5352) (anc. above). Served in U. S. Army 31 Jan. 1942 to 7 Dec. 1945; member Service Troop, under Major Hubbard, of the 8th Cavalry. Saw action in Admiralty Is., Leyte, Samarsa and Luzon Is. in Philippines. Received wounds in legs, thighs and hands. Discharged as Technician 4th Gr.

George mar. Lillian Blanche Peel 13 Dec. 1942, Las Cruses, N. Mex. She b. 20 May 1916, St. Paul, Minn., dau. Arthur Thomas Peel (b. 1894, Minn. Eng. Irish) and Teresa Agnes Doerr (b. 1895, Minn. Gr.) George is in commercial aviation; has a pilot's license. Since the war their home has been St. Paul; latest address: 1409 B-1 N. Dale, St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Lillian and George W. Morisset Jr.:

6237 Nancy Jean, b. 22 Oct. 1946, St. Paul, Minn.
6238 Theresa Ruth, b. 10 Mar. 1948, St. Paul, Minn.
6239 George William III, b. 3 Feb. 1951, St. Paul, Minn.
6240 Eugene Arthur, b. 29 June 1952, St. Paul, Minn.
6241 Gary Thomas, b. 12 Nov. 1953, St. Paul, Minn.

5793 Rosalie Ruth Morisset-11 b. 6 July 1921, Suomi, Minn., dau. George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert-10 (5352) (anc. above). She studied at LaSierra College, Calif. and took nurses' training at Loma Linda (Calif.) Hospital. mar. Warren Harding Mitchell 10 Mar. 1945, Angwin, Calif. He b. 12 Dec. 1920, Sprigfield, Ill., son Daniel Avery Mitchell (b. 1-27-1899, Mass. Scotch, Eng.) and Marie Tanzyus (b. 4-6-1897 in Germany). He is a secretary. Residence: 208 Manor Drive, Pacific Manor, Sharp Park, Calif.

Children of Rosalie R. and Warren H. Mitchell:

6242 Donald Nicholas, b. 27 Dec. 1948
6243 Kenneth Avery, b. 31 July 1952, Loma Linda Hosp.

5794 Hugo Alcedious Morisset-11 b. 21 May 1923, Deer River, Minn., son George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert-10 (5352) (anc. above). U. S. Army 14 Jan. 1944 to 7 May 1946; Co. "B" 27th Infantry under Capt. Jones. In action at Ardennes Forest, on Rhineland and in Central Germany. Disc. Tech. 5th Gr.

Hugo mar. Blanche LaVerna Mae Tardy 24 Nov. 1946, St. Paul, Minn. She b. 9 Apr. 1928, Bemidji, Minn., dau. Frank A. Tardy (b. 1888; Fr.) and Leiva Ness (b. 1888, Norway). Hugo is a miner now living near Pengilly, Minn.

Children of Blanche and Hugo A. Morisset:

boy, b. 20 Mar. 1947, d. 20 Mar. 1947
6244 Leslie Allen, b. 9 Nov. 1949
6245 Douglas George, b. 9 Dec. 1950

5795 Frank Andrew Morisset-11 b. 15 May 1925, Deer River, Minn., son George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert-10 (5352) (anc. above). U. S. Navy 23 Nov. 1942 to 25 May 1946; Division N, A.P.A. 179; USS Lauderdale; Signalman 3/c. Service in Aleutian Is. Caribbean Sea, Philippine Is. and Okinawa. Shrapnel wound in hip.

Frank mar. Lois Audrey Berggren 12 May 1946, Bemidji, Minn. She b. 6 Feb. 1928, Strandquist, Minn., dau. John William Berggren (b. Sweden, 1900) and Florence Estelle Johnson (b. Lancaster, Minn. Eng. Irish, Scotch). Lois and Frank divorced. Frank mar. (2) Florence Marie Roberts 1 July 1950, Bemidji, Minn. She b. 7 July 1929, International Falls, Minn., dau. Harold Roberts (b. 1908, Minn.) and Ella Christensen (b. 1908, Minn.) Frank is a truck driver. Residence: 1624 D-1, East Cottage, St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Lois and Frank A. Morisset:

6246 Barbara Jeanne, b. 28 Feb. 1947
6247 Cheryl Lynn, b. 25 Jan. 1948

Children of Florence and Frank A. Morisset:

6248 Sandra Kay, b. 26 Mar. 1951, Bemidji, Minn.
6249 Linda Margery, b. 25 Apr. 1952, Bemidji, Minn.
6250 Ruth Ella, b. 8 Apr. 1953, Bemidji, Minn.

5796 Bertha Eunice Morisset-11 b. 11 May 1927, Deer River, Minn., dau. George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert-10 (5352) (anc. above) mar. Thomas Everett Hamilton 24 Aug. 1947, Bemidji, Minn. He b. 28 Apr. 1924, Big Falls, Minn., son Everett Hamilton (b. 1885, Calif. Scotch, Irish) and Florence Goddard (b. 1892, Minn. Eng.) Thomas served in U. S. Army 18 May 1943 (International Falls, Minn.) to 24 Nov. 1945 (Ft. Sam Houston, Texas). ASN: 37562762. Served in New Guinea and South Philippines; rec'd Purple Heart for wound gotten 16 Dec. 1944 on Leyte. He is a farmer near Pengilly, Minn.

Children of Bertha and Thomas E. Hamilton:

6251 Karen Eilene, b. 7 July 1948, Minneapolis, Minn.
6252 Charlene Elaine, b. 15 Oct. 1949
6253 Pauline Edith, b. 23 Feb. 1952

5798 Ethel Marie Morisset-11 b. 13 Feb. 1931, Deer River, Minn., dau. George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert (5352) (anc. above) mar. Virgil Frank Foster 25 Aug. 1951, Cass Lake, Minn. He b. 30 Dec. 1929, Bemidji, Minn., son David Franklin Foster (b. 9-13-1885, Slater, Mo. Gr. Scotch-Irish) and Mary Louise Carrier (b. 7-25-1892, Maple Lake, Minn. Fr.) Virgil is a farmer on 240 acres near Cass Lake, Minn.

Daughter of Ethel and Virgil F. Foster:

6254 Georgeine Marie, b. 23 Aug. 1952, Bemidji, Minn.

5799 Winnifred Jeannette Morisset-11 b. 23 Jan. 1933, Deer River, Minn. dau. George W. Morisset Sr. and Ruth Helen Obert (5352) (anc. above) mar. Harvey Curtiss Hanson 18 Oct. 1950 (?), Bemidji, Minn. He b. 18 Aug. 1927, Gary, Minn., son Harry Oliver Hanson (b. 1885, Minn. Norw.) and Clara Emeline Larson (b. 1891, Minn. Swed.) He is a truck driver. Residence. 106½ So. 6th St. Virginia, Minn.

Children of Winnifred and Harvey C. Hanson:

6255 Harvey Curtiss Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1952, Bemidji, Minn.
6256 Catherine Clara, b. 18 July 1953, Virginia, Minn.

5802 Fern Fyllis Fleck-11 b. 26 Mar. 1919, Superior, Wisc., dau. Frederick F. Fleck and Edith Esther Obert-10 (5353) (Thalia L. Post-9; Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Herbert Arthur Edgecombe 12 Oct. 1938, Seattle, Wash. He b. 10 July 1916, Bridgeport, Wash., son Frank

Edward Edgecombe (b. Fla. Eng.) and Grace Estelle Hopp (b. Wash. Gr.) He is a painter. Residence: 8557 14th Ave. N. W., Seattle 7, Wash.

Children of Fern and Herbert A. Edgecombe:

6257 Edith Esther, b. 22 Dec. 1939, Seattle, Wash.
6258 Gwenneth Eugenia, b. 16 July 1941, Seattle, Wash.
6258 Frederick Edwin, b. 2 Oct. 1953, Port Orchard, Wash.
6259 Robert Glenn, b. 22 Nov. 1945, Port Orchard, Wash.

5804 Alice Marie Fleck-11 b. 26 Jan. 1923, Selz, N. Dak., dau. Frederick F. Fleck and Edith Esther Obert-10 (5353) (anc. above) mar. Bernard Jacob Streitz 13 Aug. 1943, Seattle, Wash. He b. 25 Feb. 19...., Green Valley Co., N. Dak., son Jacob Streitz (b. 1869, Minn. Gr.) and Anna Niehaus (b. 1874, Germany). He is a farmer and a mechanic at Mt. Vernon, Wash.

Children of Alice Marie and Bernard ("Ben") J. Streitz:

6260 Annette Jeanne Marie, b. 23 July 1940, Cass Co., N. Dak.
6261 Stephen Keith, b. 18 Dec. 1944, Seattle, Wash.
6262 Candice Louise, b. 1 Dec. 1948, Beach, N. Dak.
6263 Kerry Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1950, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
6264 Michelle Lynn, b. 4 Nov. 1952, Mt. Vernon, Wash.

5805 Glenn Frederick Fleck-11 b. 12 Apr. 1924, Selz, N. Dak., son Frederick F. Fleck and Edith Esther Obert-10 (5353) (anc. above). Inducted into U. S. Army 10 Feb. 1941; ASN: 20710344. Overseas duty 39 months. In action with Co. "D" 164th Inf. Americal Division in Australia, New Caledonia, Bougainville, Guadalcanal, and Leyte, Cebu and Negros in the Philippines. Wounded at Guadalcanal 9 Nov. 1942. Discharged 6 July 1945. Grad. 8 June 1950 with B.S. in Vocational Agriculture Education from North Dakota Agriculture College at Fargo.

Glenn mar. Marliss Joyce Holm 15 May 1949, Rugby, N. Dak. She b. 2 Apr. 1928, Rugby, N. Dak., dau. John Holm (b. 1901, N. Dak. Norse) and Garnet Greene (b. 1909, N. Dak. Irish). Glenn is teaching at New England, N. Dak.

Children of Marliss and Glenn F. Fleck:

6265 Dakota Lee, b. 16 Sept. 1950, Rugby, N. Dak.
6266 Mark Craig, b. 4 July 1952

5807 Jeannette Helen Fleck-11 b. 28 Sept. 1928, Selz, N. Dak., dau. Frederick F. Fleck and Edith Esther Obert-10 (5353) (anc. above) mar. George Edwin Meacham 26 Dec. 1948, Seattle, Wash. He b. 7 Aug. 1921, Seattle, Wash., son Walter Scott Meacham (b. Minn. and Bessie Emily Stoops (b. Ore.) Residence: 9125 Yukon Ave., Seattle 8, Wash.

Children of Jeannette and George E. Mecham:

6267 George Edwin Jr., b. 4 Nov. 1949, Seattle, Wash.
6268 Debra Allayne, b. 2 Jan. 1951, Seattle, Wash.
6269 Scott William, b. 12 Aug. 1952, Seattle, Wash.
6270 Emily Bess, b. 9 June 1954, Seattle, Wash.

5811 Harold William Jennings Jr.-11 b. 11 Jan. 1928, Richmond, Ind., son Harold Wm. Jennings and E. Marion Obert-10 (5354) (Thalia L. Post-9; Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). "Bill" is a member of U. S. Air Force, Airman 2/c No. 16396693, with the 321st Strat. Recon. Sqdn., stationed at Forbes Air Force Base, Topeka, Kans. His wife is with him at present. mar. Joan Hudson 21 May 1950, Richmond, Ind. She b. 30 Sept. 1927, Connersville, Ind., dau. Cecil and Laura (Parvis) Hudson.*

Son of Joan and H. William Jennings Jr.:

6271 Robert Eugene, b. 24 Apr. 1953, Topeka, Kans.

5812 Sandra Louise Poor-11 b. 21 May 1934, Columbus, Ohio, dau. of Louis S. Poor and E. Marion Obert-10 (5354) (anc. above) mar. Charles William Baker 3 May 1953, Columbus, Ohio. Charles b. 24 Oct. 1932, Columbus, Ohio, son Arthur W. H. Baker (b. 1906, Ohio) and Agnes Kuhlwein (b. 1905, Ohio). He is a metal fitting assembler. Residence: 295 W. Hubbard Ave., Columbus 8, Ohio. No children (Feb. 1954)

5813 Neenah Gail Poor-11 b. 20 Dec. 1935, Maynard Hospital, Seattle, Wash., dau. of Louis Sumner Poor and E. Marion Obert-10 (5354) (anc. above) mar. Eugene M. O'Brien 16 Jan. 1954, in Tokyo, Japan. Home: 116 7th St., Great Falls, Mont.

Son of Neenah and Eugene M. O'Brien:

6272 boy, b. about 7 Sept. 1954

5819 Elizabeth JoAnn Kertula-11 b. 9 Aug. 1931, Deer River, Minn., dau. Swen A. Kertula and H. Enid E. Obert-10 (5356) (Thalia L. Post-9; Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Auden Sherberg Jr. 15 Sept. 1951 by Chaplain, Father Bowen, at Ft. Benning, Columbus, Ga. He b. 25 Sept. 1929, Phillipsburg, Mont., son Auden Sr. (b. 1892, Minn. Norw.) and Clare Daigle (b. 1903, Mont. Fr.) Lt. Auden Sherberg has been in the U. S. Army since 1949. JoAnn resides with his parents at 1237 10th St., Bremerton, Wash.

Daughter of JoAnn and Auden Sherberg Jr.:

6273 Becky Dean, b. June 1954, Ft. Lewis, Wash.

5824 Ralph LeeRoy Archer-11 b. 4 Apr. 1928, Maitland, Mo., son Perle Archer and Dorothy Ethel Post-10 (5357) (Floyd V. Post-9; Helen D. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Frances Mae Brown 24 Nov. 1949, Los Angeles, Calif. She b. 1 Sept. 1930, Robinson, N. Dak., dau. Forrest Lincoln Brown (b. 1903, Ill.) and Mabel Markel (b. 1910, N. Dak.) Ralph is a truck driver. Residence: 1920½ 29th St., Sacramento, Calif.

Daughter of Frances and Ralph L. Archer:

6274 Charline Renee, b. 28 Dec. 1952, Sacramento, Calif.

---

*Address: 817 So. 8th St. Richmond, Ind.

5825 Betty Jean Archer-11 b. 5 Sept. 1929, Maitland, Mo., dau. Perle Archer and Dorothy Ethel Post-10 (5357) (anc. above) mar. Henry Theodore Gardner 7 July 1948, Nevada. He b. 3 Mar. 1929, Stockton, Calif., son Charles Earnest Gardner (b. 1902, Ark.) and Vina Wright (b. 1904, Mo.) He is a taxi driver. Address: 1617 E. 10th St., Stockton, Mo.

Children of Betty Jean and Henry T. Gardner:

6275 Keneth Wayne, b. 10 May 1949, Sacramento, Calif.
6276 Robert Steven, b. 7 May 1952, Stockton, Calif.
6277 Henry Theodore Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1953, Stockton, Calif.

5836 John Andrew Freeborn-11 b. 24 July 1931, Seattle, Wash., son of Rev. A. Bruce Freeborn and Bernice Adell Cruger-10 (5362) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Andrew mar. Opal Dorrlene Waire 13 Mar. 1953, Yuba City, Calif. Opal b. 26 Feb. 1934, Judsonia, Ark., dau. R. A. Waire (b. Ark.) and Ruby A. Turner (b. Ark.) Andrew entered U. S. Army 14 Oct. 1952, Marysville, Calif; ASN: 56200129; has attained rating of corporal. His wife and daughter are with him at his present station: U. S. Army Hospital, Camp Leroy Johnson, New Orleans 12, La.

Daughter of Opal and J. Andrew Freeborn:

6278 Karen Fay, b. 30 Dec. 1953, New Orleans, La.

5838 Lois Nadine Cruger-11 b. 6 June 1922, Spokane, Wash., dau. Arvilla Wright and Leslie L. Cruger-10 (5363) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas-7; Amos-6) mar. Carl Lawrence Allgaier 19 Aug. 1941. He b. 22 May 1921, son Carl Allgaier (b. Germany) and Margaret Gehrke (b. 1875, Wisc. Gr.) He served in Field Artillery, U. S. Army 13 Dec. 1944 to 25 June 1946; ASN: 39524528. Now he is a supplyman for Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. Address: 5121 SE 60th, Portland, Ore.

Daughters of Lois and C. Lawrence Allgaier:

6279 Margaret Lynette, b. 25 Apr. 1942, Spokane, Wash.
6280 Leslie Ann, b. 16 June 1943, Walla Walla, Wash.

5839 Margaret Lorraine Cruger-11 b. 18 Dec. 1925, Spokane, Wash., dau. Arvilla Wright and Leslie L. Cruger-10 (5363) (anc. above) mar. Lincoln Cartwright Swisher 17 May 1944, Spokane, Wash. He b. 12 Feb. 1924, Spokane, son Ross Swisher (b. 1885, Minn. Gr.) and Hazel Cartwright (b. 1895, Ia. Eng.) Lincoln is a carpenter. Both Lorraine and her sister Lois and their families were made homeless by the floods of Vanport (suburb of Portland) Ore. in 1948. Residence: 5695 N.E. Killingsworth, Portland, Ore.

Daughters of M. Lorraine and Lincoln C. Swisher:

6281 Rebecca Lee, b 27 Apr. 1945, Portland, Ore.
6282 Nancie Jean, b. 21 Dec. 1946, Vanport, Ore.

5841 John Jr. Bowerman-11 b. 24 Dec. 1923, Spokane, Wash., son John W. Bowerman and Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 (5364) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Elizabeth Irene Needham 21 Nov. 1942, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. She b. 12 Dec. 1923, Harrison, Idaho, dau. Kit Carson Needham (b. Ia.), and Lillian McKinley. John is a power shovel operator. Home: Newport, Wash.

Son Elizabeth and John Jr. Bowerman:
6283 Terry Ellis, b. 24 Apr. 1947, Seattle, Wash.

5843 Laurine Ventella Bowerman-11 b. 24 Dec. 1927, Spokane, Wash., dau. John W. Bowerman and Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 (5364) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Thomas Gordon 24 Dec. 1942, Brownwood, Texas. He b. 10 Mar. 1916, son Thomas Gordon. He was inducted into U. S. Army 6 Aug. 1940, Arlington, Wash. ASN: 39380517; overseas 19 Jan. 1943 to 5 May 1945 in India. Disc. Master Sergeant Sept. 1945, Albany, Ore. He is a mechanic. Residence: 11409 11th St. SW, Seattle, Wash.

Son of Laurine and Daniel T. Gordon:
6284 Merlin Duane, b. 15 Feb. 1947, Seattle, Wash. dcd.

5844 Verla Lucille Bowerman-11 b. 24 Oct. 1930, Spokane, Wash., dau. John W. Bowerman and Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 (5364) (anc. above) mar. Homer Cleveland Hogan 28 Dec. 1949, Seattle, Wash. Homer b. 5 Mar. 1927, Bono., Ark., son Homer Hogan (b. Ark.) and Lydia Hunt (b. Ark.) Homer is in the U. S. Navy. Residence: 4718 Wallingford, Seattle, Wash.

5845 Charlotte Elaine Bowerman-11 b. 28 July 1932, Deer Park, Wash., dau. John W. Bowerman and Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 (5364) (anc. above) mar. William Jr. Duncan 1 Oct. 1949, Seattle, Wash. He b. 14 Jan. 1928, Monroe Co., Ill., son William Henry Duncan (b. 1901 St. Louis, Mo. Irish, Gr.) and Lola Evans (b. 1909, Mo. Irish, Dutch). He is maintenance man for King Co. Housing Authority. Residence: 9920 4th Place SW, Seattle, Wash.

5846 Kenneth Verne Bowerman-11 b. 16 Feb. 1934, Elk, Wash., son John William Bowerman and Arlie Geneva Cruger-10 (5364) (anc. above) mar. Jean John Scherbinski 24 Dec. 1950, Seattle, Wash. Jean b. 25 Jan. 1934, Goodrich, N. Dak., dau. John and Ella Scherbinski. Kenneth served 3 yrs. in Wash. National Guard and 6 mos. in U. S. Army. He is now a warehouseman. Residence: 9829 6th Place, S.W., Seattle, Wash.

Children of Jean and Kenneth V. Bowerman: (b. Seattle, Wash.)
6285 Debra Lynn, b. 15 Apr. 1953
6286 Diane Elaine, b. 15 Apr. 1953

5848 Melvin Glen Cruger-11 b. 19 Dec. 1922, Potlatch, Idaho, son Mary E. Earley and H. Glen Cruger-10 (5365) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A.

Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). He was in military service during World War II. mar. Blanche Louise Heden 21 Dec. 1943, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. She b. 14 July 1925, Spokane, Wash., dau. Frank A. Heden (b. Mich., Swed.) and Gertrude Mason (b. Mo.) Melvin is a city fireman. Residence: E 9 Bridgeport, Spokane, Wash.

Children of Blanche and Melvin G. Cruger:

6287 Constance Jeannette, b. 19 Oct. 1944, Spokane, Wash.
6288 Timothy Dean, b. 6 Feb. 1951

5849 Ronald Laverne Lotz-11 b. 4 July 1927, Spokane, Wash., son Charles R. Lotz and A. Beulah Cruger-10 (5366) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry -8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Elaine Dorothy Plaster 7 July 1951, Reardon, Wash. She b. 10 Dec. 1928, Spokane, Wash., dau. Edwin J. Plaster (b. 1892, Wash. Gr.) and Evelyn Dobler (b. 1893, Ia. Gr.) Residence: 226 E. Dalton, Spokane, Wash.

5858 Geraldine Lee Poirer-11 b. 26 Mar. 1935, Spokane, Wash., dau. J. Fenton Poirer and Laurel Winnifred Cruger-10 (5371) (Ellis E. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Glenn Clayton Busse 25 Apr. 1952, Coeur d' Alene, Idaho. Glenn b. 22 Mar. 1931, Joplin, Mo., son Glen Busse (b. 12-9-1900, Mo.) and Clara Harrah (b. 10-10-01, Kans.) He served in U. S. Air Force 6 July 1951 to 7 Aug. 1952; No. 19419096; no overseas duty. Now he is a railroad worker. Address: E. 23 Augusta Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Children of Geraldine and Glenn C. Busse: (b. Spokane, Wash.)

6289 David Steven, b. 9 May 1953
6290 Michael Allen, b. 21 Mar. 1954

5878 Maybelle Gene Hollar-11 b. 29 June 1931, Seattle, Wash., dau. W. Howard Hollar and Verna Clarine Cruger-10 (5378) (Arthur G. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6). Gene mar. Harold Wesley Martin 21 Sept. 1951, Portland, Ore. Harold b. 23 Mar. 1929, Hollywood, Calif., son Harold Martin (b. 1894, Wash.) and Esther Mahaffee (b. 1899, Ind.) He is a minister in the Pentecostal Church. Residence: 4238 SW Corbett Ave., Portland, Ore.

Children of M. Gene and Harold W. Martin: (b. Portland, Ore.)

6291 Dennis Gale, b. 10 June 1952
6292 David Paul, b. 18 Jan. 1954

5881 Bonita Jo Talbott-11 b. 30 Sept. 1931, Culde Sac., Ida., dau. Leon C. Talbott and Montana Jeanne Cruger-10 (5379) (Arthur G. Cruger-9; Salina A. Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Harold Wayne Nazworth 25 Aug. 1951, Geiger Field Chapel, Spokane, Wash. Harold b. 10 Oct. 1931, Wyatt, La., son Norman Nazworth (b. 1904, La.) and Ava Robinson (b. 1907, La.)

He is employed in an E. I. DuPont de Nemours plant. Address: 153 Dyson Court, Orange, Texas.

Daughter of Bonita Jo and Harold W. Nazworth:
6293 Janiel May, b. 4 Sept. 1952, Spokane, Wash.

5882 Carol Joy Talbott-11 b. 24 Mar. 1933, Spokane, Wash., dau. Leon C. Talbott and Montana Jeanne Cruger-10 (5379) (anc. above) mar. Melvin Emery Phinney 27 June 1953, Spokane, Wash. Melvin b. 6 Aug. 1934, St. John, Wash., son Rev. Merle Phinney (b. 1909, St. John, Wash.) and Esther Breithaupt (b. 1910, Richland, Wash.) He is at present doing factory work but plans to study for the ministry. Residence: 7503 N. Crestline, Spokane, Wash.

5890 Jack William Sackman-11 b. 17 Oct. 1931, Turtle Lake, N. Dak., son William D. Sackman and Evelyn Elsie Webster-10 (5389) (Alvin C. Webster-9; L. Adell Perry-8; Thomas S.-7; Amos-6) mar. Lorene Jarvis 28 June 1953 at St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Portland, Ore. Lorene b. 18 Jan. 1932, Portland, Ore., dau. Nola and Nicholas Jarvis. Both Jack and Lorene graduated from Univ. of Portland in May 1953 with music majors and both are now teaching in Portland.

5956 Floyd Emory Clark-11 b. 15 Aug. 1927, Pipestone, Minn., son Floyd J. Clark and Ethel Blanche Adams-10 (5439) (Blanche L. Perry-9; Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6). Enlisted in U. S. Army 31 Jan. 1947, Joliet, Ill., Overseas from 23 Sept. 1947 (on the USS General Hodge from San Francisco) to 18 Sept. 1949; served under Maj. Gen. Brown in the 25th QM Corps in Japan as a Pfc. supply clerk. Disc. 20 Dec. 1949, Ft. Lawton, Wash. ASN: 16244137.

mar. Edna Sundberg 7 July 1951, Pipestone, Minn. She b. 22 Dec. 1930, Arlington, S. Dak., dau. Otto Sundberg (b. in Sweden). Divorced in 1953; no children. Edna had dau. Barbara Jean b. in June 1946, at Chester, S. Dak.

5957 Myrtle Lenore Clark-11 b. 28 Mar. 1930, Dell Rapids, S. Dak., dau. Floyd J. Clark and Ethel Blanche Adams-10 (5439) (anc. above). Reared in State Children's Home, Owatonna, Minn., mar. Jack Gerald McAllister 24 Mar. 1949, Robbinsdale, Minn. Jack b. 13 Dec. 1926, Minneapolis, Minn., son Earl McAllister (b. Mich. Scotch-Irish; Gr.) and Emily Duhhila (b. Minn. Finn.) He served in U. S. Navy. He is a retail salesperson. Address: 3516 Douglas Drive, Robbinsdale, Minn.

Daughters of Myrtle and Jack G. McAllister:
6294 Christine Lenore, b. 15 Jan. 1950, Minneapolis, Minn.
6295 Gail Louise, b. 21 Mar. 1951, Minneapolis, Minn.

5965 Betty May Cleveland-11 b. 12 May 1927, Cresco, Ia., dau. Everett W. Cleveland and Caroline Ruth Perry-10 (5444) (Bertram L.-9; Warren B.-8;

Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Kenneth Duane Wix 24 Dec. 1945, Yates Center, Kans. Kenneth b. 18 Mar. 1921, Yates Center, son Charles S. Wix (b. 1880, Mo.) and Marie A. Lauber (b. 1890, Kans. Gr.) He served in U. S. Army 29 Sept. 1942 to 8 Nov. 1945 as Pfc. in 34th Inf. Div. 133rd Regt. He is a farmer at Yates Center. Divorced; no children.

Betty mar. (2) Henry E. Harjo Jr. 11 Nov. 1952, Roseville, Ark. He b. 6 Dec. 1930, Okemah, Okla., son Henry Jr. and Etoulia Grace Taylor. Henry is a printer; now in the U .S. Marine Corps. Residence: 1451 10th St., Manhattan Beach, Calif.

Children of Betty and Henry E. Harjo Jr.:

6296 Joan Ruth, b. 22 Nov. 1952, Bagley, Minn.
6296-a Donald Eugene, b. 13 Feb. 1955, Compton, Calif.
6296-b Dennis Michael, b. 13 Feb. 1955, Compton, Calif.

5966 Rose Arleen Cleveland-11 b. 30 May 1928, Ridgeway, Ia., dau. Everett W. Cleveland and Caroline Ruth Perry-10 (5444) (anc. above) mar. Orville Berg Hanson 11 Sept. 1948, Bagley, Minn. He b. 7 Jan. 1927, Fosston, Minn., son Benedict Hanson (b. 1889, Norway)and Fina Fredrickson (b. 1889, Norway). He is a carpenter. Home: Bagley, Minn.

Daughter of Rose and Orville B. Hanson:

6297 Karen Denise, b. 18 AuAg. 1954, Bagley, Minn.

5967 Willa Corine Cleveland-11 b. 7 Oct. 1931, Cresco, Ia., dau. Everett W. Cleveland and Caroline Ruth Perry-10 (5444) (anc. above) mar. Ben A. Vorderbruggen 17 Nov. 1948. He is a timber and sawmill owner, at Bagley, Minn. They are divorced. Willa's address in June 1953: 134 W. 21st St. Philadelphia, Penn.

Daughter of Willa C. and Ben A. Vorderbruggen:

6298 Barbara Ellen, b. 10 July 1949, Bagley (?) Minn.

5976 Norleen Rose Lawrence-11 b. 12 Apr. 1933, Kansas City, Kans., dau. Norman C. Lawrence and Rosalind E. Perry-10 (5446) (Bertram L-9; Warren B.-8; Cyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Raymond Martin Norby 24 June 1950, Los Angeles, Calif. He b. 23 July 1928, Orland, Calif., son Martin Norby (b. 1887, Oslo, Norway) and ..... Hendrickson (b. 1888, Minn.) He is an industrial engineer. Address: 526 W. 1st St., Chico, Calif. No children.

5984 Edward Sheldon Webster-11 b. 29 Apr. 1933, Cresco, Ia., son Henry A. Webster and Margaret Leone Perry-10 (5447) (Bertram L.-9; Warren B.-8; Cyyrus C.-7; Amos-6) mar. Lucille Wilene Meir 17 July 1953, Cedar Rapids, Ia. She b. 26 May 1935, Knoxville, Ia., dau. Ansil Meir and Wilma Ivers of Cedar Rapids. Edward is a mechanic apprentice. Home: Marion, Ia.

Son of Lucille and Edward S. Webster:

6299 Dennis Edward, b. 24 Feb. 1954, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Descendants of Amos Perry-6 In Twelfth Generation

6128 Dale Burton Davis-12 b. 29 Mar. 1922, Peterson, Ia., son Pearl F. Johnson and Lawrence A. Davis-11 (5675) (William H. Davis-10; Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. June Mildred Heinis 25 Feb. 1945, Marcus, Ia. She b. 22 Dec. 1921 Morris, Minn., dau. Ambrose Jay Heinis (b. Ill. Gr.) and Elizabeth Fleugel (b. 1883, Minn. Gr.) Dale is a farmer near Peterson, Ia.

Children of June and Dale B. Davis:

6300 Dennis Dean, b. 21 Sept. 1945, Cherokee, Ia.
6301 Karen Kay, b. 9 Oct. 1948, Cherokee, Ia.

6129 Joyce Ione Davis-12 b. 3 July 1925, Peterson, Ia., dau. Pearl F. Johnson and Lawrence A. Davis-11 (5675) (anc. above) mar. William Howard Schmitt 14 Jan. 1946, Peterson, Ia. William b. 9 Feb. 1924, Arcadia, Fla., son Truman Schmitt (b. 1901, Mo.) and Lela Mae Jackson (b. 1904, Fla.) He has been in the U. S. Air Force 11 yrs. Was a farmer five years between enlistments in the service; raised foxes commercially. Residence: 9053 Washington Ave., Fairchild AFB., Wash.

Children of Joyce and William H. Schmitt:

6302 Kylon A. (initial only) b. 6 Oct. 1951, Cherokee, Ia.
Kevin William, b. 20 Apr. 1954

6131 Jean Beverly Kohn-12 b. 17 Jan. 1925, Spencer, Ia., dau. Wesley, F. Kohn and Estella Ella Biondella Davis-11 (5676) (William H. Davis-10; Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Dick George Beving 25 Jan. 1949, Spencer, Ia. He b. 11 Nov. 1919, Spencer, Ia., son George Anton Beving (1891, Ia.) and Alta Winterboer (b. 1899, Ia.) They live near Spencer, Ia.; he is prob. a farmer.

Children of Beverly and Dick G. Beving:

6303 Jill Denise, b. 21 Feb. 1950, Spencer, Ia.
6304 Nancy Elaine, b. 26 Jan. 1952, Spencer, Ia.

6132 Phyllis Arlene Kohn-12 b. 12 Aug. 1928, Spencer, Ia., dau. Wesley F. Kohn and Estella Ella Biondella Davis-11 (5676) (anc. above) mar. Robert Eugene Severson 16 Nov. 1947, Spencer, Ia. Robert b. 3 Sept. 1923, Webster, S. Dak., son Albert L. Severson (b. 1872, Ia.) and Matilda ..... (b. 1882, Ia.) of Parkersburg, Ia. Mr. Severson is a salesman. They were divorced 20 Oct. 1953. Phyllis' present address: No. 24 5th Ave. No., Apt. 29, Hopkins, Minn.

Daughter of Phyllis and Robert E. Severson:

6305 Kohnne Susann, b. 8 Dec. 1948, Faribault, Minn.

6134 Lila Mae Dean-12 b. 29 Oct. 1931, Spencer, Ia., dau. Carroll B. Dean and Bertha Sylvia Davis-11 (5677) (William Homer Davis-10; Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Jay

Harold Hoogeveen 15 Dec. 1950, Steen, Minn. Jay b. 18 Jan. 1932, Lester, Ia., son Harry Hoogeveen and Rhoda Jongerius (both Hollander). Their address is Peterson, Ia.

Son of Lila and Jay H. Hoogeveen:

6306 Kim (nsn), b. 5 Oct. 1943, Cherokee, Ia.

6135 Carolyne Kay Dean-12 b. 28 Dec. 1934, Spencer, Ia., dau. Carroll B. Dean and Bertha Sylvia Davis-11 (5677) (anc. above) mar. Charles Eton Stoner 18 Sept. 1953, Jackson, Minn. Charles b. 9 June 1929, Peterson, Ia., son Clarence Stoner (b. 1891, Ia.) and Ida Gunnerson (b. 1893, Ia. Swed.) Charles is an electrician at Peterson, Ia.

6139 Marion June McAmis-12 b. 7 Mar. 1935, Peterson, Ia., dau. Carney L. McAmis and Letha Mae Davis-11 (5680) (William Homer Davis-10; Julia Ann Views-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Clyde Grant Hale 3 Aug. 1952 in Minn. Clyde b. 21 Dec. 1928, Sioux Rapids, Ia., son Fred Hale (b. 1900, Va. Norw.) and Beulah Lamarr (b. 1906, Ill. Fr.) He is an automobile assembler. Residence: 15208½ Victory, Van Nuys, Calif.

Son of June and Clyde G. Hale:

6307 Daniel Clyde, b. 20 May 1953, Van Nuys, Calif.

6143 Rita Joy Morris-12 b. 15 Dec. 1928, Des Moines, Ia., dau. J. Lucille Olson and Robert Homer Morris-11 (5685) (Bertha Estella Davis-10; Julia Ann Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos-6) mar. Byron Earl Taylor in Oct. 1949 at Nashua, Ia. Byron b. 24 Nov. 1927, Kansas City, Mo., son Earl B. Taylor (Germ. Eng.) and Louise Nan House (Eng. Irish). He has been a press operator for more than 7 years. Residence: 6806 E. Longview Road, Hickman Mills, Mo.

Children of Rita J. and Byron Earl Taylor:

6308 Deborah Sue, b. 4 June 1950, Kellogg, Ida.
6309 Jeffrey Byron, b. 17 July 1952, Kansas City, Mo.

6144 Robert Ronald Morris-12 b. 8 Sept. 1931, Des Moines, Ia., son J. Lucille Olson and Robert Morris-11 (5685) (anc. above) mar. Doris Yvonne Mitzel 7 Oct. 1950, Harrison, Ark. Doris b. 24 Nov. 1933, Columbia, Mo., dau. Melvin Mitzel (b. 1914, Mo.) and Dorothy Morrison (b. 1915, Mo.) Robert is a bookkeeper; residence: 615 Oak St., Columbia, Mo.

Daughter of Doris and Robert R. Morris:

6310 Vonnie Lea, b. 27 July 1951, Columbia, Mo.

6183 Eileen Edna Gerdes-12 b. 3 Feb. 1933, Worthington, Minn., dau. Harvey George Gerdes and Etta Orlena Bryngelson-11 (5711) (J. Edna

Thomas-10; Mary E. Viers-9; Statira M. Higbee-8; Julianna Perry-7; Amos -6) mar. Richard Henry Van Langen. Home: 636 Orchard Drive, Worthington, Minn.

Son of Eileen and Richard H. Van Langen:

6311 Michael Richard

CHAPTER 10

Descendants of Lydia-5, Mercy-5, James Jr.-5 and Ruth Perry-5

(Daughters and Son of James Perry-4)

126 Lydia Frost-6 b. 30 Jan. 1768, dau. Ephraim Frost and Lydia Perry-5 (55) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Jonas Cutter 19 Oct. 1786. Jonas b. 13/14 Oct. 1763, son Ammi Cutter and Esther Pierce. Lydia d. 7 Dec. 1848. (See: History of Cutler Family)

Children of Lydia and Jonas Cutter:

6312 Lydia, b. 24 Feb. 1787, (m. _____ Mason, b. 2 _____ Brown
6313-R Esther Pierce, b. 15 Apr. 1789, m. Jonas Gleason
6314 Jonas, b. 19 Aug. 1791, d. 19 Oct. 1795
6315 Pamelia, b. 25 Feb. 1793, m. Leonard Gay
6316 Ephraim, b. 10 Dec. 1795
6317 Louisa, b. 9 Jan. 1799
6318-R Jonas, b. 17 Aug. 1801, m. Lydia Bucknam
6319-R Albert, b. 4 Jan. 1805, m. Clarissa Haskins
6320 Caroline, b. 21 Aug. 1807, m. Capt. Ephraim Frost
6321-R Marinda Clarinda, b. 4 Oct. 1810, m. Henry Frost

Caroline was a widow when the Cutter History was written in 1871 living then at Sanbornton, N. Hamp.; her hus. had d. 7 Dec. 1841, West Cambridge, Mass.; they had children.

134 James Hill-6 b. 11 Apr. 1773, son William Hill and Mercy Perry-5 (57) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ann Adams 11 Oct. 1796. Ann b. 1 Apr. 1775, dau. Deacon Joseph Adams and Hannah Hall. James d. 2 Feb. 1852 and Ann d. 3 Dec. 1855.

Children of Ann and James Hill:

6322 Anna, bap. 24 Feb. 1799, d. 16 Apr. 1813
6323 Sophia, bap. 9 Nov. 1800, d. 11 Jan. 1801
6324 Hannah, bap. 7 Mar. 1802, m. Thomas Hall
6325 Eliza, bap. 15 Jan. 1804, d. 1885, m. Elijah Allen 1825
6326-R James, bap. 6 Oct. 1805, d. 1867, m. Harriett Davis
6327-R Lucy, bap. 15 Nov. 1807, m. George S. Adams
6328 Joseph, bap. 17 Dec. 1809
6329 Sally, bap. 20 Sept. 1812, d. 7 July 1828
6330 Mary Ann, bap. 14 May 1815, m. Jonathon V. Fletcher
6331 Louisa Sophia, bap. 15 Apr. 1821

Elijah Allen (1802-1874) was of Sudbury, Mass. Jonathon V. Fletcher was of Medford, Mass.

133 William Hill Jr.-6 b. 27 July 1770, son William Hill and Mercy Perry -5 (57) (anc. above) mar. Mary Bowman.

Son of Mary and William Hill Jr.:

6332 William, b., m. Harriett Swan

140 James Perry-6 b. 8 May 1774, Arlington, Mass., son Sarah Adams and James Perry-5 (58) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Rebecca Brown 10 June 1798, Cambridge, Mass. Rebecca b. 7 Aug. 1774, dau. Francis Brown and Mary Buckman. At the time of the marriage, Rebecca's home was Lexington, Mass. Their children were born in Arlington, Mass. James d. 1 Nov. 1828.

Children of Rebecca and James Perry:

6333 James, chr. 5 May 1799, d. 11 Mar. 1813
6334 Sally, chr. 8 Mar. 1801, m. Luther Bullock 10-13-31
6335 Rebecca, chr. 15 Sept. 1805, m. Samuel Whitney 9-2-24
6336 Mary Ann, chr. 24 July 1808, m .James Brown 5-15-25
6337-R Eveline, chr. 19 Oct. 1887, m. Edwin Locke

142 Lydia Perry-6 b. 16 May 1778, Arlington, Mass., dau. Sarah Adams and James Perry-5 (58) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Whittmore 19 July 1796. Samuel b. 24 Dec. 1774, Cambridge, Mass., son Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth Wilson.

Children of Lydia and Samuel Whittemore: (b. Cambridge, Mass.)

6338 Samuel, b. 19 Dec. 1797
6339 John, bp. 6 Apr. 1800
6340 Lydia, b. 17 May 1802
6341 Maria, b. 31 Apr. 1804
6342 Aaron, b. 12 Apr. 1807

143 John Adams Jr.-6 b. 7 June 1774,* son John Adams and Ruth Perry-5 (59) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Susannah Cutter 5 Apr. 1798. Susannah b. 27 Oct. 1774, dau. Gershom Cutter and Rebecca Crosby. Susannah d. 20 June 1833 and John d. 25 Nov. 1833, prob. at their home in No. Andover, Mass.

Children of Susannah and John Adams Jr.: (b. No. Andover, Mass.)

6343-R Susanna, b. 13 Nov. 1799, d. 1 Aug. 1880, m. Samuel G. Furber
6344 Amos, b. 24 May 1801, d. 25 Apr. 1808
6345-R John, b. 26 Feb. 1803, d. 10 Feb. 1875, m. Eliza A. Stevens
6346-R Louisa, b. 30 Dec. 1804, d. 3 Mar. 1839, m. George Bradley
6347-R Harriett, b. 28 Oct. 1806, d. 15 July 1866, m. Daniel Rea Jr.
6348 Maria, b. Feb. 1809, d. 1 Mar. 1875 n.m.
6349 Eveline, b. 24 Sept. 1811, d. 19 Feb. 1819 n.m.
6350 Letitia, b. 29 Oct. 1814, d. 12 Sept. 1838, m. Orlando Abbott Jr. (sp.)
6351-R Amos, b. 13 Sept. 1816, d. 7 Nov. 1854, m. Caroline Bradley
6352-R James, b. 26 Dec. 1819, d. 23 June 1850, m. Helen Marr Usher

SEVENTH GENERATION

6313 Esther Pierce Cutter-7 b. 15 Apr. 1789, dau. Jonas Cutter and Lydia Frost-6 (126) (Lydia Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Jonas Gleason. Jonas mar. (2) Nancy B. Eaton; he d. 17 Jan. 1857, aged 78.

*Cutter Family History states he was b. 10 June 1773, Menotomy, Mass.

Children of Esther and Jonas Gleason:

6353 Esther, m. John MacElroy
6354 Francis
6355 Caroline
6356 Jonas
6357 Albert

6318 Jonas Cutter-7 b. 17 Aug. 1801, son Jonas Cutter Sr., and Lydia Frost--6 (126) (anc. above) mar. Lydia Bucknam, dau. Spencer Bucknam and Mary Frost. Their home was in Malden and in West Cambridge, Mass. He d. in the latter place.

Children of Lydia and Jonas Cutter:

6358 Charles Henry, b. 6 Dec. 1825, d. Apr. 1826
6359-R Marion, b. 2 Oct. 1827, d. 12 Feb. 1859, m. George W. Corbett

6319 Albert Cutter-7 b. 4 Jan. 1805, son Jonas Cutter and Lydia Frost-6 (126) (anc. above) mar. Mrs. Clarissa Haskins, dau. of Abigail and Shubel Pearce of Rehoboth, Mass. Albert lived in Washington Co., N. Y.; then was in Walpole, Mass., 16 yrs.; 12 Apr. 1854 he removed to Providence, R. I.

6321 Marinda Clarinda Cutter-7 b. 4 Oct. 1810, dau. Jonas Cutter Sr. and Lydia Frost-6 (126) (anc. above) mar. Henry Frost 18 Nov. 1830. Their home was in Belmont, Mass.

Children of Marinda and Henry Frost:

6360-R Henry, b. 3 Sept. 1831, m. Adeline L. Frost
6361-R Marinda C., b. 3 Nov. 1833, m. Edmund M. Walton
6362-R Sarah G., b. 29 June 1836, m. Addison P. Russell
6363 Charles A., b. 20 Sept. 1839, d. 22 Jan. 1840
6364 Esther, b. 27 Dec. 1841, d. 14 May 1844
6365 Charles A., b. 24 Apr. 1843, d. 9 Mar. 1867, m. Mary O. Russell
6366 Albert C., b. 17 Aug. 1845, d. 17 Sept. 1863
6367 Esther F., b. 6 Feb. 1848

Albert C. Frost served with 15th Mass. Volunteers; died of wounds received in the Battle of Gettysburg, during Civil War.

Charles A. Frost of Belmont, Mass., had dau .Hattie E. Frost, b. 22 Oct. 1865.

6326 James Hill Jr.-7 bap. 6 Oct. 1805, son Ann Adams and James Hill Sr.-6 (134) (Mercy Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Harriett Davis.

Son of Harriett and James Hill Jr.:

6368 Richard, b. 1840, d. 1880, m. Georgiana Wentworth Lovejoy

6327 Lucy Hill-7 bap. 15 Nov. 1807, dau. Ann Adams and James Hill Sr.-6 (134) (anc. above) mar. George S. Adams 20 Sept. 1832. George b. 4 Feb. 1808, Charlestown, Mass., son Joseph Adams* and Phebe P. Moore. Their children were born in Charleston, Mass. Lucy d. 7 Sept. 1861, Belmont, Mass. George d. 1871, Belmont.

---

*Joseph Adams, b. 1775, was son Maj. Joseph Adams, son Deacon Joseph Adams, son of Henry Adams-1.

Children of Lucy and George S. Adams:

6369 George F., d. young
6370 Jawes W.
6371 Alfred A., b. 1841
6372 Edward E., b. 1843
6373 Ellen M., b. 1845, d. 1847
6374 Emily P., b. 1849

6337 Eveline Perry-7 bap. 19 Oct. 1817, dau. Rebecca Brown and James Perry-6 (140) (James-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Edwin Locke.

Children of Eveline and Edwin Locke:

6375 James A., b. 29 Sept. 1844
6376 Emma R., b. 29 May 1847
daughter, b. 9 Nov. 1849

6343 Susanna Adams-7 b. 13 Nov. 1799, North Andover, Mass., dau. Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (Ruth Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Samuel G. Furber 1 Apr. 1823. Their home was North Andover. Samuel d. 3 May 1877 and Susanna d. 1 Aug. 1880.

Children of Susanna and Samuel G. Furber:

6377 Eveline, d. 23 Oct. 1854
6378 S. Henry, b. 9 Sept. 1832, m. Lucy J. Chandler
6379 John, b. 14 Aug. 1838, d. 29 Aug. 1855
Lucy J. Chandler was dau. of Joshua and Susan Chandler of Andover, Mass.
Eveline b. Roxford, Mass.

6345 John Adams-7 b. 26 Feb. 1803, North Andover, Mass., son Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (anc. above) mar. Eliza A. Stevens 16 Jan. 1827. She was b. 21 Apr. 1807. Their home was No. Andover, Mass.

Children of Eliza and John Adams 3rd: (b. No. Andover, Mass.)

6380-R George, b. 1 Apr. 1827, d. 20 May 1869, m. Harriett E. Smith
6381 Ellen M., b. 27 Apr. 1828, d. 26 July 1858, m. George E. Dascomb* 7-2-57
6382-R Eliza A., b. 26 May 1830, m. Albert Gould
6383 Sarah, b. 9 Dec. 1832, d. 2 May 1856, m. George E. Dascomb 8-23-55
6384 John, b. 26 Dec. 1834, d. 8 Jan. 1858
6385 Susan C., b. 15 Mar. 1837, d. 29 Jan. 1838
6386 Susan C., b. 20 July 1839, d. 3 May 1890
6387 Charles, b. 23 Apr. 1842, d. 17 Dec. 1842
6388 Martha S., b. 16 Sept. 1843, m. John C. Wells 11-28-67
6389 Frank, b. 1 July 1844
6390 Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1847
6391-R Edward, b. 19 Apr. 1850, m. Susan U. Abbott

6346 Louisa Adams-7 b. 30 Dec. 1804, No. Andover, Mass., dau. Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (anc. above) mar. George Bradley. Home in No. Andover. Their son George Lewis Bradley mar. in San

*George E. Dascomb son of George and Mary Dascomb. Both Ellen and Sarah d. in Cleveland, Ohio. Martha lived in No. Bridgeton, Me., Frank d. in No. Bridgeton, Me.

Francisco, Calif.; had three children. Louisa d. 3 Mar. 1839; George d. 8 Jan. 1872.

Children of Louisa and George Bradley:

6392 Caroline, b. 13 Apr. 1828, d. 17 Oct. 1842
6393 George Lewis, b. 7 May 1830 m.
6394 William O., b. 9 Aug. 1838, d. 11 July 1842

6347 Harriett Adams-7 b. 28 Oct. 1806/7, No. Andover, Mass., dau. Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Rea Jr. 30 Apr. 1835. Their home was in No. Andover where Harriett d. 15 July 1866. Daniel was also a native of No. Andover. Daniel d. 28 Oct. 1865. Letitia continued to live in No. Andover.

Children of Harriett and Daniel Rea Jr.: (born No. Andover, Mass.)

Harriett Ann, b. 18 Mar. 1836; d. 19 Nov. 1879
Letitia Adams, b. 6 June 1838; n.m.
Horace, b. 14 Sept. 1845; d. 25 July 1848; n.m.

6351 Amos Adams-7 b. 13 Sept. 1816, No. Andover, Mass., son Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (anc. above) mar. Caroline Bradley 1842. Their home was in Woburn, Mass. Amos d. 7 Nov. 1854; Caroline d. 18 May 1857.

Son of Caroline and Amos Adams:

6395-R Charles B., b. 13 Apr. 1850, m. Ida F. Joselyn

6352 James Adams-7 b. 26 or 29 Dec. 1819, North Andover, Mass., son Susannah Cutter and John Adams Jr.-6 (143) (anc. above) mar. Helen Marr Usher 1844. James was a manufacturer of perfumery. Their home was in Winchester, Mass. James d. 23 June 1850.

Children of Helen and James Adams:

6396-R Helen Maria, b. 2 Apr. 1845, m. Thomas Dickman
6397 Mary Frances, b. 7 Oct. 1848, d. 9 Aug. 1848
6398-R George Clarence, b. 17 Aug. 1850, m. Anna E. Reed

Descendants in Eighth Generation

6359 Marion Cutter-8 b. 2 Oct. 1827, dau. Lydia Buckname and Jonas Cutter-7 (6318) (Lydia Frost-6; Lydia Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. George W. Corbett. Home in Arlington, Mass.

Children of Marion and George W. Corbett:

6399 George William, b. 16 Dec. 1850
6400 Ann Gertrude, b. 24 Oct. 1853

6360 Henry Frost-8 b. 3 Sept. 1831, son Henry Frost and Marinda Clarinda Cutter-7 (6321) (Lydia Frost-6; Lydia Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Adaline L. Frost 2 Feb. 1854. Home in Belmont, Mass.

Children of Adaline and Henry Frost:

6401 Frank, b. 25 Aug. 1854
6402 Nellie, b. 1 May 1859
6403 Addie, b. 13 June 1862
6404 Abbie, b. 22 Apr. 1866

6361 Marinda C. Frost-8 b. 3 Nov. 1832, dau. Henry Frost and Marinda Clarinda Cutter-7 (6321) (anc. above) mar. Edmund M. Walton. Home in Methuen, Mass.

Children of Marinda and Edmund M. Walton:

6405 Clarence M., b. 17 Jan. 1856
6406 Annie F., b. 17 Feb. 1858

6362 Sarah G. Frost-8 b. 29 June 1836, dau. Henry Frost and Marinda Clarinda Cutter-7 (6321) (anc. above) mar. Addison P. Russell 11 Dec. 1862. Home in Methuen, Mass.

Children of Sarah and Addison P. Russell:

6407 Emma F., b. 17 Feb. 1866
6408 Albert Henry, b. 24 Aug. 1868

6380 George Adams-8 b. 1 Apr. 1827, No. Andover, Mass., son Eliza A. Stevens and John Adams-7 (6345) (John Adams-6; Ruth Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Harriett E. Smith 16 Feb. 1853. George d. 20 May 1869, Jersey City, N. J. Harriett d. 23 June 1896. She was a native of Exeter, N. Hamp.

Children of Harriett and George Adams:

6409 George Isaac, b. 14 Jan. 1854, d. 1860
6410 Harriet E., b. 22 July 1856, d. 1859
6411-R John D., b. 9 Jan. 1859, m. Mary Kinney
6412 Charles Francis, b. 18 Nov. 1861
6413-R William Lincoln, b. 12 July 1864, m. Stella _____
6414 Evangeline, b. 8 Feb. 1868 n.m.

George Isaac b. Dunkirk, N. Y., John D. at Orange, N. J. others at Jersey City, N. J. Evangeline made her home in Boston, Mass.

6382 Eliza A. Adams-8 b. 26 May 1830, No. Andover, Mass., dau. Eliza A. Stevens and John Adams-7 (6345) (anc. above) mar. Albert Gould of Bridgeton, Me. 26 July 1853. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College and Harvard Law School. He d. 1 Feb. 1874, No. Bridgeton, Me. She returned to No. Andover to live. No issue.

6391 Edward Adams-8 b. 19 Apr. 1850, No. Andover, Mass., son Eliza A. Stevens and John Adams-7 (6345) (anc. above) mar. Susan U. Abbott 5 Oct. 1875; she was dau. of Orlando and Charlotte Abbott. Edward was a contractor and builder of No. Andover, Mass.

Children of Susan and Edward Adams: (b. No. Andover, Mass.)

6415 George O., b. 26 Dec. 1877
6416 Charlotte S., b. 5 June 1884

6395 Charles B. Adams-8 b. 13 Apr. 1850, Woburn, Mass., son Caroline Bradley and Amos Adams-7 (6351) (John Adams-7; John Adams-6; Ruth Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ida F. Joselyn 8 Oct. 1879. She was b. 25 Mar. 1855, Boston, Mass. Their home was North Andover, Mass.

Daughter of Ida and Charles B. Adams:

6417 Carrie

6396 Helen Maria Adams-8 b. 2 Apr. 1845, Haverhill, Mass., dau. Helen Marr Usher and James Adams-7 (6352) (John Adams-7; John Adams-6; Ruth Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Thomas Dickman 24 Jan. 1866. Their home was in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Helen and Thomas Dickman:

6418 Mary Atarah, b. 7 Sept. 1867
6419 Hattie Pierce, b. 9 Feb. 1869
6420 Kittie Holt, b. 27 Aug. 1870

6398 George Clarence Adams-8 b. 17 Aug. 1850, Winchester, Mass., son Helen Marr Usher and James Adams-7 (6352) (anc. above) mar. Anna Elizabeth Reed 18 Oct. 1877. Anna was a native of Philadelphia, Penn. George was cashier and auditor for the Brooklyn Daily Eagle of Brooklyn, N. Y. Home in Brooklyn.

Children of Anna and George C. Adams: (b. Brooklyn, N. Y.)

6421 Mattie Eloise, b. 11 Aug. 1878
6422 Reed, b. 30 July 1883

6411 John D. Adams-9 b. 9 Jan. 1859, Orange, N. J., son Harriett E. Smith and George Adams-8; (6380) (John Adams-7; John Adams-6; Ruth Perry-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary Kinney of Atchinson, Kansas, 1884. Their home was in Chicago, Ill.

Children of Mary and John D. Adams:

6423 Edith May, b. 25 Dec. 1886, Atchinson, Kans.
6424 George, b. 9 June 1893, Chicago, Ill.

6413 William Lincoln Adams-9 b. 12 July 1864, Jersey City, N. J., son Harriett E. Smith and George Adams-8 (6380) (anc. above) mar. Stella..... in 1890. Home in Chicago, Ill.

Children of Stella and William L. Adams: (b. Chicago, Ill.)

6425 Gertrude, b. 28 May 1891
6426 George Randolph, b. 15 Mar. 1893

CHAPTER 11

Descendants of Persis-6, John-6, Betsey-6, and Lydia-6

(Son and Daughters of John Perry-5)

146 Persis Perry-6 b. 24 Feb. 1778, dau. of Persis Mixer and John Perry-5 (60) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ephraim Hunt Jr. 16 Aug. 1797. Ephraim was b. 25 Mar. 1771, son Ephraim Hunt* and Tabitha Raymond; he was a blacksmith. Persis d. 16 Feb. 1832 and Ephraim Jr. d. 2 Sept. 1856.

Daughter of Persis and Ephraim Hunt Jr.:

6427-R Maria, b. 21 May 1798, d. 18 July 1827, m. Joseph Brown

147 John Perry-6 b. 18 Apr. 1780, Watertown, Mass., son Persis Mixer and John Perry-5 (60) (anc. above) mar. Mary Locke 29 Jan. 1809, Arlington, Mass. Mary b. 31 Oct. 1788, Woburn, Mass., dau. Joseph Locke and Mary Butterfield. Capt. John Perry d. 31 Oct. 1837, Arlington, Mass. Mary d. in Aug. 1832, also in Arlington.

Children of Mary and Capt. John Perry:

6428-R John Butterfield, b. 1810, m. Hannah M. Locke, m. 2 Elvira Raymond
6429-R Joseph L., b. 1812, m. Maria White, m. 2 Mary A. Griswold
6430 Mary L., b. 1814, m. Thomas J. Russell
6431 Persis Maria, b. 1816, d. 2 Apr. 1839, m. Paul F. Dodge**

148 Betsey Perry-6 b. 9 Sept. 1782, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., dau. Abigail Bigelow (2nd wife) and John Perry-5 (60) (anc. above) mar. Job Hill (int.) 27 Nov. 1804, Ashby, Mass. Job b. 7 July 1780, Ashby, Middlesex Co., Mass., son Ralph Hill and Mary Jones. Job d. 4 June 1858, Peterborough, N. Hamp.

Children of Betsey and Job Hill: (b. Peterborough, N. Hamp.)

6432 Selinda, b. 26 May 1809, m. Ephraïm Holt Dec. 37
6433 Betsey P., b. 30 Aug. 1811, d. 20 June 1821
6434 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1813, d. 24 Sept. 1874
6435 Abigail H., b. 19 Mar. 1815, m. Samuel Wilson Wheeler 11-7-38
6436 Caroline, b. 15 Nov. 1816, m. Rev. Levi L. Fay 9-19-43
6437 Charles Albert, b. 15 May 1819, d. 11 Aug. 1842

149 Lydia Perry-6 b. 9 Apr. 1784, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., dau. Abigail Bigelow (2nd wife) and John Perry-5 (60) (anc. above) mar.

*Ephraim Hunt Sr. was son of Simon Hunt and Mary Raymond of Concord, Mass. Ephraim Sr. had a brother Simon Hunt who mar. Lucy Raymond.

**Paul F. Dodge, mar. (2) Adeline W. Prescott 22 June 1840

Samuel Allđ 31 Dec. 1823. Samuel b. 1766, son William and Lettuce Allđ. Samuel d. 24 Dec. 1841. Lydia mar. (2) Nathaniel Brown.

Son of Lydia and Samuel Allđ:

6438 James Miller, b. 4 Feb. 1829, Peterborough, N. Hamp., d 2 Apr. 1829
Samuel Allđ first mar. Martha Swan; she b. 23 Jan. 1771, Peterborough, N. Hamp.; d. 23 Oct. 1821. Children of Martha and Samuel Allđ:
son, b. Feb. 1792, d. 5 Feb. 1792 (age 12 hrs.)
Hannah, b. 1795, m. John Metcalf 11-18-16
Lettuce, b. 1797, m. Loren Way 2-25-16 (dvd 29), m. John Whitton 1830

SEVENTH GENERATION

6427 Maria Hunt-7 b. 21 May 1798, dau. Ephraim Hunt Jr. and Persis Perry-6 (146) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Rev. Joseph Brown 16 Oct. 1821. He was b. 8 Sept. 1788, Ashby, Mass. Maria d. 18 July 1827 in S. Caro. Rev. Brown d. 16 Sept. 1833.

Children of Maria and Rev. Joseph Brown: (b. Charlestown, S. Caro.)

6439 Mary Russell, b. 6 Sept. 1822, d. 19 Apr. 1823
6440 Joseph Brownlee, b. 4 Oct. 1824, m. Caroline Stanford

Rev. Joseph Brown grad. Middlebury (Vt.) College 1817; from Andover Theological Seminary 1820; was ordained 3 Jan. 1821. He was a preacher to seamen at Charlestown, S. Caro. 1821 to 1829; an agent of the American Seamen's Friends Society in New York 1829 to 1832; from then until his death he was general agent and secretary of that Society.

Joseph Brownlee Brown was nine years old at his father's death; he was sent to Rindge, N. Hamp. to live with his guardian and maternal uncle Jason B. Perry Esq. Grad. Dartmouth College 1845. He read law with Benjamin D. Silliman Esq. of N. Y. and began the practice of law in that city, later removing to Newburgh, N. Y. where he resided in 1875.

6428 John Butterfield Perry-7 b. about 1810, West Cambridge, Mass., son Mary Locke and Capt. John Perry-6 (147) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Hannah Marie Whittemore Locke 23 Aug. 1835, Cambridge, Mass. Hannah b. 1 Mar. 1813, West Cambridge, Mass., dau. Peter Locke and Elizabeth Allen. Hannah d. 10 Feb. 1842 in her home town. John B. Perry mar. (2) Elvira Raymond 27 (or 28) June 1849. Elvira b. 1806, Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass., dau. Daniel Raymond and Naomi Leighton. She d. about 1880 (?) aged 86.

Children of Hannah and John B. Perry:

6441 Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Apr. 1836
6442 John, b. 1 Mar. 1838
6443 Maria, b. 23 Nov. 1839

6429 Joseph L. Perry-7 b. about 1812, son Mary Locke and Capt. John Perry-6 (147) (anc. above) mar. Maria White. Joseph mar. (2) Mary A. Griswold, 29 Nov. 1849.

Daughter of Maria and Joseph L. Perry:*

6444 Harriet L., b. 7 July 1848

*This birth recorded in Vital Records of Arlington, Mass.; it is prob. (though unproven) Harriett was dau. of Maria and Joseph.

CHAPTER 12

Descendants of Benjamin-6, Chauncey-6, and Abigail-6

150 Benjamin Perry-6 b. 11 May 1786, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., son of Abigail Bigelow and John Perry-5 (60) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). He mar. Anne Barker of Hoosick (or Hoosick Falls) Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 2 Nov. 1813. He d. 1851, Schaghticoke, Renssellaer, Co., N. Y. The first two ch. b. in Hoosick, the third in Milton, Ultser Co., N. Y. across the Hudson River from Poughkeepsie, and the others at Schaghticoke.

Children of Anne and Benjamin Perry:

6445 Deborah, b. 14 Apr. 1815
6446 Lydia, b. 18 May 1817
6447 John Barker, b. 14 Oct. 1819, d. 5 Aug. 1889, m. Charlotte F. Moore 11-16-53
6448 Charles, b. 15 Feb. 1822, d. 14 Sept. 1824 n.m.
6449 Harriett, b. 31 Mar. 1824, d. 17 Oct. 1825 n.m.
6450 Charles, b. 16 June 1826
6451 James, b. 11 Mar. 1828, d. 30 Apr. 1838 n.m.
6452 Harriett Ann, b. 29 July 1830, d. 10 Nov. 1833 n.m.
6453 Jeremiah Evarts, b. 2 Dec. 1831, d. 12 Oct. 1855
6454 Ann Virginia, b. 18 May 1836

151 Chauncey Perry-6 b. 8 Feb. 1788, Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., son Abigail Bigelow and John Perry-5 (60) (anc. above) mar. Abigail Stearns 5 June 1818, Rindge, Cheshire Co., N. Hamp. Abigail b. 31 Jan. 1793, Ashburnham, Worcester Co., Mass., dau. of Isaac Stearns (son of Isaac Stearns* and Sarah Abbot) and Mary Crosby (dau. of Jeremiah Crosby and Mary Hosley). Abigail d. 14 Apr. 1853 and Chauncey 2 Mar. 1875, both at New Ipswich, Hillsboro Co., N. Hamp. First 3 ch. b. Rindge, N. Hamp. others at New Ipswich, N. Hamp.

Children of Abigail and Chauncey Perry:

6455-R John Philander, b. 23 Feb. 1819, d. 30 July 1886, m. Caroline Thacher m. 2 Emma Rusch
6456-R Albert, b. 17 Dec. 1820, d. 17 June 1862, m. Sarah B. Mills
6457-R Isaac Stearns, b. 19 Sept. 1822, d. 2 May 1865, m. Fidelia T. Raymond
6458 Maria, b. 31 Aug. 1824, d .20 Apr. 1902 n.m.
6459-R Chauncey Jr., b. 4 June 1826, d. 10 Oct. 1912, m. Martha F. Loring
6460-R Timothy, b. 7 Nov. 1829, d. 18 Apr. 1909, m. Charlotte T. Horton
6461 Harvey, b. 23 Apr. 1831, d. 19 May 1831
6462 Orpha Fidelia, b. 6 Nov. 1832, d. 8 Mar. 1856

152 Abigail Perry-6 b. 15 Nov. 1791, Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Abigail Bigelow and John Perry-5 (60) (anc. above). Abigail became the second

*Isaac Sr. son John Stearns and Esther Johnson; John son of John Stearns Sr. and Elizabeth Bigelow; Elizabeth dau. of John Bigelow, and sister of Samuel Bigelow, grandfather of Abigail, mother of Chauncey Perry Sr.

wife of John Allison 21 Feb. 1826. John b. 23 Mar. 1776, Dumbarton, N. Hamp., son of Samuel Allison and Molly Barr. He d. 13 Aug. 1864, Peterborough, N. Hamp. Abigail d. 13 Feb. 1873, Sioux City, Ia.

John Allison m. (1) Rachel Ladd, 1805. She b. 9 June 1780, Dunbarton, N. Hamp. She d. 3 Sept. 1824. Their children: Ira Allison b. 11 June 1806, m. Catherine Gillis (b. 12 Nov. 1812) (2) Fanny Ladd b. 4 Mar. 1811; d. 27 Feb. 1847; (3) Mary B. b. 31 Jan. 1813, m. Rev. Zebulon Jones 4-18-43; (4) Caroline P. b. 9 Sept. 1817, m. Moses Wilkins 9-5-1866?

Children of Abigail and John Allison: (born Peterborough, N. Hamp.)

6463 Abigail Maria, b. 22 Sept. 1827, d. 23 Dec. 1835
6464 Elizabeth Sarah, b. 5 July 1829, d. 21 Dec. 1864
6465-R John Perry, b. 28 July 1831, m. Lizzie Ann Thing
6466 Henry F., b. 5 Feb. 1837, d. 19 Aug. 1839

SEVENTH GENERATION

6455 John Philander Perry-7 b. 23 Feb. 1819, Rindge, N. Hamp. son Abigail Stearns and Chauncey Perry Sr.-6 (151) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Caroline Thacher 28 Apr. 1853; she was b. 6 Oct. 1824, Yarmouth, Mass., dau. of Henry Thatcher and Elizabeth Gray; she d. 2 Apr. 1868. John mar. (2) Emma Rusch who was b. in Elsinore, Denmark. John d. 30 July 1886, New Ipswich, N. Hamp. Emma d. 12 Jan. 1911.

Children of Caroline and John Philander Perry: (b. Yarmouthport, Mass.)

son, b. 20 Jan. 1854, d. 20 Jan. 1854
son, b. 22 May 1855, d. 22 May 1855

Children of Emma and John Philander Perry: (b. Yarmouthport, Mass.)

6467-R John Cromwell, b. 29 Dec. 1870, d. 1944, m. Esther C. Skinner
6468-R Chauncey Rusch, b. 6 May 1872, m. Helen Mabel Tuttle
6469 Emilie Stearns, b. 18 Dec. 1873 n.m.

6456 Albert Perry-7 b. 17 Dec. 1820, Rindge, N .Hamp., son Abigail Stearns and Chauncey Perry Sr.-6 (151) (anc. above) mar. Sarah Brazia Mills 12 May 1853, Stoughtonham, Mass. Albert was a minister. He d. 17 June 1862, New Ipswich, N. Hamp.

Children of Sarah and Rev. Albert Perry:

6470 Mary Alice, b. 27 Apr. 1854, d. 12 Apr. 1883
6471 Herbert Mills,* b. 7 Nov. 1855, d. 8 May 1898

6457 Isaac Stearns Perry-7 b. 19 Sept. 1822, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Abigail Stearns and Chauncey Perry Sr.-6 (151) (anc. above) mar. Fidelia Taft Raymond 31 Aug. 1851, Winchenden, Mass. Fidelia b. 21 Oct. 1832, dau. Clark Raymond and Susan Marcy. Isaac was a minister; he d. 2 May

*grad. Harvard Univ. 1880

1865, Northfield, Washington Co., Vt. Fidelia d. 15 Sept. 1898, Winchendon, Mass.

Children of Fidelia and Rev. Isaac Stearns Perry:

6472-R Arthur Cecil, b. 10 Apr. 1852, d. 6 Jan. 1930, m. Anna M. Owen
6473 Ella Evangeline, b. 20 May 1854, d. 9 Aug. 1875, m. Charles H. Norcross
6474 Flora Adeline, b. 1 Oct. 1855, d. 9 Mar. 1940, m. Horace S. Sawin
6475 Hattie Fidelia, b. 15 Aug. 1857, d. 11 June 1906, m. Daniel W. Bennett sp.
6476 Carrie Maria, b. 17 Nov. 1858, d. 30 Apr. 1860
6477 Albert Joseph, b. 16 July 1861, m. Jessie T. Wood* sp.
6478 Alice Josephine, b. 16 July 1861, d. 1 Apr. 1864
6479 James Raymond, b. 20 Apr. 1863, m. Cora C. Wood sp.

6459 Chauncey Perry Jr.-7 b. 4 June 1826, New Ipswitch, N. Hamp., son Abigail Stearns and Chauncey Perry Sr.-6 (151) (anc. above) mar. Martha Frances Loring 4 June 1857. Martha b. 26 Jan. 1827, Bridgewater, Mass., dau. Rev. Horatio Loring of Utica, N. Y. and ..... Leonard. Chauncey Jr. was a lawyer and Judge in Greenpoint (N. Brooklyn borough) N. Y. He d. there 8/10 Oct 1912; Martha d. 9 Sept. 1889, Franconia, N. Hamp.

Children of Martha and Chauncey Perry Jr., (b. Greenpoint, N. Y.)

6480-R Albert Loring, b. 24 Sept. 1858, d. 24 Dec. 1914, m. Carrie Watts, m. (2) Adele Marshall
6481 Frederick Thacher, b. 12 May 1860, d. 15 Jan 1910 n.m.
6482 Edward Mills,** b. 26 Jan. 1863, d. 25 Mar. 1929
6483 Anna Maria, b. 1864, d. 30 Apr. 1865
6484 Elizabeth Harrington, b. 10 Sept. 1865/6, d. 8 Aug. 1939 n.m.***

6460 Timothy Perry-7 b. 7 Nov. 1829, New Ipswich, N. Hamp., son Abigail Stearns and Chauncey Perry Sr.-6 (151) (anc. above) mar. Charlotte Thorne Horton 15 Jan. 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y. Charlotte b. 3 June 1839, New York, N. Y., dau. William Horton and Permelia Thorne. Timothy was a banker and a lawyer.

Children of Charlotte and Timothy Perry:

6485 George Henry, b. 9 Aug. 1862, d. July 1935, m. Sarah E. Davis sp.
6486 Carrie Maria, b. 27 Apr. 1864, m. Frank Eugene Fountain 1893
6487-R Charles Elihu, b. 24 Aug. 1866, d. 31 Dec. 1908, m. Lillie V. Wilson
6488 May, b. 2 Sept. 1868
6489 Jennie, b. 2 Sept. 1870, d. 1952
6490 Nellie, b. 28 Oct. 1872
6491-R Frank Jason, b. 9 Jan. 1875, d. 1948, m. Mabel Burke
6492-R Louise,‡ b. 14 Mar. 1877, m. James B. Crane
6493 Florence,§ b. 28 Aug. 1879
6494 Belle Horton, b. 19 Jan. 1882, d. 1941

6465 John Perry Allison-7 b. 28 July 1831, Peterborough, N. Hamp. son John Allison and Abigail Perry-6 (152) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2;

*Another source gives Jessie Moore; there may have been a 2nd mar.

**banker of Brooklyn, N. Y. d. Brooklyn.

***grad. Packer Collegiate Institute; member of the old Brooklyn Board of Education; d. Montclair, N. J.

‡the only dau. of Timothy, who had children.

§present address: 780 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

John-1) mar. Lizzie Ann Thing of Exeter, N. Hamp. She b. 8 May 1833. John prepared for college at Exeter Academy; grad. Cambridge, Mass. 1854, and was admitted to the bar. After Apr. 1857 he practiced law at Sioux City, Iowa and later became a prominent banker of that city.

Children of Lizzie and John Perry Allison:

6495 Fannie,* b. 31 July 1859, m. Edward Myron Ferris*
6496 Mary Olive, b. 2 July 1861, d. 21 Sept. 1862
6497 Hattie, b. 6 May 1863
6498 Mabel, b. 11 Aug. 1867, m. Arthur J. More**

EIGHTH GENERATION

6467 John Cromwell Perry-8 b. 29 Dec. 1870, Yarmouthport, Mass., son Emma Rusch and John Philander Perry-7 (6455) (Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Esther C. Skinner 21 Feb. 1899. Los Angeles, Calif. was his home.

Children of Esther and John Cromwell Perry:

6499 Alice Winslow, b. 13 Dec. 1899
6500 Emilie Rusch, b. 18 Mar. 1901
6501 Esther Parsons, b. 26 Apr. 1903
6502 John Worcester, b. 28 July 1909, d. 25 Apr. 1910

6468 Chauncey Rusch Perry-8 b. 6 May 1872, Yarmouthport, Mass., son Emma Rusch and John Philander Perry-7 (6455) (anc. above) mar. Helen Mabel Tuttle 21 June 1896. He was a structural engineer.

Children of Helen and Chauncey Rusch Perry:

6503 John Tuttle, b. 6 Aug. 1897
6504 Helen Margaret, b. 4 Nov. 1898
6505 Chauncey Valentine, b. 26 Aug. 1900
6506 George Nelson, b. 21 June 1905

6472 Arthur Cecil Perry-8 b. 10 Apr. 1852, Rocky Hill (near Hartford) Conn., son Fidelia Taft Raymond and Rev. Isaac Stearns Perry-7 (6457) (Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). After the death of his father in 1865, his mother returned to her former home in Winchenden, Mass. Three years later Arthur went to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. to attend Eastman National Business College; after graduation he was employed by the Continental Life Insurance Co. of N.Y.C.; in 1876 he left Continental to go to U. S. Life Insurance Co., also of N.Y.C. and remained with this company until he retired in 1922, having been its cashier since 1888.

Arthur mar. Anna Margaret Owen 2 May 1872, in St. George's Church, Newburgh, N. Y. Anna b. 14 May 1846, dau. Jehial Owen (Welsh, 1804-1865)

*mar. Bozeman, Mont. 16 Sept. 1885
**Mr. More was of the firm, Harwick, Hess, and More, Wholesale Druggists, Sioux City Iowa (1886)

and Elizabeth Dusenberry Lee* (1811-1855). Arthur pursued several scientific avocations, chiefly astronomical. In 1897 he discovered the variability of the star listed in the Harvard Catalogue of Variable Stars as Z Puppis, 072820 b. He was a member of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society (English) and a member of the American Association for the Study of Variable Stars, which engaged most of his attention in later years, traveling widely in the eastern parts of Canada and the United States. Arthur and Anna lived all their married life in Brooklyn, their last address being 226 Halsey St. probably. Anna d. 15 Jan. 1928 and Arthur d. 6 Jan. 1930.

Sons of Anna and Arthur Cecil Perry Sr.:

6507-R Arthur Cecil Jr., b. 3 Mar. 1873, m. Rachel A. Harned
6508 Raymond Lee, b. 16 Mar. 1878, d. 3 Apr. 1900 n.m.

648 Albert Loring Perry-8 b. 24 Sept. 1858, Greenpoint, N. Y., son Martha Frances Loring and Chauncey Perry Jr.-7 (6459) (Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Carrie Watts 12 Sept. 1883. He mar. (2) Adele Marshall 11 June 1901. Mr. Perry d. 24 Dec. 1914, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Adele and Albert Loring Perry:

6509 Evelyn, b. 12 Apr. 1903, m. Henry S. Kenyon
6510 Albert Loring Jr., b. 16 July 1907, m. Virginia E. Gregory

6487 Charles Elihu Perry-8 b. 24 Aug. 1866, son Charlotte Thorne Horton and Timothy Perry-7 (6460) (Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Lillie Valentine Wilson. He d. 31 Dec. 1908.

Daughter of Lillie and Charles Elihu Perry:

6511 Margaret Thorne,** b. 24 Mar. 1906 n.m.

6491 Frank Jason Perry-8 b. 9 Jan. 1875, son Charlotte Thorne Horton and Timothy Perry-7 (6460) (anc. above) mar. Mabel Burke. He was civil engineer for the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1900 to 1938. Residence: 234 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Midwood Hospital, Brooklyn in 1948.

Children of Mabel and Frank Jason Perry:

6512 Edgar Lockwood***
6513 Katherine,‡ m. Robert Little

6492 Louise Perry-8 b. 14 Mar. 1877, dau. Charlotte Thorne Horton and Timothy Perry-7 (6460) (anc. above) mar. James Benson Crane.

---

*The mother of Elizabeth D. Lee was Margaret Dusenberry (1767-1847) a dau. of Sarah Lane and William Dusenberry (1731-1815) who fought in the American Revolution and who was descended from Hendrick Hendricks van Dorsburgh.

**present address 139 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

***of Philadelphia, Penn.

‡Residence: 6961 Thornhill Drive, Oakland 11, Calif.

Their son Alan is a lithographer, artist, and author; he wrote and illustrated several children's books, among them being "Gloucester Joe," and "Pepita Bonita." He is listed in some of the "Who's Who In Art" volumes. His home was Gloucester; is now Rockport, Mass. He has at least two children.

Children of Louise and James Benson Crane:

6514 Perry Benson, b. 10 Mar. 1900, m. Charlotte Beckwith
6515 Alan Horton, b. 14 Nov. 1901, m.
6516 Donald,* b. 18 Nov. 1907, d., m.

NINTH GENERATION

6507 Arthur Cecil Perry Jr.-9 b. 3 Mar. 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y., son Anna Margaret Owen and Arthur Cecil Perry Sr.-8 6472 (Isaac-7; Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Rachel A. Harned 1897. She was b. 3 Feb. 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. John B. Harned and Mary Jane DeVean. Mr. Perry was for many years assistant superintendent of schools, New York City; is now retired and lives in Central Valley, N. Y. Rachel d. 19 Sept. 1950, Hackensack, N. J.

Sons of Rachel and Arthur Cecil Perry Jr.

6517-R Harold DeVean, b. 18 Apr. 1899, m. Elizabeth Zimmerman, m. 2 Beatrice Shields
6518-R Eugene Raymond, b. 30 Oct. 1902, m. Marie Hyatt

6509 Evelyn Perry-9 b. 12 Apr. 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y. dau. Adele Marshall and Albert Loring Perry-8 (6480) (Chauncey Jr.-7; Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Henry Savage Kenyon 8 Oct. 1927.

Daughter of Evelyn and Henry S. Kenyon:

6519 Patricia, b. 26 June 1929, East Orange, N. J.

6514 Perry Benson Crane-9 b. 10 Mar. 1900, son James Benson Crane and Louise Perry-8 (6492) (Timothy-7; Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Cornell Univ. 1923, was admitted to the N. Y. bar and practiced law with the C. & T. (Chauncey and Timothy) Perry firm of Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y. with offices at 845 Manhattan Ave. His wife was Charlotte Beckwith.

Sons of Charlotte and Perry B. Crane:

6520 Perry Benson Jr., b. July 1935, d. Apr. 1939
6521 Timothy, b. 1938

TENTH GENERATION

6517 Harold DeVean Perry-10 b. 18 Apr. 1899 (prob. in Brooklyn, N. Y.) son Rachel A. Harned and Arthur Cecil Perry Jr.-9 (6507) (Arthur Sr.-8;

*Had one child before he died

Isaac-7; Chauncey Sr.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elizabeth Zimmerman 28 June 1922. He mar. (2) Beatrice Shields in 1936. No children to either marriage. Home in Montvale, Bergen Co., N. J.

6518 Eugene Raymond Perry-10 b. 30 Oct. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y., son Rachel A. Harned and Arthur Cecil Perry Jr.-9 (6507) (anc. above) mar. Marie Hyatt 14 July 1934, East Guilford, N. Y. Marie b. 28 Apr. 1908, East Guilford, dau. Joseph Hyatt (b. 1873, N. Y.; Eng. Hol. Fr.) and Lillian Beale (b. N. Y.; Eng.) Eugene is a teacher and an office worker. Home is on Montrose Turnpike, Owego (Tioga Co.) N. Y.

Children of Marie and Eugene Raymond Perry:

6522 Robert Owen, b. 15 May 1937, Kingston, N. Y. "Owen"
6523 Joan Frone, b. 5 July 1938, Lockport, N. Y.

finis

CHAPTER 13

Descendants of Jason Bigelow Perry-6

155 Jason Bigelow Perry-6 b. 27 Sept. 1801, Rindge, Cheshire Co., N. Hamp., son Abigail Bigelow and John Perry-5 (60) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Sally Wilson 11 Nov. 1828. Sally b. 22 Sept. 1804, New Ipswich, N. Hamp., dau. Major Supply Wilson (1778-1852; descended from John Wilson, d. 5 May 1676) and Sally Scripture. Sally d. 14 Nov. 1875 and Jason in Feb. 1883, both at Rindge, N. Hamp.

Children of Sally and Jason Bigelow Perry:

6524-R Mary, b. 18 Mar. 1830, d., m. Dana S. Walker
6525-R Eliza, b. 3 Aug. 1831, m. Julius Augustus Hale
6526-R Susan, b. 11 Apr. 1833, d. 15 July 1924, m. Washington Whittemore
6527-R John Wilson, b. 17 Apr. 1835, d. 18 Oct. 1922, m. Mary Vose Cutter
6528-R James Bigelow, b. 13 Aug. 1837, d. 27 May 1925, m. Arlette Tuttle
6529 Harriett, b. 22 Sept. 1839, d. 18 Jan. 1863, m. Walter Morse Flanders
6530 Sarah,* b. 12 Sept. 1842, m. Walter Morse Flanders
6531-R Jason Stanley, b. 8 Jan. 1847, d. 4 Sept. 1909, m. Elsie Augusta Page, m. 2 Mrs. Martha Rice
6532 Jane Sophronia, b. 8 Jan. 1847, d. 16 Dec. 1933 n.m.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6524 Mary Perry-7 b. 18 Mar. 1830, prob. at Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Dana S. Walker. Dana mar. (1) Arvilla Williams.

Children of Mary and Dana S. Walker:

6533-R Emma Lucia, b. 1 Aug. 1856, d. 27 Mar. 1902, m. Ned Thrasher
6534 George, R. D., b. 19 Feb. 1872, d. 18 Dec. 1927, m. Mary MacDonald sp.

6525 Eliza Perry-7 b. 3 Aug. 1831, prob. at Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (anc. above) mar. Julius Augustus Hale.

Children of Eliza and Julius A. Hale:

Hattie Abby, 24 Dec. 1855, d. 25 Oct. 1943, m. Edwin R. Cutter
Lizzie Augusta, b. 16 Aug. 1857, d. 12 Apr. 1939, m. Elliott Prescott
Ella Florence, b. 17 Mar. 1859, d. 6 May 1922, m. Oliver Tenney
Walter Augustus, b 17 Jan. 1861, d. 3 Jan. 1937, m. Lillian Burnap, m. 2 Eula Jones
Julius Herbert, b. 11 Aug. 1863, d., m. Emily Rayner
Jennie Marie, b. 10 May 1865, d. 22 May 1944, m. Clifton Sawyer
Anna Mabel, b. 18 Jan. 1867, d. 26 Dec. 1941, m. Fred A. Robinson
Harvey Perry, b. 28 Nov. 1868, d. 8 Nov. 1929, m. Lizzie Blanch Turner
Henry Moody, b. 17 Feb. 1872, d. 10 May 1952, m. Emma Greene
Ruth Mersilva, b. 15 Dec. 1873, d. 26 Mar. 1947, m. John T. Appleby

*Mrs. Frank Flanders of Warner, N. Hamp., is daughter-in-law of Sarah.

Children of Hattie and Edwin R. Cutter:

Jennie Mabel, now deceased
Hiram Edwin of Jaffrey, N. Hamp.

Daughter of Lizzie and Elliott Prescott:

Belle Florence, of 1400 Boren, Seattle, Wash.

Children of Ella and Oliver Tenney:

Hattie Ella, now Mrs. George French of West Rindge, N. Hamp.
Wallace Oliver, now deceased
Wilbur Hale, now deceased
Alice Florence, now Mrs. Elliott Chase, of Royalston, Mass.
Ruth Marion, now Mrs. George Burgoyne, of Jaffrey, N. Hamp.

Daughter of Lillian and Walter Hale:

Amy Eliza, now Mrs. Arthur Golder of 13 Elm St., Peterborough, N. Hamp.

Children of Eula and Walter Hale:

Walter Stanley
Wilma Alice, now Mrs. David Jewell, of Greenland, N. Hamp.
Rachel Eula
Howard Augustus
Francis Towne

Children of Emily and Julius H. Hale:

Harold Preston of 62 Hayward St., Greenfield, Mass.
Merrill Rayner
Doris Lillian

Children of Jennie and Clifton Sawyer:

Bernice Lucy, now Mrs. Royal Hope of 255 Liberty St., Lowell, Mass.
Roscoe Alfred, of Jaffrey, N. Hamp.
Jason Clifton, of Jaffrey, N. Hamp.

Daughter of Anna and Fred A. Robinson:

Eleanor Mabel, now Mrs. Hugh Bell, of 611 19th St., Brandenton, Fla.

Children of Emma and Henry M. Hale:

Dorothy Lincoln
Esther, now Mrs. Raymond Holsworth, Winchester, Mass.

Daughter of Ruth and John T. Appleby:

Bertha Eliza, now Mrs. Robert Hardy

6526 Susan Perry-7 b. 11 Apr. 1833, Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Washington Whittemore 11 Dec. 1855, Rindge, N. Hamp. He was

b. 10 Oct. 1823, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Prescott Whittemore* (son Nathaniel and Lydia (Stone) Whittemore) and Lucy Geer. Washington was a farmer; he d. 5 Apr. 1897 and Susan 15 July 1924, both at Huntley, Ill. Their son Willis d. Marengo, Ill. and their dau. Harriett d. at Huntley, Ill.

Children of Susan and Washington Whittemore:

6535 Willis Perry, b. 7 Mar. 1858, d. 22 Feb. 1931 n.m.
6536 Myron Wilson, b. 12 Sept. 1862, d. 16 Apr. 1939, m. Louise ..... m. Josephine .....
6537 Harriett, b. 29 July 1864, d. 12 Nov. 1865
6538-R Charles Bigelow, b. 4 June 1867, d. 24 Aug. 1937, m. Olive Lione Adams m. 2 Alma Kolls

6527 John Wilson Perry-7 b. 17 Apr. 1835, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (anc. above). In 1856 John left N. Hamp. and went West. He taught his first school at Huntley (McHenry Co.) Ill. The following spring (1857) he went to Lee Co., Iowa. Three yrs. later he returned to his native state where he and Mary Vose Cutter were mar. 15 Feb. 1860, at Keene, N. Hamp. Mary b. 12 Feb. 1833, East Jaffrey, N. Hamp. For ten yrs. they made their home in Lee Co., Ia. and then removed to Adair Co., Ia. settling first on a farm in Grand River Twp. In 1881 they moved into Greenfield where he first engaged in stock buying but later turned to carpenter work. Greenfield was their home for the remainder of their lives. (Obits. from "Free Press" of Greenfield). Mary d. 10 Aug. 1908 and John d. 18 Oct. 1922, both at Greenfield.

Daughters of Mary and John Wilson Perry :

6539 Sarah Lydia, b. 11 Dec. 1860, d. 9 Feb. 1883 n.m.
6540-R Jennie Maud, b. 15 Dec. 1874, m. Allen W. Trego

6528 James Bigelow Perry-7 b. 13 Aug. 1837, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (anc. above) mar. Arlette

---

*Ancestry of Prescott Whittmore: (From New England Historic Genealogical Register, Vols. CVI, CVII, CVIII, Jan. 1952 to July 1954)

Thomas Whittemore-1 of Hitchin, Co. Herts, England; baptized there 6 Jan. 1593; d. Malden, Mass. 26 May 1661; mar. (3) Hannah Chawkley of Hitchin. She d. Chelmsford, Mass. 19 May 1677; they came to New England about 1639.

John Whittemore-2 baptized Hitchin, Eng. 11 Feb. 1638; d. Cambridge, Mass. 8 Dec. 1694. mar. (1) Mary Upham 12 Mar. 1661, Charleston, Mass., dau. Deacon John and Elizabeth Upham. She d. 27 June 1677.

Lt. Benjamin Whittemore-3 weaver, yeoman, b. Charlestown, Mass. 1 Sept. 1669; d. Concord, Mass. 8 Sept. 1734, mar. Esther Brooks 17 Aug. 1692, Concord. She b. 4 July 1668, Concord; d. 11 Jan. 1742, Concord; dau. Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason.

Nathaniel Whittemore-4 husbandman, b. 23 Nov. 1698, Concord, Mass.; d. Harvard, Mass., 31 Jan. 1769. Mar. Abigail Blood, dau. James Blood and Abigail Wheeler; she b. 30 July 1703, Concord; d. 23 July 1780, Harvard.

Nathaniel Whittemore-5 yeoman, b. 4 July 1741, Concord, Mass.; d. 3 Jan. 1822, Lancaster, Mass. Had a twin sister Sarah who d. in infancy. mar. (2) Lydia Stone 19 Feb. 1778, Groton, Mass. She b. 15 Oct. 1743, Harvard, Mass., prob. dau. Eunice and Simeon Stone Jr.; d. 2 June 1797, Lancaster, Mass.

Tuttle (nsn) 25 Aug. 1867 McHenry, Ill. Arlette b. 13 Mar. 1844, McHenry, Ill., dau. Joseph B. Tuttle and Eliza Ann Horton. For 55 yrs. to Arlette's death, their home was on Maple Ave., McHenry. He was a teacher, a merchant, and a banker. Arlette d. 15 July 1924 at McHenry and James d. 27 May 1925, Peoria, Ill.

Children of Arlette and James Bigelow Perry:

6541-R Howard Rand, b. 19 June 1868, d. 23 Apr. 1945, m. Gertrude M. Morgan
6542 James Alfred, b. 19 June 1874, d. 20 Aug. 1898 n.m.
6543-R Agnes Arlette, b. 13 Mar. 1876, m. Henry W. Grout
6544-R Bernice Eliza, b. 25 Dec. 1878, d. 28 Sept. 1949, m. Harry H. Hanly

6531 Jason Stanley Perry-7 b. 8 Jan. 1847, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Sally Wilson and Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155) (anc. above) mar. Elsie Augusta Page (some copies give the name Elise) 15 Nov. 1871, Fitchburg, Mass. She b. 19 Nov. 1851, Fitchburg, Mass., dau. Joel Page* and Sarah Pierce. Elsie d. 3 Sept. 1899; Jason d. 4 Sept. 1909, both at Rindge; burial in Hillside cy. there. Jason was a farmer.

Children of Elsie and Jason Stanley Perry:

6545-R Mary Cushing, b. 8 Aug. 1872, d. 10 Dec. 1916, m. Frank Tuttle
6546-R Belle Lelia, b. 12 Apr. 1875, m. Arthur Z. Norcross
6547-R John Wilson, b. 26 May 1879, m. Clara M. Newell
6548-R James Bigelow, b. 21 Mar. 1884, d. 13 July 1951, m. Lenna Wilson
6549 Stanley, b. 6 Sept. 1887, d. 4 Dec. 1896, n.m. (c.d.: drowning)
6550-R Susan Pauline, b. 12 Aug. 1890, m. Daniel P. Maynard

EIGHTH GENERATION

6533 Emma Lucia Walker-8 b. 1 Aug. 1856, dau. Dana S. Walker and Mary Perry-7 (6524) (Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ned Thrasher. Emma d. 27 Mar. 1902.

Children of Emma and Ned Thrasher:

6551 Cullen S., b. 18 Dec. 1878, d. 21 Aug. 1950
6552 Anne Mary, b. 18 May 1880
6553 Edna Minnie, b. 21 Aug. 1882, d. 11 Feb. 1892
6554 Lee Wilton, b. 26 Sept. 1886
6555 Perry B., b. 7 Dec. 1887
6556 Oscar P., b. 25 Feb. 1898
Address of Perry B. Thrasher: Rindge, N. Hamp.

6538 Charles Bigelow Whittemore-8 b. 4 June 1867, Huntley, Ill., son Washington Whittemore and Susan Perry-7 (6526) (Jason Bigelow Perry-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Olive Lione Adams, b. 26

*Lineage of Joel Page-7: Joel Page-6 (m. Thurza Wheeler); Jonathon Page-5 (m. Esther Willard); Joseph-4 (m. Abigail Shedd); Jonathon-3 (m. Mary _____); John Jr.-2 (m. Faith Dunster, niece of President of Harvard); John Page-1, immigrant ancestor m. Phebe Payne. See ancestry of Abigail Russell, wife of Ebenezer Perry-4 (21). Sarah Pierce was dau. of Benjamin Pierce and Sarah Raymond of Rindge. Benjamin son of Benjamin and his 3rd wife Judith Metcalf; Benjamin Sr. son of Jonas Pierce and Mary Adams.

July 1868, Richmond, Ill., dau. of Olive P. Watson and John Quincy Adams.* Olive d. 27 Sept. 1926, Marengo, Ill. Her brother Dr. Melvin Adams is a resident of Marengo. Charles mar. (2) Alma Kolls. He d. 24 Aug. 1937, Rockford, Ill. No children.

6540 Jennie Maud Perry-8 b. 15 Dec. 1874, Adair Co., Iowa, dau. of Mary Vose Cutter and John Wilson Perry-7 (6527) (Jason Bigelow Perry-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Allen Watson Trego, an undertaker; he was b. 17 Sept. 1876, Cass Co., Iowa. This marriage lasted 10 years and there were no children. Jennie was active in the Women's Christian Temperance Union, and in the Rebekah Lodge. From 1939 on she was a resident of Glen Ellyn, Ill., living at 484 Main St. She d. 25 Apr. 1954 in DuPage County Convalescent Home; interment was in Huntley, Ill. (Obit.)

6541 Howard Rand Perry-8 b. 19 June 1868, McHenry, Ill., son Arlette Tuttle and James Bigelow Perry-7 (6528) (Jason Bigelow Perry-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) grad. U. S. Military Academy at West Point. He was a Colonel in the regular Army. mar. Gertrude Mary Morgan. Howard d. 23 Apr. 1945, Sparta, Wisc.

Children of Gertrude and Col. Howard Rand Perry:

6557-R Gertrude Morgan, m. Ira P. Swift
6558-R Howard Rand Jr., m. Elizabeth Bacon
6559-R Larlette, m. George C. Claussen

6543 Agnes Arlette Perry-8 b. 13 Mar. 1876, McHenry, Ill., dau. Arlette Tuttle and James Bigelow Perry-7 (6528) (anc. above) mar. Henry Whittemore Grout 3 Sept. 1914, McHenry, Ill. Henry b. 24 Mar. 1858, Waterloo, Iowa, son Samuel Brigham Grout** and Harriett A. Whittemore.*** Agnes was a teacher for 15 yrs. Henry was a farmer, real estate dealer and salesman. He d. 28 June 1932, Waterloo, Ia.; bur. Fairview cemetery there. Agnes d. 21 Mar. 1954, Waterloo, Iowa. No children.

6544 Bernice Eliza Perry-8 b. 25 Dec. 1878, McHenry, Ill., dau. Arlette Tuttle and James Bigelow Perry-7 (6528) (anc. above) mar. Harry Hamilton Hanly 24 May 1902, Woodstock, Ill. Harry b. 25 Feb. 1878, McHenry, Ill., son John Edmund Hanly (b. McHenry, Ill.) and Ella Shirts (b. Sodus, N. Y.) He grad. Northwestern Univ.; was a physician all his life, in Hanona, Ill. to 1911, and then Peoria, Ill. to his death from auto accident injuries 13

---

*Descent of J. Q. Adams-8 from Henry Adams-1 of Braintree, Mass: Melvin-7; Timothy-6; Daniel-5; Daniel-4; John-3; Edward-2; Henry-1.

**Descent of Samuel B. Grout from Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.: Isaac Grout-6; Thomas-5; John-4; mar. Margaret Adams-4; Joseph Adams-3; John-2; Henry-1.

***Harriet A. Whittemore was dau. of Prescott Whittemore, and so was sister of Washington, Whittemore, husband of Susan Perry-7 (6526) the aunt of Agnes. For Ancestry of Prescott Whittemore, see footnote under Susan Perry-7.

Feb. 1929, in Peoria. Bernice d. 28 Sept. 1949, Peoria; burial for both in Woodland Cemetery, McHenry.

Daughter of Bernice and Harry H. Hanly:

6560-R Arlette Helen, b. 2 Mar. 1902, m. George C. Caldwell, m. 2 J. Brandt Olwin

6545 Mary Cushing Perry-8 b. 8 Aug. 1872, dau. Elsie A. Page and Jason Stanley Perry-7 (6531) (Jason Bigelow Perry-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Frank Augustine Tuttle 1894(?) Frank b. 18 May 1867, Temple, N. Hamp., son James S. Tuttle and Caroline A. Post. He was a carpenter and builder. Mary d. 10 Dec. 1916, and Frank d. 24 Oct. 1943, both at Temple, N. Hamp.; burial for both at Rindge, N. Hamp.

Children of Mary and Frank A. Tuttle:

6561-R Jesse Elmer, b. 20 Nov. 1895, m. Ruth A. Malcolm
6562 Edward E.*
6563 Robert P(erry)**
6564 Bertha E.

6546 Bellie Lelia Perry-8 b. 12 Apr. 1875, Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Elsie Augusta Page and Jason Stanley Perry-7 (6531) (anc. above) mar. Arthur Zebulon Norcross 9 May 1901, Rindge, N. Hamp. by John Smith. Arthur b. 14 Jan. 1879, Winchenden, Mass., son Arthur Willie Norcross-8*** (b. 4-30-1855, N. Hamp.; banker; d. 5-28-84, Rindge, N. Hamp.) and Idella Emeretta Converse (b. 9-13-1857, N. Hamp.; d. 9-22-1930, Millis, Mass.) Young Arthur attended Univ. of New Hamp. 1895-99, at Durham, majoring in agriculture, and has been a farmer since then. Home at Southville, Mass.

Children of Belle Lelia and Arthur Z. Norcross: (4 younger born Pomfret, Conn.)

6565 Arthur Everett, b. 9 June 1902, d. in few days
6566-R Elmer Roscoe, b. 15 Oct. 1903, m. Jennie Dorr
6567-R Elsie Idella, b. 5 Jan. 1905, m. Kenneth Ramsdell
6568-R Alice Bell, b. 27 Jan. 1908, d. 21 Sept. 1952, m. Russell Boutilier
6569-R Howard Perry, b. 19 Feb. 1911, m. Gladys Ellis

6547 John Wilson Perry-8 b. 26 May 1879, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Elsie A. Page and Jason Stanley Perry-7 (6531) (anc. above) mar. Clara Mabel Newell

---

*home in Erin, N. Y.

**home in New Ipswich, N. Hamp.

***Jeremiah Norcross, emigrant ancestor of the Norcross families of Rindge, N. Hamp., settled in Watertown, Mass., as early as 1642. By his wife Adrean he had two sons: Nathaniel and Richard; Nathaniel, a minister, probably returned to England. Richard, b. England 1621, was the only schoolteacher in Watertown for 20 yrs., to 1681. Descent of Arthur W. Norcross-8 from Jeremiah Norcross-1: Deacon Jeremiah-7 (mar. Mary Pillsbury); Daniel-6 (mar. Polly Jones) Jeremiah-5 (mar. Lucy Chaplin); Jeremiah-4 (mar. Faith Page); Richard-3 (mar. 2 Hannah Sanders); Richard-2 (mar. Mary Brooke); Jeremiah-1.

Faith Page, b. 11-6-1707, dau. Jonathon Page-3, son of John and Faith (Dunster) Page-2; gd.son John Page-1 and Phebe Payne. Faith was a sister of Joseph Page, ancestor of Belle Lelia Perry. (Belle L. Perry and Arthur Z. Norcross are 5th cousins through their Page lines.)

1912, Providence, R. I., by Rev. MacConnell. Clara b. 2 Nov. 1878, North Attleboro, Mass., dau. of Oscar Day Newell (b. No. Attleboro, Mass., in meat and grocery business; d. 3 Oct. 1938, No. Attleboro) and Abbie Stanley Knapp (b. No. Attleboro; d. 2 Mar. 1933, No. Attleboro; said to be descended from Roger Williams of early Mass. and R. I. fame.) Mr. Perry has been vice president of R. I. Motor Mart for more than 40 years. Residence: 61 Tyndall Ave., Providence, R. I.

Son of Clara and John Wilson Perry:

6570 John Stanley, b. 3 July 1913, m. Nathalie R. Sherman

6548 James Bigelow Perry-8 b. 21 Mar. 1884, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Elsie A. Page and Jason Stanley Perry-7 (6531) (anc. above). Finished his education at Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass. mar. Lenna Gwendolen Wilson 9 May 1936, Keene, N. Hamp., by Rev. H. Rees Jones. Lenna b. 9 Mar. 1899, Sharon, N. Hamp., dau. Thomas Jonas Wilson* (b. 1847 Sharon, N. Hamp. d. 1933, Sharon) and Ellen Augusta Worcester (b. 1864, Mason, N. Hamp.; d. 1948, Sharon). As a young man, Mr. Perry was construction superintendent for Swift and Co. He was former president, operator, and majority owner of Annett Box Co., retiring from active participation in 1947, after which he continued his real estate operations. He was a trustee of Monadnock Savings Bank; a director of Monadnock National Bank; treasurer of the Jaffrey Trustees of Trust Funds; he was a water commissioner from 1924 on. His most distinguished service was as Representative to the General Court (Assembly) of New Hampshire in 1935, 1947, 1949, and 1951, during which he served on the Judiciary Committee; he was also a Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1948. He was affiliated with the Masonic Lodge, Sons of the American Revolution, American Forestry Association, the Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests, the New Hampshire Taxpayers' Federation, and the National Audubon Society. His wife Lenna was State Representative in 1927; she has been a town officer several years, and has been a real estate dealer for more than 15 years. (Obit.)

James B. Perry d. 13 July 1951, Peterborough, N. Hamp., a few months after beginning his fourth term as State Rep.; burial was in Rindge, N. Hamp. in his father's lot in Hillside Cem. (Death caused by coronary thrombosis.) Several State Representatives attended his funeral, Gov. Sherman Adams being represented there by Rep. Raymond K. Perkins of Concord, Chairman of the Judiciary Committee.

Mrs. Lenna Perry continues to reside at East Jaffrey, N. Hamp. (No children).

---

*7th generation descendant of John Wilson (d. 5 May 1676) Thomas' father David Wilson was 4th cousin of Maj. Supply Wilson, who was grandfather of James Bigelow Perry. (See Jason Bigelow Perry-6 (155). This David Wilson's grandfather David Wilson mar. Martha Page, gt. gr. dau. John Page Jr. and Faith Dunster, who were also ancestors of James B. Perry. (See footnote under Jason Stanley Perry (6531).

6550 Susan Pauline Perry-8 b. 12 Aug. 1890, Rindge, N. Hamp., dau. Elsie A. Page and Jason Stanley Perry-7 (6531) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Putman Maynard 30 Oct. 1912, Temple, N. Hamp. Daniel b. 2 Nov. 1885, Wilton, N. Hamp., son Samuel F. Maynard (Eng.) and Carrie Taylor (b. 1857, N. Hamp.; Eng.) He is a carpenter. New Ipswich, N. Hamp. is their home.

Children of Susan and Daniel P. Maynard:

6571-R Stanley Perry, b. 4 Oct. 1913, m. Lillian Page
6572 Charles Taylor, b. 6 Sept. 1915, m. Norma Watkins
6573 Constance, b. 23 Dec. 1921, m. Charles H. Fugitt
6574 Daniel Bigelow, b. 5 Feb. 1929, m. Ruth Goldthwaite
6575 James Warren,* b. 28 June 1932 n.m.

NINTH GENERATION

6557 Gertrude Morgan Perry-9 b. about 1898, prob. in Ohio., dau. of Gertrude Mary Morgan and Howard Rand Perry Sr.-8 (6541) (James Bigelow Perry-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ira P. Swift, b. Chicora, Miss. in 1898, an U. S. Army officer, who in 1953 was a Brig. General with the V Corps Headquarters stationed at Frankfort, Germany. At that time Gertrude was with her husband. Home address: 3025 Ontario Road, Washington, D. C.

Daughter of Gertrude and General Ira P. Swift:

6576 Barbara Perry, b. 11 Feb. 1926, m. Robert K. Rowlee
Barbara's address: 23804 W. 53rd, Edmonds, Wash.

6558 Howard Rand Perry Jr.-9 (date and place of birth unknown) son Gertrude Mary Morgan and Howard Rand Perry Sr. (6541) (anc. above). Grad. U. S. Military Academy at West Point (as his father was before him) afterwards reaching the rank of Colonel. He died in the Philippine Islands during World War II. mar. Elizabeth Bacon who now resides at 1310 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Daughters of Elizabeth and Col. Howard Rand Perry Jr.:

6577 Elizabeth Bacon, m.
6578 Nancy Rand. m.

6559 Larlette Perry-9 (date and place of birth unknown) dau. Gertrude Mary Morgan and Howard Rand Perry Sr. (6541) (anc. above) mar. George C. Claussen. Residence: 4565 N.E. 85th Ave., Portland 20, Oregon.

6560 Arlette Helen Hanly-9 b. 2 Mar. 1906, McHenry, Ill., dau. Harry Hamilton Hanly and Bernice Eliza Perry-8 (6544) (James Bigelow Perry-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-2; John-1) mar. George Chapman Caldwell 29 June 1929, Peoria, Ill. George, a life insurance salesman, b. 7

*Serving in U. S. Army in Korea in 1953.

Nov. 1905, Wichita, Kansas, son Homer Caldwell and Sarah Chapman. They were divorced in 1938. Arlette mar. (2) Jacob Brandt Olwin* 10 Feb. 1939, Peoria, Ill. Brandt b. 15 Jan. 1905, Peoria, Ill., son William Olwin (b. 1862, Dayton, Ohio; Fr. Gr.) and Carrie Hunter (b. 1868, Peoria, Ill., Scotch). He entered his father's business, the Central City Pickle Co., of Peoria, Ill., in 1927; he operated it alone after his father's death in 1932; later a branch plant was opened in Des Moines, Ia. In 1945 he purchased a cider mill at Bailey, Mich., in the heart of the apple country. In Dec. 1951 the Peoria plant was was sold to Hiram Walker Co., and the Des Moines plant to Speas Co. of Kansas City.

In 1946 Arlette and Brandt bought a summer place on Hess Lake, at Newaygo, Mich. It is now their permanent home. (Address: RR No. 3, Newaygo, Mich.)

Daughter of Arlette and George C. Caldwell:

6579 Ann** (nsn), b. 11 June 1932, Peoria, Ill.

Children of Arlette and J. Brandt Olwin: (born in Peoria, Ill.)

6580 Janet Arlette, b. 1 July 1941
6581 Katherine Louise, b. 20 Sept. 1944
6582 Susan Perry, b. 6 Feb. 1946

6561 Jessie Elmer Tuttle-9 b. 20 Nov. 1895, Temple, N. Hamp., son Frank A. Tuttle and Mary C. Perry-8 (6545) (Jason S.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Enlisted in U. S. Army at Milford, N. Hamp. 14 June 1917; No. 1225901; became a corporal in Signal Corps and served 11 months in France and Germany; discharged 7 July 1919. mar. Ruth Anne Malcolm 5 Apr. 1921, Tampa, Fla., by Rev. Snipes. She was b. at Birmingham, Ky., dau. William W. Malcolm (Scotch; farmer) and Ellen V. Stone (Irish; d. 1929, Ky.) She completed her nurse's training at a hospital at Cynthiana, Ky. and served in the profession more than 15 yrs. She also served in Army Nurse Corps from 9 Aug. 1918 to 30 Jan. 1919; was in France 4 mos. from where she was returned having influenza which was greatly epidemic at that time.

For more than 30 years Jesse has been a construction foreman; has worked in a cabinet shop about 5 yrs. He is a 32nd degree Mason; both he and Ruth are members of Christian Scientist Church. Residence: 406 W. Baker St. Plant City, Fla. (No children.)

6566 Elmer Roscoe Norcross-9 b. 15 Oct. 1903, Pomfret, Conn., son Arthur Zebulon Norcross and Belle Lelia Perry-8 (6546) (Jason S.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) m. Jennie Florence Dorr 20 Nov. 1924, Apponaug, R. I. by Rev. Woofenden. Jennie b. 22 Apr. 1903, Sutton, Mass., dau. Francis Dorr (b. 1867, Mass.; Eng.) and Ellen Francis (b.

*prev. mar. to Olive Taylor; dvcd.; 2 children.
**Attending Bradley Univ. in Peoria, Ill. in 1953.

1876, Mass.) He has been a sawyer and a foreman in a lumber mill; he worked as a carpenter on the Naval Base at Argentia, Newfoundland; he has been a poultry farmer many years. In the past year he removed from Limerick, Me. to Boscawem, N. Hamp., his present address.

Children of Jennie and Elmer Roscoe Norcross:

6583-R June Eleanor, b. 6 June 1925, m. Lloyd Davis
6584-R Clarence Elmer, b. 17 Sept. 1926, m. Shirley Shropshire
6585 Alberta Belle, b. 4 Dec. 1927, m. Walter Arnold
6586-R Phyllis Hazel, b. 16 July 1929, m. Roland Bernier
6587 Jeanne Amy, b. 14 May 1931, m. Roger Hussy
6588-R Barbara Ethel, b. 15 Aug. 1932, m. Philip Hall
6589 Lloyd Gardiner, b. 28 Feb. 1934, d. 9 Oct. 1941 "Gardiner" b. Franklin, Mass.
6590 Arthur Zebulon, b. 24 Nov. 1936, Franklin, Mass.
6591 Patricia Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1938, Franklin, Mass.
6592 Georgeana Ethelyn, b. 20 Feb. 1940, d. 12 May 1949, b. Franklin, Mass.
6593 Elsie Paige, b. 6 Aug. 1941, Milford, Mass. "Paige"
6594 Charles Dennis, b. 16 Oct. 1943, Milford, Mass.
6595 Peter Frederick, b. 11 June 1945, Framingham, Mass.
Alberta, b. Natick, Mass., mar. in Franklin, Mass.; address: 16 Sale St., Franklin, Mass.
Jeanne, b. N. Kingston R-2, mar. in Kezar Falls, Me., address:: 55 Williams St., Portland, Me.

6567 Elsie Idella Norcross-9 b. 5 Jan. 1905, Pomfert, Conn., dau. Arthur Zebulon Norcross and Belle Lelia Perry-8 (6546) (anc. above). Attended Boston (Mass.) Univ. 1922-25, majoring in math. mar. Kenneth Hammond Ramsdell (7669) 24 July 1926, Southboro, Mass., by Rev. Fisher. Kenneth b. 18 Sept. 1902, Brighton, Suffolk Co., Conn., son Edward Ramsdell (b. 1866, Mass. lawyer; still living in 1951; son of Stillman S. Ramsdell of Garland, Me. and Mary E. Perry. Mary E. Perry dau. of William Perry and Betsey M. Perry, both descendants of John Perry of Roxbury; see Chapter 24.) and Jennie Hammond (b. 1870? Me. d. 1947, Southoro, Mass.) Kenneth attended an agriculture course at Mass. State College, Amherst, Mass., 1922, and has been farming since. Both Elsie and Kenneth are interested in antiques as a hobby, furnishing their large old farmhouse at Causway, Millis, Mass., with pieces of furniture they have gathered over the years.

Children of Elsie and Kenneth Hammond Ramsdell:

6596 Norman Everett, b. 21 May 1927, m. Mildred Oliver
6597-R Ernest Arthur, b. 20 May 1928, m. Wynona Bearfield
6598-R Elsie Kay, b. 17 May 1931, Millis, Mass.
unnamed infant, b. 17 Oct. 1932, d. 17 Oct. 1932, Millis, Mass.

6568 Alice Belle Norcross-9 b. 27 Jan. 1908, Pomfret, Conn., dau. Arthur Zebulon Norcross and Belle Lelia Perry-8 (6546) (anc. above). Grad. N.E. Baptist Hospital, Boston, Mass. 1930 with R.N. degree. Did nursing until her marriage to Russell Irving Boutilier 5 Sept. 1931 at Millis, Mass. Russell b. 21 Apr. 1909, Southboro, Mass., son Walter Boutilier (b. Mass., Canadian; d. 1914) and Annie Pearl ..... (b. 1879, Mass.; d. 1938,

Mass.) Russell studied Business Administration at Boston Univ. 1934-36; has been a trustee since. Their home was 16 Hammond Road, Natick, Mass. Alice d. 21 Sept. 1952, prob. at Natick, of cancer.

Daughter of Alice and Russell I. Boutilier:

6599 Nancy Eleanor, b. 13 May 1942, Boston, Mass.

6569 Howard Perry Norcross-9 b. 19 Feb. 1911, Pomfret, Conn., son Arthur Zebulon Norcross and Belle Lelia Perry-8 (6546) (anc. above) mar. Gladys Ellis 1 Sept. 1930, Walpole, Mass. Gladys b. 18 Aug. 1909, Walpole, Norfolk Co., Mass., dau. Fred Ellis (b. 1884, Mass. Eng.) and Effie Veroe (b. 1889, Nova Scotia, Canada; Eng. came to USA 1904). Howard has been a farmer since his school days; was water commissioner 3 yrs.; is a director and trustee of Farm Bureau Federation. He is a member of the Masons.

Gladys raises registered German shepherd dogs. Their farmhouse is on Parkersville Rd., Southville, Mass.

Children of Gladys and Howard Perry Norcross:

6600 Gladys Elaine, b. 19 Mar. 1932, Acton, Mass. "Elaine"
6601 Gail Louise, b. 5 Nov. 1934, Holliston, Mass.
6602 Elsie-Joan, b. 12 Dec. 1935, Holliston, Mass.
6603 Priscilla Perry, b. 29 Mar. 1940, Southboro, Mass.
6604 Stanley Ellis, b. 12 May, 1943, Southboro, Mass.

6570 John Stanley Perry-9 b. 3 July 1913, Providence, R. I., son Clara M. Newell and John Wilson Perry-8 (6547) (Jason Stanley Perry-7; Jason Bigelow Perry-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). Stanley mar. Nathalie Reynolds Sherman 9 Sept. 1939, North Attleboro, Mass. Nathalie b. 10 Feb. 1917, North Attleboro., dau. Ronald H. Sherman (b. 1898, Mass., Eng.) and Flora Reynolds (b. 1899, Mass. Eng.) Stanley is a commercial artist. Residence: 32 Anawan Rd., North Attleboro, Mass.

Children of Nathalie and J. Stanley Perry:

6605 John Sherman, b. 16 Jan. 1942, Providence, R. I.
6606 Jane Ellen, b. 13 Apr. 1947, N. Attleboro, Mass.

6571 Stanley Perry Maynard-9 b. 4 Oct. 1913, Temple, N. Hamp., son Daniel Putman Maynard and Susan Pauline Perry-8 (6550) (Jason S.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Lillian Josephine Page 2 July 1938, New Ipswich, N. Hamp. Lillian, dau. Gilbert H. Page (b. 1889, N. Hamp.) and Josephine L. Jones (b. 1897, N. Hamp.) was born 23 Mar. 1916, Manchester, N. Hamp. Since he left school, Perry has been a farmer and a carpenter; address is Wilton R.F.D., Temple, N. Hamp.

Children of Lillian and S. Perry Maynard:

6607 Roger Lawrence, b. 10 June 1939, Peterborough, N. Hamp.
6608 Stanley Perry Jr., b. 2 Aug. 1941, Peterborough, N. Hamp.
6609 Pauline, b. 26 Aug. 1944, Peterborough, N. Hamp.
6610 Jo Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1947, Peterborough, N. Hamp.
6611 John Kimball, b. 4 May 1950, Peterborough, N. Hamp.

TENTH GENERATION

6576 Barbara Perry Swift-10 b. 11 Feb. 1926, Fort Huachuca, Cochise Co., Arizona, dau. of Gen. Ira P. Swift and Gertrude Morgan Perry-9 (6557) (Howard Rand Perry Sr.-8; James B.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1). She studied at Frances Shimer school at Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1944-5; George Washington Univ., Washington D. C. 1945-7; and Univ. of Washington at Seattle 1947-8, majoring in psychology. mar. Robert Kenneth Rowlee 28 Aug. 1948, Fort Lewis, Wash., by Chaplin Gordon Hutchins. Robert b. 16 Apr. 1925, Seattle, Wash., son Francis Rowlee (b. 1898, Calif.; Scotch, Irish, Gr.; teacher) and Elizabeth LaRue (b. 1902, Ill.; Fr.) He attended Dickinson State Teachers College (N. Dak.) 1943-4, after he enlisted in U. S. Navy 15 Apr. 1943, at Seattle. He served as Signalman 3/c three months in South Pacific. Discharged 18 Apr. 1946; No. 733-93-81. He then studied architecture at Univ. of Wash. 1946-51. Since then he has practiced as an architect and also worked as a fire protection engineer a yr. Barbara is an Episcopalian; Robert is a member of the Christian Scientist Church. Residence: 23804 W. 53rd, Edmonds, Washington.

Son of Barbara and Robert K. Rowlee:

6612 Richard Allen, b. 22 Nov. 1951, Seattle, Wash.

6583 June Eleanor Norcross-10 b. 6 June 1925, Kingstown, R. I., dau. Jennie F. Dorr and Elmer Roscoe Norcross-9 (6566) (Belle Lelia Perry-8; Jason S.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Lloyd Knight Davis 9 Sept. 1948, New Bristol, Conn. Lloyd b. 12 Mar. 1924, Providence, R. I., son LeRoy Davis (b. 1892 Natick, R. I.; Eng.) and Edith Knight (b. 1899, Pawtucket, R. I., Eng.) Their home for the present is Greene, R. I. (c/o LeRoy Davis)

6584 Clarence Elmer Norcross-10 b. 17 Sept. 1926, Rindge, N. Hamp., son Jennie F. Dorr and Elmer Foscoe Norcross-9 (6566) (anc. above) mar. Shirley (nsn) Shropshire 1 June 1947, Providence, R. I. Shirley b. 22 Jan. 1926, Providence, R. I., dau. Edward Shropshire (b. 1901, Penn., Eng.; statistician) and Beatrice Steele (b. 1905, R. I., Eng.) Shirley worked as a typist and Clarence is a carpenter and builder, at South Harwick, Mass.

Son of Shirley and Clarence Elmer Norcross:

6613 Howard Gardner, b. 9 Apr. 1948, Providence, R. I.

6586 Phyllis Hazel Norcross-10 b. 16 July 1929, Kingstown, R .I., dau. Jennie F. Dorr and Elmer Norcross-9 (6566) (anc. above) mar. Roland Eugene Bernier 24 Jan. 1948, Bellingham, Mass. Roland b. 23 Dec. 1925, Bellingham, Mass., son Raymond Bernier (b. in Canada of Fr. Canadian parents) and Celina Beausoliel (also b. in Canada of Fr. Can. parents). Roland is a millhand. Home: RFD, Cross St., Woonsocket, R. I.

Children of Phyllis and Roland Eugene Bernier:

6614 Roland Elmer, b. 17 Apr. 1950, Milford, Mass.
6615 Phillip Raymond, b. 17 Apr. 1950, Milford, Mass.

6588 Barbara Ethel Norcross-10 b. 15 Aug. 1932, Milford, Mass., dau. Jennie F. Dorr and Elmer Roscoe Norcross-9 (6566) (anc. above) mar. Philip Joseph Hall 9 June 1951, Parsonsfield, Me. He was b. 14 July 1928, Alfred, York Co., Me., son Clarence Hall (b. 1886, Me. Eng.) and Georgiana Dorr (b. 1885, N. Hamp. Eng.) Philip was separated from military service 2 Feb. 1953 and is now working as an auto mechanic. Residence: 229 High St., Portland, Me.

Daughter of Barbara and Philip J. Hall:

6616 Demi-Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1953

6597 Ernest Arthur Ramsdell-10 b. 20 May 1928, Millis, Norfolk Co., Mass, son Kenneth Hammond Ramsdell and Elsie Idella Norcross-9 (6567) (Belle Lelia Perry-8; Jason S.-7; Jason B.-6; John-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Wynona Bonnie Bearfield 13 Feb. 1951, San Angelo, Texas. Wynona b. 25 Mar. 1925, Van Court, Texas, dau. H. C. Bearfield and Zulema Carr. Wynona is a stenographer and Ernest a dairy farmer. Address: 2105 W. Twohig St., San Angelo, Texas.

CHAPTER 14

Descendants of Jonathon Perry-5

156 Jonathon Perry Jr.-6 b. 5 Mar. 1782, Cambridge, Mass., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1; John -0) mar. Rebecca Wellington 17 Apr. 1808, Danvers, Mass. Rebecca b. 29 Mar. 1789, Ashby, Mass., dau. Polly and Benjamin Wellington (or Willington). All their children were born in Danvers. Jonathon d. 16 Oct. 1845.

Children of Rebecca and Jonathon Perry Jr.:

6617-R Jonathan, b. 30 Jan. 1809, m. Mehitable W. Goodale, m. 2 Mary A. Whiting
6618 Mary Hill, b. 21 Jan. 1811, m. Warren Sheldon 11-30-34
6619 Benjamin Wellington, b. 17 Jan. 1813, m. Hannah E. Danforth 5-18-42
6620 Rebecca, b. 17 Jan. 1815, m. David Stiles Jr. 4-21-36
6621 Horatio, b. 23 Oct. 1816, m. Serena Putman 2-8-46
6622 James Munro, b. 24 Dec. 1818, m. Clarissa H. Putman 3-5-45
6623 Harriett, b. 21 Mar. 1820, m. William W. Mudge 4-26-46
6624 Edwin Augustus, b. 21/22 Mar. 1822
6625 Henry, b. 19 July 1825

Warren Sheldon was son Amos Warren Sheldon and Polly Foster
William Whittredge Mudge was son Fanny and Simeon Mudge

157 Elizabeth Perry-6 b. 6 Jan. 1784, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Charles Hill 1 Feb. 1810. Charles was son Zachariah Hill and Abigail Blodgett.

Children of Elizabeth and Charles Hill:

6626 Charles
6627 Darius
6628 Joseph
6629 Martha, d. 15 Sept. 1824
6630 George, d. 7 Oct. 1824
6631 Mary
6632 Martha

158 Rebecca Perry-6 b. 27 Dec. 1785, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Fowle 29 Nov. 1812. Samuel b. 29 Sept. 1793, Cambridge, Mass., son Nathaniel Fowle and Love Hill. Their oldest child was born at Wenham, Essex Co., Mass.; all others at Danvers, Mass. Rebecca d. 19 Feb. 1848.

Children of Rebecca and Samuel Fowle:

6633 Rebecca, b. 10 Sept. 1813, m. John W. Osgood 11-5-33
6634 Samuel, b. 20 Aug. 1815, m. Emeline Terry 5-25-42
6635 Louisa, b. 30 July 1817, m. Eli Haywood 3-19-39
6636 Martha Watts, b. 2 Aug. 1819
6637 William, b. 10 Aug. 1821
6638 Ruth Perry, b. 19 July 1824
6639 Joseph Braman, b. 23 Dec. 1827
6640 Mary Parker, b. 23 Dec. 1827

159 Benjamin Perry-6 b. 14 Nov. 1787 Cambridge, Mass., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Susan Sheldon 29 Mar. 1812. Susan b. 7 May 1792, Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., dau. John Sheldon and Sarah Price. Between 1819 and 1821 they removed from Beverly, Mass., to Dublin, Cheshire Co., N. Hamp. There Benjamin d. 16 Sept. 1849. Susan d. 23 May 1867, also at Dublin, N. Hamp.

Children of Susan and Benjamin Perry:

6641-R Susan, b. 4 Mar. 1813, d. 3 Jan. 1899, m. Charles A. Hamilton
6642-R Sarah, b. 20 Apr. 1815, m. David Taggert
6643 Benjamin F., b. 22 Mar. 1817, d. 26 Oct. 1842
6644 Joseph, b. 16 Apr. 1819, m. Mary Rice 10-22-45
6645-R Oliver Hazard, b. 19 Jan. 1821, d. 26 Sept. 1901, m. Alida E. Goodnow, m. 2 Sarah E. Sparks
6646 Maria E., b. 24 June 1824, d. 12 May 1826
6647 Maria E., b. 31 Dec. 1826, d. 28 Dec. 1849, m. Henry Curtis Piper* 4-12-49
6648 Lydia Sheldon, b. 31 Mar. 1829, m. George A. Gowing 10-15-50
6649 John S., b. 23 Apr. 1832, d. 6 Mar. 1837
6650 Edwin, b. 17 Oct. 1836

160 Ruth Perry-6 b. 21 Nov. 1789, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry-5 (61) (anc. above). She became the third wife of Samuel Derby,** the son of Elizabeth Wright and Thomas T. Derby. Samuel b. 23 Aug. 1771, Hollis, Hillsboro Co., N. Hamp. He d. 9 Feb. 1841, Dublin, N. Hamp. Ruth d. 26 Sept. 1868. It is very doubtful if they had children.

161 Lois Perry-6 b. 6 Feb. 1792, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Joseph S. Proctor 1 June 1822. Joseph b. 12 Sept. 1799, Lyndeboro, Hillsboro Co., N. Hamp., son John Proctor and Ruth Southwick. Their home was in Danvers, Mass., where their children were born. Joseph d. 28 Sept. 1885, Peabody, Essex Co., Mass.

Children of Lois and Joseph S. Proctor:

6651 Louisa, b. 23 Mar. 1824
6652 Joseph, b. 2 Oct. 1825
6653 Charles, b. 18 Apr. 1828
6654 Almira Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr. 1830
6655 Alfred Putman, b. 16 Jan. 1832

162 Polly (or Mary?) Perry-6 b. 30 Apr. 1794, Cambridge, Mass., dau. Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Daniel Proctor

---

*2nd mar. Harriett Elvira Stone.

**Samuel Derby mar. (1) Lois Twitchell 21 Aug. 1796; she b. 6 Jan. 1777, Dublin, N. Hamp., dau. Joseph Twitchell and Mary Holbrook. She d. 25 Feb. 1805. Issue: Eliza (1797-1867; m. Charles Corey); Dexter (1799-1802); Lucy (1801-1884; m. Moses Greenwood Gowing); and Lois (b. 1805; m. Oliver Martin). Samuel Derby mar. (2) Betsy Knowlton 23 Feb. 1806; she b. 14 Mar. 1781, Dublin, N. Hamp., dau. John Knowlton and Martha Jennings; she d. 28 Mar. 1833. Issue: Elvira (1806-1878; m. Harvey Leonard); Mary Ann (b. 1808; m. Luther D. Knowlton); Dexter (1810-1886; m. Julia Piper); Franklin (1812-1836; m. Susanna _____); Webster (1814-1835); Betsy Jane (b. 1819; m. Charles Whittemore). Children of both marriages born in Dublin, N. Hamp.

18 Feb. 1827. Daniel b. 6 Mar. 1802, Lyndeboro, N. Hamp., son John Proctor and Ruth Southwick. Their first three children born in Danvers, Mass.; between 1833 and 1838 they removed to Lyndeboro, N. Hamp. where Susan was born. Daniel d. 17 Feb. 1869 Temple, N. Hamp. Polly d. 9 Feb. 1871.

Children of Polly and Daniel Proctor:

6656 John, b. 4 Jan. 1828, m. Martha Fish 10-16-56
6657 Mary, b. 7 Aug. 1830, m. Hiram Favor 9-27-53
6658 Lydia, b. 12 June 1833, m. David Grant 9-27-57
6659 Susan, b. 9 Sept. 1838, m. Franklin Jacquith

163 Charles Perry-6 b. 27 Nov. 1796, Cambridge, Mass., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Mary Berry. Their home was Beverly, Mass., where all the children were born.

Children of Mary and Charles Perry:

6660 Caroline Perkins, b. 2 Mar. 1823, m. Alfred T. Wood 12-21-43
6661 Charles Henry, b. 19 Feb. 1825
6662 Mary Jane, b. 2 Apr. 1827
6663 Albert, b. 14 July 1829
6664 George Austin, b. 7 Jan. 1832
6665 Ellen Eliza, b. 1 Feb. 1836
6666 William Harrison, b. 11 June 1838
6667 Isabella Seaton, b. 18 Feb. 1841

Alfred T. Wood b. Tewksbury, Mass., son Ruth and Ebenezer Wood.

164 Ebenezer Perry-6 b. 26 Aug. 1799, Dublin, Cheshire, Co., N. Hamp., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Emma Thorndike Dodge 3 Apr. 1825, Beverly, Mass. Emma was dau. of Thomas Dodge and Emma Conant. Their children were b. in Dublin, N. Hamp.

Children of Emma and Ebenezer Perry:

6668 Emma Thorndike, b. 9 Oct. 1826, d. 9 Feb. 1898, m. Willard O. Carey* 11-6-53
6669 Ebenezer Herbert, b. 5 Oct. 1829
6670 Lucy Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1832
6671 George Sydney, b. 22 Sept. 1834
6672 Rhoda Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1836
6673 John Arthur, b. 18 Nov. 1838
6674 Thomas Allen, b. 23 Dec. 1840
6675 Alfred, b. 24 Sept. 1843
6676 Serene Frances, b. 18 Apr. 1846

165 Jefferson Perry-6 b. 9 Jan. 1802, Dublin, N. Hamp., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Abigail Friend 7 July 1829, Beverly, Mass. Abigail was dau. William Friend and Elizabeth Patch.

Children of Abigail and Jefferson Perry: (b. Beverly, Mass.)

6677 Helen Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug. 1832, d. 24 Aug. 1832
6678 Edith Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1834, d. 2 July 1836
6679 Abigail Maria, chr. 2 July 1843
6680 Sarah Ellen, b. 18 Nov. 1844

*Willard Olcott Carey mar. (1) Julia Ann Robbs 1 Oct. 1848

166 James Perry-6 b. 18 Aug. 1804, Dublin, N. Hamp., son Betty Hill and Jonathon Perry Sr.-5 (61) (anc. above) mar. Maria Friend 15 May 1827/8, Beverly, Mass. Maria b. 16 Apr. 1804, Beverly, Mass., dau. William Friend and Elizabeth Patch. They removed from Beverly, Mass. to Danvers, Mass. between 1835 and 1837.

Children of Maria and James Perry:

6681 James Albert, b. 10 Jan. 1829, m. Caroline Augusta Ray 3-31-48
6682 William Francis, b. 28 Nov. 1830
6683 Adeline, b. 7 Feb. 1835, d. 15 Feb. 1836
6684 Emeline, b. 16 June 1837
6685 Mary Adelaide, b. 5 May 1840
6686 Horace Derby, b. 6 Aug. 1845

SEVENTH GENERATION

6617 Jonathon Perry 3rd-7 b. 30 Jan. 1809, Danvers, Mass,. son Rebecca Wellington and Jonathon Perry Jr.-6 (156) (Jonathon Sr.-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mehitable W. Goodale 1 Jan. 1834. Mehitable was dau. of Hitty and William Goodale. Jonathon mar. (2) Mary A. Whiting 1853. He d. 1859.

Son of Mary and Jonathon Perry 3rd:

6687-R Benjamin W., b. 1854, m. Sarah L. Woodbury

6641 Susan Perry-7 b. 4 Mar. 1813, Beverly, Mass., dau. Susan Sheldon and Benjamin Perry-6 (159) (Jonathon Sr.-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Charles Augustus Hamilton 5 or 7 July 1835/6, Dublin, N. Hamp. Charles b. 22 Feb. 1815, prob. Dublin, N. Hamp., son Eli Hamilton and Mary Twitchell. Charles d. 7 Dec. 1888, Dublin, N. Hamp. and Susan d. 3 Jan. 1899, also at Dublin.

Children of Susan and Charles A. Hamilton:

6688 Charles, b. 10 Dec. 1837, m. Lucretia R. Rugg 1-16-62
6689 Edwin, b. 23 Feb. 1842, d. 13 July 1871, m. Helen Taylor
6690-R Horace, b. 4 May 1847, m. Hortense L. Nice, m. 2 Mary Smith
6691 Oliver, b. 10 Apr. 1852, d. 10 Apr. 1865

Edwin was killed by lightning; Helen Taylor was of Grafton, Vt., she was b. 27 Jan. 1842. Lucretia R. Rugg was of So. Londonberry, Vt.

6642 Sarah Perry-7 b. 20 Apr. 1815, Beverly, Mass., dau. Susan Sheldon and Benjamin Perry-6 (159) (anc. above) mar. David Taggert, son John Taggert and Hannah Patterson; he was b. 9 July 1809, Dublin, N. Hamp. Their children were prob. all b. in Bronson, Branch Co., Mich.

Children of Sarah and David Taggert:

6692 John, b. 10 Jan. 1840
6693 Frederick William, b. 7 Feb. 1842
6694 Benjamin, b. 18 Aug. 1843
6695 George, b. 22 May 1845
6696 Harvey (or Harry), b. 14 May 1848
6697 Sarah Maria, b. 17 May 1850

6645 Oliver Hazard Perry-7 b. 19 Jan. 1821, Dublin, N. Hamp., son Susan Sheldon and Benjamin Perry-6 (159) (anc. above) mar. Alida E. Goodnow in Oct. 1844. She d. in Apr. 1845. Oliver mar. (2) Sarah Elizabeth Sparks 22 Feb. 1859 Stockton, Calif.; she was dau. of Horace Sparks and Delia Cook. Oliver d. 26 Sept. 1901.

Children of Sarah and Oliver Hazard Perry:

6698 Sarah Alida, b. 16 Apr. 1860, m. Garret J. Patton
6699 Susan Delia, b. 24 Jan. 1862, d. 8 Apr. 1862
6700 Oliver Andrew, b. 5 Sept. 1863, m. Margaret E. McBride
6701 Irving Edson, b. 7 Sept. 1869, d. 18 Sept. 1870
6702 Clarence Eugene, b. 22 June 1871, d. 13 Mar. 1873
6703 Orrin Hanson, b. 24 Sept. 1873, m. Dorinda H. Mantes
6704 Amos, b. 30 May 1876, d. 2 June 1876

EIGHTH GENERATION

6687 Benjamin W. Perry-8 b. 1854, son Mary A. Whiting and Jonathon Perry 3rd-7 (6617) (Jonathon Jr.-6; Jonathon Sr.-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Sarah L. Woodbury 1888. Benjamin d. 1920.

Daughter of Sarah and Benjamin W. Perry:

6705 Ethel W., m. Bertram H. Sidmore
Ethel was b. Danvers, Mass. is a member of D.A.R. Residence: 40 Poplar St., Danvers, Mass.

6690 Horace Hamilton-8 b. 4 May 1847, son Charles Augustus Hamilton and Susan Perry-7 (6641) (Benjamin-6; Jonathon Sr.-5; James-4; John-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Hortence L. Nice; she d. 1 July 1874. Horace mar. (2) Mary Smith of Philadelphia, Penn.

Son of Mary and Horace Hamilton:

6706 Aubrey, b. 4 Apr. 1894

PART THREE

Josiah Perry

CHAPTER 15

The First Three Generations

#13 **Josiah Perry**-3 b. 28 Nov. 1684 at Watertown, Mass., eighteen years after his father and grandfather had arrived in the New World, having left behind them in London, the old life in settled ways. He was the seventh child and fourth son (the second to live) of John Perry-2 (#4) (John-1) and his wife Sarah Clary. He became a weaver, like his predecessors, and was similarly industrious and frugal—some would call him parsimonious. Josiah Perry and Bethia Cutter were mar. 12 Jan. 1708, Watertown, Mass. She was b. 2 Dec. 1686, Cambridge, Mass., dau. of Ephraim Cutter and Bethia Wood. Ephraim was a son of the immigrant Richard Cutter, whose descendants became connected through marriage with a large number of New England's oldest and best known families, including many connections with the Perry family (see Chap. 4). They had ten children, all born at Watertown.

Shortly after the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, which seemed to promise a cessation of hostilities between the French and English in New England, during the intermittent "French and Indian Wars," there came a call to the towns in eastern Mass., then already becoming populous, for recruits and additions to what we now call "the heart of the commonwealth," namely, the town of Worcester. Worcester had many times been baptized in blood. Its first and second settlements had been entirely broken up by Indians in the French interest. Its first permanent occupation was made in 1713, and five years later the struggling hamlet was doubled in population and otherwise strengthened by a colony of Scotch-Irish, direct from Ulster, come at the invitation and encouragement of Governor Shute of Mass. In "Lovell's War," that soon followed, and in the "Old French War" of 1744-48, the people of Worcester had borne a full share. La Chapelle, a lull rather than a peace, provided time for a considerable movement westward.

The Perry family had found a home in Watertown and Cambridge on the banks of the Charles River for nearly ninety years when Josiah Perry (then sixty-six years of age) and his son Nathan (born in 1718,

the very year the Scotch-Irish had settled in Worcester) heard and answered the call for settlers. In 1751 they, like Josiah's father and grandfather before him, went to a new land, in what is now central Mass. The original farm of eighty acres was purchased from Elijah Hedge, deed being dated 15 Apr. 1751; it was located on "Sagatabscot Hill" (the Indian name), the site now known as Vernon Street, Union Hill. It was held jointly in the names of Josiah and Nathan Perry, which fact may have tended to make the family more influential than it otherwise would have been. The land was near the northwestern slope of the hill just west of the original lot of Digory Sargeant, who settled there and tried to maintain his footing after every other settler had gone away, even after the Boston authorities had urged him to go. He was killed by the Indians, his wife tomahawked, and his five children carried to Canada, in 1704. Sargeant was buried by Capt. Howe of Marlboro, and twelve armed men, at the foot of an oak tree on the northern point of Sagatabscot Hill. Settling as the Perrys did so near the stirring events and traditions of the town, these must have left a deep impression on their lives, especially of the younger ones.

The Perry homestead, though rebuilt and enlarged several times, remained on the original 1751 site down through the years, owned and occupied by successive Perry generations until its sale following the death in 1902 of Joseph Stone Perry, great-grandson of Nathan. Subsequent purchases of additional acres enlarged the original farm; its value was also increased by the development of the town. The entire town of Worcester became a city in 1848; even ordinary farming lands became much more valuable under the municipality; and such a farm as this was, on high land commanding a view of all the main streets of the city, and in the vicinity of the College of the Holy Cross, and other public institutions, became in the course of time one of the most highly valued properties in the town. In later years, a little at a time, it was subdivided among the different heirs in the family line, so that by the beginning of the twentieth century Vernon St. on Union Hill was lined for half a mile or more by substantial homes, most of them owned and occupied by different Perry families. During the following fifty years the situation was changed; death and removals have left those homes to others, stranger to the name of Perry, until now there are few descendants of Josiah Perry resident in Worcester.

Bethia, wife of Josiah Perry, died in Watertown, Mass. 9 Oct. 1735, sixteen years before the beginning of the Worcester adventure. Josiah, then in his 52nd year, mar. Elizabeth, widow of Jonathon Harrington*, 10 Mar. 1736, prob. at Watertown. She was b. 3 Aug. 1687, Watertown, dau. of Joshua Bigelow and Elizabeth Flagg. She died at Watertown 26 Sept. 1748. His third mar. was to Sarah Stowell 17 Oct. 1749. She went

with him to Worcester and died there 1 Feb. 1754. Josiah lived to be nearly 83 yrs. old and died 17 Sept. 1767, at Worcester.

Children of Bethia and Josiah Perry:

6707-R Jonathon,** b. 1/10 June 1710, d. 14 Mar. 1873, m. Martha Morse
6708 Lydia, b. 8 Dec. 1711, m. John Ball
6709-R Josiah Jr., b. 8 Feb. 1713/4, m. Hannah (Harrington?)
6710-R Ephraim, b. 11 Nov. 1715, m. Hannah Holbrook, m. 2 Mary Badcock
6711-R Nathan, b. 2 May 1718, d. 14 Feb. 1806, m. Hannah Fiske
6712 Bethia, b. 31 Jan. 1720?, d. 3 Oct. 1735 n.m.
6713-R Mary, b. 13 Feb. 1721, d. 17 Sept. 1756, m. Daniel Perry (7542)
6714 Sarah,*** b. 6 Feb. 1723/4, d, 30 Jan. 1725
6715 Dorcas, b. 26 Dec. 1727, m. Samuel Wheelock
6716 Isaiah,**** b. 8 Feb. 1723

Children of Josiah Perry-3 Fourth Generation

6707 Jonathon Perry-4 Oldest son of Bethia Cutter and Josiah Perry-3 (13) (John-2; John-1) was born at Watertown, Mass. in 1710; different sources are contradictory on the day and month of his birth: Sinnett (See above) lists 1 Jan.; others give 1, 7, or 10 June. Mar. Martha Morse 31 Dec. 1756. Her parentage is unknown. (It is possible that Jonathon had been previously married). Martha d. 21 Jan. 1778, Sturbridge, Mass. Jonathon d. 14 Mar. 1783, prob. at Sturbridge.

Children of Martha and Jonathon Perry:‡

6717 Martha, b. 14 Nov. 1758, d. 11 May 1761
6718 Benoni, b. 25 Dec. 1760, d. 25 Dec. 1760
6719-R Marcy, b. 4 Dec. 1761, m. Cyrus Amidown
6720-R Grace, b. 4 Dec. 1761, d. 4 Apr. 1831, m. Jacob Shepherd
6721 Submit, b. 23 Feb. 1764, d. 24 Feb. 1764
6722 Silence, b. 5 Mar. 1765, d. 6 Mar. 1765
6723 Ichabod, b. 7 Apr. 1766, d. 8 Apr. 1766
6724-R Love, b. 3 June 1767, d. 8 Aug. 1849, m. John Phillips
6725-R Alice, b. 1 May 1769, m. Reuben Ammidown
6726-R Jonathon, b. 10 Dec. 1770, d. 3 Feb. 1813, m. Lois Phillips

6709 Josiah Perry-4 b. 8 Feb. 1713/4, Watertown, Mass., son Bethia Cutter and Josiah Perry-3 (13) (anc. above) mar. Hannah ....., b. 1722 (?) She d. 19 Mar. 1808, Sturbridge, Mass., aged 86. Josiah d. 21 Oct. 1783/4, Sturbridge.

Children of Hannah and Josiah Perry: (first three b. Watertown; others Sturbridge)

6727 Joshua, b. 1 July 1741, d. 14 Oct. 1749
6728 Josiah, b. 1 Sept. 1743, d. 18 Oct. 1749

**In "Our Perry Family In Maine" the genealogy of the descendants of Ephraim Perry (6710) by Charles Nelson Sennett, page 5, Jonathon's birth is listed as 1 Jan. 1710.

***Ibid., Sarah's birth listed as 1728.

****Ibid. This son Isaiah not listed in other sources.

‡All births, except that of Martha, and deaths of infants recorded in Vital Records of Sturbridge.

6729 Abel (or Abiel), b. 11 Sept. 1745, d. 29 Oct. 1749
6730 Bethia, b. 25 Sept. 1747, d. 18 Oct. 1749
6731 Abigail, b. 18 Sept. 1749, d. 19 May 1760/61
6732 Seth, b. 22 Aug. 1751, d. 16 Jan. 1785, m. Lois Jennings
6733-R Jonathon, b. 14 Oct. 1753, m. Bathseba Ward (?)
6734-R Hannah, b. 27 July 1756, m. Artemus Ward
6735 Jonas (or Jonathon), b. 31 Oct. 1759
6736-R Ruth, b. 6 Oct. 1761, d. 26 Oct. 1790, m. Cyrus Amidown
6737-R Stephen, b. 25 Oct. 1763, m. Priscilla Robbins
(Above births, except first three, listed In Vital Records of Sturbridge)

6710 Ephraim Perry-4 b. 11 Nov. 1715, Watertown, Mass., son Bethia Cutter and Josiah Perry-3 (13) (anc. above) mar. Hannah Holbrook 4 Nov. 1742; she was b. 11 Sept. 1720, Sherborn, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Kezia Holbrook. Hannah d. 27 June 1744, Sherborn, leaving no children.

Ephraim mar. (2) Mary Badcock 7 Mar. 1745, Sherborn. (She may have been mar. previously to a Mr. Deland*). She was b. 28 Feb. 1725, dau. of Ebenezer Badcock (b. 9-4-1697; d. 3-27-1730; son Ebenezer Badcock and Hannah Barbour; gd. son of Robert Badcock) and Abigail Leland (b. 1704; dau. Hopestill Leland and Mary Ballard).

The Holbrook, Leland, and Morse families were closely connected with this Perry family (descendants of Josiah) and with the John Perry of Roxbury family (see chap. 24). Abigail Leland's sister Ruth mar. Samuel Perry who was 1st cousin of Daniel Perry, brother-in-law of our Ephraim Perry. Abel Perry, son of Samuel Perry and Ruth Leland, mar. Keziah Morse, prob. cousin of Martha Morse, wife of Jonathon Perry.

Ephraim and Mary Perry resided in Sherborn, Mass. until after 1751, since it is known their first four children were born there; their place of residence following that time is unknown, except that he was living in Medfield, Mass. 6 Jan. 1781 when he petitioned the State of Mass. for reimbursement of expenses paid by him, for the burial of his son Wilder, a member of the State Marines. This letter is recorded page 219, Mass. Archives. The dates and place of the deaths of Ephraim and Mary are unknown.

Children of Mary and Ephraim Perry:

6738 Ebenezer,** b. 27 Mar. 1746
6739 Jesse,** b. 22 Oct. 1747, m. Achsah Fairbaanks
6740-R John, b. 30 Oct. 1749, d. 14 Jan. 1833, m. Lucy Wooster, m. 2 Mrs. William Perry
6741 Jonathon, b. 7 Dec. 1751, d. 18 Dec. 1751 prob.
6742-R Mary, b. 1753, d. 1843, m. Samuel Eaton
6743 Wilder, b. 1755, d. 1780 n.m.
6744 Ephraim Cutler, bp. 27 June 1756, m. Anna Plimpton
6745 Hannah, b. 1760/62, m. Judah Bacon

---

*Mr. Sennett, author of "Our Perry Family In Maine" from which many facts in this section were taken (pages 5-7) was somewhat unclear in some of his statements.

**Ebenezer Perry was living in Boston, Mass., in 1780. Jesse Perry settled in Westminster, Vt.

6711 Nathan Perry-4 b. 2 May 1718, Watertown, Mass., son Bethia Cutter and Josiah Perry-3 (13) (anc. above) mar. Hannah Fiske 1 May 1746, Watertown, Mass. by Rev. Storer*. She was b. 29 Sept. 1727, Watertown, dau. Deacon Thomas Fiske and Mary Pierce. Their first three children b. in Watertown, before the removal of Nathan and his father Josiah to Worcester, Mass. as related in the section on Josiah Perry-3 above.

Nathan was a weaver, like his progenitors; he became a deacon in his Church, like his son and grandson in succession. From the first he devoted himself assiduously to his loom, his farm, his church duties, and his civic responsibilities. Well-authenticated traditions made his manners somewhat gruff and otherwise eccentric; he showed the narrow spirit of an old guildman, as is proven by the fact that he was wont to be disturbed considerably if any one else set up the weaving business in Worcester, or if any person there learned any other branch of weaving than the common kind practiced as a matter of course by all the good housewives.

In civic affairs Nathan Perry was very prominent in the town and county of Worcester, especially after the bold stand he took in 1775 in favor of armed resistance to the Crown, when many of the wealthiest and most influential citizens of the town became Loyalists, and some of them went into voluntary exile. The farmer and weaver of Sabatabscot Hill, then fifty-seven years old, drew the confidence of his patriotic fellow-citizens to a remarkable degree. He was chosen treasurer of the county of Worcester in the opening year of the Revolution, and filled that position until 1790—15 yrs. During 13 of those years he was also treasurer of the town. For 9 yrs. before 1789 he was a member of the Board of Selectmen, and Chairman of the Board 6 of those yrs.

He was very strict in his observance of the Sabbath, which, then, began on Saturday night. He frequently took down the sermons in shorthand. He became Deacon of the Old South Church in 1783 and continued in that office continuously until his death in 1806, 23 yrs. in all. His son Moses was Deacon for 35 yrs. in the same church and for 6 yrs. in Union Church (successor to Old South); his grandson Samuel held the same office in Union Church for 35 yrs., making a total period of 99 years for the three generations of the Perry family in the deaconate.

The name of Nathan Perry appears often in the town records of Worcester. In 1761 he is called "Constable Perry," and also "Warden Nathan Perry." A list of those drawn as jurors dated 4 Jan. 1757, contains the name of Nathan Perry. In March 1760 his name was on the list of Assessors, Surveyors, Collectors of Taxes, and of Selectmen. On 26 May 1769 it was voted that James Goodwin, Jacob Chamberlain, and Nathan

*Watertown (Mass.) Records I, p. 124

Perry be a committee to settle accounts with the Town Treasurer (previous to his own appointment). Again in 1768, 1769 he was named surveyor and collector of taxes, and on a committee to provide a schoolmaster. In 1770 he was elected to sit in the Elder's seat to assist others seated there in leading "ye congregation in singing." On completion of Old South Church and the sale of the choice of pews, March 1764, he had the 40th choice and took pew number ten. He was chosen Moderator of Town Meeting several times. In 1779 he was named to a committee of three to make proper provision for the families of non-commissioned officers and soldiers serving for that town in the Continental Army, agreeable to the resolves of the Court. In a record dated 1775 he was called Lt. Nathan Perry, who was called to assess damages for laying out a road. In 1773 he built a fence around the burying ground, and was agent with Wm. Young to fix the lines and boundaries of the parish to be formed from Leicester, portions of Worcester and Sutton. 12 March, 1781, Josiah Perry and James Barber were chosen tythingmen; 28 Apr. 1783, "We, the subscriben, have met and perambulated the line between Worcester and Ward." —signed Nathan Perry, Josiah Perry. Auburn was formerly called Ward. In March 1777 Nathan, with seven others, was chosen "Overseer of the Poor." Many other entries showing Nathan Perry's name appear in the Town Records.

At one time there was in possession of the family a book, an old religious work, written by Henry Gibbs, A.M., pastor of the First Church of Christ in Watertown, and printed in 1721 in Boston. Josiah probably bought the book since the Rev. Gibbs was pastor of his Church. The lids were wooden covered with leather. On the flyleaf in front was written: "Josiah Perry—His Book." Lower down on the same leaf appears: "Nathan Perry—His Book, Given him by his father in ye year 1750." On the flyleaf at the back of the book was kept the family record. The first record was "March ye third, 1670."

Nathan Perry d. 14 Feb. 1806 at Worcester; his widow Hannah d. in Sept. 1813.

Children of Hannah and Nathan Perry:

6746 Hannah, b. 24 July 1747, d. 28 Jan. 1748/9
6747 Hannah, b. 1 June 1749
6748 Nathan Jr., b. 30 Mar. 1751, d. 8 Jan. 1770 n.m.
6749 Sarah, b. 27 Nov. 1752, m. Elisha Johnson
6750 Moses, b. 23 Apr. 1754, d. as child
6151-R Josiah, b. 9 Mar. 1755, d. Sept. 1810, m. Lydia Flagg, m. 2 Prudence Harrington, m. 3 Sarah Metcalf
6752 Mary, b. 1 Mar. 1759
6753-R Moses, b. 16 Feb. 1762, d. 12 Mar. 1842, m. Marcy Clark, m. 2 Hannah Hall

6713 Mary Perry-4 b. 13 Feb. 1721, Watertown, Mass., dau. Bethia Cutter and Josiah Perry-3 (13) (anc. above) mar. Judge Daniel Perry (7542) 13 Jan. 1746/7. Daniel b. 24 Nov. 1724, Sherborn, Mass., son Abigail Holbrook

and Joseph Perry-4.* He was a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. Mary d. 17 Sept. 1756, Sherborn, Mass.

Daniel Perry mar. (2) Thankful Morse 1758. She was b. 1724, dau. of David Morse** and Experience Sabin. Judge Perry d. 6 July 1804, prob. in Sherborn. Thankful d. 17 Feb. 1809.

Children of Mary and Judge Daniel Perry:

6754 Sarah, b. 23 Nov. 1748
6755 Joseph, b. 12 Mar. 1750
6756 Abigail, b. 22 Sept. 1751
6757 Mary, b. 1 Sept. 1756, d. 27 Dec. 1756

Children of Thankful and Judge Daniel Perry:

6758 Mary, b. Sept. 1759
6759 Olive, b. 6 July 1761
6760 Eunice, b. 10 Apr. 1764

FIFTH GENERATION

Grandchildren of Josiah Perry-3

6719 Mercy Perry-5 b. 4 Dec. 1761, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Martha Morse and Jonathon Perry-4 (6707) (Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). (The name may possibly have been Mary or Marcy) mar. Cyrus Amidown 2 Feb. 1792. Cyrus b. 4 Oct. 1765 Charlton (now Stockridge) Mass., son Dorcas Carpenter and Joseph Amidown (1741-1821; d. near Troy N. Y. son Philip and gd. son Roger Amidown of Rehoboth, Mass.) Cyrus 1st mar. Ruth Perry-5 (6736) first cousin of Mercy. Cyrus d. 3 May 1848, Sturbridge, Mass. Death of Mercy unrecorded.

Children of Mercy and Cyrus Amidown:

6761 Ruth, b. 13 Dec. 1792, d. 28 Jan. 1868, Stockridge, Mass. n.m.
6762 Nancy, b. 17 Feb. 1794, d. 15 July 1795
6763 Lydia, b. 26 May 1795, m. Alvin Powers 11-6-1820
6764 Jonathan Perry, b. 2 Mar. 1797,*** d. 9 Oct. 1840, m. Sarah R. 7-17-1824****
6765 Augustus, b. 5 July 1798, d. 29 July 1801
6766 Mary (or Mercy), b. 18 Nov. 1799, d. 6 Mar. 1821 n.m. (?)
6767 Joseph, b. 28 Mar. 1804,*** m. Mary A. Hammond 12-7-1826
6768 Cyrus J., b. 25 Nov. 1806,*** m. Julia B. Morse 2-26-1829, m. Laura Ann Dunbar 1-22-1854
6768-a Patty (or Polly) b. 25 Nov. 1806, d. 26 May 1843

---

*Joseph Perry-4 was son of Joseph-3 (John-2; John-1 of Roxbury) and Martha Lovet. (See Chapter 24)

**David Morse-4 was son of Ezra-3 (John-2; Samuel-1)
See: "Hist. of Towns of Sherborn and Holliston" by Rev. Abner Morse (1856) pages 141 and 191; Vital Records of Sherborn; and Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily Leavitt (1903).

***Dates from other sources: Jonathon b. 29 Aug. 1797; Joseph b. 14 Apr. 1801; Cyrus b. 28 Mar. 1804.

****Sarah Rosebrook Moore dau. William Moore.

6720 Grace Perry-5 b. 4 Dec. 1761, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Martha Morse and Jonathon Perry-4 (6707) (anc. above) mar. Jacob Shepherd* (mar. Int. 24 Nov. 1785, Sturbridge). Jacob d. 6/13 Apr. 1827, Sturbridge; Grace d. 4 Apr. 1831, Sturbridge.

Children of Grace and Jacob Shepherd: (all born Sturbridge, Mass.)

6769 Salmon, b. 3 Dec. 1786
6770 Martha, b. 11 July 1788, m. Olaf Berry
6771 Philemon, b. 29 May 1790, m. Betsey Burns 9-24-1816
6772 Patience, b. 24 Oct. 1791
6773 Mindwell, b. 7 Oct. 1796/8
6774 Samuel, b. 15 Dec. 1799, m. Almira Holman 9-19-1827 (Int.)
6775 Kezia, b. 3 Apr. 1802

6724 Love Perry-5 b. 3 June 1767, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Martha Morse and Jonathon Perry-4 (6707) (anc. above) mar. Deacon John Phillips 19 May 1785, Sturbridge, Mass. John b. 29 June 1760, Sturbridge, son Jonathon Phillips (d. 25 June 1798) and Rachel Humphrey (d. 18 Aug. 1801). Love d. 8 Aug. 1849 and John 25 Feb. 1865, both at Sturbridge.

Children of Love and John Phillips:

6766 Edward, b. 29 Apr. 1786, d. 3 Dec. 1869, m. Mary Newell
6777 John Jr., b. 21/25 Jan. 1788, d. 31 Jan. 1875, m. Catherine Lamb
6778 Harvey (or Henry), 14 May 1790, d. 17 Aug. 1855, m. Betsey Leach
6779 Jonathon Perry, b. 9 Sept. 1792, d. 21 Sept. 1865, m. Sophronia Joslyn
6780 Daniel, b. 30 Aug. 1795, d. 31 Jan. 1796
6781 Elbridge, b. 21 May 1797, d. 29 Aug. 1848, m. Betsey Butterworth
6782 Mary, b. 27 June 1799, d. 18 May 1803
6783 Laurinda, b. 18 Nov. 1806, m. Edward Richardson
6784 Adeline, b. 3 July 1812, m. Lewis W. Marsh sp

6725 Alice Perry-5 b. 1 May 1769, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Martha Morse and Jonathon Perry-4 (6707) (anc. above) mar. Reuben Amidown (int. 4 June 1793). Reuben was prob. a brother of Cyrus Amidown who married Alice's sister Marcy. If so, he was b. 23 Sept. 1768 and d. 30 May 1853 in New York State; son of Joseph Amidown and Dorcas Carpenter. Two different historians of the Amidown Family give this information. The name Amidown was spelled variously: Amidown, Ammidown, Amidon. Joseph Amidown was grandson of Philip Amidown (1670-1774) and Ithamar Warfield. This Philip Amidown's first wife was Mehitable Perry, b. 30 Apr. 1680; d. 4 July 1699; dau. of Samuel Perry of Rehoboth, Mass. and Mary Millard.

The names of the children of Alice and Reuben Ammidown have not yet been discovered; however, it is known that Mrs. Rees Rickards of Blackinton, Mass. was a granddaughter.

---

*Jacob Shepherd 1st mar. Grace (or Patience) Holbrook 12-15-1773, Sturbridge. She was dau. John & Patience Holbrook; she d. 12-15-1784, aged 31. Jacob's issue by 1st mar.: Lemuel (b. 2-13-1775/7) Lucy (b. 9-8-1777; m. Alpha Morse 7-2-1800) Jacob (b. 5-6-1779; m. Alice Symonds 12-4-1803) Simeon (b. 5-31-1782; m. wid. Asenath Simons 9-27-1815) Levi (b. 12-9-1784). All born in Sturbridge.

6726 Jonathon Perry-5 b. 10 Dec. 1770, Sturbridge, Mass., son Martha Morse and Jonathon Perry-4 (6707) (anc. above) mar. Lois Phillips 30 Apr. 1794, Sturbridge, Mass. (Sturbridge V. R. p. 250). There is little doubt that Lois Phillips was a sister of Deacon John Phillips, husband of Jonathon's sister Love Perry (6724). It is yet undiscovered where Capt. Jonathon Perry settled, or what the names of his children were. He d. 3 Feb. 1813.

6733 Jonathon Perry-5 son of Hannah and Josiah Perry-4 (6709) (Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). Two of Josiah's sons were born 14 Oct. 1753 and 31 Oct. 1759, resp. The first was named Jonathan, but some records raise the question whether the second was Jonas or Jonathan. Both were born in Sturbridge. The present writer is inclined to believe it was the son born 14 Oct 1753 and named Jonathon who mar. Bathsheba Ward, 10 Nov. 1785, Charlton, Mass. She was b. 29 Nov. 1754, Charlton, Mass., dau. of Benjamin Ward-4* (b. 11-10-1719, Marlborough, Mass. d. 1802, Charlton, Mass.) and Mary Oaks.

Children of Jonathon and Bathsheba Perry:

6785 Jonathon Jr., b. 8 Apr. 1786, m. Persis Thompson 5-26-1813
6786 Mary, b. 5 Nov. 1787
6788 Jerusha, b. 9 Dec. 1789
6789 Sarah, b. 11 Apr. 1792
6790 Edmund, b. 10 Sept. 1794, d. 2 Apr. 1795
6791 Charles, b. 30 Apr. 1796
6792 Rathseba, b. 28 Nov. 1800

6734 Hannah Perry-5 b. 27 July 1756, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Hannah and Josiah Perry-4 (6709) (anc. above) mar. Artemus (or Artemas) Ward 17 Jan. 1789. He b. 23 Apr. 1757, son of Mary Oaks and Benjamin Ward (see Ward Genalogy above). They resided in Charlton, Mass. until sometime after the birth of their second dau. in Mar. 1791; they then removed to some undesignated place in New York State. Artemus d. about 1818 and Hannah about 1820.

Daughters of Hannah and Artemus Ward: (born in Charlton, Mass.)

6793 Lydia, b. 4 Nov. 1789
6794 Ruth, b. 24 Mar. 1791

6736 Ruth Perry-5 b. 6 Oct. 1761, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. of Hannah and Josiah Perry-4 (6709) (anc. above) mar. Cyrus Amidown (or Ammidown) 12 May 1789. Cyrus b. 4 Oct. 1765, Charlton (now Stockbridge) Mass., son Joseph Ammidown and Dorcas Carpenter. Ruth d. 26 Oct. 1790, presumably before there was issue. Cyrus then mar. Mercy Perry-5 1st cousin of Ruth. He was a farmer; he d. 3 May 1848, Stockbridge, Mass.

---

*Benjamin Ward son Samuel Ward-3 (1678-1738) and Mary _____, Samuel Ward-3 son of Samuel Ward-2 (1641-1729) and Sarah Howe; Samuel Ward-2 son of William Ward who came to America in 1638. Benjamin was 2nd cousin of Gen'l Artemas Ward (1727-1800), the first commanding general of the American Revolution.

6737 Stephen Perry-5 b. 25 Oct. 1763, Sturbridge, Mass., son Hannah and Josiah Perry-4 (6709) (anc. above) mar. Priscilla Robbins (int. 2 Aug., 1788, Sturbridge) (Sturbridge, Mass. V. R. p. 259). Priscilla b. 5 Nov. 1762, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Benjamin Robbins and Elizabeth Hemenway (or Hemingway) of Attleboro (mar. int. of Benjamin and Elizabeth announced 28 Mar. 1747).

The Sturbridge V. R. record the name of only one child for Stephen. He undoubtedly removed to some unknown place after 1788.

Son of Priscilla and Stephen Perry:

6795 Daniel, b. 2 Nov. 1788, Sturbridge.

6740 John Perry-5 b. 30 Oct. 1749, Sherborn, Mass., son Mary Babcock and Ephraim Perry-4 (6710) (Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Lucy Wooster dau. of Lucy Crockett and David Wooster (b. Chester, or Cheshire, England, 22 Feb. 1732 (exact date of birth of George Washington) after the death of his parents he came to America with an uncle, when he was 12 yrs. old, 1744, landing in Boston; d. 8-28-1808).

John Perry left Mass. about 1674, when he was 25 yrs. of age, and settled at what was later known as Crabtree's Point, a part of North Haven, in the Fox Islands which are in the Penobscot Bay on the southern, or Atlantic, coast of Maine. He also took land between Perry's Creek and Seal Cove, on the south Island, Vinalhaven. During the Revolution he was one of those who suffered much from foraging parties while Castine, Me. was in the hands of the British. Family traditions say that he was stoutly hated by the English because, when his neighbors all wished to take a neutral position during the War, he firmly refused to do so, though he should lose all he had. This attitude is similar to that maintained by his cousin Nathan Perry (6711). The British burned his house and carried off all his goods. He then went to what is now Rockland Highlands and built a new home. A party of British and Tories seeking him there found him not at home, since he was forewarned, and so burned this place. He then petitioned the Governor and the Council of the Commonwealth of Mass. for a commission to operate a boat which he had procured and named the Fly, for the sole purpose of interrupting the trade between the inhabitants (Tories) and the enemy. The commission was granted to Capt. John Perry 21 Aug. 1781 (Mass. Archives, Vol. 171, page 465.) He was successful in driving the British out of that section of Maine.

When and where he and Lucy Wooster were mar. is uncertain, but there is little doubt that it was subsequent to his removal to Maine. Lucy d. in Dec. 1832 and Capt. John mar. (2) the widow of William Perry (supposedly unrelated to John's family). This must have been after he was 83 yrs. old. Date of his death is unrecorded.

Children of Lucy and Capt. John Perry:

6796 John Jr., b. 19 July 1776, d. 10 July 1849, m. Rachel Walton sp
6797 Betsey, b. 28 Sept. 1777, m. Isaac Collamore
6798 David, b. 7 Aug. 1779, d. 19 Sept. 1818, m. Jane Alexander
6799 Wilder, b. 29 Mar. 1781, d. 11 Mar. 1850, m. Hannah Young
6800 Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1784, d. 11 Oct. 1867, m. John Ames
6801 Lucy, b. 13 Apr. 1785, d. 23 Feb. 1851, m. Benjamin Thomas
6802 Ephraim, b. 21 Dec. 1788, d. 10 May 1862, m. Lucy Crockett
6803 Mary, b. 27 June 1790, d. 7 Oct. 1867, m. Ezekiel Raymond
6804 Margaret, b. 2 Feb. 1792, d. 20 June 1859, m. David Philbrooks
6805 Robert, b. 21 Apr. 1794, d. 30 June 1851, m. Dolly Spear, m. 2 Millicent Eaton (6811)
6806 Elonia, b. 7 Feb. 1796, d. 27 Jan. 1857, m. Moses Hurd
6807 James, b. 17 Dec. 1797, d. 18 Sept. 1818 n.m.
6808 Rebecca, b. 22 June 1801, d. 22 Aug. 1870, m. Daniel Thomas, m. 2 Samuel Moody

For a full account of the descendants of Capt. John Perry and Lucy Wooster, see the book entitled "Our Perry Family In Maine" written by the Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett of Carthage, S. Dak. now deceased, published at Lewistown, Maine, 1911. Charles Sinnett was a son of Capt. Hugh Sinnett and Margaret Philbrook Perry, dau. of Capt. David Perry (6798). Charles Perry Sinnett, grandson of David Perry Sinnett, brother of Charles N. Sinnett, still resides at Bailey's Island, Me. Numerous other descendants of Capt. John Perry are also residents of Maine today.

It has not been thought advisable to include in this present account, the records of Capt. John Perry's branch since in most part it would not be more than a duplication of the aforementioned work by Rev. Sinnett.

6742 Mary Perry-5 b. about 1753, dau. Mary Badcock and Ephraim Perry-4 (6710) (anc. above) mar. Samuel Eaton; she probably d. 1843, at the age of 90.

Children of Mary and Samuel Eaton:

6809 Sarah, m. William Gary of Thomaston, Me.
6810 Eliza, m. James Rivers (or Reeves)
6811 Milicent, m. Robert Perry (6805)
6812 May, d. Boston

6751 Josiah Perry-5 b. 9 Mar. 1755, Worcester, Mass., son Hannah Fiske and Nathan Perry-4 (6711) (Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). His younger brother Moses was drafted several times for the Revolutionary Army, but since he was so young, Josiah served in his stead; there is no doubt that his active service in the Army was considerable, but the details are not available for this record. According to family tradition, Josiah developed an alcoholic habit while in the Army and on his return home, the Church officials reasoned with him and finally dropped his name from the Church roll. At some time subsequent to his discharge from the Army he left Worcester

and settled at Quinsigamond* and from him the Quinsigamond Perrys are descended.

Josiah Perry mar. Lydia Flagg 3 Apr. 1777, Worcester, Mass. She was b. 21 Dec. 1755, Worcester, dau. of Benjamin Flagg and Abigail Chadwick. Lydia d. 1778. Josiah mar. (2) Prudence Harrington 6 July 1780, Worcester; she was b. 20 Apr. 1755, Worcester, dau. Francis Harrington and his 2nd wife Deborah Brigham. After the death of Prudence, Josiah mar. (3) Sarah Metcalf 22 Nov. 1796. Josiah d. in Sept. 1810; Sarah d. in July 1835.

Daughter of Lydia and Josiah Perry:

6813-R Lydia, b. 20 Feb. 1778, m. Francis Harrington (Chap. 16)

Children of Prudence and Josiah Perry:

6814-R Nathan, b. 24 Mar. 1781, d. 3 Oct. 1837, m. Anna Gale (Chap. 16)
6815 Mindell, b. 7 Feb. 1783
6816 Josiah, b. 16 Oct. 1784, m. Lucy Goodenow
6817 Sophia, b. 3 Oct. 1786, m. Lovell Walker
6818-R William, b. 22 Apr. 1789, d. 15 Dec. 1824, m. Elizabeth Greenwood (Chap. 16)

Daughters of Sarah and Josiah Perry:

6819-R Sarah, b. 20 Oct. 1797, m. Abel Greenwood Jr. (Chap. 16)
6820 Prudence, b. 31 Jan. 1803, d. 18 Feb. 1803

6753 Moses Perry-5 b. 16 Feb. 1762, Worcester, Mass., son Hannah Fiske and Nathan Perry-4 (6711) (anc. above) mar. Mary Clark 26 Dec. 1784; she d. the next year 15 Oct. at Worcester, leaving one daughter. Moses mar. (2)Hannah Hall 26 Apr. 1791, Worcester, Mass. Hannah b. 19 Mar. 1768, Uxbridge, Mass., dau. Nehemiah Hall and Sarah Hayward. Hannah, the only daughter, was born after her parents had been married 19 years and after the birth of several sons. (It is remarkable that Hannah had eight sons before the birth of her only daughter.) Hannah was descended from Rev. Edward Hall who came to America and settled in Duxbury, Mass. 1636, Edward's son John was the father of Nehemiah. She was also descended from many other first-comers, and from those prominent in the affairs of the colonies. The family was remarkable for its longivity, for its individualism and for its active patriotism. Her father and grandfather, as well as numerous brothers, uncles and cousins, served in the Revolutionaary Army as well as taking parts in the struggle known as the French and Indian Wars.

Moses Perry inherited the farm as well as the ancestral occupation of weaver. These were years of civic strife in Worcester and throughout the country. Industry was injured and the schools broken up. Moses had but six weeks of schooling annually, yet he was an intelligent person

*The original Plantation of Quinsigamond, founded in 1668, later was renamed Worcester; then the area about Lake Quinsigamond (4 mi. long) on its eastern limits was referred to by that name.

and became a far-seeing man of affairs. He was frugal, industrious, prosperous, esteemed by community and church. Though of a somewhat placid nature, he had great force of character. He was Deacon in Old South Church for 35 yrs.

After Hannah and Moses were married, his parents resided in the same home until their deaths at the ages of 94 and 87. When Samuel Perry, fourth son of Moses, who was to inherit the farm, married, he brought his bride to the old home. Such was the character of this three-generation home, since there was an interval of only 10 years between the death of Moses' mother and of Moses' son Samuel, in 1823, the same year the new house was built.

Moses d. at Worcester 12 Mar. 1842; Hannah survived him by 19 yrs., the date of her death being 26 Nov. 1861, at Worcester. In his will, probated 3 May 1842, Moses stipulated in detail and at the same length, his bequests to Hannah and the portions of the house which were to be reserved for her exclusive use "so long as she shall remain my widow, ..., but not to dispose of the same to any person whatever." While Samuel was named an inheritor of the farm and home, and sole executor of the estate, Moses made generous bequests to all his other children and grandchildren then living, in his will.

Daughter of Mary and Deacon Moses Perry:

6821-R Mercy, b. 11 Oct. 1785, d. 25 Apr. 1852, m. John Melendy (Chap. 17)

Children of Hannah and Deacon Moses Perry:

6822-R Baxter, b. 16 Apr. 1792, d. 18 Jan. 1830, m. Lydia Gray (Chap. 17)
6823-R John*, b. 8 Sept. 1793, d. Mar. 1853, m. Lydia Pierce, m. 2 Mary True (Chap. 18)
6824 Clark, b. 5 Jan. 1795, d. 13 Aug. 1796
6825-R Samuel, b. 26 Nov. 1796, d. 12 Feb. 1878, m. Mary Harrington (6831) (Chap. 19)
6826-R David, b. 26 July 1798, d. 7 Aug. 1876, m. Almira Drury, m. 2 Julia Ann Stebbins, m. 3 Almira Hodges (Chap. 20)
6827-R Clark, b. 21 Apr. 1800, d. 22 July 1843, m. Sophia Preston Eaton, m. 2 Mary Jarvis Stone, m. 3 Eunice McClelland (Chap. 20)
6828 Nathan Fiske, b. 19 Dec. 1802, d. 15 Oct. 1804
6829-R Matilda,** b. 4 Apr. 1805, d. 16 Oct. 1860, m. Henry Parker (Chap. 20)

*John had a twin brother, unamed, still born.

**An unverified report states there was a son Daniel just before Matilda, and a son Fiske, who lived but a short time, born after Matilda.

CHAPTER 16

Descendants of Josiah Perry-5

6813. Lydia Perry-6 b. 20 Feb. 1778, Worcester, Mass., dau. of Lydia Flagg and Josiah Perry-5 (6751) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Francis Harrington 18 May 1801. Francis b. 15 May 1777, Worcester, Mass., son of Francis Harrington and his first wife Prudence stearns.* Young Francis d. 17 Oct. 1841; Lydia d. 27 Oct. 1868.

Children of Lydia and Francis Harrington Jr.:

6830 Daniel, b. 4 Oct. 1802, d. 11 Sept. 1863, m. Clarissa Gray
6831 Mary, b. 20 Mar. 1804, d. 18 Feb. 1869, m. Samuel Perry-6 (6825)
6832 Hannah, b. 12 Feb. 1806, d. 14 July 1823 n.m.
6833 Joseph, b. 27 Feb. 1808, d. 13 Apr. 1812 n.m.
6834 Francis III, b. 11 Aug. 1811, d., m. Harriett W. _____
6835 Lydia Flagg, b. 12 Dec. 1814, d., m. Nahum Flagg

6814 Nathan Perry-6 b. 24 Mar. 1781, Worcester, Mass., son Prudence Harrington and Josiah Perry-5 (6751) (anc. above). His wife Anna Gale b. 29 Mar. 1774, Worcester Co. (or Princeton Co.) Mass., dau. Elisha Gale and Sarah Jones. Nathan d. 3 Oct. 1837 and his widow Anna 1 Feb. 1845, both at Worcester, Mass.

Children of Anna and Nathan Perry: (born in Worcester)

6836 Sereno Haven, b. 26 Dec. 1802, m. Sophronia Ann Billings
6837-R Loring Fiske, b. 17 June, 1804, d. 8 Aug. 1848, m. Fanny V. Tombs
6838 Louisa, b. 15 May 1806, m. Nahum Fairbanks
6839 Miranda, b. 18 May 1808, m. George W. Houghton
6840-R Josiah Gale, b. 15 June 1810, m. Martha Horner
6841 Julia, b. 12 June 1812, m. Josiah Rice
6842-R Dexter Harrington, b. 14 June 1814, d. 16 Mar. 1872, m. Elizabeth A. Baker
6843 Sophronia, b. 27 Feb. 1816
6844 Nancy, b. 15 Oct. 1819
6845 Harriett, b. 22 Feb. 1822, d. 27 Aug. 1848

Sereno b. 8-31-1843; Louisa m. 10-10-1833; Miranda m. 4-3-1827; Julia m. 4-5-1832.

6818 William Perry-6 b. 22 Apr. 1789, Worcester, Mass., son of Prudence Harrington and Josiah Perry-5 (6751) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth Greenwood at Framingham, Mass. (Int 11 Apr. 1818). Elizabeth b. 30 Oct. 1794, Framingham, Mass., dau. of Abel Greenwood and Sally Homer. William d. 15 Dec. 1824. The name of only one daughter is known; there may have been other children.

Daughter of Elizabeth and William Perry:

6846 Elizabeth Harrington, b. 29 Sept. 1820, m. William Ockington

Elizabeth m. 4-30-1839; b. at Framingham, Mass.

*According to some sources the mother of Francis Harrington Jr. was Ruth Stone.

6819 Sarah Perry-6 b. 20 Oct. 1797, Worcester, Mass., dau. Sarah Metcalf (3rd wife) and Josiah Perry-5 (6751) (anc. above) mar. Abel Greenwood, son of Abel Greenwood and Sally Homer; young Abel b. 17 Apr. 1791, Framingham, Mass.

Children of Sarah and Abel Greenwood:

6847 Appleton, b. 26 Sept. 1822, m. Eliza Wenzell 4-17-1847
6848 Burgess, b. 10 Aug. 1824
6849 Josiah, b. 4 Oct. 1825, d. 22 Jan. 1849
6850 Alfred, b. 20 Feb. 1829
6851 William, b. 13 Mar. 1831
6852 Sarah Sophia, b. 27 Sept. 1833
6853 James Homer, b. 14 Apr. 1835
6854 Harriett Maria, b. 16 Sept. 1837
Burgess, Josiah, and Alfred born at Newton, Mass.; othrs at Framingham, Mass.

The Sons of Nathan Perry-6

6837 Loring Fiske Perry-7 b. 17 June 1804, Worcester, Mass., son Anna Gale and Nathan Perry-6 (6814) (Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). His wife Fanny Valentine Tombs, daughter of Joseph Tombs and Mary Homer, b. 2 Mar. 1805.

Children of Fanny and Loring Fiske Perry: (born Worcester, Mass.)

6855 Louisa Jane, b. 23 Jan. 1828
6856 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug. 1829, m. William S. Barton
6857 William Homer, b. 31 Aug. 1831
6858 Andrew J., b. 24 Feb. 1834
6859 Charlotte Maria, b. 1 Mar. 1836
6860 Edwin Loring, b. 21 Dec. 1837
6861 Elbridge Fiske, b. 19 Nov. 1839

6840 Josiah Gale Perry-7 b. 15 June 1810, Worcester, Mass., son Anna Gale and Nathan Perry-6 (6814) (anc. above) mar. Martha Homer 28 May 1834, Framingham, Mass.

Children of Martha and Josiah Gale Perry: (born in Worcester, Mass.)

6862 Charles Homer, b. 17 Mar. 1835
6863 Louisa Emerett, b. 24 Feb. 1839
6864 Mary Aurelia, b. 28 Dec. 1841
dau., b. 11 Aug. 1845, d. as child
dau., b. 15 Mar. 1848, d. as child

6842 Dexter Harrington Perry-7 b. 4 June 1814, Worcester, Mass., son Anna Gale and Nathan Perry-6 (6814) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth A. Baker 17 Dec. 1839, Worcester, Mass. Elizabeth b. 21 Sept. 1815, Phillipston, Worcester, Co., Mass., dau. James Baker and Lydia Goulding. Dexter d. 16 Mar. 1872, Worcester, and Elizabeth d. 19 Apr. 1877, Worcester.

Children of Elizabeth and Dexter Harrington Perry: (born in Worcester, Mass.)

6865 George Herbert, b. 2 May 1841, d. 27 Jan. 1842
6866 Elmira Augusta, b. 21 Apr. 1843, d. 1 Nov. 1855

6867-R Lenora Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1845, d. Oct. 1918, m. Samuel W. Lackey
6868 Frances, b. 17 Feb. 1847, d. 3 Dec. 1852
6869 Mary, b. 30 Jan. 1849, d. 3 Dec. 1852
6870-R Frank Dexter, b. 25 July 1856, d. 7 May 1935, m. Elizabeth A. Carpenter
6871-R Edward Clarendon, b. 29 June 1859, d. 7 Apr. 1932, m. Florence M. Clapp

Descendants of Nathan Perry-6 In Eighth Generation

6867 Lenora Elizabeth Perry-8 b. 16 Jan. 1845, Worcester, Mass., dau. Elizabeth A. Baker and Dexter Harrington Perry-7 (6842) (Nathan-6 Josiah -5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Samuel Warren Lackey 5 Sept. 1872, Worcester, Mass. Samuel b. Uxbridge, Mass., 3 Apr. 1846, son Warren Lackey (b. 1-25-1814, Sutton, Mass. bur. Uxbridge) and Susan C. Stowe (b. 1817; d. 1896, Uxbridge.) They moved from Uxbridge, Mass. to Stanton, Nebr. in Oct. 1883. There Lenora d. 21 Oct. 1918. Samuel moved to St. Cloud, Fla. the next year and d. in St. Cloud 6 Nov. 1937, both Lenora and Samuel bur. Stanton, Nebr.

Children of Lenora and Samuel Warren Lackey:

6872-R Leroy Samuel, b. 2 Feb. 1874, m. Carrie M. Swigart, m. 2 Mary Burke
6873 Frank Dexter, b. 31 Mar. 1876, d. 17 June 1878
6874-R Elizabeth Baker, b. 13 July 1881, m. James R. Chace

6870 Frank* Dexter Perry-8 b. 25 July 1856, Worcester, Mass., son Elizabeth A. Baker and Dexter Harrington Perry-7 (6842) (anc. above) mar. Elizabeth A. Carpenter. Frank was a contractor and business man of Worcester. He later became a partner with his brother Edward C. Perry in the American Car and Sprinkler Co. Frank d. 7 May 1935, Worcester, Mass.; bur. there.

Children of Elizabeth and Frank Dexter Perry:

6875 Earl D., b. 1 May 1881, d. 1951/2, m. Sadie S ..... sp
6876 Godfrey, 1917/8, sp
6877 Elizabeth, d. in infancy

Earl was mar. 21 Jan. 1934; he was a civil engineer; his widow resides at 92 June St., Worcester, Mass.; he worked on the Holland Tunnel in New York City, and on other projects. He was later associated with his father in the F. D. Perry Coal Co.

6871 Edward Clarendon Perry-8 b. 29 June 1859, Worcester, Mass., son Elizabeth A. Baker and Dexter Harrington Perry-7 (6842) (anc. above) mar. Florence Mabel Clapp who was b. 30 Apr. 1861, Worcester, Mass. Edward was first a farmer at Owasco, N. Y. He then became connected with the Washburn and Moen Wire Works which later became American Steel and Wire; and following this he was associated with his brother Frank in the American Car and Sprinkler Co. Edward d. 7 Apr. 1932 and Florence d. 23 May 1951 (past 90 years of age), both at Worcester, Mass.

---

*Some sources say the name was Francis.

Sons of Florence and Edward Clarendon Perry:

6878-R Edward Clarendon Jr., b. 2 Mar. 1881, m. Ada C. Cheever
6879 Robert, d. 1884
6880 Harry, d. 1885

NINTH GENERATION

6872 Leroy Samuel Lackey-9 b. 2 Feb. 1874, Worcester, Mass., son Samuel Warren Lackey and Lenora Elizabeth Perry-8 (6867) (Dexter H.-7; Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). He was only nine years old when his parents left the ancestral home at Worcester and went to settle in Nebraska, at Stanton. mar. Carrie M. Swigart of Maquoketa, Ia., 1 Nov. 1906 at Maquoketa. Carrie b. 12 Mar. 1877, Maquoketa, dau. of Josiah M. Swigart (b. Bucyrus, Ohio) and Philena B. Chamberlin (b. Binghamton, N. Y.) For three yars they lived on a farm 12 mi. from Stanton, Nebr. They removed to Norfolk, Nebr. where he engaged successively in operating a farm-ranch, in grocery business, and finally in real estate and insurance.

31 Dec. 1924 Leroy and Carrie Lackey removed to St. Cloud, Florida, where he engaged in real estate and insurance work. Carrie d. in hospital at Kissimmee, Fla. 12 May 1946. Leroy mar. (2) Mary Burke 1 July 1948, Folkston, Ga. Mary's home was Oak Grove, Kentucky, having been born there 29 Nov. 1907, a dau. of Allen Burke (b. Hopkinsville, Ky.) and Mary Belle Bartlett (b. 23 Mar. 1885, Southside, Tenn.) (No issue to 2nd mar.)

Leroy's office address: 1011 N. Y. Ave., St. Cloud, Fla.; residence: 623 Indiana Ave.

Son of Carrie and Leroy Samuel Lackey:

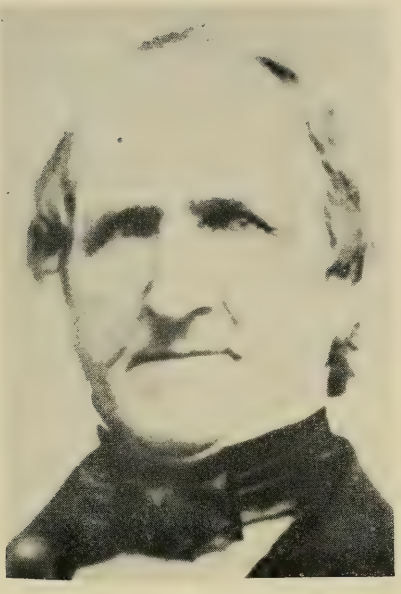
6881-R Samuel Robert, b. 1 Aug. 1916, m. Lora A. Smith

6874 Elizabeth Baker Lackey-9 b. 13 July 1881, Uxbridge, Mass., dau. Samuel W. Lackey and Lenora Elizabeth Perry-8 (6867) (anc. above). At the age of 2 yrs. she went with her parents to live at Stanton, Nebr. mar. James Rae Chace 25 June 1908, Stanton. James b. 1 Feb. 1858, East Claridon, Ohio, son Edwin Ruthvan Chace (b. 1832, Ohio) and Polly Brady (b. 1830, Ohio). James was a farmer and livestock dealer; later became a banker. He d. 6 June 1937, Stanton, Nebr. Elizabeth still resides in Stanton.

Daughters of Elizabeth and James Rae Chace:

6882-R Marion Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1909, m. Milo Cheney
6883-R Dorothy Baker, b. 2 June 1918, m. Jack Fraser

6878 Edward Clarendon Perry Jr.-9 b. 2 Mar. 1881, Owasco, N. Y., son Florence Mabel Clapp and Edward Clarendon Perry Sr.-8 (6871) (Dexter H.-7; Nathan-6; Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). mar. Ada



Deacon Samuel Perry
1796-1878

Perry Homestead on Vernon Street, Worcester, Mass. about 1875

Caroline Cheever who was b. 19 Aug. 1881, Spencer, Mass. From 1904 until retirement 31 Aug. 1947, Edward was a mechanical engineer for General Electric Co. Residence: 20 Park St. W. Lynn, Mass.

Daughter of Ada and Edward Clarendon Perry Jr.:

6884-R Miriam Esther, b. 11 May 1909, m. Marcus F. Goll

TENTH GENERATION

6881 Samuel Robert Lackey-10 b. 1 Aug. 1916, Norfolk, Nebr., son Carrie M. Swigart and Leroy Samuel Lackey-9 (6872) (Lenora E. Perry-8; Dexter H.-7; Nathan-6; Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). He served in U. S. Army Air Corps from Jan. 1941 to 1945; he was an expert teletype operator in the 91st Group, stationed at Royston, England about 3 yrs. mar. Lora Almary Smith 31 Aug. 1947 at her home, Salina, Kan. Lora b. Caney, Kan. 17 Feb. 1924, dau. Roy Alexis Smith (b. 4-1-1878, Chillicothe, Mo.) and Marie Smythe (b. Dec. 1889, Hillard, Ohio). Residence: 619 Indiana Ave., St. Cloud, Fla. Samuel is office mgr. for St. Cloud Motor Co.

Son of Lora and Samuel R. Lackey:

6885 Raymond Robert, b. 26 Aug. 1950, Kissimmee, Fla.

6882 Marion Elizabeth Chace-10 b. 9 Aug. 1909, Pilger, Nebr., dau. James R. Chace and Elizabeth Baker Lackey-9 (6874) (Lenora E. Perry-8; Dexter H.-7; Nathan-6; Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). She and her husband Milo Cheney live in Pilger, Nebr.

Children of Marion and Milo Cheney:

6886 Wayne James, b. 9 Mar. 1935
6887 Kenneth Milo, b. 6 Nov. 1937
6888 Bruce Floyd, b. 6 July 1943

6883 Dorothy Baker Chace-10 b. 2 June 1918, Pilger, Nebr., dau. James R. Chace and Elizabeth Baker Lackey-9 (6874) (anc. above). She and her husband Jack Fraser live at 505 Lincoln Road, Grosse Pointe, Mich.

6884 Miriam Esther Perry-10 b. 11 May 1909, Lynn, Mass., dau. Ada Caroline Cheever and Edward Clarendon Perry Jr.-9 (6878) (Edward-8; Dexter H.-7; Nathan-6; Josiah-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). For several years she has served in Women's Medical Specialist Corps of the U. S. Air Force, and for some time has held the rank of Colonel and the position of Chief of the Corps, being one of nine women of equal rank heading the various women's corps which total about 46,000 in the armed Services of the United States. Her business address: Surgeon General's Office, U. S. Air Force, Washington, D. C. She and her husband Marcus Frederick Goll have their home at 128 No. Wayne St., Arlington 1, Va. They were mar. in Oct. 1953.

CHAPTER 17

Descendants of Mercy Perry-6 and Baxter Perry-6

6821 Mercy (or Marcy) Perry-6 b. 11 Oct. 1785, Worcester, Mass., dau. Marcy Clark and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). Marcy, first wife of Moses, died four days after Mercy's birth. Evidently Mercy was reared in her father's home under the guidance of her step-mother Hannah (Hall) Perry. She mar. John Melendy in 1809. Their home was Guilford, Vt. She d. 25 Apr. 1852, prob. at Guilford.

Children of Mercy and John Melendy:

6889 Daniel Fiske, b. 13 Feb. 1810
6890 Nancy Warren, b. 4 Mar. 1811
6891 Baxter, b. 5 May 1812
6892 Charlotte Field, b. 6 Nov. 1813
twin sons, b. 1815, d. on day of birth
6893 Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1816, d. Oct. 1819
son, b. 5 Dec. 1817, d. at birth
6894 Elizabeth, b. 30 Apr. 1819
6895 John Clark, b. 14 Feb. 1821
6896 Sarah, b. 19 Jan. 1823
6897 Amissa, b. 19 Dec. 1824
6898 Moses Perry, b. 28 July 1827
son, b. Mar. 1828, d. at birth

6822 Baxter Perry-6 b. 16 Apr. 1792, Worcester, Mass., son Hannah Hall and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (anc. above) grad. Harvard University 1817 with A.B. degree; at Harvard he was a classmate of George Bancroft, noted American historian and statesman, who was born in Worcester, 1800. Young Bancroft, son of the first Unitarian minister in Worcester, was a frequent visitor in the strictly orthodox Perry home, in spite of the divergency of religious views.

Baxter mar. Lydia Gray 22 Jan. 1821; she was b. 3 July 1789, prob. at Worcester, being a descendant of John Gray, the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian immigrant to Worcester, Mass. in 1718. The Rev. Baxter Perry took up his ministerial duties at Lyme, N. Hamp., and there he died 18 Jan. 1830 (aged 42). Lydia d. 13 Nov. 1875.

Children of Lydia and Baxter Perry:

6899 Edwin Latham, b. 25 Oct. 1821, d. 12 Mar. 1823
6900-R Lydia Ann, b. 17 July 1823, d. 27 June 1910, m. David Churchill
6901-R Baxter Edwards, b. 26 Apr. 1826, d. 29 Aug. 1906, m. Charlotte S. Hough
6902-R Marcy Clark, b. 29 Mar. 1828, d., m. David Turner
6903-R Arthur Latham, b. 27 Feb. 1830, d. 9 July 1905, m. Mary B. Smedley

Sons and Daughters of Baxter Perry-6

6900 Lydia Ann Perry-7 b. 17 July 1823, Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. Lydia Gray and Rev. Baxter Perry-6 (6822) (Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. David Carroll Churchill Jr. 20 Oct. 1847, Lyme, N. Hamp. Carroll b. 21 Apr. 1821, Lyme, N. Hamp., son David Carroll Churchill Sr. and Polly Franklin. He was a country store merchant all his life, prob. at Lyme. He d. at Lyme 25 May 1890; Lydia d. 27 June 1910, at Nashua, N. Hamp.; both bur. at Lyme.

Their dau. Alice is presently living in a nursing home at 218 Center St., Newton, Mass.

Children of Lydia Ann and D. Carroll Churchill:

6904-R Caroline Perry, b. 6 Nov. 1852, d. 16 Dec. 1938, m. Payson E. Farfield
6905 Harriett Marcia, b. 19 Aug. 1854, d. 5 July 1863
6906 Julia Gray, b. 13 Jan. 1857, d. 10 May 1865
6907-R Emma Franklin, b. 8 May 1861, d. Sept. 1938, m. Edwin S. Chase
6908 Alice Gray, b. 1865, m. Horace W. Otis (sp)

6901 Baxter Edwards Perry-7 b. 26 Apr. 1826, Lyme, N. Hamp., son Lydia Gray and Rev. Baxter Perry-6 (6822) (anc. above) mar. Charlotte Stickney Hough, dau. of John Hough and Nancy M. Stickney; she was b. 10 Mar. 1827, Lebanon, N. Hamp. Baxter was an attorney with office in Boston; home in Medford, Mass.

Charlotte was one of the first women school board members in the country. Her most outstanding achievement was in revolutionizing the teaching of the blind; a brilliant example of her ideas was her own son Edward who was blind from the age of two and became one of the noted concert pianists of his time.

Baxter d. 29 Aug. 1906 at Camden, Me. Charlotte d. 25 Oct. 1917, New York, N. Y.

Children of Charlotte and Baxter E. Perry:

6909-R Edward Baxter, b. 14 Feb. 1855, d. June 1924, m. Nettie A. Hopkins
6910-R Cora Gray, b. 4 Dec. 1861, d. 28 Aug. 1938, m. Charles A. Hamilton
6911-R George Hough, b. 25 July 1866, d. 14 Aug. 1945, m. Una Redman, m. Stella G. Stern
6911a-R Edith Churchill, b. 11 July 1869, m. Henry S. Hopkins

6902 Marcy Clark Perry-7 b. 29 Mar. 1828, Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. Lydia Gray and Rev. Baxter Perry-6 (6822) (anc. above) mar. David Turner 4 May 1854. He was born about 1814; was a school teacher in Richmond Va. for 26 years.

Children of Marcy and David Turner:

6912 Louisa Perry, b. July 1855, d. Aug. 1859
6913 Charles Humphrey, b. Sept. 1860, m. Ann Archer
6914 Julia Edwards, b. Aug. 1862
6915 Frank Stephenson, b. 19 July 1868

6903 Arthur Latham Perry-7 b. 27 Feb. 1830, Lyme, N. Hamp., son Lydia Gray and Rev. Baxter Perry-6 (6822) (anc. above) mar. Mary Brown Smedley 7 Aug. 1856, Williamstown, Mass. She b. 10 Feb. 1833, Williamstown, Mass., dau. Deacon James Smedley and Lucy Maria Bridges.

Arthur L. Perry grad. 1852, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. (All his five sons were also Williams graduates.) All his adult life he was professor of history and political economy at Williams; he also became widely known as an economist and an author. He was a member of the Mass. Historical Society and was at one time president of the Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society. On retirement, Arthur Latham Perry, D.D., LL.D. was made Emeritus Professor.

One of his small books, "Miscellanies" published at Williamstown, 1902, contains one chapter entitled "An Ancestral Research" in which the present writer discovered several facts concerning the history of the descendants of John Perry of London, hitherto unknown. The preface to "Miscellanies" begins thus:

"As the time draws sensibly near to the survivors of the Williams College class of 1852, as they propose to gather at Williamstown in June to keep their semi-centennial celebration of graduation, I have been led to consider whether there be anything that I could do in a formal way to make somewhat more memorial than it otherwise might be a meeting to which I look forward with the deepest interest. The only reason why I should entertain a feeling of this sort more than any other member of the class is this: The year following our graduation had not more than one-half passed by when I received and accepted the position in the college which I now hold Emeritus and with a salary; so that my home has virtually been in Williamstown for fifty years without a break, besides the four years which we spent together here as a college class."

Arthur d. 9 July 1905 at Williamstown; Mary d. 20 July 1916, also at Williamstown; they were laid to rest in College cy. there.

Children of Mary and Arthur Latham Perry:

6916 Gray, b. 5 May 1857, d. 3 Mar. 1858
6917 Grace, b. 3 Dec. 1858, d. 24 Dec. 1937 n.m.
6918-R Bliss, b. 25 Nov. 1860, d. 13 Feb. 1954, m. Annie L. Bliss
6919-R Arthur, b. 7 Sept. 1863, d. 26 Sept. 1938, m. Lucy Smedley
6920-R Walter, b. 21 July 1865, d. 31 Oct. 1946, m. Mary B. Rogers
6921-R Carroll, b. 2 Feb. 1869, d. 2 Oct. 1937, m. Grace Underwood
6922-R Lewis, b. 3 Jan. 1877, m. Margaret L. Hubbell

Grandchildren of Baxter Perry-6 (Eighth Generation)

6904 Caroline Perry Churchill-8 b. 6 Nov. 1852, Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. D. Carroll Churchill and Lydia Ann Perry-7 (6900) (Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Payson Edwards Fairfield 6 Nov. 1875, Lyme, N. Hamp. He b. 22 July 1841, Lyme, N. Hamp., son Calvin

Porter Fairfield (b. Lyme, N. Hamp. His father Walter Fairfield came from Old Hadley, Mass. to Lyme about 1760) and Sarah Sheldon Harris. Payson was a merchant in Lyme most of his life, and died there 27 June 1923. Caroline d. 6 Dec. 1938, Norwich, Vt. Both she and Payson bur. Lyme.

Their dau. Marion's present address: Hanover, N. Hamp. at M. H. W. Hospital.

Children of Caroline and Payson E. Fairfield:

6923-R Arthur Perry, b. 23 Apr. 1877, d. Nov. 1945, m. Amelia Griffith
6924-R Helen Frances, b. 26 July 1879, m. M. B. Tewksbury
6925 Marion Harris, b. 1 Mar. 1881, m. Fred'k W. Lovejoy (sp)
6926-R Anna Churchill, b. 24 Apr. 1884, m. Leon Claflin

6907 Emma Franklin Churchill-8 b. 8 May 1861, prob. at Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. of D. Carroll Churchill and Lydia Ann Perry-7 (6900) (anc. above) mar. Edwin S. Chase, who died about May 1911. Emma d. Sept. 1938. Their son Carroll's address: 33 A Gilman St., Nashua, N. Hamp.

6927 Carroll, b. 2 Sept. 1884, m. (sp)
6928 Irene Marion, b. 4 Nov. 1889, d. 15 June 1890
6929 Charles A., b. 10 Jan. 1891, d. 20 Apr. _____ n.m.
6930 Ruth, b. 18 June 1896, d. 9 Sept. 1896

6909 Edward Baxter Perry-8 b. 14 Feb. 1855, Haverill, Mass., son Charlotte Stickney Hough and Baxter Edwards Perry-7 (6901) (Baxter-6; Moses -5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Nettie A. Hopkins, dau. Henry Stephen Hopkins Sr. and Emily Hough. They had no children.

Edward was blind from the age of two years; he became a fine example of his mother's revolutionizing method of teaching the blind. He learned to play games, climb trees, swim, skate, dance, and ride horseback; he early learned to walk alone, with his cane, and later on traveled throughout the United States and Europe alone. He became a concert pianist unrivalled by any American pianist with sight. In ten winters he gave 1300 recitals in U. S. He originated the lecture recital, the idea of prefacing the music with stories of its meaning.

6910 Cora Gray Perry-8 b. 4 Dec. 1861, Medford, Mass., dau. Charlotte S. Hough and Baxter Edwards Perry-7 (6901) (anc. above) mar. Charles Albert Hamilton in summer of 1885 at Medford. He b. 9 July 1857, Medford, son Albert Hamilton and Sarah Elizabeth Davis. He was a mathematics teacher. Cora d. 28 Aug. 1938, Camden, Me. Charles d. 3 Sept. 1944, DeLand, Florida.

Son of Cora and Charles A. Hamilton:

6931-R Baxter Perry, b. 9 Sept. 1890, m. Ina I. Martin

6911 George Hough Perry-8 b. 25 July 1866, Medford, Mass., son Charlotte S. Hough and Baxter Edwards Perry-7 (6901) (anc. above). His first

wife Una Redman died at sea enroute from New York City to Fall River, Mass. in Nov. or Dec. 1900/01. He mar. (2) Stella George Stern 19 Sept. 1906. She was born in New Orleans, La., dau. of George Stern and Carolyn Silverstein. She grad. Southern Academic Institute, New Orleans, 1893; studied at Newcomb College, New Orleans to 1894. Grad. Barnard College, New York City, 1898. She was assistant director of the Women's Board of the Panama Pacific Exposition 1913-15; lecturer and organizer for National and Calif. Councils of Defense, 1917-18. She has written a large number of books such as "The Scripture and Murals of the Panama Pacific Institute Exposition," "Richardson, General Server"; many books for children, besides numerous short stories, poems, articles, and scenarios. She is corresponding secretary of the Consumers' League of New Jersey.

George H. Perry was an advertising manager. He died at home in Brooklyn, N. Y. 14 Aug. 1945 (the day the Japanese government agreed to surrender at the end of World War II). Mrs. Stella Perry's address: 37 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Son of Una and George H. Perry:

6932-R Ralph Redman, b. 23 Mar. 1895, m. Ferol Saunders

6911a Edith Churchill Perry-8 b. 11 July 1869, Medford, Mass., dau. Charlotte S. Hough and Baxter Edwards Perry-7 (6901) (anc. above) mar. Henry Stephen Hopkins Jr. 21 July 1899, Camden, Me. Henry b. 23 July 1861, Peoria, Ill., son of Henry Stephen Hopkins Sr. and Emily Hough.

Charlotte and Emily Hough were sisters; when they were young, they were friends of Baxter E. Perry and Henry S. Hopkins; these four were together whenever possible and for some time the men cared so much for both the girls that a decision for marriage was hard to make. In the end Baxter chose Charlotte and Henry chose Emily. Then years later when Baxter's son Edward met Henry's daughter Nettie, they "fell in love at first sight." "And when Henry Hopkins' son Henry J. came from Peoria, Ill. to spend his summer vacation in our home in Medford, Mass. he and I fell in love the same way, drawn by an irresistible attraction. My husband's father said, 'How could they help it when their parents had been so fond of each other.'" (From Edith Perry Hopkins, 7-5-1952)

Henry S. Hopkins Jr. was a cashier. He d. 21 Nov. 1933, New York, N. Y. Edith's home is Allendale, N .J., but she spends the winters at DeLand, Florida (339 N. Clara Ave.) Her eyesight has become very poor. She and Henry had no children.

6918 Bliss Perry-8 b. 25 Nov. 1860, Williamstown, Mass., son Mary Brown Smedley and Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). He grad. Williams College,Williamstown, Mass. with A.B. degree in 1881, (and A.M. in 1883). The next five years he spent as an instructor at Williams, followed by two years of

study at Strasbourg and Berlin, in Germany. After returning from Europe he settled down as professor of English at Williams where his father was still on the faculty. He and Annie Louise Bliss were mar. 7 Aug. 1888, New Haven, Conn. Annie b. 13 Sept. 1864, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Franklin R. Bliss* (b. Savoy, Mass.) and Evelyn Goodno. Evelyn Goodno and Mary B. Smedley went to school in Lanesboro, Mass. Arthur L. Perry, then a student at Williams, taught both girls, who became life-long friends. After Evelyn and Franklin Bliss were married and living in New Haven, Conn. where he was in business, the two families visited each other frequently. Thus Bliss Perry knew Annie Bliss from childhood.

In 1893 Bliss Perry was called to Princeton as professor of oratory and esthetic criticism. Six years later he was chosen to succeed Dean James O. Murray as Holmes professor of English Literature and belles-lettres. Only two months later he was appointed editor of "The Atlantic Monthly" to succeed Walter Hines Page; since Princeton was reluctant in letting him go, he consented to remain there a year after he accepted the editorial post, during which he lived in Princeton and worked in Boston. At departure he was awarded an L.H.D. degree.

From 1899 to 1909 Bliss Perry was editor of "The Atlantic Monthly." In 1907 he was appointed professor of English Literature at Harvard University and for two years he filled both his editorial post and his chair at Harvard after which he resigned from the "Atlantic." The position at Harvard had last been occupied by James Russell Lowell forty years previously, the officials considering Mr. Perry the first one worthy to fill the post.

Publishing had been his "House of Rimmon"; his heart was lifted to another shrine, the shrine of teaching. So he went from Park St. to the ground floor of Massachusetts Hall, the oldest Harvard building, and "here, three mornings a week, enrolled in his course or not enrolled, undergraduates jammed in and with standees at the back listened in a pin-drop silence to his lectures on the English and American novelists, sometimes at the end burst into applause or perhaps, as after the one on Robert Louis Stevenson, too moved to speak." In 1926 he became the first Francis Lee Higginson Professor of English Literature. In 1930 he became professor emeritus. He served as overseer of Harvard College 1935-41.

He was Harvard lecturer, by exchange, at the University of Paris, 1909-10.

---

*Franklin R. Bliss-8 1826-1920 son of Ephraim Bliss-7 (1782-1832) and Olive Ingraham; Ephraim Bliss-6, 1753-1822, and Hannah Carpenter; Ephraim Bliss-5, 1726-1814, and Bliss-3 of Rehoboth, 1666-1719, and Miriam Carpenter; Jonathon Bliss-2, 1625-1687, born in England, lived in Rehoboth, Mass. mar. Miriam Harmon; Thomas Bliss-1 mar. Dorothy Wheatley in Eng. was living in Rehoboth, Mass. 1643; died 1647. For other descendants of Thomas Bliss See No. 5008.

History will probably record Bliss Perry as a teacher primarily, yet his writings alone would have gained him a niche in the hall of fame. His fictional works, "The Plated City," "The Powers at Play," "Salem Kittredge and Other Stories," and "The Broughton House" are overshadowed by, and he is best known for his biographical and critical works. He was considered an authority on Ralph Waldo Emerson, having edited "The Heart of Emerson's Journals" and written "Emerson Today." Other works included: 'A Study of Prose and Fiction," "Park Street Papers," "The American Spirit in Literature," "A Study of Poetry," "The American Mind," "Carlyle," "Whittier," "Walt Whitman," "The Amateur Spirit," "The Praise of Folly," "Life and Letters of Henry Lee Higginson,' and others. He edited "Selections from Burke," Scott's "Woodstock" and "Ivanhoe," 18 volumes of "Little Masterpieces," and the Cambridge Edition of the poets.

One of Bliss Perry's books, "Pools and Ripples" published in 1927, was a series of essays about fishing, with its famous first chapter on "Revisited Rivers" and its first sentence, "Revisiting a river is like trying to redream a dream." In his student days Bliss was a baseball player and was for many years an enthusiastic fisherman. Many of his lecture-hall metaphors were drawn from the vocabulary of sports. Some of his philosophy probably had the same source.

His book "And Gladly Teach" published 1935, autobiographical in nature, will stand as a memorial to his life as a scholar and instructor of the young. He based its title on a line in Chaucer that might have been written about himself: "And gladly would he learn, and gladly teach." For Professor Perry gladly learned and gladly taught throughout his long life, and thousands of Harvard men recall his lectures as they recall no others. A chapter of this book is devoted to Thomas Woodrow Wilson, his faculty colleague at Princeton, who later became President of the United States. Professor Perry was also a friend of Theodore Roosevelt and a Princeton neighbor of Grover Cleveland.

Bliss Perry was a Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, a member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, the Massachusetts Historical Society, and was a trustee of Williams College. He held honorary degrees from Princeton, Williams, and the University of Vermont, the degree of Litt.D. from Bowdoin and Harvard, and that of LL.D. from Wake Forest and the University of Pennsylvania. He became trustee emeritus of Williams in 1936. In 1937 he became a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France.

His last few years were spent at Exeter, N. Hamp. His wife preceded him in death by six years, passing on 23 Feb. 1948, Milton, Mass. After a brief illness Bliss Perry died 13 Feb. 1954, at his home in Exeter.** "After

**A fine tribute to Bliss Perry and his life work, by Rollo Walter Brown was published in the Atlantic Monthly magazine of June 1954.

the deaths of their bodies such men live on, their monuments not in marble or triple bronze, but in the texture of thought which they have woven into the very stuff of other men's lives."

Children of Annie and Bliss Perry: (born at Princeton, N. J.)

6933-R Constance Goodnow, b. 8 Apr. 1891, m. Thomas M. Woodward
6934 Margaret Smedley, b. 13 Oct. 1893 n.m.
6935-R Arthur Bliss, b. 2 July 1898, m. Emelie M. Stuart

6919 Arthur Perry-8 b. 7 Sept. 1863, Williamstown, Mass., son Mary B. Smedley and Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (anc. above) grad. Williams College. mar. Lucy Olive Smedley, dau. James Smedley (brother of Mary B.) and Louise Holcom; she was b. 19 Nov. 1861. He was an executive in Clark Cast Steel Co. of Shelton, Conn. Their home was in New London, and Mystic, Conn. Ludy d. 28 Feb. 1937 at Mystic and Arthur 26 Sept. 1938, Mystic (or New London).

Daughters of Lucy and Arthur Perry:

6936-R Olive Louise, b. 18 May 1892, m. Dr. Augustus L. Harris
6937-R Edith Gray, b. 15 Apr. 1897, m. Donald G. Maxson

6920 Walter Perry-8 b. 21 July 1865, Williamstown, Mass., son Mary B. Smedley and Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (anc. above) grad. Williams College 1887. mar. Mary Belden Rogers 28 Sept. 1891, Derby, Conn. Mary b. 6 Dec. 1865, Derby, Conn., dau. Clark N. Rogers and Laura Treat. She d. 20 Jan. 1910, Ansonia, Conn. Walter mar. (2) Elizabeth Merrick Morgan 22 Nov. 1913, Philadelphia, Penn. She b. 4 Nov. 1879, Philadelphia, dau. of Charles E. Morgan of Philadelphia and Elizabeth Merrick.

Walter was president of Farrell Foundry, Ansonia, Conn. to 1935. From 1935 to 1944 he was bank commissioner for state of Conn. He d. at their home in New Haven, Conn. 31 Oct. 1946; bur. New Haven. Elizabeth resides at 240 St. Ronan St., New Haven.

Children of Mary and Walter Perry:

6938-R Grace Rogers, b. 25 Sept. 1892, m. Robert J. Davidson
6939-R Rogers, b. 21 Dec. 1897, m. Lillian Parke

Children of Elizabeth and Walter Perry:

6940R- Walter Jr., b. 2 Feb. 1915, m. Katherine Webb
6941-R Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1915, m. James B. Marsh
6942-R Charles Morgan, b. 28 Aug. 1921, d. 27 Oct. 1943, m. Cecelia Horner

6921 Carroll Perry-8 b. 2 Feb. 1869, Williamstown, Mass., son Mary B. Smedley and Arthur Lathan Perry-7 (6903) (anc. above) grad. Williams College 1891; and General Theological Seminary, New York City. mar. Grace Hawley Underwood 11 Oct. 1898, Litchfield, Conn. Grace b. 5 Aug. 1870, Muscatine, Ia., dau. Frank Livingston Underwood and Grace (?) Hawley. Carroll Perry was an Episcopal cleryman. He d. 2 Oct. 1937, Los Angeles, Calf., as the result of an accident.

Their son Francis, born Litchfield, Conn. died as result of an accidental fall, in Florence, Italy; is bur. there. Theodora, born Litchfield, may be addressed at Bay Colony Book Store, Newbury St., Boston, Mass. Ipswich, Mass. is the present home of Grace Perry.

Children of Grace and Rev. Carroll Perry:

6943 Francis Underwood, b. 26 July 1899, d. Mar. 1921 n.m.
6944 Theodora, b. 8 May 1902 n.m.
6945-R Carroll Jr., b. 12 Oct. 1909, m. Bertha Smith

6922 Lewis Perry-8 b. 3 Jan. 1877, Williamstown, Mass. son Mary B. Smedley and Arthur Latham Perry-7 (6903) (anc. above) grad. Williams College 1898. mar. Margaret Lawrie Hubbell 11 Nov. 1911. She b. 4 Aug. 1881, Williamstown, Mass., dau. Charles Bulkley Hubbell of Williamstown and Emily Allen Chandler. Margaret d. 21 Dec. 1928, Exeter, N. Hamp. Lewis mar. (2) Mrs. Juliette (Hubbell) Adams 25 June 1935. She b. 7 Mar. 1880 (prob. at Williamstown) dau. Charley Bulkley Hubbell and Emily Chandler.

Dr. Lewis Perry, left his place as English professor at Williams in 1914 to become principal of New England's Phillips Exeter Academy which was founded the year Cornwallis surrendered, by John Phillips, whose nephew, Samuel Phillips started rival Andover Academy 28 miles away. Notable Exonian alumni include Daniel Webster, sons of Abraham Lincoln, U. S. Grant, and Grover Cleveland; Booth Tarkington, Robert Benchley, and the banker Thomas W. Lamont.

His years of tenure at Exeter are important for his erasure of the large debt in which he found the school and the establishment of a ten million dollar endowment largely through his fund raising abilities; for the 33 new Georgian brick buildings erected on the campus; for the democracy he brought to the school. The faculty is now practically self-governing and so, to a large extent is the student body. The principal abolished fraternities in 1940 because he thought them too clannish. One representative of the institution spends his time searching out likely sons of the poorer classes to become recipients of a large part of the $105,000 Exeter spends annually on scholarships since Dr. Perry believes poor boys should have a chance. When he retired from his place as principal in 1946, Lewis Perry was greatly missed by board of trustees, faculty and students alike. ("Goodbye, Mr. Perry" page 74, **Time** Nov. 26, 1945)

Since 1946 he has been active in the management of Boston Symphony Orchestra. He and his wife make their home in Hotel Vendome, Boston.

Children of Margaret and Dr. Lewis Perry:

6946-R Lewis Jr., b. 4 Mar. 1913, m. Florence C. Dalton
6947-R Emily Ruth, b. 28 June 1923, m. William J. Cox

Descendants of Baxter Perry-6 In Ninth Generation

6923 Arthur Perry Fairfield-9 b. 23 Apr. 1877, Lyme, N. Hamp. son Payson Edwards Fairfield and Caroline Perry Churchill-8 (6904) (Lydia Ann Perry-7; Baxter-6) mar. Amelia Bertha Griffith 23 Dec. 1902, Dorset, Vt. She b. 3 July 1876, Dorset, Vt., dau. Gardner Fayette Griffith (b. Danby, Vt.) and Etta Adelaide Brock (b. Dorset, Vt.) Arthur was a hotel manager at Hanover, N. Hamp. He d. Daytona Beach, Fla. 1 Nov. 1945 (or 1942); bur. Hanover, N. Hamp. His widow Amelia and his son Walter, who operates an auto service station, are resident at No. 5 Webster St., Nashua, N. Hamp.

Dr. Marion Fairfield grad. Wellesley 1928 and then from Cornell University Medical School; since then has practed medicine in Nashua, specializing in obstetrics and pediatrics. Her address is 215A Main St., Nashua.

Children of Amelia and Arthur Perry Fairfield: (born Hanover, N. Hamp.)

6948 Marion, b. 22 Apr. 1908 n.m.
6949 Walter Griffith, b. 29 Sept. 1910 n.m.
6950-R Ruth, b. 27 Jan. 1913, m. Dr. Emerson Day

6924 Helen Frances Fairfield-9 b. 26 July 1879, Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. of Payson Edwards Fairfield and Caroline Perry Churchill-8 (6904) (anc. above) mar. Melbourne Banks Tewksbury 25 June 1908, Lyme, N. Hamp. He b. 22 Nov. 1877, Winthrop, Mass., son of John Tewksbury and Caroline Banks. He was an accountant for 52 years. Mr. Tewksbury d. 17 Sept. 1947, at their home in Winthrop. Helen still resides at the old home, 39 Edgehill Road, Winthrop.

Children of Helen and M. B. Tewksbury:

6951 Edwin Payson, b. 25 Feb. 1909, d. 25 Mar. 1909
6952-R Earl Fairfield, b. 15 Aug. 1910, m. Doris Fuller
6953 Ruth Carolyn, b. 4 Oct. 1914, d. 24 Nov. 1933 n.m.

6926 Anna Churchill Fairfield-9 b. 24 Apr. 1884, Lyme, N. Hamp., dau. Payson Edwards Fairfield and Caroline Perry Churchill-8 (6904) (anc. above) mar. Preston Leon Claflin 12 June 1907, Lyme, N .Hamp. Leon b. 22 Jan. 1883, Lyme, N. Hamp., son Preston Howard Abbott Claflin (b. Auburn, Mass. Scotch) and Eva May Turner (b. Hebron, Me.) Anna d. 23 Feb. 1930, Burlington, Vt.; bur. Burlington. Mr. Claflin a watch repairman still resides at 94 East Ave., Burlington.

Their dau. Alice is a registered nurse doing private duty; born in Fitchburg, Mass. Residence: 428 E. 81st St., New York 28, N. Y.

Daughters of Anna and P. Leon Claflin:

6954-R Dorothy, b. 14 Mar. 1908, m. John F. McColl
6955 Alice Eva, b. 29 Nov. 1909 n.m.
6956-R Priscilla, b. 10 Jan. 1918, m. Walter Roberts

6931 Baxter Perry Hamilton-9 b. 9 Sept. 1890, Tuftonboro, N. Hamp., son Charles Albert Hamilton and Cora Gray Perry-8 (6910) (Baxter E.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ina Isabelle Martin 4 May 1918, New York City by Rev. Morgan. Ina b. 14 Mar. 1894, White, S. Dak., dau. Charles Martin (1859-1940; Fr.) and Mary Frances Brown (1867-1941; Eng.), (both d. at Delevan, N. Y.)

Ina attended Huron (S. Dak.) College 1 yr. 1912. Perry grad. Columbia Univ., New York City, 1913; major in electrical engineering. He has been in that profession since then, employed by American Telephone and Telegraph to 1934; since 1934 he has been doing research work on carrier telegraph for Bell Telephone Co. Laboratories.

Their son Ralph is a farmer at Machias, N. Y. Ina and Perry reside at Allendale, N. J.

Sons of Ina and Perry Hamilton:

6957 Ralph Martin, b. 15 July 1920, Brooklyn, N. Y. n.m.
6958-R Martin Perry, b. 11 Feb. 1924, m. Barbara DeShields

6932 Ralph Redman Perry-9 b. 23 Mar. 1895, Medford, Mass. son Una Redman and George Hough Perry-8 (6911) (Baxter E.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Ferol Saunders 21 Aug. 1925, New York, N. Y. in Church of the Transfiguration. Ferol b. 6 Nov. 1899, New Madrid, Mo., dau. Arthur Saunders (b. Mo.) and Ella Jones (b. 1875, Kentucky).

Ferol has done at least 5 years of interior decoration; in 1949 she completed a 4 year course at American Institute of Banking.

Ralph grad. Columbia Col. New York City, 1916, with B.A. Took his Master's at Teachers Col., Columbia Univ. 1949. He was an ensign in U. S. Navy 2 May 1917 to 24 Sept. 1919. He taught English in Rhodes High School, New York City, for 10 yrs. For more than 20 yrs. he has been an editor and a writer of fiction. He has published a novel, "Nightrider Deputy" (Ace Books, New York, cp1954) and 197 other short stories and novelettes dealing with the sea, the West, and crime detection. One of his short stories was placed in the Time Capsule sealed in the cornerstone of the Empire State Building. Among his titles are "A Captain in the Navy," (Atlantic Monthly, Feb. 1920); "Master, Navy Style," (Saturday Evening Post, 12 June 1937); and "Liar's Luck," (Liberty, 25 May 1940). Two of his stories were starred in the O. Henry Memorial Award Collections, and his short story "Irish Hurricane" was included in the anthology of American Boy Sea Stories (Doubleday Page, Garden City, cp1927). Residence: 440 Riverside Dr., New York, N .Y.

Daughter of Ferol and Ralph R .Perry:

6959-R Mitzi Ferol, b. 6 June 1930, m. Albert D. Miller

6933 Constance Goodnow Perry-9 b. 8 Apr. 1891, Williamstown, Mass., dau. Annie L. Bliss and Bliss Perry-8 (6918) (Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Thomas Mullen Woodward 2 June 1917, Washington, D. C. Thomas b. 2 Mar. 1884, Philadelphia, Penn., son Winfield Scott Woodward and Katherine Carroll Dun Mullen. He is an attorney. Residence: 3044 P St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children of Constance and Thomas M. Woodward:

6960-R Constance, b. 28 May 1920, m. Edward Alfriend
6961 Katherine Carol, b. 30 Nov. 1921 n.m.
6962-R Anne Perry, b. 13 Dec. 1924, m. Marshall C. Howard
6963-R Thomas Jr., b. 12 June 1930, m. Barbara V. Lightfoot

6935 Arthur Bliss Perry-9 b. 2 July 1898, Princeton, N. J. son Annie L. Bliss and Bliss Perry-8 (6918) (anc. above) mar. Emilie Maynard Stuart 21 June 1924, Princeton, N. J. Emilie b. 25 Nov. 1900, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., dau. Duane Reed Stuart and Emilie Eugenie Meddaugh. Arthur has been a school teacher since 1921; has been Head Master at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass. since 1946.

Adopted sons of Emilie and Arthur Bliss Perry:

6964 David Reed, b. 17 Apr. 1932, Buffalo, N. Y.
6965 Philip Stuart, b. 22 Aug. 1934, New York, N. Y.

6936 Olive Louise Perry-9 b. 18 May 1892, Melrose, Mass., dau. Lucy Olive Smedley and Arhur Perry-8 (6919) (Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Augustus Ludlow Harris III 23 Sept. 1916, Mystic, Conn. Dr. Harris b. 2 May 1890, Brooklyn, Mass., son August L. Harris II (b. 1857, Conn.) and Ida Jones (b. 1861, N. Y. C.) Residence: Main St., Mystic, Conn.

Daughters of Olive and Augustus L. Harris:

6966 Barbara, b. 9 Dec. 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y., d. 28 Aug. 1918
6967-R Virginia, b. 27 May 1919, m. Richard E. Brainerd
6968 Jean, b. 5 Feb. 1922, Brooklyn n.m.

6937 Edith Gray Perry-9 b. 15 Apr. 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. Lucy O. Smedley and Arthur Perry-8 (6919) (anc. above) mar. Donald Godfrey Maxson 15 Sept. 1922, Brooklyn, N. Y. Donald b. 15 Oct. 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y., son Arthur Livingston Maxson and Mary Ryley. He is consulting engineer. Residence: 45 Pearl St., Mystic, Conn.

Children of Edith and Donald G. Maxson:

6969 Arthur Perry, b. 5 Sept. 1923
6970-R Donald Godfrey II, b. 16 May 1925, m. Roberta Allen
6971 Sherwood Dickerman, b. 2 Sept. 1934, Mystic, Conn.
6972 Herbert Ellery, b. 2 Sept. 1934, Mystic, Conn.

6938 Grace Rogers Perry-9 b. 25 Sept. 1892, Ansonia, Conn., dau. Mary Belden Rogers and Walter Perry Sr.-8 (6920) (Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Robert Jackson Davidson

Jr. 5 May 1917, New Haven, Conn. Robert b. 17 Sept. 1891, Hillburn, N. Y., son Robert Sr. (b. 6-18-1850, Craigville, N. Y.) and Catherine Schurman (b. 3-2-1851, Burlington, N. J.) For some years he has been a broker with Fahnestock & Co. of No. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, N. Y. C. Residence: No. 36 Badeau Ave., Summitt, N. J.

Children of Grace and Robert J. Davidson Jr.:

6973-R Emily Ann, b. 18 May 1919, m. Edwin Backer
6974-R Alice Rogers, b. 11 Feb. 1921, m. Sabin Bingham
6975-R Grace Perry, b. 20 Oct. 1922, m. W. Freel Hudkins

6939 Rogers Perry-9 b. 21 Dec. 1898, Ansonia, Conn., son Mary Belden Rogers and Walter Perry Sr.-8 (6920) (anc. above) mar. Lillian Park 29 Aug. 1935, Philadelphia, Penn. Lillian b. 23 Dec. 1897, McKinley, Mich., dau. Harry Park (b. 1856, Canada; Eng.) and Alfaetta ..... (b. 1864, Canada; Eng.) Rogers is a banker. Collinsville, Conn. is their home. No children.

6940 Walter Perry Jr.-9 b. 2 Feb. 1915, New Haven, Conn., son Elizabeth M. Morgan and Walter Perry Sr.-8 (6920) (anc. above) grad. Yale University with A.B. degree 1936; studied economics at N. Y. Univ. graduate school 1938-40. mar. Katharine Conant Webb 17 Aug. 1940, Darmouth, Mass. by Rev. Whitney Hale. Katharine b. 4 June 1912, Montclair, N. J. dau. of Herbert St. John Webb (b. 1868, Shanghai, China; Eng.*) and Susan Conant (b. 1870, Mass. Eng.)

Walter entered the U. S. Marine Corps 7 Nov. 1940, Quantico, Va. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Apr. 1942, at Quantico; as 1st Lt. Dec. 1942, and as Capt. Oct. 1943. Served 13 months in the Pacific in 15th Marine Reg't, 6th Marine Div. under Col. Robert B. Luckey and Maj. Gen. Leonard B. Shepard, as an artillery officer, regimental and division survey officer and assistant regimental operations officer. Saw service in Guadalcanal, Guam, Eniwetok, Kwajalein, and Pearl Harbor; went through the entire Okinawa campaign. Separated from the Service 16 Dec. 1945.

Returned to civilian life and resumed his career as investment manager (now 13 yrs.) Residence: 129 Rumstick Road, Barrington, R. I.

Children of Katharine and Walter Perry Jr.:

6976 Nancy Webb, b. 29 Nov. 1942, Quantico, Va.
6977 John, b. 8 Apr. 1944, Quantico, Va., d. 8 Apr. 1944
6978 Patricia Morgan, b. 25 June 1946, Orange, N. J.
6979 Walter III, b. 30 Sept. 1949, Summit, N. J.

6941 Elizabeth Perry-9 b. 2 Feb. 1915, New Haven, Conn. dau. Elizabeth M. Morgan and Walter Perry Sr.-8 (6920) (anc. above) mar. James B. Marsh of Machias, Me. 13 Nov. 1943. He was b. 10 Dec. 1910, son of Frederick

*His father was in China on business: the tea trade.

Gaylord Marsh and Marcia Curtis of Waban, Mass. Residence: Glen Goin, Alpine, N. J.

Children of Elizabeth and James B. Marsh:

6980 David Curtis, b. 13 Dec. 1944, New Haven, Conn.
6981 Elizabeth Bettina, b. 7 Sept. 1948, Alpine, N. J.

6942 Charles Morgan Perry-9 b. 28 Aug. 1921, prob. New Haven, Conn. son Elizabeth M. Morgan and Walter Perry Sr.-8 (6920) (anc. above). He entered U. S. Navy Jan. 1942, at New Haven, Conn. He was commissioned Lt. at Jacksonville, Fla. Dec. 1942. He served at sea in the American theatre (Atlantic). Crashed in routine flight at Quonset, R. I. 27 Oct. 1943. In the spring of 1943 he and Cecelia Horner had been mar. at Jacksonville, Fla. No children. Cecelia is now Mrs. George Clifford of 5110 S. Harper Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.

6945 Carroll Perry Jr.-9 b. 12 Oct. 1909, Boston, Mass. son Grace H. Underwood and Carroll Perry Sr.-8 (6921) (Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Bertha Mae Smith 3 Oct. 1942, Shepherdstown, W. Va. Bertha b. 15 Nov. 1909, Wyomissing, Penn., dau. Charles Smith (b. 1875, Penn. d. 1947, Baltimore, Textile mfr.; Gr.) and Ella Haldeman (b. 1875, Penn.; Eng. Gr. Fr.) Since 1938 Carroll has been a liason officer, intergovernmental, with the U. S. government Maritime Administration. Residence: 1540 34th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Sons of Bertha and Carroll Perry Jr.:

6982 Carroll III, b. 4 Jan. 1944, Washington, D. C.
6983 David, b. 29 Nov. 1947, Washington, D. C.

6946 Lewis Perry Jr.-9 b. 4 Mar. 1913, Williamstown, Mass., son Margaret L. Hubbell and Lewis Perry Sr.-8 (6922) (Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) finished at Phillips Exeter Academy in 1932; grad. Harvard Univ. with B.A. degree 1936; spent the next two years at Oxford Univ. in Eng. a resident of New College; he took his tutorial work in English at Balliol, with M. R. Ridley. In the long vacations he traveled extensively in Europe and the British Isles (just before the outbreak of World War II.) After returning to America in 1938, he kept his name on the college books (still does) and became M. A. Oxon in 1943.

Lewis entered U. S. Navy 27 Apr. 1943, Quonset Point, R. I. with a Lt.'s comm. Selected for Naval air combat intelligence; had training with Air bombers training unit at Banana River, Fla. then went to sea aboard U.S.S. Santee (carrier of the Sangamon class) Capt. R. E. Blick, cmdg., as Ship's ACI officer. The Santee was in six operations in the Pacific in the next years culminating with the Battle for Leyte Gulf in which it helped turn back the central Japanese fleet, but received a submarine torpedo amidships and a Kamikaze (suicide plane) on the

flight deck, and so had to return to the West Coast for repairs. Lt. Perry was then assigned ACI officer duty aboard a VPB 21 attacking Japan and light shipping from Okinawa. After the surrender of Japan in Sept. 1945, he was based in Japan. Home to America in Dec. 1945, and separation at New York City, 27th of that month.

Florence Chapman Dalton and Lewis Perry mar. 15 Mar. 1941, New York, N. Y. by Dr. Suter. Florence b. 29 July 1921, Milton, Mass., dau. of Philip Dalton (b. 1878, Boston; English; broker; d. 1940, Boston) and Susan Howe (b. 1880, Mass.; Eng.) On his return from Oxford in 1938 he went to the Academy at Lawrenceville as ass't House Master, in English department. In 1950 he became Master of Griswold House, and chairman of Lawrenceville Forum Lectures. Thus he carries on in the profession followed by his father and grandfather. Residence: Griswold House, Lawrenceville, N. J.

Children of Florence and Lewis Perry Jr.:

6984 Margaret Lawrie Hubbell, b. 21 Jan. 1942, Princeton, N. J. "Lawrie"
6985 Fleur Dalton, b. 21 Oct. 1945, New York City
6986 Lewis III, b. 2 Sept. 1947, Princeton, N. J.

6947 Emily Ruth Perry-9 b. 28 June 1923, Jamaica Plains, Mass. only dau. of Margaret L. Hubbell and Lewis Perry Sr.-8 (9622) (anc. above) mar. William James Cox 6 Dec. 1947, Boston, Mass. William b. 16 Sept. 1917, Philadelphia, Penn. son William Cox (b. 1873, Capetown, S. Africa; Eng.) and Helen Bigelow (b. 1878, Lynn, Mass.; Brit.) William the younger is a teacher and assistant to the Principal, Phillips Exeter Academy. Residence: 17 Main St., Exeter, N. Hamp.

Children of Emily and William J. Cox:

6987 Margaret Juliette, b. 11 Apr. 1949, Exeter, N. Hamp.
6988 William James III, b. 7 Mar. 1951, Exeter, N. Hamp.

Descendants of Rev. Baxter Perry-6 in Tenth Generation

6950 Ruth Fairfield-10 (nsn) b. 27 Jan. 1913, Hanover, N. Hamp., dau. Amelia Griffith and Arthur Perry Fairfield-9 (6923) (Caroline Perry Churchill-8; Lydia Ann Perry-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah -3; John-2; John-1) mar. Dr. Emerson Day 7 Aug. 1937, Hanover, N. Hamp. Emerson b. 2 May 1913, Hanover, N. Hamp. son Edmund Ezra Day (b. 1883, N. Hamp.) and Emily Emerson (b. 1883, N. Hamp.) Ruth and Emerson were divorced in 1947 and remarried in 1951 by Rev. Roy Chamberlain. He is a medical doctor and director of Strange Cancer Clinic at Memorial Hospital in New York; he has taught at Cornell Medical School. Residence: 18 Fenimore Road, Scarsdale, N. Y.

Children of Ruth and Dr. Emerson Day:

6989 Edmund Perry, b. 16 June 1939, New York, N. Y.
6990 Robert Fairfield, b. 16 Sept. 1940, New York, N. Y.
6991 Nancy Emerson, b. 17 Nov. 1943, Washington, D. C.

6952 Earl Fairfield Tewksbury-10 b. 14 Aug. 1910, Winthrop, Mass., son Melbourne B. Tewksbury and Helen Frances Fairfield-9 (6924) (Caroline Perry Churchill-8; Lydia Ann Perry-7; Rev. Baxter-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Doris Madeline Fuller 18 Feb. 1939, Newton, Mass. She was b. 3 July 1905, Waltham, Mass., dau. Herman Fuller (b. 1878, Lexington, Mass., Eng.) and Aurelia Fuller (b. 1881, Somerville, Mass., Eng.; no relation to Herman). Earl is a supervisor of custodians. Home at 39 Edghill, Road, Winthrop, Mass.

Son of Doris and Earl F. Tewksbury:

6992 Bruce Fuller, b. 19 Apr. 1941, Roxbury, Mass.

6954 Dorothy Claflin-10 (nsn) b. 14 Mar. 1908, Fitchburg, Mass., dau. Leon Claflin and Anna Churchill Fairfield-9 (6926) (Caroline Perry Churchill-8; Lydia Ann Perry-7; Rev. Baxter-6) grad. Univ. of Vt. 1929 with B.S. in Chemistry. Worked three yrs. as a chemical technician. mar. John Franklin McColl 15 Oct. 1932, Burlington, Vt., by Rev. C. C. Adams. John b. 27 July 1906, So. Ryegate, Vt., son Frank Renfrew McColl (b. 1859, Ia. Scotch farmer; d. 1936, Cambridge, N. Y.) and Martha Jane Park (b. 1866, Vt. Scotch; d. 1947, Delmar, N. Y.) John grad. Univ. of Vt. 1927 with a B.S. in electrical engineering. Since then has been with Niagara Mohawk Power Co. Residence: 20 Glendale Ave. Delmar, N. Y.

Children of Dorothy and John F. McColl:

6993 Anne Carolyn, b. 14 Sept. 1935, Albany, N. Y.
6994 James Renfrew, b. 30 Oct. 1940, Albany, N. Y.
6995 Linda Jane, b. 2 Oct. 1942, Albany, N. Y.
6996 Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1945, Albany, N. Y.

6956 Priscilla Claflin-10 (nsn) b. 10 Jan. 1918, Hanover, N. Hamp. dau. of Leon Claflin and Anna Churchill Fairfield-9 (6926) (anc. above). Attended Russell Sage College at Troy, N. Y. (which is affiliated with Albany Medical College and Union Univ.) 1925-1929; grad. with B.S. in nursing; practiced 3 yrs. mar. Walter Jones Roberts 19 Aug. 1940, Delmar, N. Y. by Rev. T. Ogden. Walter b. 4 Jan. 1914, New York City, son Walter Jones Roberts Sr. (b. 1885, N. Y. special insurance agent; d. 1939, Albany, N. Y.) and Charlotte Michael (d. 1936, Albany). He is a stationary fireman. Residence: 1506 N. Scotland Rd. Slingerlands, N. Y.

Children of Priscilla and Walter J. Roberts Jr.:

6997 Donald, b. 8 Sept. 1942, Albanay, N. Y.
6998 Brenda, b. 26 Dec. 1943, Albany, N. Y.
6999 Carol Jane, b. 27 Aug. 1946, Albany, N. Y.
7000 Charles Preston, b. 27 Aug. 1946, Albany, N. Y.

6958 Martin Perry Hamilton-10 b. 11 Feb. 1924, Hackensack, N. J. son of Ina Isabelle Martin and Baxter Perry Hamilton-9 (6931) (Cora Gray Perry-8; Baxter E.-7; Rev. Baxter-6). Inducted into U. S. Army 8 Feb. 1943, Newark, N. J. Served 7 mos. in Italy. Disc. as S/Sgt. 26 Nov. 1945,

Ft. Logan, Colo. ASN: 32761271. Finished at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. Hamp (began 1942) in Sept. 1948 with a B.A. in education. Has done saleswork since. mar. Barbara Ann DeShields 19 Oct. 1946, Suffern, N. Y. by Rev. Henry F. Watts. Barbara b. 13 Jan. 1927, Manila, Philippine Islands, dau. of Charles DeShields (b. 1890, Washington, D. C. Fr. Scotch; retired Col. in Air Corps; now a senior parole officer) and Nancy Kathryn Deckard (b. 1903, Middletown, Penn.; Penn. Dutch & Irish). Residence: RFD 181 Lozier Court, Hackensack, N. J.

Children of Barbara and Martin Perry Hamilton:

7001 Steven Ross, b. 2 July 1948, Hanover, N. Hamp.
7002 Michael Lee, b. 5 Apr. 1951, Hackensack, N. J.

6959 Mitzi Ferol Perry-10 b. 6 June 1930, prob. N. Y. C. dau. Ferol Saunders and Ralph Redman Perry-9 (6932) (George Hough-8; Baxter E.-7; Rev. Baxter-6) mar. Albert Davidson Miller 9 Sept. 1950, New York, N. Y. Albert b. 10 Aug. 1925, Fitchburg, Mass. son Thomas W. Miller (b. England) and Charlotte Duffy (b. Canada). He is a salesman while she does secretarial work. Home at 440 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.

6960 Constance Woodward-10 (nsn) b. 28 May 1920, Washington D. C. dau. Thomas M. Woodward and Constance G. Perry-9 (6933) (Bliss-8; Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6) mar. Edward Woolfold Alfriend 4th of Alexandria, Va. 19 June 1941, Washington, D. C. Edward b. 17 Mar. 1917, Atlanta, Ga., son Edward III of Atlanta, and Lila Waller Barrett (b. Henderson, Ky.) He is president of an insurance co. Residence: 909 Vicar Lane, Seminary Hill, Alexandria, Va.

Children of Constance and Edward W. Alfriend:

7003 Constance Lila Barrett, b. 20 Nov. 1945, Washington, D. C.
7004 Bliss Perry, b. 11 June 1952, Washington, D. C.

6962 Anne Perry Woodward-10 b. 13 Dec. 1924, Washington, D. C. dau. Thomas M. Woodward and Constance G. Perry-9 (6933) (anc. above) mar. Marshall Chapman Howard of Princeton, N. J. 13 Jan. 1945, Washington, D. C. Marshall b. 10 Oct. 1919, Princeton, son of Stanley Howard* of Princeton, (b. 1888, Quebec; Eng.) and Ethel Chapman (b. 1887, Mass. d. 1923, Princeton). Marshall attended Deerfield Academy, Mass.; grad. with B.A. Princeton Univ. 1941. He attended John Hopkins Univ., 1947-48 and Cornell, Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 1948-51 receiving his Ph.D. with major in economics. Served with U. S. Air Forces 13 Jan. 1945 (Ft. Dix, N. J.) to 26 Feb. 1946 (Mitchell Field, L. I.) Sep. as 1st Lt. Had a month of service in Caribbean Sea. He is a teacher. Residence: Harkness Road, RR No. 2, Amherst, Mass.

*His parents were Americans; they returned to U. S. with him in year of his birth.

Children of Anne and Marshall C. Howard:

7005 John Marshall, b. 17 May 1950, Ithaca, N. Y.
7006 Perry Chapman, b. 26 Jan. 1953, Northampton, Mass.

6963 Thomas Mullen Woodward Jr.-10 b. 12 June 1930, Washington, D. C. son of Thomas Sr. and Constance G. Perry-9 (6933) (anc. above) mar. Barbara Victoria Lightfoot 7 June 1952. She b. 23 Apr. 1929, New York, N. Y. dau. Rev. Frederick Lightfoot of New York City. Residence: 58 A Garfield St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

6967 Virginia Harris-10 (nsn) b. 27 May 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y. dau. Augustus L. Harris and Olive L. Perry-9 (6936) (Arthur-8; Arthur L.-7; Baxter-6) mar. Richard Edmund Brainerd 20 Jan. 1945, Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y. He b. 20 May 1919, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. son Norman Brainerd of Windsor, Conn. (b. 1879, Conn.) and Nathalie Zacker (b. 1880). He is an estimator and salesman. Since their divorce, 1953, Virginia has resided at 32 Pratt St., Essex, Conn.

Children of Virginia and Richard E. Brainerd:

7007 Richard Edmund Jr., b. 10 Oct. 1945, Brooklyn, N. Y.
7008 Linda Harris, b. 20 Apr. 1948, Hartford, Conn.

6970 Donald Godfred Maxson II-10 b. 16 May 1925, New London, Conn. son Donald Sr. and Edith Gray Perry-9 (6937) (Arthur-8; Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6) mar. Roberta Jean Latimer Allen 18 Oct. 1952, Malden, Mass. She b. 10 Aug. 1930, Malden, Mass., dau. Thomas Henry Allen (b. 1893, Ireland) and Lillian Janet Latimer (b. 1903, Ireland). Residence: 76 Elderkin Ave., Groton, Conn.

Son of Roberta and Donald G. Maxson:

7009 Randall Scott, b. 29 July 1953, Westerly, R. I.

6973 Emily Ann Davidson-10 b. 18 May 1919, Suffern, N. Y., dau. Robert J. Davidson and Grace Rogers Perry-9 (6938) (Walter-8; Arthur L.-7; Rev. Baxter-6) mar. Edwin Backer of Summit, N. J. 23 Aug. 1941. Edwin b. 6 May 1917, Mountain Lakes, N. J., son of Leslie H. and Ethel B. Backer of Summit. Residence: Riverside Drive, Florham Park, N. J.

Children of Emily and Edwin Backer:

7010 Margaret Grace, b. 30 Aug. 1942, Summit, N. J.
7011 Joan Burdette, b. 30 Jan. 1944, Florham Park, N. J.
7012 Elizabeth Davidson, b. 22 Mar. 1946, Florham Park, N. J.

6974 Alice Rogers Davidson-10 b. 11 Feb. 1921, Suffern, N. Y. dau. Robert J. Davidson and Grace Rogers Perry-9 (6938) (anc. above) mar. Sabin Bingham of Boonton, N. J. 7 Sept. 1946. Sabin b. 20 Oct. 1915, son of Sabin of Mountain Lakes, N. J. Their home is on the old Danville Road, Boonton, N. J.

Children of Alice and Sabin Bingham:

7013 Robert Sabin, b. 24 Aug. 1948, Boonton, N. J.
7014 Richard Holden, b. 11 Apr. 1951, Boonton, N. J.
7015 John Rogers, b. 21 Apr. 1954

6975 Grace Perry Davidson-10 b. 20 Oct. 1922, Suffern, N. Y. dau. of Robert J. Davidson and Grace Rogers Perry-9 (6938) (anc. above) mar. William Freel Hudkins of Summit, N. J. 3 July 1949, Windham, Vt. Freel b. 20 June 1915, Newark, N. J., son Edgar Freel Hudkins of Summit (b. 1881, W. Va.) and Anne Matthews (b. 1881, N. J.) Freel is a bank clerk in Agency Bank of Montreal, 64 Wall St., N. Y. C. Home on Myersville Road, Millington, N. J.

Children of Grace and W. Freel Hudkins:

7016 Daniel Freel, b. 23 May 1951, Millington, N. J.
7017 Grace Perry, b. 10 Apr. 1953, Millington, N. J.
Peter Matthews, b. 15 Dec. 1954, Millington, N. J.

CHAPTER 18

Descendants of John Perry-6

6823 John Perry-6 b. 8 Sept. 1793, in the family home on what is now Vernon St., Worcester, Mass., son of Hannah Hall and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1; John-0) mar. Lydia Pierce 19 Oct. 1817; she was b. 1791, in Worcester, Mass. Lydia d. 21 Nov. 1841, in Worcester. John mar. (2) Mary True of Owego, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1842. John d. in Mar. 1853.

Children of Lydia and John Perry:

7018 Charles Augustus, b. 27 Sept. 1819, d. 8 Aug. 1841 (c.d. drowning)
7019 Eveline Matilda, b. 10 Sept. 1821
7020 Lucy Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1823
7021 Albert David Fiske, b. 16 May 1827, d. 1 Sept. 1832
7022-R Almira Mary, b. 24 Nov. 1829, d. 6 July 1915, m. Luman Ray

7022 Almira Mary Perry-7 b. 24 Nov. 1829, dau. of Lydia Pierce and John Perry-6 (6823) (Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3); mar. Luman Ray 11 Nov. 1852. Luman b. 21 Jan. 1827, Wilmington Vt., son Lester Zelotes (?) Ray and Asenthas Parmelee. He was the owner and operator of a catering business in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. 16 Sept. 1905 and Mary (as she was known) d. 6 July 1915, both in Brooklyn.

Of their six children, only Edward ever married. Ella was engaged to be married to a Lawrence Bogert, but died before the wedding. Carrie, said to be an exceptionally beautiful woman, was a well known elocutionist of her day. Bertha was the assistant principal of a Brooklyn school; she was interested in art and fine things, was a traveler, and was fond of people and of her family.

Children of A. Mary and Luman Ray:

7023 Ella Frances, b. 24 Sept. 1853, d. 1 Jan. 1886
7024 Lucy Matilda, b. 14 Oct. 1855, d. 10 Sept. 1858
7025 Carrie Louise, b. 11 June 1861, d. 1 Oct. 1910
7026-R Edward Lincoln, b. 2 Nov. 1864, d. 9 Feb. 1935, m. Melvina Little
7027 Bertha Warren, b. 12 Feb. 1867, d. 11 Mar. 1947
7028 Mirabelle Barber, b. 15 Feb. 1873, d. 26 Sept. 1887

7026 Edward Lincoln Ray-8 b. 2 Nov. 1864, New York, N. Y., son of Luman Ray and Almira Mary Perry-7 (7022) (John-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3) mar. Melvina Little 1 Mar. 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y. Melvina b. 16 Aug. 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Little and Josephine Pecan. Edward was a salesman, living in Brooklyn all or almost all of his life. Melvina d. in Nov. 1928, and he d. 9 Feb. 1935, both at Flushing, N. Y. Edward bur. in Mt. Hope cemetery of N. Y. C.

Children of Melvina and Edward L. Ray:

7029-R Ella Frances, b. 6 Dec. 1885, m. Louis B. Leggett
7030-R Russell Luman, b. 25 May 1887, m. Rose E. Pullich
7031-R Adrian Redfield, b. 13 June 1900, m. Isabelle M. Gordon

7029 Ella Frances Ray-9 b. 6 Dec. 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. Melvina Little and Edward Lincoln Ray-8 (7026) (A. Mary-7; John-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3) mar. Louis Bryant Leggett 21 Oct. 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y. Louis b. 4 Sept. 1877, Tuckahoe, N. Y., son Clarence Powell Leggett and Maria Theresa Burwell. Louis is in marine insurance. Home: 41-47 149th St., Flushing 55, N. Y.

Children of Ella and Louis B. Leggett:

7032-R Myra Jean, b. 11 Nov. 1917, m. Arthur L. Cary Jr.
7033-R Anne Burwell, b. 13 July 1920, m. Byron L. Morrill

7030 Russell Luman Ray-9 b. 25 May 1887, prob. in Brooklyn, N. Y., son Melvina Little and Edward Lincoln Ray-8 (7026) (anc. above) mar. Rose E. Pullich. Home: 940 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Son of Rose and Russell L. Ray:

7034 Robert, b. 20 Dec. 1934

7031 Adrian Redfield Ray-9 b. 13 June 1900, prob. in Brooklyn, N. Y., son Melvina Little and Edward Lincoln Ray-8 (7026) (anc. above) mar. Isabelle M. Gordon 15 Aug. 1938. Isabelle b. 6 May 1908. Residence: No. 2 Marine Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Daughter of Isabelle and Adrian R. Ray:

7035 Janet Perry, b. 21 Feb. 1943

7032 Myra Jean Leggett-10 b. 11 Nov. 1917, dau. Louis Bryant Leggett and Ella Frances Ray-9 (7029) (Edward L. Ray-8; A. Mary Perry-7; John-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3) mar. Arthur Lunell Cary Jr. 14 Nov. 1942, Flushing, N. Y. Arthur b. 13 Apr. 1915, New York, N. Y., son of Arthur Lunell Cary Sr. and Martha Weismann. Young Arthur is in banking. Home: 41-47 149th St., Flushing, N. Y.

Children of Myra Jean and Arthur L. Cary Jr.:

7036 Joan Leggett, b. 17 Apr. 1943, New York, N. Y.
7037 Cynthia Elizabeth, b. 27 May 1945, New York, N. Y.

7033 Annie Burwell Leggett-10 b. 13 July 1920, dau. Louis Bryant Leggett and Ella Frances Ray-9 (7029) (anc. above) mar. Major Byron Lindsay Morrill, of the U. S. Air Forces. Home: 187 Kingfisher Lane, Levittown, N. Y.

Children of Anne and Maj. Byron L. Morrill:

7038 Susan Leggett, b. 22 Sept. 1946
7039 Roslyn Anne, b. 18 Jan. 1949
7040 Melenda Lindsay, b. 22 Dec. 1952

CHAPTER 19

Samuel Perry-6 and His Descendants

"All things must have their day,
The old must pass away,
The new must take their place
With more aesthetic grace.
But they, too, cannot stay,—
They, too, must pass away;
Whether we care or not,
This is the common lot."

—"The Old Homestead and Its Occupants" by Miss Mary S. Perry, read at a family gathering in 1889.

6825 Samuel Perry-6 b. 26 Nov. 1796, Worcester, Mass., son of Hannah Hall and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). While his brothers received college educations and became ministers, it appears possible that Samuel was from early in his life considered by the family to be the one to inherit the farm and carry on the tradition of the homestead. At any rate he remained on the farm, and when he married at the age of 27, he brought his bride to the ancestral home, cared for his parents through their old age, and continued to reside there until his passing. Samuel was Captain of the Mass. Militia, using that title in social life until he became Deacon of Union Church, of which he and his father were founders, in 1836; this office he held until 1871 when the custom of electing deacons for a life tenure was discarded.

Samuel Perry and Mary Harrington-7 (6831) were mar. 8 Dec. 1823, Worcester, Mass. She was b. 20 Mar. 1804, Worcester, dau. of Francis Harrington and Lydia Perry (6813). Lydia and Samuel were first cousins since their fathers Moses and Josiah were brothers. Mary d. 18 Feb. 1869 and Samuel followed nine yrs. later, 12 Feb. 1878; both at Worcester.

Children of Mary and Samuel Perry: (all born in Worcester)

7041-R Hannah Harrington, b. 8 Oct. 1824, d. 31 Mar. 1900, m. Elisha J. Stone
7042 Mary Stone, b. 8 Nov. 1826, d. 8 Aug. 1902 n.m.
7043-R Joseph Stone, b. 3 Nov. 1828, d. 19 June 1902, m. Lucy Ann Day
7044-R Julia Maria, b. 18 Oct. 1830, d. 26 Mar. 1915, m. William J. Baker
7045-R Nathan Fiske, b. 10 Mar. 1833, d. 5 Apr. 1888, m. Mary Jane Tucker
7046-R Lydia Almira, b. 27 Feb. 1835, d. 11 Feb. 1901, m. John W. Jordan
7047-R Harriett Newell, b. 28 Feb. 1837, d. 5 Oct. 1902, m. George L. Robbins
7048-R David Brainerd, b. 7 Mar. 1839, d. 21 May 1912, m. Helen Doane
7049-R Samuel Payson, b. 18 Mar. 1841, d. 15 July 1915, m. Evelyn E. Harrington
7050-R Moses, b. 15 July 1843, d. 27 Aug. 1924, m. Mary Jane Robbins

Sons and Daughters of Samuel Perry-6 Seventh Generation

7041 Hannah Harrington Perry-7 b. 8 Oct. 1824, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elisha Jacobs Stone 2 Nov. 1848; they made their home in Auburn, Mass., his birthplace, and he died there 16 Dec. 1877. Hannah did not remarry; she may have returned to live at Worcester after the death of Elisha; she d. 31 Mar. 1900, at Worcester.

Children of Hannah and Elisha J. Stone: (born in Auburn, Mass.)

7051-R William Frederick, b. 16 Feb. 1851, d., m. Mary D. Shute
7052-R Emma Cornelia, b. 12 Apr. 1855, d. 26 Aug. 1924, m. Wallace A. Kendall
7053 Charles Arthur, b. 2 Apr. 1858, d. 15 Sept. 1915 n.m.
7054-R Caroline Isabel, b. 30 June 1860, m. William Woodward

7043 Joseph Stone Perry-7 b. Worcester, Mass., 3 Nov. 1828, son Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above). He inherited the ancestral homestead on Vernon St., Worcester, and resided there most of his life; following his death the property was sold out of the family. Joseph mar. Lucy Ann Day 1 Jan. 1855, Ludlow, Mass. Lucy b. 8 Apr. 1835, Ludlow, Mass., dau. of Zachariah Day (b. Hadden, Conn.) and Caroline Clark Cargill (b. Northampton, Mass.) Joseph d. 19 June 1902, and Lucy 8 Mar. 1919, both at Worcester, Mass. where they are buried.

Children of Lucy Ann and Joseph Stone Perry:

7055-R Adelle Esther, b. 21 Oct. 1856, d. 16 Oct. 1921, m. Frank W. Grout
7056-R Alfred Dwight, b. 12 Oct. 1858, d. 12 Aug. 1929, m. Luella A. Cleveland
7057-R Helen Day, b. 19 Jan. 1860, d. 18 Apr. 1932, m. Frank P. Johnson
7058 Francis Joseph, b. 14 May 1863, d. 10 Oct. 1863
7059-R Lucy Day, b. 14 Oct. 1865, d. 2 Nov. 1888, m. Frank C. Green
7060-R Josephine, b. 6 June 1874, m. Elias H. Porter

7044 Julia Maria Perry-7 b. 13 Oct. 1830, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above) mar. William J. Baker of Pillipston, Mass. 27 June 1861. He was b. 27 May 1821. He d. 28 Dec. 1904 and she d. 26 Mar. 1915.

Adopted son of Julia and William J. Baker:

7061 Philip, b. 4 Sept. 1875, d. 25 Feb. 1943 n.m.

7045 Nathan Fiske Perry-7 b. 10 Mar. 1833, Worcester, Mass., son Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6826) (anc. above) mar. Mary Jane Tucker 8 Sept. 1859. She b. 13 Aug. 1840, North Brookfield, Mass., dau. of Jasper Tucker and Lucinda K. Dabney. Nathan d. 5 Apr. 1888 and Mary d. 19 July 1893.

Son of Mary Jane and Nathan Fiske Perry:

7062-R Arthur Charles, b. 6 May 1862, d. 10 May 1939, m. Alice A. Goodale

7046 Lydia Almira Perry-7 b. 27 Feb. 1835, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6826) (anc, above) mar. John W. Jordan of Worcester, 24 Nov. 1870. Lydia d. 11 Feb. 1901 and John d. 13 Mar. 1902.

Children of Lydia and John W. Jordan:

7063 Lillie May, b. 9 Mar. 1872, d. 9 Mar. 1872
7064 Anna Rogers, b. 4 Jan. 1873, d. 2 Feb. 1879
7065 John Warren, b. 14 June 1874, m. Lottie Mills
7066-R Frederick Brainerd, b. 15 Aug. 1875, m. Bessie M. Edward
7067-R Ethel (adopted), b. 27 July 1881, d. Mar. 1910, m. Dr. Emil Sauer

7047 Harriett Newell Perry-7 b. 28 Feb. 1837, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above) mar. George L. Robbins of Worcester, 26 May 1870. He was b. 27 Mar. 1842, East Thompson, Conn. son Zenas L. Robbins (b. 27 Mar. 1801?; d. 27 May 1873, East Thompson, Conn.) and Chloe T. Bates (b. 2 Dec. 1810; mar. 2 Dec. 1828; d. 19 Apr. 1892). Harriett d. 5 Oct. 1902; George d. 19 Jan. 1913.

Children of Harriett and George L. Robbins:

7068 Eva Mary, b. 22 Jan. 1873, d. 12 Jan. 1918 n.m.
7069-R Julia Marion, b. 3 July 1874, d. 28 June 1924, m. Gideon Dickinson
7070 Mary Harrington, b. 31 May 1876, m. Walter L. Chandler, m. 2 Jesse W. King
7071 Chester (adopted), b. 6 Jan. 1882, m. Amelia A. Rand Mullin

7048 David Brainerd Perry-7 b. 7 Mar. 1839, Worcester, Mass., son Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above). He was graduated at Yale Univ. 1863, and from Yale Divinity School 1867, and after tutoring there for a short while, he studied in Germany and traveled extensively in Europe. On his return to America, he was asked to join the Yale faculty. Temporarily impaired eyesight caused him to decline this. Following the advice of Dr. Cutler of Union Church, Worcester, he entered the home missionary field in Nebraska, 1872. Conditions were of the hardest in the section to which he was appointed: he boarded in the only frame house in that region, yet the funishings of his room were almost non-existent; no meat was raised within twenty miles and there were no fowls or eggs. One year while he was there, grasshoppers caused a general destruction of crops. Nevertheless he was sympathetic in his attitude and came to have decided influence among the people. Later in church convention he was asked to prepare a class of students for college. As an outcome of these efforts, Doane College, at Crete, Nebr. came into being. He was professor of Greek and Latin at Doane 1873-1881. In 1881 he was appointed president of Doane College which position he retained until his death. For forty years his efforts centered in his work and through his unfailing, self-sacrificing devotion Doane College gained a high standing among the important educational institutions of the country. He was granted an honorary D.D. degree by Yale in 1898.

Another man who was instrumental in the founding of Doane College was Col. Thomas Doane, a civil engineer and chief engineer of the Hoosac tunnel in Mass. Through their association at Crete, David B. Perry came to know the Doane family, and 3 July 1876 he and Helen, dau. of the Col. were mar. at Charleston, Mass. She was b. 7 Sept. 1853, at Charles-

town, dau. of Thomas Doane* and Sophie Dennison Clark.** Dr. David B. Perry d. 21 May 1912, Crete, Nebr. Helen d. 21 Mar. 1935, San Diego, Calif.

Children of Helen and David Brainerd Perry:

7072-R Thomas Doane, b. 27 May 1877, m. Ethel G. Britton
7073 Brainerd Clark, b. 13 Aug. 1879, d. 21 July 1880
7074-R Charels Boswell, b. 25 Jan. 1884, d. 14 May 1928, m. Maimai Wilson
7075-R Helen Clark, b. 17 Feb. 1888, m. John M. Curtis
7076-R Henry Eldridge, b. 8 Oct. 1889, d. 15 Mar. 1950, m. M. Evelyn Hollister

7049 Samuel Payson Perry-7 b. 18 Mar. 1841, Worcester, Mass., son Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above) mar. Evelyn E. Harrington 13 June 1868. She b. 31 July 1846, dau. Isaac Harrington and Mary (?) Flint. (It is believed that Isaac Harrington and Mary Harrington were 3rd cousins.) Samuel d. 15 July 1915, Auburn, Mass. Evelyn d. 29 Nov. 1923, Southbridge, Mass.

Children of Evelyn and Samuel Payson Perry:

7077-R Mary Harrington, b. 23 Aug. 1869, d. 7 Feb. 1940, m. William W. Love
7078-R Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1870, d. Nov. 1936, m. Harry B. Montague
7079 Philip Herbert, b. 20 Feb. 1878, d. 24 Feb. 1884

7050 Moses Perry-7 b. 15 July 1843, Worcester, Mass., son Mary Harrington and Samuel Perry-6 (6825) (anc. above) mar. Mary Jane Robbins 26 May 1870, Worcester, Mass. Mary b. 13 Dec. 1848, East Thompson, Conn. dau. of Zenas Robbins and Chloe Bates (see statistics under Harriett Newell Perry (7047) Moses was a farmer at Worcester, Mass. Mary d. 30 Apr. 1922; Moses d. 27 Aug. 1924, both at Worcester; burial in Auburn, Mass.

Children of Mary Jane and Moses Perry:

7080-R Alice Jennie, b. 22 Aug. 1871, d. 24 July 1943, m. William H. Bowman
7081-R Edith Marion, b. 10 Oct. 1873, d. 27 July 1940, m. Arthur E. Barlow
7082-R Everett Robbins, b. 5 Oct. 1876, d. 30 Oct. 1933, m. Lilla G. Simmons
7083 Samuel Robert, b. 6 Dec. 1877, d. fall 1946 n.m.

---

*Col. Thomas Doane-8 b. 9-20-1821, Orleans, Mass. d. 10-22-1897, Charlestown, Mass. John Doane (Squire)-7 b. 5-28-1791, Eastham, Mass. d. 3-23-1881, Orleans; m. Polly Eldridge 11-23-1820; she b. 7-28-1796, Yarmouth, Mass. d. 6-3-1875; at Orleans; dau. Barnabas Eldridge and Zipporah Hedge. Timothty Doane-6 b. 5-15-1762, Eastham; d. 1-17-1822, Orleans. m. Jedidah Higgins 3-7-1781; she b. 7-22-1765, Eastham; d. 3-4-1847, Orleans. Deacon John Doane-5 b. 1739, Eastham; m. Betty Snow, dau. Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Lewis. Deacon Simeon Doane-4 b. 12-1-1708, Eastham; d. 12-4-1789, Eastham. m. Apphia Higgins 10-1-1730; she b. 11-22-1709, dau. Elisha Higgins and Jane Collins. Samuel Doane-3 b. 3-21-1673 d. 8-15-1756 m. Martha Hamblen 12-13-1696; she b. 2-15-1672/3 dau. James Hamblen and Mary Dunham. John Doane Jr.-2 b. 1634 d. 3-15-1708, Eastham. m. Hannah Bangs 4-30-1662; she b. 1634, dau. Edward Bangs and Rebecca Hicks. Deacon Joan Doane-1 b. 1590 d. 2-21-1685/6 m. Abigail _____

**Thomas Doane and Sophie D. Clark m. 11-5-1850. She b. 9-27-1826, Brattleboro, Vt. d. 12-1-1868, Charlestown, Mass. dau. Rufus Clark and Sallie Goodenough. Rufus Clark son of Joseph Clark and Freedom Alexander. Sallie dau. Jonathon Goodenough and Eunice Parker.

Grandchilden of Samuel Perry-6 Eighth Generation

7051 William Frederick Stone-8 b. 16 Feb. 1851, Auburn, Mass., son Elisha J. Stone and Hannah Harrington Perry-7 (7041) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan -4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary D. Shute 26 Aug. 1878. She b. 26 Aug. 1853, Hingham, Mass.

Children of Mary and William F. Stone: (b. in Auburn, Mass.)

7084 Frederick Nathaniel*, b. 20 Oct. 1879
7085 Arthur Wellman, b. 26 Sept. 1881
7086-R Everett William, b. 30 Aug. 1886, m. Gladys Boyce

7052 Emma Cornelia Stone-8 b. 12 Apr. 1855, Auburn, Mass., dau. Elisha J. Stone and Hannah Harrington Perry-7 (7041) (anc. above) mar. Wallace A. Kendall of Framingham, Mass. 6 Sept. 1883. Emma d. 26 Aug. 1924.

Son of Emma and Wallace A. Kendall:

7087-R Arthur Hildreth, b. 1 Apr. 1886, m. Bertha M. Smith

7054 Caroline Isabel Stone-8 b. 30 June 1860, Auburn, Mass., dau. Elisha J. Stone and Hannah Harrington Perry-7 (7041) (anc. above) grad. State Normal School, Worcester, Mass. mar. William Woodward of Worcester, 6 Sept. 1886. He b. 23 Oct. 1856, Worcester.

Caroline was enough interested in the history of the Perry family to compile a record entitled "Genealogical and Biographical Record of the Descendants of Josiah Perry Who Settled In Worcester, Massachusetts 1751." Copies of this work in manuscript form were distributed among members of the family in 1924, of which only a very few are still preserved. The present writer found the record of inestimable value to him in the compilation of the chapters in Part III of this history.

Children of Caroline and William Woodward:

7088-R George William, b. 25 May 1885, m. Lylian Weisner
7089-R Walter Francis, b. 8 Sept. 1887, m. Helen L. Walden
7090-R Ruth Phillips, b. 17 Sept. 1889, m. Alfred H. Wyman
7091-R Gladys Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1892, m. Hoyt C. Stewart
7092-R Harold Stone, b. 15 July 1899, m. Lois C. Genung

7055 Adelle Esther Perry-8 b. 21 Oct. 1856, Auburn, Mass., dau. Lucy Ann Day and Joseph Stone Perry-7 (7043) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Frank Washburn Grout 8 Dec. 1875. Frank b. 13 Aug. 1851, Worcester, Mass., son Jonathon Davis Grout (b. Worcester) and Adeline S. Washburn. He was a farmer, d. in Worcester. Adelle d. 16 (or 15) Oct. 1921, Millbury, Mass.

Children of Adelle and Frank W. Grout.

7093-R William Francis, b. 24 Jan. 1876, m. Esther Tranter
7094-R Edwin B., b. 2 Feb. 1880, m. Alice Wheeldon, m. 2 Eva C. Silvera
3 others died in infancy

*Graduate Amherst College.

7056 Alfred Dwight Perry-8 b. 12 Oct. 1858, Auburn, Mass., son Lucy Ann Day and Joseph Stone Perry-7 (7043) (anc. above) mar. Luella A. (or Julia) Cleveland 22 May 1890, Barre, Mass. Alfred lived in Denver, Colo., for some time, also for a time in Chicago, Ill., where he was a cable car driver; however, he spent the most of his life at Worcester, as a farmer. He d. 12 Aug. 1929, Worcester, Mass.

Issue:

child, b. 8 Aug. 1891, d. 9 Aug. 1891

7057 Helen Day Perry-8 b. 19 Jan. 1860, Auburn, Mass., dau. Lucy Ann Day and Joseph Stone Perry-7 (7043) (anc. above) mar. Frank Prescott Johnson of Waltham, Mass. 7 Apr. 1887, prob. at Worcester, Mass. Frank b. 1 Apr. 1860 (or 59) Burlington, Iowa., son Byron Berkeley Johnson (b. 11-30-1833, Needham, Mass.) and Louisa H. Cutter (b. Weston, Mass.) He attended Mass. State Agricultural College; became a civil engineer. He d. 2 Nov. 1903, New Haven, Conn. Helen d. 18 Apr. 1932, Millbury, Mass.; both bur. Worcester, Mass.

Sons of Helen and Frank Prescott Johnson:

7095 Perry, b. 28 Sept. 1889, d. 21 Mar. 1928 n.m.
7096-R Lincoln, b. 24 Aug. 1893, m. Virginia Hamill
7097-R Berkeley, b. 3 Sept. 1895, m. Ruth Mussell

7059 Lucy Day Perry-8 b. 14 Oct. 1863, Worcester, Mass., dau. Lucy Ann Day and Joseph Stone Perry-8 (7043) (anc. above) mar. Franklin Chapin Green Aug. 1883, Worcester, Mass. "Frank" b. in Hawaiian Islands,* at Honolulu, 13 Nov. 1861 son of Reb. Jonathon Smith Green (b. N. Y. C. 1796?) and Asenath Cargill Spring. (1820-1894). Lucy d. 2 Nov. 1888, Worcester, Mass, Frank d. Astoria, Oregon, 5 June 1943. He was a cabinet finisher.

Sons of Lucy and Franklin Chapin Green:

7098-R Franklin Chapin, Jr., b. 24 May 1885, m. Mabel E. Hoyle
7099-R Walter Perry, b. 6 July 1887, m. Elisa B. Eichler

7060 Josephine Perry-8 b. 6 June 1874, Worcester, Mass., dau. Lucy Ann Day and Joseph Stone Perry-7 (7043) (anc. above) grad. Smith College. mar. Elias Hull Porter of Maysville, Kentucky, 6 June 1907, Worcester, Mass. Elias b. 19 Aug. 1865, Russellville, Kentucky, son Elias Porter (b. Hart Co., Kentucky) and Elizabeth Richardson (b. Russellville, Ky.) He was a medical doctor, serving many years in U. S. Army. He d. 27 Sept. 1949, Veterans Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Josephine's residence: 1641 Ridgway, Medford, Oregon. Although her eyesight is greatly impaired, she has given valuable assistance to the writer.

*then called Sandwich Islands.

Children of Josephine and Dr. Elias H. Porter:

7100-R Robert Day, b. 17 Oct. 1908, m. Florence N. Marette, m. 2 Elizabeth J. Zimmerman
7101-R Bertha A., b. 16 Feb. 1910, m. Charles F. Hampson, m. 2 Charles H. Thurston
7102-R Norris Kent, b. 14 Sept. 1912, m. Laura C. Drury
7103-R Elias Hull Jr., b. 29 Jan. 1914, m. Julie A. Abraham

7062 Arthur Charles Perry-8 b. 6 May 1861/2 Worcester, Mass., son Mary Jane Tucker and Nathan Fiske Perry-7 (7045) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan -4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Alice Almira Goodale 6 Mar. 1888, Worcester, Mass. (or Oakdale, Mass.) Alice b. 27 May 1866, Oakdale, Worcester Co., Mass., dau. Francis Edward Goodale (Eng.) and Mary Almira Mason (Eng.) Arthur engaged in the real estate and mortgage business in Worcester. Alice d. 12 Jan. 1935 and Arthur d. 10 May 1939, both at Worcester; bur. in Hope cy. Worcester.

Sons of Alice and Arthur C. Perry: (born in Worcester)

7104-R Dwight Lincoln, b. 11 Feb. 1889, d. 18 June 1953, m. Grace E. Griffith
7105-R Kenneth Randolph, b. 10 Feb. 1898, m. Dorothy C. Thompson

7066 Frederick Brainard Jordan-8 b. 15 Aug. 1875, son John W. Jordan and Lydia Almira Perry-7 (7046) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Bessie May Edward 14 Feb. 1895.

Children of Bessie and Frederick B. Jordan:

7106 Frederick, b. 14 Apr. 1896, m. Mildred G. Hardy 8-5-1923
7107 Leslie, b. 27 Aug. 1897, d. 20 May 1917
7108 Eveleth, b. 24 Sept. 1899

7067 Ethel Jordan-8 b. 27 July 1881, Worcester, Mass., adopted dau. of John W. Jordan and Lydia Almira Perry-7 (7046) (anc. above) mar. Dr. Emil Sauer of Worcester, 11 June 1902. She died in Mar. 1910, Springfield, Mass.

Daughters of Ethel and Emil Sauer:

7109 Caroline Frances, b. 2 May 1904
7110 Helen Louise, b. 5 July 1905

7069 Julia Marion Robbins-8 b. 3 July 1874, dau. of George L. Robbins and Harriett Newell Perry-7 (7047) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). She was a missionary to Africa several years. She mar. Gideon Dickinson in South Africa 26 Nov. 1905; he died the next year 9 Apr. 1906, in Africa. Julia adopted a negro boy while in Africa; gave him the name of George Robbins. George lived in Worcester, Mass. for years. Julia d. 28 June 1924.

7072 Thomas Doane Perry-8 b. 27 May 1877, Charlestown, Mass., son Helen Doane and David Brainerd Perry-7 (7048) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Doane College 1897, and Mass.

Institute of Technology 1900. mar. Ethel Goodenough Britton 8 Oct. 1903, Springfield, Vt. Ethel b. 26 July 1876, Springfield, Vt., dau. Rodney George Britton (b. 8-5-1833; d. 11-17-1918; mfr. and banker of Springfield) and Abby Goodenow* (or Goodnow) (b. 3-20-1836, Grafton, Vt ; d. 1-2-27-1893, Springfield, Vt.) Ethel grad. Boston Univ. 1897.

Tom Perry, as he is known to a large number of people, began his career as a surveyor for the C. B. & Q. railroad in Nebr., Wyo., and S. Dak. in 1897-8. After he had his B.S. degree in mechanical engineering from M.I.T. he was maintenance supt. of the Boston Library followed by four yrs. as supt. of printing dept., for Macey Co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 1906-11 he was business mgr. for Bd. of Education, Grand Rapids. In 1911 he entered the field that was to become his life work: plywood; 1911-24 he was vice-pres. and mgr. of Grand Rapids Veneer Works. For 4 yrs. until 1929 he was the consulting engineer for Bigelow, Kent. Willard Co., of Boston, Mass. For the next 5 yrs. he was works mgr. and chief engineer for New Albany (Ind.) Veneering Co. He next spent 2 yrs. to 1936 as consulting engineer for Gunnison Homes, Inc., of New Albany. 1936-47 he was the development engineer of Adhesive Div., Rohn & Haas Co., Philadelphia, Penn. Since then he has devoted his time to writing and work as a free lance consulting engineer.

As a boy, Tom became interested in stamp collecting, in 1917 a curator of Grand Rapids (Mich.) Museum aroused his interest in envelopes, wrappers and cover collection. He joined the American Philatelic Society in 1922, (and is still a member) and his first philatelic article appeared in the Apr. 1934 issue of "Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News." This was followed by articles in several philatelic magazines such as "American Philatelist," "Collectors Club Quarterly," "Philatelic Congress Book," and others. His book "Stamped Envelopes of the U. S." (pub. Dietz Press, Richmond, Va. 1940) is one of the most important in its field.

In 1926 he was technical editor of the book "Veneers & Plywood." 1932 and 1947 he was editor of wood products articles in Collier's National Encyclopaedia; in 1938 and 1949 editor of woodworking section of "Kent's Mechanical Engineering Handbook" produced by John Wiley and Sons. His "Modern Plywood" was published 1942; "Modern Wood Adhesives" 1944; he edited the article "Woodworking and Metal Glues" in "Cyclopaedia of Plastics" 1949. His book "Principles Woodworking Machinery" is in preparation.

---

*The name Goodenough is variously spelled Goodnow, Goodno, and Goodenow. The Goodenough line: Edmund-1; John-2; Edmund-3; Cornelius-4 (mar. Abigail Griffin); Jonathon-5; Sallie-6; Sophie D. Clark-7; Helen Doane-8. It is believed Samuel Goodenow Sr. was bro. of Cornelius-4 as Samuel mar. Mary Griffin, sis. of Abigail; both couples mar. 30 Apr. 1730, Sudbury, Mass. The Samuel Goodnows went from Stowe, Mass., to Vt. Thus: Samuel Goodenow Jr.-5 (1753-1803); Eliab-6; Henry Gardner G.-7; Abby Goodenow-8.

He has lectured at Mass. Inst. of Tech., Yale Forestry, Penn State, N. Y. State College Forestry, Columbia Univ., Univ. of Mich., Princeton, and other educational institutions, at various engineering, technical, trade association and philatelic meetings. He became a member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1917, and a fellow of that Society 1947. 1940-7 he was a member of Institute Aeronautical Sciences, N. Y. C. Since 1945 he has been chairman of Technical Committee on Glues, Central Committee on Lumber Standards, Washington, D. C. For more than 30 years he was trustee of Doane College, Crete, Nebr. Since 1917 he has been a Rotarian. At various times he has served as Y. M. C. A. director, Board of Education member in Grand Rapids, on planning commissions for Grand Rapids, for Moorestown, N. J. etc. He is a Master Mason of York Lodge, Grand Rapids.

To Tom Perry, the writer owes a debt of gratitude for generous assistance, encouragement, and advice in the preparation of this record.

Residence: 301 East Main St., Moorestown, N. J.

Children of Ethel and Thomas Doane Perry:

7111-R Frances Goodenough, b. 29 July 1908, m. Franklin F. Ferguson
7112-R Bretton, b. 21 Apr. 1910, m. E. Virginia Brown
7113-R Thomas Doane Jr., b. 31 Dec. 1913, m. Helen W. Roberts

7074 Charles Boswell Perry-8 b. Crete, Nebr. 25 Jan. 1884, son Helen Doane and David Brainerd Perry-7 (7058) (anc. above) grad. Doane College, Crete, 1906, with A. B. degree. His first work was as a draftsman on a railway survey. He then entered the U. S. Foreign Service. "Clerk in Trebirond Consulate 1907-1908; appointed Vice and Deputy Consul-General at Halifax, Nova Scotia, February 9, 1909, appointed after examination (November 10, 1908); Consul at Turin (Italy) August 20, 1912; Consul of Class nine by Act approved February 5, 1915; appointed Consul of Class eight March 2, 1915; detailed to the Department of State Oct. 6, 1915, and retired from the Service on Apr. 4, 1916." (Letter from Department of State, dated Dec. 10, 1953.)

Charles mar. Maimai Wilson in London 11 May 1917. She was b. 21 Aug. 1891. He d. 14 May 1928 in France. Since then Maimai has lived in San Diego, Calif.

Children of Maimai and Charles Boswell Perry: (born in London, Eng.)

7114-R Horace Hayden (adpd), b. 26 Apr. 1914, m. Esther Waller
7115-R Charles Boswell Jr., b. 19 Jan. 1919, m. Doris Ann Dunn
7116-R Barbara Helen, b. 20 Nov. 1920, m. Sheldon A. Enke

7075 Helen Clark Perry-8 b. 17 Feb. 1888, Crete, Nebr. only dau. of Helen Doane and David Brainerd Perry-7 (7048) (anc. above) grad. with A.B. Doane College, Crete, 1911; rec'd B.S. degree in classics and arts from Columbia Univ., N. Y. C. 1914. She was an art and museum curator for the

next six yrs. and since her marriage has been engaged in writing and design. During World War I she took part in Y. M. C. A. Canteen work.

Helen mar. John Morrison Curtis 23 Apr. 1920, Summit, N. J. John b. 19 Sept. 1894, Jersey City, N. J., son Ben Curtis (b. Va.) and Lide Owens (b. Ky.) He grad. Columbia Univ., N.Y.C. with B.S. in architecture and arts. He was in the American Ambulance Service in France in 1917; he served in U. S. Navy 1918-1919 and was for a time stationed at Queenstown, Ireland. Following the war he became an interior designer. His death came 30 June 1947, New York, N. Y. Helen's home: No. 8 Franklin Place, Summit, N. J.

Daughters of Helen and John Morrison Curtis:

7117-R Jeane Hathaway, b. 11 Feb. 1921, m. E. Bruce Whitesell
7118-R Polly Eldredge, b. 25 Apr. 1922, m. Russell E. Wells

7076 Henry Eldridge Perry-8 b. Crete, Nebr. 8 Oct. 1889, son Helen Doane and David Brainerd Perry-7 (7048) (anc. above). After study at Doane College, Crete, he attended Yale Univ. where he played football and captained the wrestling team, and was graduated in 1912. During World War I he served in the U. S. Army as a Lt. in the 83rd Inf. Div. mar. Mary Evelyn Hollister 9 Mar. 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Evelyn b. 30 Oct. 1892, Cincinnati, dau. Judge Howard C. Hollister* and Alice Keys.**

For some time Henry was associated with the New York Central Railroad. In 1922 he joined Commercial Solvents Corp. in which he served as plant manager at Terre Haute, Ind. and Peoria, Ill. Then followed a few years as vice president in charge of production; finally he succeeded to the position of Executive Vice President, supervising all activities of the company's plants at Terre Haute, Peoria, at Agnew, Calif., and Harvey, Westwego, and Sterling, La., in the production of chemicals, penicillin, vitamins, and alcohol products.

Henry E. Perry d. 15 Mar. 1950, New York, N. Y. His widow resides at 4220 Humphrey St. New Haven, Conn. Their son Howard was graduated from Yale 1953, in architecture, he was a 2nd Lt. in U. S. Navy during World War II, with 2 yrs. in the Pacific.

Children of M. Evelyn and Henry Eldridge Perry:

7119-R Pheobe Baker, b. 22 Dec. 1919, m. James M. E. Mixter
7120-R Henry Eldridge Jr., b. 31 Aug. 1921, m. Joyce M. Fowler
7121 Howard Hollister, b. 26 June 1923
7122-R Evelyn Keys, b. 10 Sept. 1929, m. Herbert E. Taylor
7123 Polly Munson, b. 4 Oct. 1934

7077 Mary Harrington Perry-8 b. 23 Aug. 1869, Auburn, Mass., dau. Evelyn E. Harrington and Samuel Payson Perry-7 (7049) (Samuel-6; Moses

*Howard Clark Hollister b. 9-22-1860, Cincinnati, Ohio; became a lawyer and Federal Judge. d. 9-21-20, Cincinnati. Bur. Spring Grove cy.
**Alice Keys b. 6-2-1861, Cincinnati; d. Feb. 1927; bur. Spring Grove cy.

-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. William Wyllie Love of Auburn, 21 Dec. 1898, Auburn, Mass. He was b. 12 Dec. 1870, Glasgow, Scotland, son Daniel Love and Mary Wyllie (both born at Kilmarnock, Scotland; the Love family was from the Isle of Oben, on the coast of the Southern Highlands section of Scotland; the name was originally MacKinnon) William was a mill wheel mechanic in the years when mill wheels were still widely used. Mary d. 7 Feb. 1940, at Auburn. William's residence: No. 9 Curtis St., Auburn.

Elizabeth, their daughter, has been a teacher of home management in Vt., in Mass.; at Winthrop College, Rockhill, S. Caro.; and the Univ. of Maryland at College Park.

Children of Mary and William Wyllie Love: (born in Auburn, Mass.)

7124 Robert A., b. 4 Feb. 1900, d. 4 Feb. 1900
7125 Elizabeth Perry, b. 7 Nov. 1901 n.m.
7126-R Andrew William, b. 24 Nov. 1903, d. 5 Jan. 1948, m. Helen E. Symmes
7127-R Evelyn Harrington, b. 18 June 1906, m. Clarence Salmonson
7128-R Mary Aird, b. 11 May 1908, m. Francis E. R. Johnson
7129-R Bertha Louise, b. 31 Oct. 1912, m. Forrest Thompson

7078 Elizabeth Perry-8 b. Auburn, Mass. 26 Nov. 1870, dau. Evelyn E. Harrington and Samuel Payson Perry-7 (7049) (anc. above) grad. Wellesley College. mar. in June 1902 to Harry B Montague, a lawyer of Southbridge, Mass.; he was b. 7 July 1872. Elizabeth d. in Halenemann Hospital, Worcester, Mass. in late November 1936, as result of an auto accident. Mr. Montague is now deceased.

Son of Elizabeth and Harry B. Montague:

7130-R Robert Perry, b. 16 Oct. 1907 m.

7080 Alice Jennie Perry-8 b. 22 Aug. 1871, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Jane Robbins and Moses Perry-7 (7050) (Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. William Henry Bowman 17 Sept. 1896, Worcester, Mass. William b. 28 Jan. 1867, Elmira, N. Y., son Henry Bowman and Emily Louise Sheely. He was in the leather-belting business. He d. 17 June 1928, Worcester, Mass. Alice d. 24 July 1943, So. Duxbury, Mass. Both bur. Auburn, Mass.

Daughters of Alice and William H. Bowman: (born in Worcester)

7131-R Emily Robbins, b. 30 June 1898, m. E. Sumner Thayer
7132-R Edith Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan. 1908, m. Warren H. Bright

7081 Edith Marion Perry-8 b. 10 Oct. 1873, Worcester, Mass., dau. Mary Jane Robbins and Moses Perry-7 (7050) (anc. above) mar. Arthur Edgar Barlow of Worcester, Mass., 19 Apr. 1899 at Worcester. Arthur b. 20 Sept. 1862, Wate, Mass., son of Henry White Barlow, (b. 1822, Mass.) whose Barlow ancestor came from England about 1630, and Emeline Crucy Hill (b. 1825, Mass.) Arthur was a real estate broker; his residence: 307 Delaware Rd.,

Kenmore, N. Y. Edith d. 27 July 1940, Worcester, Mass.; bur. Auburn, Mass.

Daughter of Edith and Arthur E. Barlow:

7133-R Esther Perry, b. 13 Apr. 1901, m. Arthur H. Lindberg

7082 Everett Robbins Perry-8 b. 5 Oct. 1876, Worcester, Mass., son of Mary Jane Robbins and Moses Perry-7 (7050) (anc. above) mar. Lilla Gertrude Simmons 22 June 1905, New Bedford, Mass. Lilla b. 27 Mar. 1882, Whitensville, Mass., dau. of William B. Simmons (b. 1846, Conn.) and Emma C. Nelson (b. 1861, Mass.) Everett was a librarian for 28 years. He d. 30 Oct. 1933, Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Inglewood, Calif. cy. Lilla's residence: 720 So. Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

Children of Lilla and Everett Robbins Perry:

7134-R Richard Waldo, b. 5 July 1910, m. Frances Burt, m. 2 Fay Marshall
7135-R Edward Caswell, b. 13 July 1912, m. Ruth Wilcox, m. 2 Katherine E. Mayer
7136-R Dorothy Preston, b. 14 May 1913, m. Leland S. Kensiton, m. 2 Francis A. Wilson
7137-R Norman Conrad, b. 22 Jan. 1915, m. Frances I. Edgar
7138-R Beatrice Virginia, b. 18 Dec. 1918, m. William L. Brunt

Descendants of Samuel Perry-6 In Tenth Generation

7086 Everett William Stone-9 b. 30 Aug. 1886, Auburn, Mass., son Mary D. Shute and William Frederick Stone-8 (7051) (Hannah Harrington Perry -7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Gladys Boyce of Worcester, Mass.

Children of Gladys and Everett Wm. Stone:

7139 Shirley, b. 24 Nov. 1914
7140 Robert, b. 5 Apr. 1918

7087 Arthur Hildreth Kendall-9 b. 1 Apr. 1886, Framingham, Mass., son Wallace A. Kendall and Emma Cornelia Stone-8 (7052) (Hannah Harrington Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Bertha Marian Smith of Framingham, Mass. 12 Dec. 1916.

Children of Bertha and Arthur H. Kendall: (born in Framingham)

7141 Paul Wallace, b. 21 Nov. 1917
7142 Dorothy Hildreth, b. 21 Aug. 1921

7088 George William Woodward-9 b. 25 May 1885, Worcester, Mass., son William Woodward and Caroline Isabel Stone-8 (7054) (Hannah Harrington Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Cornell Univ. 1909. mar. Lylian Weisner of Hartford, Conn. 15 Jan. 1913.

Daughter of Lylian and George Wm. Woodward:

7143 Dorothy Stone, b. 2 May 1916

7089 Walter Francis Woodward-9 b. 8 Sept. 1887, Worcester, Mass., dau. William Woodward and Caroline Isabel Stone-8 (anc. above) mar. Helen L. Walden of Northboro, Mass. 26 June 1912.

Son of Helen and Walter F. Woodward:

7144 Walden Francis, b. 26 Oct. 1915

7090 Ruth Phillips Woodward-9 b. 17 Sept. 1889, Worcester, Mass., dau. William Woodward and Caroline Isabel Stone-8 (7054) (anc. above) mar. Alfred H. Wyman of Worcester, Mass. 1 Sept. 1914. Ruth d. 20 Aug. 1917, Ben Avon, Penn. bur. Worcester, Mass. No children.

7091 Gladys Mary Woodward-9 b. 20 Dec. 1892, Worcester, Mass., dau. William Woodward and Caroline Isabel Stone-8 (7054) (anc. above) mar. Hoyt C. Stewart of Detroit, Mich. 3 June 1922. Gladys grad. Mt. Holyoke College, 1915.

7092 Harold Stone Woodward-9 b. 15 July 1899, Auburn, Mass., son William Woodward and Caroline Isabel Stone-8 (7054) (anc. above) grad. Cornell Univ. 1922; rec'd M.C.E. degree in 1923. mar. Lois C. Genung, 12 Sept. 1925, Dayton, Ohio.

7093 William Francis Grout-9 b. 24 Jan. 1876, Worcester, Mass., son Frank W. Grout and Adelle Esther Perry-8 (7505) (Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel -6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Esther Tranter 6 June 1899, Millbury, Mass. Esther b. 2 Oct. 1876, St. Catherine's Ont. Canada, dau. William Tranter (b. Sheffield, England; d. 2-21-1924, Millbury, Mass.) and Ann Wilson (b. Sheffield, Eng.; d. 10-26-1940, Millbury, Mass.) William carried manufacturing accounts for 47 years. Residence: 12 Prospect St., Millbury, Mass.

Children of Esther and William Francis Grout: (born Millbury, Mass.)

7145 Jessie May, b. 25 Apr. 1900, m. Thomas Culbert
7146 Kenneth Washburn, b. 14 July 1901 n.m.
7147-R Dorothy Lois, b. 17 Oct. 1903, m. John Cabot Reade
7148 William Francis Jr., b. 29 Jan. 1906, m. Ella Russell sp.

7094 Edwin B. Grout-9 b. 2 Feb. 1880, prob. Worcester, Mass. son Frank W. Grout and Adelle Esther Perry-8 (7055) (anc. above) mar. Alice Wheeldon 9 Oct. 1900; she died 9 June 1902; sp. Edwin mar. (2) Eva C. Silvara 15 Nov. 1905. Residence: 14 Erickson St., Worcester, Mass.

Children of Eva and Edwin B. Grout:

7149 Francis B., b. 15 Aug. 1906
7150 Beatrice A., b. 11 May 1908
7151 Edwin J., b. 21 Apr. 1914

7096 Lincoln Johnson-9 (nsn) b. 24 Aug. 1893, Waltham, Mass., son Frank P. Johnson and Helen Day Perry-8 (7057) (Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Virginia Hamill 17

Sept. 1930, New York, N. Y., in Little Church Around the Corner, by Rev. Randolph Ray. Virginia b. 31 Aug. 1898, Chicago, Ill., dau. Paul Hamill (b. 1871, Chicago, Ill. Scotch-Irish; mgr. N. K. Fairbank Co. and American Cotton Oil Co., Montreal, Canada. d. 1908, Montreal) and Sarah Culbertson (b. 1869, Ohio; Scotch-Irish). Lincoln grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale Univ. 1916 with degree in mining engineering; had Ph.B. degree in 1914. In 1953 was attending Univ. of Arizona, studying Crystallography and petrology. He began his mining work with Morococha (Peru) Mining Co. 1916-17; did mine exploration for Andes Exploration Co. in Peru and Chili 1917-18; was engineer for Cosden Oil and Gas Co., of Tulsa, Okla. to 1919. In the latter year he became associated with New York Trust Co. and remained with them until 1928. For two years until 1931 he worked with Estate of David Wolfe Bishop Inc. From that year until he retired in 1953 he was Vice President of Manufacturers Trust Co. commercial bank at 35 Broad St., N. Y. C. He was a member of Foreign Exchange Comm. N. Y. C.; and of American Institute of Mining and Metallic Engineers. He is a governing member of National Foreign Trade Council Inc. Is also a member of Bankers Assn. for Foreign Trade. He has been an arbitrator for the American Arbitration Assn. N. Y. C. Member of Phi Gamma Delta and of Yale Club (N. Y. C.) He is a Democrat and an Unitarian. 1929-31 he was Pres. of American Art Assn., Anderson Galleries Inc. Listed in "Who's Who In America."

Virginia studied at Mount Vernon Seminary in Washington, D. C. Then 1917-1920 attended Parsons School of Design, New York, N .Y.; grad. in design, interior architecture and decoration. For 27 years she was a merchandising and design consultant in home furnishings.

Their home was 200 E. 66th St., New York City until Apr. 1953; since then they have resided in Tucson, Ariz. (The address will be Box 619, Rt. 5 after Dec. 1955.)

Daughter of Virginia and Lincoln Johnson:

7152 Barbara (nsn), b. 6 Jan. 1934, New York City

7097 Berkeley Johnson-9 (nsn) b. 3 Sept. 1895, Waltham, Mass., son Frank P. Johnson and Helen Day Perry-8 (7057) (anc. above). Attended Yale Univ. 1913-1916, grad. with Ph.B. degree; attended Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 1916-17 and 1919-20, grad. with civil engineering degree. He was inducted into U. S. Army 19 Sept. 1917, Camp Devens, Mass. Became a 2nd Lt. in Field Artillery, ASN: 168272; served 12 months in Belgium and France; separated from the service at Ft. Dix, N. J. 24 May 1919. Since leaving Cornell he has been with the U. S. Geological Survey, Surface Water Branch, Water Resources Division, 32 years; 23 of those years he has been a district engineer. He has been stationed at Santa Fe, N. Mex. since 1931, before which he worked in several locations.

Berkeley mar. Ruth Mussell (nsn) 12 July 1922, Twin Falls, Idaho, by Rev. Halman. Ruth b. 24 Feb. 1896, Ontario, Oregon, dau. Jacob Mussell (b. 1867, Ontario, Canada; Scotch-Irish; Methodist minister; came to U. S. A. about 1885 and became naturalized citizen; d. Caldwell, Idaho, 1946.) and Ada Norton (b. Silver City, Idaho; English; d. 1929, Boise, Idaho). Ruth served as a typist for the State Legislature at Boise, Idaho.

Berkeley is member A. F. & A. M., Scottish Rite; Ruth of O.E.S. Amaranth, Wh. Shrine. Their residence: 321 East Berger St., Santa Fe, N. Mex.

When their son Stuart was released from duty in the U. S. Army, about 6 Mar. 1953, he visited with his parents and brother and then left for Honolulu, home of a college roommate. He is employed by the U .S. government doing oceanographic work; in their spare time he and his friend worked on a sailboat which they planned to sail to Tahiti, New Zealand, the Philippines and other Pacific islands. Stuart's address: 1651 Ala Moana, Honolulu, Terr. of Hawaii.

Sons of Ruth and Berkeley Johnson: (b. Boise, Idaho)

7153-R Berkeley Jr., b. 23 Apr. 1923, m. Phoebe R. Nichols
7154 Stuart Richard, b. 27 Mar. 1928

7098 Franklin Chapin Green-9 b. 24 May 1885, Maui, Hawaii, son Franklin Chapin Green Sr. and Lucy Day Perry-8 (7059) (Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute as an electrical engineer. mar. Mabel Elizabeth Hoyle* 22 Sept. 1908, Worcester, Mass. Mabel b. 2 Mar. 1885, Catskill, N. Y., dau. of Charles Freeman and Annie Wilson (b. in England). Soon after they removed to Portland, Ore., an auto accident left him partially handicapped; after a few years of confinement to inside electrical work, he turned to the teaching of mathematics in Dallas, Ore. At the present time he is County Supt. of Schools, Polk Co., Ore. Residence: 310 Miller Ave., Dallas, Oregon.

Daughter of Mabel and Franklin C. Green:

7155-R Laura Elizabeth, b. 6 Mar. 1921, m. Lester Roessler

7099 Walter Perry Green-9 b. 6 July 1887, Makawao, Maui, Terr. of Hawaii, son of Franklin Chapin Green and Lucy Day Perry-8 (7059) (anc. above). Attended Worcester Polytechnic Institute 1907-1910 and then took his B.S. degree in civil engineering at Mass. Institute of Technology, 1912. Since then has had 40 yrs. of professional engineering. mar. Elsa Bertha Eichler 18 June 1913, Dorchester, Mass., by Dr. Cady. Elsa b. 28 Apr. 1885, Boston, Mass., dau. Julius E. Eichler (b. 1834, Mugeln, Germany; grad. of Leipsic Conservatory; musician; came to USA 1852; d. 1901, Dorchester, Mass.) and Bertha Marie Meyer (b. 1857, Cincinnati, Ohio; Swiss and Gr.;

*Hoyle was name of her father by adoption.

d. 1941, Harwichport, Mass.) Elsa was a secretary and bookkeeper 6 yrs. before marriage. Residence: 15 Plank Road, Waterbury, Conn.

Sons of Elsa and Walter Perry Green: (born Waterbury, Conn.)

7156-R Walter Perry Jr., b. 12 June 1914, m. R. Elizabeth Swan
7157-R Alfred Joseph, b. 18 Nov. 1921, m. Dorothy E. Swan

7100 Robert Day Porter-9 b. 17 Oct. 1908, Fort Warden, Port Townsend, Wash., son Dr. Elias Hull Porter and Josephine Perry-8 (7060) (Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). Attended Southern Oregon Normal College at Ashland 1930-32 and Univ. of Oregon at Salem to 1933, studying business administration. Since then has been a heating contractor.

Robert mar. Florence Nadine Marette 2 Jan. 1927. She b. 1 Nov. 1907, Reno, Nev., dau. of James Orlin Marette and Pearl Della Laughton. They were divorced 1929. Robert mar. (2) Elizabeth Johnstone Zimmerman 11 July 1937, Klamath Falls, Ore. Elizabeth born 19 Oct. 1912, Everett, Wash., dau. Robert Zimmerman (b. 1884; Lithuanian; to USA 1891); and Lynn Cosgriff (b. 1889, Kentucky; Scotch-Irish, Eng.) Creswell, Oregon, is their home.

Son of Florence and Robert Day Porter:

7158-R Robert Day Jr., b. 8 Jan. 1928, m. Corinne M. Bissonette

Children of Elizabeth and Robert Day Porter: (born Klamath Falls, Ore.)

7159 Susan Elizabeth, b. 17 Mar. 1939
7160 Sarah Ellen, b. 18 Oct. 1940
7161 James Cargill, b. 25 Sept. 1944

7101 Bertha Porter-9 (nsn) b. 16 Feb. 1910, Worcester, Mass., dau. Dr. Elias Hull Porter and Josephine Perry-8 (7060) (anc. above). Had premedic course at Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, 2 yrs. to 1932. mar. Charles Foster Hampson 28 Sept. 1930, Martinez, Calif. He b. 12 May 1910, Grand Junction, Colo., son Thomas Jefferson Hampson and Lena Estelle Stevenson. They were divorced 1938. Bertha mar. (2) Charles Henry Thurston* 14 June 1952, Medford, Oregon, by Rev. Balster. He b. 26 Feb. 1903, Stratham, N. Hamp., son Charles Thurston (b. 1877, Newton, N. Hamp., Eng.) and Viola Huff (b. 1-4-1882, Boston, Mass., Dutch). He had a yr. at Univ. of Idaho in Forestry. For 25 yrs. he was in U. S. Forestry Service; has been in electronics 9 yrs. Charles is a member of A. F. & A. M. Scottish Rite Shrine, 32nd degree. They have no children. Residence: 1641 Ridgway, Medford, Ore.

Daughter of Bertha and Charles F. Hampson:

7162 Patricia, b. 4 May 1934, Grants Pass, Ore.

*1st mar. Gladys Bridges

7102 Norris Kent Porter-9 b. 14 Sept. 1912, Worcester, Mass., son Dr. Elias Hull Porter and Josephine Perry- 8(7060) (anc. above) grad. Univ. of Oregon 1936 with B.S. degree in Political Science. Served U. S. Navy June 1943 to Nov. 1945; No. 733-69-50; had 24 mos. in Central Pacific as carpenter mate 1/c. Since then has been a general building contractor.

Norris mar. Laura Chandler Drury 11 June 1938, Medford, Ore. Laura b. 26 May 1912, Evanston, Ill. dau. Allen Drury (b. Ill. Eng.) and Mildred Helm (b. Ill. Gr.) grad. Univ. Ore. 1938 with B.A. in English. Did secretarial work 6 yrs. before marriage. Norris is a member of Masonic and Elks lodges. Laura is a member of Christian Scientist Church. Medford, Ore. is their home.

Children of Laura and Norris Kent Porter: (born Medford, Ore.)

7163 Jeffrey Lynn, b. 20 Oct. 1942
7164 Brian Kent, b. 10 Aug. 1945
7165 Caroline Jo, b. 4 Jan. 1949

7103 Elias Hull Porter Jr.-9 b. Medford, Ore., 29 Jan. 1914, son Dr. Elias Hull Porter Sr. and Josephine Perry-8 (7060) (anc. above). Univ. Oregon 1931-38; Ohio State Univ., Columbus, 1938-41; Ph.D. degree in psychology. Was university instructor 9 yrs. and has been a practicing psychologist 12 yrs. Served as Lt. in U. S. Navy 15 Mar. 1943 to 24 Mar. 1946; No. 251488.

Elias mar. Julie Ann Abraham 28 Aug. 1938, Portland, Ore. She b. 4 July 1916, Astoria, Ore. dau. Frank Albert Abraham (b. 1888, Knappton, Wash. Norw.; marine engineer) and Clara Mangsund (b. 1893, Ore. Norw.) grad. Univ. Oregon 1938 with B.A. in business administration. Had 5 yrs. of secretarial experience. Residence: 1320 E 56th St., Chicago 37, Ill.

Children of Julie and Dr. Elias Hull Porter Jr.:

7166 Nicholas Albert, b. 13 Apr. 1943, Portland, Ore.
7167 Frances Judith, b. 16 July 1949, Chicago, Ill.

7104 Dwight Lincoln Perry-9 b. 11 Feb. 1889, Worcester, Mass., son Alice A. Goodale and Arthur Charles Perry-8 (7062) (Nathan Fiske Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Harvard Univ. and Harvard Law School. mar. Grace Eleanor Griffith 12 Nov. 1925, Memphis, Tenn. Grace b. 3 Aug. 1906, Memphis, Tenn., dau. David Leon Griffith (b. 1877; Mo.; Eng. Welsh) and Grace Vaughan (b. 1882, Mo.) Dwight practiced law in Boston some time; this was followed by 30 yrs. in advertising. His Chicago office was at 400 N. Michigan Ave. Their home was in Evanston, Ill. He died 18 June 1953, Memphis, Tenn.; bur. there in Forest Hill Cy. Residence of Grace: 2121 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Daughter of Grace and Dwight Lincoln Perry:

7168-R Judith Vaughan, b. 27 Jan. 1928, m. Garth D. Smith

7105 Kenneth Randolph Perry-9 b. 10 Feb. 1898, Worcester, Mass., son Alice A. Goodale and Arthur Charles Perry-3 (7062) (anc. above). Enlisted U. S. Army 4 Oct. 1918, Worcester, Mass. ASN: 5532452; discharged 22 Nov. 1918, Officers' Training School, Ft. Monroe, Va. grad. Worcester Polytechnic Institute 1912 with B.S. in electrical engineering. Has been in the Industrial Relations Dept., Puget Sound Naval Shipyards 15 yrs.

Kenneth mar. Dorothy Cornelia Thompson 6 June 1925, Worcester, Mass. by Fred A. MacDonald. Dorothy b. 27 Apr. 1896, Worcester, Mass., dau. William I. Thompson (b. 4-21-1867, Worcester, Eng. Civil Engineer) and Mary Elizabeth Browning (b. 13 June 1873, Rutland, Mass. Scotch, Eng.; d. 26 July 1934, Worcester). Kenneth is an Elk and a Mason; Dorothy is a member of Eastern Star, Lady Elks, and is a Red Cross Gray Lady. Residence: 1541 Park Ave., Bremerton, Washington.

Sons of Dorothy and Kenneth Randolph Perry: (born Worcester, Mass.)

7169 Lincoln Randolph, b. 21 Mar. 1926, m. Merlaine Gould* 2-14-55
7170 Bruce Thompson, b. 19 May 1929

7111 Frances Goodenough Perry-9 b. 29 July 1908, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. Ethel Goodenough Britton and Thomas Doane Perry Sr.-8 (7072) (David Brainerd Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). She studied at Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio 1926-28; Boston Univ. 1928-30, majoring in Eng. She did dept. store advertising before marrying. mar. Franklin Faulkner Ferguson 28 Oct. 1939, Moorestown, N. J. by Rev. Dougherty. Franklin b. 18 Mar. 1908, Bath, Me., son Franklin Archie Ferguson, M. D. (b. 1886, Boston; Scotch) and Maude Esther Faulkner (b. 1886, Mass.; Eng. d. 1945, Me.) Young Franklin grad Yale Univ. 1929; rec'd his M.D. Yale Medical School 1935. Was Fellow of Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1938-40. Served in U. S. Army Feb. 1943 to Dec. 1945; had 26 mos. in North Africa, Italy, and France, on staff of Army Base Hospital. Attained rank of Lt. Col. ASN: 0-485-006. Since 1945 he has been a practicing physician and pathologist; is now at Maine General Hospital. Home at Cape Cottage, Me.

Children of Frances and Dr. Franklin F. Ferguson:

7171 Franklin Archie, b. 20 June 1942, Detroit, Mich.
7172 Thomas Angus, b. 24 May 1947, Portland, Me.
7173 Sarah Frances, b. 28 Aug. 1948, Portland, Me.

7112 Bretton Perry-9 (nsn) b. 21 Apr. 1910, Grand Rapids, Mich., son Ethel G. Britton and Thomas Doane Perry Sr.-8 (7072) (anc. above). Attended Phillips Exeter (N. Hamp.) Academy, and Mass. Institute of Technology; grad. with B.S. in civil engineering Univ. of Louisville (Ky.) 1934. mar. Eleanor Virginia Brown 3 May 1941, Moorestown, N. J., by Rev. Dougherty. Virginia b. 26 Dec. 1917, Moore, Penn., dau. Thomas Harold Brown (b. 1884, Lincoln, Va.; Eng.; linoleum mfr.; d. 1930, Haddonfield,

*of Bremerton, Washington

N. J.) and Elizabeth Ulrich (b. 1885, Plainfield, N. J.; Eng. Gr.; d. 1945, Tuckahoe, N. Y.) grad. Moorestown (N. J.) Friends School; Philadelphia Museum School of Industrial Art 1936-40, in fine arts; taught art 1 yr. Bretton has been equipment engineer with American Can Co. 1934-54. Residence: 33 Highview Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Sons of Virginia and Bretton Perry:

7174 David Brainerd, b. 20 June 1944, Bronxville, N. Y. (Westchester Co.)
7175 Robert Hollingsworth, b. 20 Nov. 1946, Bronxville, N. Y. (Westchester Co.)

7113 Thomas Doane Perry Jr.-9 b. 31 Dec. 1913, Grand Rapids, Mich., son Ethel G. Britton and Thomas Doane Perry Sr.-8 (7072) (anc. above). Yale grad. 1935 with B.A. in English. Served in U. S. Navy as Pharmacist Mate Jan. 1944 to Dec. 1945; No. 8035823. mar. Helen Warrington Roberts 16 Dec. 1939, Moorestown, N. J. by Rev. Edgar Sanford. Helen b. 5 Nov. 1915, Moorestown, N. J., dau. William H. Roberts Jr. (b. 1890c, Moorestown) and Helen Kester (b. 1892c, Philadelphia, Penn.) She grad. Moorestown Friends School 1933, and Vassar College (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) 1937, with B.A. in botany. Thomas has been assistant manager of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, in charge at Tanglewood, since 1946. Residence: 66 Burditt Ave., Hingham, Mass.

Children of Helen and Thomas Doane Perry Jr.:

7176 Thomas Doane III, b. 24 June 1942, Boston, Mass. "Doane"
7177 Rodney Britton, b. 9 Aug. 1944, Philadelphia, Penn.
7178 Judith Roberts, b. 8 Apr. 1949, Boston, Mass.

7114 Horace Hayden Perry-9 b. 26 Apr. 1914 in England; adopted son of Maimai Wilson and Charles Boswell Perry Sr.-8 (7074) (David Brainerd Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Esther W. Waller in Nov. 1947, Chicago, Ill. Esther b. 11 Oct. 1917. Hayden served in U. S. Army as a Technical Sgt. during World War II; service in the Pacific. Residence: 7002 S. Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill.

7115 Charles Boswell Perry Jr.-9 b. 19 Jan. 1919, London, England, son of Maimai Wilson and Charles Boswell Perry Sr.-8 (7074) (anc. above) mar. Doris Ann Dunn 21 Sept. 1945, Amarillo, Texas. Doris b. 20 Mar. 1920. Charles was 1st Lt. in U. S. Army during World War II with service in Pacific. Residence: 2431 Clark Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

Children of Doris and Charles Boswell Perry Jr.:

7179 Charles Boswell III, b. 2 May 1950
7180 Scarlet Luan, b. 6 Aug. 1952, Long Beach, Calif.

7116 Barbara Helen Perry-9 b. 20 Nov. 1920, London, England, dau. Maimai Wilson and Charles Boswell Perry Sr.-8 (7074) (anc. above) grad. Univ. Calif. at Los Angeles 1943 with B.A. in economics. mar. Sheldon Adams Enke 14 May 1949, at the Little Church Around the Corner in N. Y. C. by Dr. Ray. Sheldon b. 28 June 1922, Nanticoke, Penn. son of

Sheldon Alonzo Enke (b. 1894, Luzerne Co., Penn.; broker) and Ada Adams (b. 1893, Luzerne Co., Penn.; Eng.) He grad. Gettysburg (Penn.) College 1948 with B.A. He served in U. S. Navy as a Lt. Now he is a subcontract administrator. Residence: 61 Wing Lane, Wautagh, Long Island, N. Y.

Daughter of Barbara and Sheldon Adams Enke:

7181 Linda Allison, b. 5 Nov. 1952, Mineola, N. Y.

7117 Jeanne Hathaway Curtis-9 b. 11 Feb. 1921, Newark, N. J., dau. John M. Curtis and Helen Clark Perry-8 (7075) (David Brainerd Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Swarthmore College 1942 with B.A. in political science; had 2 yrs. graduate work in agriculture, School of Horticulture, Ambler, Penn. to 1945. For the next yr. she was a part of the American Red Cross Field Service in Army Camps. Has since been interested in social work, interior decoration and agriculture.

Jeanne H. Curtis mar. Edward Bruce Whitesell 11 May 1946, Cincinnati, Ohio. Bruce b. 13 Feb. 1920, Orange, N. J., son Clarence Jacob Whitesell (b. N. J. Brit.; bond broker in N. Y. C.) and Florence Devore (b. N. J. Brit.) he grad. Princeton Univ. 1941 with B.A. in chemistry, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ., 1944 with an M.D. Entered Army Medical Corps July 1945; served as Capt. (0-1715460) to 3 July 1947. His practice since then has been in general surgery. Residence: 8 Franklin Place, Summit, N. J.

Children of Jeanne and E. Bruce Whitesell:

7182 John Curtis, b. 20 Mar. 1949, New York, N. Y.
7183 Thomas Devore, b. 27 Dec. 1951, Summit, N. J.
7184 Margery Brainerd, b. 10 July 1953, Summit, N. J.

7118 Polly Eldridge Curtis-9 b. 25 Apr. 1922, Newark, N. J., dau. John M. Curtis and Helen Clark Perry-8 (7075) (anc. above) grad. Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Dec. 1944 with B.A. in Child Study. Was nursery and kindergarten teacher 1½ yrs. mar. Russell Ethan Wells 20 Apr. 1947, Kealakekua, Hawaii, by Rev. Linscott. Russell b. 26 Feb. 1922, Camp Dix, N. J. son Ethan Wells (b. 1890, Kans.; Scotch, Eng.; retired Army Officer) and Maud Spinner (b. 1885, Wisc.) Russell grad. Balboa H. S., Panama Canal Zone, and studied engineering at Canal Zone Jr. College to June 1941. Entered U. S. Army 7 Dec. 1942, New Orleans, La. Served 40 mos. in Italy and Hawaii; is now a Capt. in Air Forces. (AO-755764) Residence: 93 Valley Road, Levittown, Hicksville, Long Island, N. Y.

Children of Polly and Russell E. Wells:

7185 Martha Ethan, b. 23 Mar. 1948, Wheeler Field, Oahu, Hawaii
7186 Patricia Clark, b. 21 Sept. 1950, Mitchell Air Force Base, Long Island, N. Y.
7187 Peter Spinner, b. 21 Mar. 1952, Mitchell Air Force Base, Long Island, N. Y.

7119 Phebe Baker Perry-9 b. 22 Dec. 1919, Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. M. Evelyn Hollister and Henry Eldridge Perry Sr.-8 (7076) (David Brainerd Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Vassar College 1942 with B.A. in math. and architecture. mar. James Murchie Eaton Mixter 28 Oct. 1944, Cincinnati, Ohio, by Dr. Jesse Halsey. James b. 11 Apr. 1917, New York, N. Y., son George Mixter (b. 1889, Mass. Eng.; mining executive) and Muriel Eaton (b. 1891, Me. Scotch) grad. Phillips Exeter (N. Hamp.) Academy 1936 and Harvard Univ. 1940, with B.S. in gov't. and history. For 14 yrs. has been a sales promotion executive. Was a Sgt. in Ohio State Guard 2 yrs. to 1945. Residence: 1887 Madison Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of Phebe and James M. E. Mixter:

dau., b. 5 Jan. 1945, d. 6 Jan. 1945
7188 Susan Cutler, b. 3 July 1947, Boston, Mass.
son, b. 7 Oct. 1949, d. 15 Oct. 1949
7189 James Murchie Eaton Jr., b. 27 Jan. 1951, Cincinnati, Ohio

7120 Henry Eldridge Perry Jr.-9 b. 31 Aug. 1921, Little Boarshead, N. Hamp., son M. Evelyn Hollister and Henry E. Perry Sr.-8 (7076) (anc. above) grad. Phillips Exeter (N. Hamp.) Academy, 1939; Yale Univ 1942 with B.A. and Northwestern Univ. Law School, Chicago, 1952 with J.D. in International Relations and law. Served U. S. Navy 5 Dec. 1942 to 29 June 1946; Lt. (S.G.) (236839); 18 months in Central Pacific theatre.

Henry mar. Joyce Madison Fowler 9 Oct. 1948, Chicago, Ill., by Rev. George A. Fowler (her father). Joyce b. 12 Oct. 1922, Buffalo, N. Y., dau. George Albert Fowler (b. 1891, Washington, D. C.; Eng. Fr.; Methodist minister) and Grace Catherine Milne (b. 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Scotch, Gr.) Attended Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, 1940-42; grad. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., with B.S. in English Literature. Before marrying, she was a secretary in a publishing firm. Henry is now practicing in the legal profession. Residence: 801 McGilvra St., Seattle, Wash.

Daughter of Joyce and Henry Eldridge Perry Jr.:

7190 Joyce Milne, b. 14 Apr. 1951, Chicago, Ill.

7122 Evelyn Keys Perry-9 b. 10 Sept. 1929, Peoria, Ill., dau. M. Evelyn Hollister and Henry Eldridge Perry Sr.-8 (7076) (anc. above). Rec'd diploma in liberal arts from Pine Manor Jr. College, Wellesley, Mass., 1949, following which she worked a year as a psychiatric aide. mar. Herbert Elwin Taylor 22 Sept. 1951, Summit N. J., by Dr. Borford Parry. Herbert b. 28 July 1927, Medford, Mass., son Leon Taylor (b. 1901, N. Hamp., Eng. Pharmacist) and Marion Hooper (b. 1902, Boston, Mass., Scotch-Eng.) He grad. Univ. of N. Hamp. 1949 with B.S. in Math. For two years he was an A. & H. Claim representative; for 11 yrs. music, playing and composing, has been his occupation. Served in U. S. Navy 8-2-1945

to 8-25-1946; No. 573-56-75. Home: Fort Tryon Apts., 4501 Broadway, New York City. No children.

7126 Andrew William Love-9 b. 24 Nov. 1903, son William W. Love and Mary Harrington Perry-8 (7077) (Samuel Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Helen Elizabeth Symmes. Andrew d. 5 Jan. 1948. Helen resides at No. 9 Curtis St., Auburn, Mass. Their son Robert William, a veteran of World War II, is a student at Univ. of Mass., at Amherst.

Children of Helen and Andrew William Love:

7191 Robert William, m. Virginia Howe
7192 Carolyn Elizabeth
7193 David McKinnon
7194 Eleanor Mary

7127 Evelyn Harrington Love-9 b. 18 June 1906, dau. William W. Love and Mary Harrington Perry-8 (7077) (anc. above) mar. Clarence Salmonsen. Residence: No. 2 Hanna Road, Worcester, Mass. Their son Richard is presently on active duty in U. S. Navy stationed at Anacostia, Washington, D. C.

Sons of Evelyn and Clarence Salmonsen:

7195 Richard Brice
7196 Glenn

7128 Mary Aird Love-9 b. 11 May 1908, dau. William W. Love and Mary Harrington Perry-8 (7077) (anc. above) mar. Francis E. R. Johnson. Residence: 653 Sherwood Rd. Hohokus, N. J.

Children of Mary and Francis E. R. Johnson:

7197 Marilyn
7198 Jerome

7129 Bertha Louise Love-9 b. 31 Oct. 1912, dau. William W. Love and Mary Harrington Perry-8 (7077) (anc. above) mar. Forrest Thompson. Residence: Sochern Rd., Worcester, Mass.

Daughter of Bertha and Forrest Thompson:

7199 Judith, b. about 1939

7130 Robert Perry Montague-9 b. 16 Oct. 1907, son Harry B. Montague and Elizabeth Perry-8 (7078) (Samuel Payson Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) name of wife unknown. Robert is a lawyer; residence: 49 Spring St., Southbridge, Mass.

Children of Robert Perry Montague:

7200 David, b. about 1941
7201 Emily, b. about 1943 (adopted)

7131 Emily Robbins Bowman-9 b. 30 June 1898, Worcester, Mass., dau. William H. Bowman and Alice Jennie Perry-8 (7080) (Moses-7; Samuel-6;

Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). Attended Wellesley College. mar. Elmer Sumner Thayer 14 July 1928, Worcester, Mass., by Mr. Packard. Elmer b. 28 July 1898, Worcester, Mass., son of Charles Sumner Thayer (farmer and dairyman of Worcester) and Lula M. Hewitt (b. Worcester)* Elmer had his B.S. degree in Chemistry from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1921. Emily and Elmer were divorced 1942. Their son Nathaniel now on active service in Armed Forces. Emily m. (2) Edward Marsh of Dedham, Mass., 31 Aug. 1954. Their residence: Marshall St., So. Duxbury, Mass.

Sons of Emily and Elmer Sumner Thayer: (b. New Rochelle, N. Y.)
7202 Nathaniel Bowman, b. 30 Nov. 1929
7203 William Sumner, b. 11 Oct. 1934

7132 Edith Elizabeth Bowman-9 b. 12 Jan. 1908, Worcester, Mass., dau. William H. Bowman and Alice Jennie Perry-8 (7080) (anc. above). Rec'd her B.A. degree in zoology at Wellesley College, 1930. Was an occupational therapist before marrying. mar. Rev. Warren Harris Bright Jr. 12 Aug. 1933, Worcester, Mass., by H. A. Packard. Warren b. 25 June 1907, Wellston, Ohio, son Warren Harris Bright (b. 11-10-1881, Logan, Ohio; Eng. plumber; d. 7-19-1944, Columbus, Ohio) and Florence Harry (b. 8-1-1881, Jackson, Ohio; Welsh; now Mrs. C. F. Ackers). Grad. with B.A. 1929 Ohio Wesleyan at Delaware, Ohio; rec'd S.T.B. in Bible and sociology, B. U. School of Theology, Boston, Mass., 1932. Has since been a Methodist minister. Is a member of Masonic lodge. Residence: 365 Terrace Ave.. Cincinnati 20, Ohio.

Children of Edith and Rev. Warren Harris Bright:
7204 Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 May 1936, Ironton, Ohio, d. 25 May 1936
7205 Peter Bowman, b. 27 Dec. 1937, Gallipolis, Ohio
7206 Sarah Louise, b. 16 Dec. 1941, Marion, Ohio

7133 Esther Perry Barlow-9 13 Apr. 1901, Worcester, Mass., dau. Arthur Edgar Barlow and Edith Marion Perry-8 (7081) (Moses-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1). Attended Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. to 1920; then had 3 yrs. at State Teachers College, Worcester, Mass. to 1923; grad. with B.S. in Kindergarten and primary Education. She has taught in these classes 14 years. mar. Arthur Harold Lindberg 26 Nov. 1927, Worcester, Mass., by Rev. MacDonald. Arthur b. 29 Sept. 1895, at 13 Gilman St., Worcester, Mass., son of Carl Johan Lindberg (b. 11 Jan. 1868, Mulnbacka Bruk, Wermland, Sweden; to USA 1889; blacksmith and wire die maker; d. 5 Jan. 1949, Worcester, Mass.) and Emma Christina Olson (b. 2 Dec. 1874, Fole, Gutland, Sweden. To USA 1890; d. 12 June 1950, Mountain Lakes, N. J.) Attended Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1915-1917 and 1940-1941, grad. with B.F.A. in art and art education. Had four years at Worcester Art Museum

*Both Charles S. Thayer and his wife died at Worcester.

School and three with Art Students League. Attended Columbia Teachers College, N. Y. C. 1944-1946 receiving his Masters degree. Taught art at Kenmore (N. Y.) public school 11 years. For 25 years has been free lancing in commercial, portrait and landscape painting. Enlisted in Army Air Corps 13 Dec. 1917, Fort Slocum, N. Y. Served as Sgt. 1/c and Sgt. Major with A. E. F. 13 months in France, 227 Aero Sqdrn, and 7th Instruction Center, Cleront, Ferrand, France. Discharged 11 July 1919, Camp Lee, Va. No. 1156687. Residence: 307 Delaware Road, Kenmore, N. Y.

Daughter of Esther and Arthur H. Lindberg:

7207 Perryann, b. 10 July 1931, Minneola, N. Y., m. Edward Griffith Hoffman 2-11 55*

7134 Richard Waldo Perry-9 b. 5 July 1910, New York, N. Y., son Lilla G. Simmons and Everett Robbins Perry-8 (7082) (Moses-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Frances Burt in July 1931, San Francisco, Calif. They were divorced 1936. Richard mar. (2) Fay Marshall. They are also divorced. Richard is an inspector in civil service work, Bureau of Power, Los Angeles. Residence: 744 S. Serrano, Los Angeles 5, Calif. No children by either marriage.

7135 Edward Caswell Perry-9 b. 13 July 1912, Los Angeles, Calif. son Lilla G. Simmons and Everett Robbins Perry-8 (7082) (anc. above). Attended Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles intermittently 1930-38 and the Library School, Columbia, Univ. 1938-39. He has been a librarian for more than 25 years; had some years in the Oak Park (Ill.) library and is now with the Burbank (Calif.) library. mar. Ruth Wilcox (nsn) 2 Oct. 1935, Los Angeles, Calif. Ruth b. 12 Nov. 1904, Griswold, Ia., dau. of Myron C. Wilcox and Ina Hill. They were divorced. Caswell (as he is sometimes known) mar. (2) Katharine Elizabeth Mayer 21 Feb. 1946, Elkton, Md. She was b. 18 Dec. 1904, Pittsburgh, Penn. She had two yrs. at Univ. of Pittsburgh to 1924, in business administration; had 28 yrs. experience in bookkeeping and secretarial work. She is dau. of Harry Ludwig Mayer (b. 24 Oct. 1874, Pittsburgh; Gr.; restauranteur; d. Jan. 1951, Dormont, Penn.) and Anna Marie Boll (b. 20 Mar. 1880, Pittsburgh; Alsatian) Caswell and Katharine have no children. Residence: Burbank, Calif.

Son of Ruth and Edward Caswell Perry:

7208 Kenneth Robert, b. 18 Nov. 1941, Queens Co., N. Y.

7136 Dorothy Preston Perry-9 b. 14 May 1913, Newark, N. J. adopted dau. of Lilla G. Simmons and Everett Robbins Perry-8 (7082) (anc. above) mar. Leland Stanford Keniston 27 June 1942, Los Angeles, Calif. Leland b. 7 May 1914, Visalia, Calif. He is a musician. They had no children. Divorced 1948. Dorothy mar. (2) Francis Adair Wilson 15 Oct. 1948,

*Buffalo, N. Y.

Santa Barbara, Calif. Francis b. 19 Feb. 1907, Willets, Calif., son Alva Wilson and Alice Swasey. He is an office supervisor for So. Counties Oil Co. Residence: 608 Eva Ave., Ventura, Calif.

Sons of Dorothy and Francis Adair Wilson:

7209 James Patrick, b. 8 Sept. 1949, Ventura, Calif.
7210 Robert Lynn, b. 29 Nov. 1950, Ventura, Calif.

7137 Norman Conrad Perry-9 b. 24 Jan. 1916, Los Angeles, Calif. son Lilla G. Simmons and Everett Robbins Perry-8 (7082) (anc. above). Attended Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles intermittently 1935-1944, grad. with A.B. in Math. Took his Masters in Math 1952. Has his Ph.D. degree in psychology. Served a few months in U. S. Navy in 1944. Has been a college professor more than 9 years. Taught statistics and calculus at Univ. of So. Calif., Los Angeles. Taught psychology and statistics at State Teachers College, San Jose, Calif. Since 1953 has been teaching math. at Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala. mar. Frances Ida Edgar 25 Jan. 1946, Los Angeles, Calif. by Judge Ida May Adams. She b. 10 Oct. 1910, Chicago, Ill. dau. David Edgar (b. 1890, Mo. veterinary; Eng. Gr.) and Mildred Campbell (b. 1890, Penn.; Eng. Scotch). She studied music 2 yrs. at Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles. They have no children. Residence: 135 Cedar Crest, Auburn, Alabama.

7138 Beatrice Virginia Perry-9 b. 18 Dec. 1918, Los Angeles, Calif. dau. of Lilla G. Simmons and Everett Robbins Perry-8 (7082) (anc. above) grad. with B.A. Univ. of Calif. at Santa Barbara 1943 in education, arts, crafts, and occupational therapy. Is studying for her Masters at New York Univ. Has 4 yrs. experience in occupational therapy. mar. William Lester Brunt 30 Aug. 1946, Scarsdale, N. Y. by Dr. Smyth. William b. 3 Dec. 1896, Waterbury, Conn., son Henry Edward Brunt (b. 1865, Plymouth Conn. Eng.; clockmaker; d. 1930, Millville, N. J.) and Emma May Lyman (b. 1869, So. Hadley, Mass. Eng.; d. 1931 Scarsdale, N. Y.) He grad. Amherst 1919 with A.B.; attended Columbia Univ. summers to 1923; rec'd M.A. Yale Univ. 1925. Has been a public school teacher more than 33 yrs. Residence: Buckingham Apts. Scarsdale, N. Y.

Son of Beatrice and William Lester Brunt:

7211 William Lester Jr., b. 23 July 1948, Scarsdale, N. Y.

Descendants of Samuel Perry-6 In Ninth Generation

7147 Dorothy Lois Grout-10 b. 17 Oct. 1903, Millbury, Mass. dau., Esther Tranter and William Francis Grout-9 (7093) (Adelle Esther Perry-8; Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6; Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. John Cabot Read. They are now divorced. Dorothy resides at the home of her parents: 12 Prospect St., Millbury, Mass.

Children of Dorothy and John Cabot Read:

7212 Lois Nancy, m. ..... Schiefen
7213 John Cabot Jr., m.
7214 Maxine Helen, m. ..... Gosen
Lois has daus. Joy and Rhonda
John has dau. Jacqueline

7153 Berkeley Johnson Jr.-10 b. 23 Apr. 1923, Boise, Idaho, son Ruth Mussell and Berkeley Johnson Sr.-9 (7097) (Helen Day Perry-8; Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6) mar. Phoebe Rose Nichols 17 June 1950, Berkeley, Calif. She b. 15 July 1928, Anaconda, Mont., dau. Roy Chester Nichols (b. 1900, Florence, Colo. Eng. Scotch) and Ida Crews (Eng. Scotch). Berkeley Jr. has had three years experience in civil engineering. Residence: 328 Ashbury Ave., El Cerrito 8, Calif.

Children of Phoebe Rose and Berkeley Johnson Jr.:

7215 Regan Marie, b. 17 Jan. 1952, San Francisco, Calif.
7216 Gailyn Ruth, b. 12 Sept. 1953, El Cerrito, Calif.

7155 Laura Elizabeth Green-10 b. 6 Mar. 1921, Washongal, Wash., dau. Mabel Elizabeth Hoyle and Franklin Chapin Green Jr.-9 (7098) (Lucy Day Perry-8; Joseph S.-7; Samuel-6) mar. Lester Michael Roessler 20 June 1941, Astoria, Ore. Lester b. 17 June 1913, Steele, N. Dak., son Carl Roessler (b. 1891, Germany) and Theresa Birrenkott (b. 1895, Wisc.) He served in U. S. Army 8 Dec. 1937 to 15 Dec. 1940, becoming a staff sgt. ASN: 6574475. From 29 Aug. 1942 to 18 Sept. 1945 he served in U. S. Navy; No. 655-03-05; he was stationed in Aleutian Islands 18 months. Lester is now a property and supply supervisor for U. S. gov't under civil service. Residence: 258 Franklin, Astoria, Ore.

Children of Laura E. and Lester M. Roessler: (b. Astoria, Ore.)

7217 Lois Diane, b. 26 July 1943
7218 Donald Chapin, b. 26 Nov. 1951

7156 Walter Perry Green Jr.-10 b. 12 June 1914, Waterbury, Conn., son Elsa B. Eichler and Walter Perry Green Sr.-9 (7099) (Lucy Day Perry-8; Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6) mar. Rose Elizabeth Swan 1 Nov. 1941, Brewer, Me. Elizabeth b. 12 Dec. 1915, Bangor, Me., dau. Reginald Bradford Swan (b. 2-15-1881, Hermon, Me.) and Edith Lillian Church (b. 2-6-1887, Bangor, Me.) Walter grad. Mass. Institute of Technology 1935 with S.B. in chemistry. Rec'd his Ph.D. in organic chemistry 1940. He served in U. S. Army 1940-45; was chief inspector at Radford Ordnance Works (Va.); organized the Sunflower Ordnance Works in Kansas. Overseas was a Capt. in Ordnance Corps, serving in battle for Cherbourg Peninsula and the Battle of the Bulge. At present he is an organic chemist with Masonite Corp. Residence: 1807 Fifth Ave., Laurel, Miss. No children.

7157 Alfred Joseph Green-10 b. 18 Nov. 1921, Waterbury, Conn., son Elsa B. Eichler and Walter Perry Green Sr.-9 (7099) (anc. above) grad. Mass. Institute of Technology 1940 with S.B. in organic chemistry. mar. Dorothy Ethel Swan 24 Aug. 1946, Bangor, Me. Dorothy b. 12 June 1921, Bangor, Me. sister of Elizabeth Swan, wife of Alfred's brother Walter (see above). Alfred is organic chemist, director of adhesives and castings research and development at the Shellmar-Betner Flexible Packaging Division of the Continental Can Co. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, which position he assumed 1 Mar. 1954. His wife Dorothy is manager of the Dorothy E. Green Trailer Sales Co. Their address was 85 N. Main St., Bainbridge, N. Y. until June 1954, at which time they removed to Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Children of Dorothy and Alfred Joseph Green:

7219 Glen Forest, b. 9 Aug. 1947, Stamford, Conn.
7220 Douglas Fir, b. 25 July 1949, So. Manchester, Conn.
7221 Dale Laurel, b. 14 Dec. 1951, Sidney, N. Y.

7158 Robert Day Porter Jr.-10 b. 8 January 1928, Santa Ana, Calif., son Florence Nadine Marette and Robert Day Porter Sr.-9 (7100) (Josephine Perry-8; Joseph Stone Perry-7; Samuel-6) attended Univ. of Nevada, Reno, 1946-49; did not take a degree. Inducted into U. S. Navy at Great Lakes, Ill. 3 July 1945; separated at Bremerton, Wash. 2 Aug. 1946. No overseas duty. No. 784-75-92. mar. Corinne Mae Bissonette 25 Mar. 1949, Reno, Nev. by Rev. H. A. Buhl. Corinne b. 17 Jan. 1929, Virginia, Minn., dau. Cedric Bissonette (b. 1906, Minn. Fr.) and Aili Steckman (b. 1906, Minn. Finnish). Robert is a cartographer; has done some sales work also. Residence: 686 Malarin Ave., Santa Clara, Calif.

Children of Corinne and Robert Day Porter Jr.:

7222 Robert Day III, b. 25 Apr. 1950, Reno, Nev.
7223 John Gregory, b. 5 Jan. 1953, San Jose, Calif.
7224 Deborah Elaine, b. 29 May 1954, Santa Clara, Calif.

7168 Judith Vaughan Perry-10 b. 27 Jan. 1928, Boston, Mass., dau. Grace Eleanor Griffith and Dwight Lincoln Perry-9 (7104) (Arthur Charles Perry-8; Nathan Fiske Perry-7; Samuel-6) grad. with A.B. in chemistry Mt. Holyoke College, So. Hadley, Mass. 1949. grad. Northwestern Univ. Medical School, Chicago, 1953 with M.D. degree. mar. Garth Dalmain Smith 16 June 1953, Memphis, Tenn. Garth b. 11 Mar. 1927, Aurora, Ill., son Lester Leo Smith (b. 1883, Ia., Scotch; roadmaster for C. B. & Q. RR; d. 1951, Monroe, La.) and Beatrice Wilson (b. 1892, Mo. Eng. d. 1951, Ill.) Rec'd B.A. in zoology and chemistry North Central College, Naperville, Ill., 1949. grad. Northwestern Univ. Medical School, Chicago, June 1953, with M.D. degree. He served in U. S. Navy 7 Mar. 1945 to 20 Aug. 1946; No. 728-22-72; no overseas duty. Both Judith and Garth finished their internship at St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 1 July 1954.

CHAPTER 20

Descendants of David, Clark, and Matilda Perry

6826 David Perry-6 b. 26 July 1798, Worcester, Mass., son Hannah Hall and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) grad. Andover Seminary and Dartmouth College. Was minister at Hatchville, Old Falmouth, Mass., and other places. mar. Almira Drury 8 Sept. 1829. She died at Hollis, N. Hamp. 7 Feb. 1837. David mar. (2) Julia Ann Stebbins 21 Dec. 1837; she was b. 1809 at Belchertown, Mass. She d. 1 Aug. 1858. David mar. (3) Almira Hodges of Clarendon Vt., 4 Oct. 1862. She d. 1899 in Florida. Rev. David Perry d. 27 Aug. 1876/8, Wareham, Mass.

Children of Almira (Drury) and Rev. David Perry:

7225 Caroline Amelia, b. 27 July 1830
7226 Susan Chapin, b. 9 July 1832, d. 15 July 1832
7227 James Kimball, b. 6 July 1833, d. 6 July 1833
7228 Georganna Maria, b. 28 Oct. 1834, d. 5 Mar. 1851
7229 Susan Almira, b. 21 Jan. 1837, d. 7 Feb. 1837, Hollis, N. Hamp.

Children of Julia Ann and Rev. David Perry:

7230 Samuel Stebbins, b. 30 Nov. 1838, d. 21 Sept. 1839
7231 Julia Ann Sophia, b. 30 May 1840, d.
7232 Samuel Stebbins, b. 3 June 1842
7233 Harriett Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct. 1844

6827 Clark Perry-6 b. 21 Apr. 1800, Worcester, Mass., son Hannah Hall and Moses Perry-5 (6753) (anc. above) grad. Harvard Univ. 1823 and from Andover Theological Seminary. mar. Mary Jarvis Stone 4 Aug. 1828, and settled in Newbury, Vt. the same year. Mary b. 28 Feb. 1797 at Littleton, Mass. She d. 1 Mar. 1836 and about that time Clark left Newbury. He later was minister at Perkinsville, Vt., Standish, Me., and Lancaster, N. Hamp. He mar. (2) Sophia Preston Eaton 25 May 1837. Sophia b. 31 May 1805, Brattleboro, Vt. She d. 20 Jan. 1840. Clark mar. (3) Eunice McClelland 24 Aug. 1840. She was b. 1 Feb. 1807, Gorham, N. Hamp. d. Oct. 1891, Gorham. Rev. Clark Perry d. 22 July 1843.

Children of Mary and Rev. Clark Perry:

7234 Elizabeth Wyeth, b. 8 May 1829, d. 2 Oct. 1892
7235 Charles Shedd, b. 15 Jan. 1831, d. 27 Mar. 1832
7236 Mary Jarvis, b. 26 Jan. 1833
7237 Moses Hale, b. 18 Mar. 1835, d. 21 Aug. 1835

Daughter of Sophia and Rev. Clark Perry:

7238 Caroline Matilda, b. 16 Mar. 1838, d. 27 Sept. 1847, Plain, Ohio

Daughters of Eunice and Rev. Clark Perry:

7239 Sophia Eaton, b. 10 July 1841
dau., b. 23 Feb. 1843, d. 23 Feb. 1843

6829 Matilda Perry-6, the youngest in a family of seven sons and one daughter, was born in the old family home on what is now Vernon St., in Worcester, Mass., 4 Apr. 1805, daughter of Hannah Hall and Deacon Moses Perry-5 (6753) (Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Henry Parker-6 9 Apr. 1828. Henry b. 24 Feb. 1800, Holden, Mass., son Aaron Parker-5 (b. 1767, Holden; d. 1811, Holden) and Ruth Smith (b. 1768, Worcester, Mass.; d. 1852). He was born on the place first occupied by his grandfather Timothy Parker on Shrewsbury St. His father died when he, Henry, was 11 years old, but he managed to obtain some education and to become a teacher. He spent some time in the western states, returning some time prior to 1829. In Milbury, Mass. he built a house in which his four eldest children were born, and a store and cabinet shop. In 1834 he sold these properties and for three and a half years lived on the place where he was born. Henry Parker then purchased the Artemus Bartlett place, on Parker Avenue in Holden, a mile distant from his birthplace, where he lived out his days. This home, now called the Parker Place, has been owned and occupied by the many generations of Parkers since. Mr. Parker's handwriting was almost equal to copper-plate engraving it has been stated; he was noted as a teacher of penmanship.

At the time of the great agitation throughout the country on the extension of slavery into the western states, he opposed the movement with all his power, being confident that the best way to prevent it would be to encourage anti-slavery settlers to fill up the country. He issued a call in the "Daily Spy" on 21 Mar. 1854 to "all persons opposed to the extension of slavery, and such as would like to form colonies to emigrate to the West, to meet at the city hall in Worcester, Mass., Tues. 18 Apr. 1854. However an organization was formed, endorsing the movemnt, other press heartily endorsed the movement. Forty or fifty delegates were present from various towns in Mass., R. I., and Conn. John Milton Earle called the meeting to order stating that the sudden death of the caller had left them without any formulated plans. Henry Parker had died 31 Mar. 1854. However an organization was formed, endorsing the movement, other conventions following. It was supported by Charles Sumner, Horace Greeley, Joshua Giddings and others. Thus Mr. Parker took part in the movement to settle Kansas and make it a free state.

Matilda Perry Parker died at the Parker home place in Holden, Mass., 16 Oct. 1860.

Children of Matilda and Henry Parker:

7240 Emmeline Matilda, b. 13 Apr. 1829, d. 16 Apr. 1834
7241 Elizabeth, b. 23 June 1830, d. 21 Sept. 1853
7242-R Henry Baxter, b. 30 Nov. 1831, d. 21 Nov. 1897, m. Hannah M. Caldwell
7243-R Charles Edwin, b. 20 Oct. 1833, d. 22 May 1906, m. Adelaide S. Collier
7244-R Theodore, b. 10 Nov. 1835, d. 9 Jan. 1871, m. Susannah Vinnedge
7245-R Amelia, b. 9 Dec. 1837, d. 20 Aug. 1914, m. Isaac Hildreth
7246 Alfred, b. 17 Feb. 1840, d. 22 Mar. 1840

7247-R Edward, b. 1 Nov. 1841, d. 14 Mar. 1907, m. Mary A. Chenery, m. 2 Hattie L. Mee
7248-R Matilda, b. 6 Jan. 1844, d. 19 Dec. 1911, m. Rev. George Morris
7249 Freeman, b. 10 Sept. 1846, d. 8 Oct. 1846
7250-R Gilbert, b. 28 July 1848, d. 28 Feb. 1915, m. Jennette S. Palmer
7251-R Gilman, b. 28 July 1848, d. 7 Dec. 1924, m. Angela M. Morey

The Parker Lineage:

Thomas Parker-1 b. 1605 in England; he left Reading (or Little Norton), England to sail with the ships "Susan" and "Ellen" 11 Mar. 1635. These ships were fitted out by Sir Richard Saltonstall, Lord Mayor of London; his son Richard had come to New England in 1630, becoming assistant to Governor Winthrop and assisting in planting the settlement at Watertown. He is the ancestor of the New England Saltonstall families. It is probable that this Thomas Parker was connected with the ancient Parker family of Browsholme, England; he was a cousin of the brothers James and Abraham Parker. Thomas Parker settled at Lynn Village (now Reading) Mass., where he died 12 Aug. 1683. His wife Amy ..... died 15 Jan. 1690.

Nathaniel Parker-2 b. 16 May 1651; mar. Bethiah Polly, dau. of John Polly, 24 Sept. 1677.

Timothy Parker Sr.-3 b. 24 Feb. 1696; mar. Mary Scarbourough 18 Sept. 1717-8; she b. about 1694, dau. of Deacon Samuel Scarbourough and his 2nd wife Bethiah Wood.

Timothy Parker Jr.-4 b. 1734, Reading, Mass. d. 28 Nov. 1809; settled in Holden, Mass. about 1792. He mar. (2) Margaret White 12 Mar. 1767; she b. 1747; d. 10 Mar. 1800; dau. Moses White.

Aaron Parker-5 b. 13 Dec. 1767, Holden, Mass. d. 7 Oct. 1811, Holden. mar. Ruth Smith, dau. Robert Smith and Elizabeth Goodale of Shrewsbury; Ruth b. 8 Oct. 1768 Worcester, Mass.; d. 17 Oct. 1852.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7242 Henry Baxter Parker-7 b. 30 Nov. 1831, Milbury, Mass., son Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (Moses-5; Nathan-4; Josiah-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Hannah Maria Caldwell 18 Sept. 1856, Chicago, Ill. They settled in Northfield, Mass. Henry d. 21 Nov. 1897, prob. at Northfield, Mass.

Children of Hannah and Henry B. Parker:

7252-R Arthur Henry, b. 4 Mar. 1860, d. 9 Dec. 1934, m. Alice E. Stone
7253 Ida Maria, b. 27 Feb. 1862, d. 22 Feb. 1885 n.m.
7254-R Willie King, b. 21 Aug. 1863, d. 14 Jan. 1890. m. Clara Delvy
7255-R Ella May, b. 23 Mar. 1866, m. Charles W. Paine
7256-R Cora Matilda, b. 10 Aug. 1868, d. 9 Mar. 1922, m. Ozro D. Adams
7257-R Charles Albert, b. 15 July 1874, m. Fannie M. Kelley
7258 Leon Percy, b. 29 Dec. 1878, d. 18 Feb. 1879

Ida Maria grad. Glenwood Classical Seminary, Brattleboro, Vt., June 1883; in the autumn of that year she began her work as a teacher in the public schools of Shenandoah, Iowa; she became ill and returned to Northfield, Mass. 5 Feb. 1885.

7243 Charles Edwin Parker-7 b. 20 Oct. 1833, Milbury, Mass., son Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Adelaide Sophronia Collier 21 Nov. 1861, Worcester, Mass. Adelaide b. 6 Oct. 1837, Sturbridge, Mass., dau. Francis Woolbridge Collier. Charles was a successful farmer of Holden, served on the school committee, was a selectman, and a library trustee for years; he was an active member of the Worcester Agricultural and Holticultural societies also. Charles died 22 May 1906 and Adelaide 9 Aug. 1921, both at the home on Parker Ave., Holden, Mass.

Children of Adelaide and Charles E. Parker:

7259-R Samuel Perry, b. 30 Dec. 1862, d. 14 May 1909, m. Isabella A. Thomas
7260-R Jennie Mabel, b. 12 June 1864, m. Albert O. Condon
7261-R Frank Carlton, b. 10 Aug. 1867, d. 27 Apr. 1933, m. Luella E. Potter
7262 Florence, b. 25 June 1870, d. 13 Aug. 1870
7263-R Charles Henry, b. 25 July 1871, m. Inez Jordan
7264-R Alice Louise, b. 29 Sept. 1873, m. Fred E. Ladd

7244 Theodore Parker-7 b. 10 Nov. 1835, Holden, Mass., son Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Susannah (or Nannie) Vinnedge 28 June 1869. Theodore d. 9 Jan. 1871, Lawrence, Kansas; his widow d. 19 Dec. 1907.

Daughter of Susannah and Theodore Parker:

7265-R Ida Amelia, b. 28 June 1870, m. Charles L. Pierce

7245 Amelia Parker-7 b. 9 Dec. 1837, Holden, Mass., dau. Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Isaac Hildreth 18 Dec. 1862. Amelia d. 20 Aug. 1914, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Amelia and Isaac Hildreth:

7266 Lillian Matilda, b. 1 Feb. 1866, d. 19 Dec. 1901
7267-R Walter Henry, b. 26 Oct. 1867, d. 14 Aug. 1934, m. Margaret G. Bradford

7247 Edward Parker-7 b. 1 Nov. 1841, Holden, Mass., son Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Mary Augusta Chenery 30 Dec. 1865. Mary b. 24 May 1847; she d. 17 Sept. 1874. Edward mar. (2) Hattie L. Mee 7 May 1879. Hattie b. 24 Aug. 1851; she d. 17 Apr. 1913. Edward d. 14 Mar. 1907. There were four children by the first marriage.

Children of Hattie and Edward Parker:

7268-R Izetta Amelia, b. 17 May 1885, m. John Shebesta
7269 Percy Edgar, b. 3 Jan. 1891, d. 13 Feb. 1891

7248 Matilda Parker-7 b. 6 Jan. 1844, Holden, Mass., dau. Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) grad. Westfield Normal School; taught some time in schools of Worcester, Mass., then went to Calif. to

teach. There she mar. Rev. George Morris 5 Oct. 1877, in San Jose, Calif. Rev. Morris b. 10 Apr. 1837, Bristol, England. Matilda d. 19 Dec. 1911; her husband d. 2 May 1914.

Children of Matilda and Rev. George Morris:

7270 Albert Howard, b. 26 Jan. 1879
7271 Ernest Theodore, b. 12 Sept. 1880
7272 Clarence Edward, b. 18 June 1883
7273 Raymond Irving, b. 18 Mar. 1886

7250 Gilbert Parker-7 b. 28 July 1848, Holden, Mass., son of Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Jennette Sophia Palmer 13 Sept. 1870. She was b. 8 Feb. 1848; she d. 21 Jan. 1922. They must have been divorced since it is stated Gilbert mar. a second wife, name unknown. He d. 28 Feb. 1915. His dau. Ethel of Lawrence, Mass. became blind and is a teacher of the blind.

Children of Jennette and Gilbert Parker:

7274 Alva Gilbert, b. 3 Mar. 1872, d. Oct. 1872
7275 Luella Jennette, b. 9 Mar. 1873, d. (date unk.), m. Albert Wilder July 1897

Daughter of Gilbert Parker by 2nd mar.:

7276 Ethel Irene, b. 9 Sept. 1895

7251 Gilman Parker-7 twin brother of Gilbert, b. 28 July 1848, Holden, Mass., son of Henry Parker and Matilda Perry-6 (6829) (anc. above) mar. Angela Mary Morey 30 Dec. 1869. Angela b. 26 Sept. 1851; d. 13 Jan. 1928. Gilman d. 7 Dec. 1924, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Angela and Gilman Parker:

7277-R Berthia Gilman, b. 24 Apr. 1871, m. Sophia Carlson, m. 2 Mina F. Boutelle Flint
7278 Eva A., b. 1 Mar. 1874, m. Herbert L. Jillson* 6-3-96

EIGHTH GENERATION

7252 Arthur Henry Parker-8 b. 4 Mar. 1860, son of Hannah Maria Caldwell and Henry Baxter Parker-7 (7242) (Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Alice Edson Stone 20 Apr. 1886. Alice b. 28 Apr. 1865; d. 20 Jan. 1899 (or 20 Oct. 1890). Arthur lived in Holden, Mass. and prob. d. there 9 Dec. 1934.

7254 Willie King Parker-8 b. 21 Aug. 1863, son Hannah Maria Caldwell and Henry Baxter Parker-7 (7242) (anc. above) mar. Clara Delvy 23 Dec. 1885. She was b. 25 Aug. 1864; d. 12 Sept. 1932. Willie d. 14 Jan. 1890.

7255 Ella May Parker-8 b. 23 Mar. 1866, dau. Hannah Maria Caldwell and Henry Baxter Parker-7 (7242) (anc. above) mar. Charles Williston

*b. 19 Sept. 1869.

Paine 27 May 1897. Charles b. 14 Nov. 1852, Truro, Mass.; he d. 21 Mar. 1938. Ella lives in R. I.

Daughter of Ella and Charles W. Paine:

7279-R Ruth Winifred, m. Walter Carlson

7256 Cora Matilda Parker-8 b. 10 Aug. 1868, dau. Hannah Maria Caldwell and Henry Baxter Parker-7 (7242) (anc. above) mar. Ozro Daniel Adams 30 Apr. 1890. Ozro b. 25 Jan. 1861, Sherborn, Vt.; he d. 17 Oct. 1941. Cora d. 9 Mar. 1922.

Daughter of Cora and Ozro D. Adams:

7280 Florence Hannah, b. 11 Apr. 1891, in Vt.

7257 Charles Albert Parker-8 b. 15 July 1874, son Hannah Maria Caldwell and Henry Baxter Parker-7; (7242) (anc. above) mar. Fannie May Kelley 31 Mar. 1896. Fannie b. 27 May 1869, Iowa Falls, Iowa; she d. 10 Dec. 1936 at Northfield, Mass.

7259 Samuel Perry Parker-8 b. 30 Dec. 1862, on Parker Ave., Holden, Mass., son of Adelaide Sophronia Collier and Charles Edwin Parker-7 (7243) (Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Isabella Ann Thomas 4 Dec. 1884, Woodruff, S. Car. Isabella b. 23 Feb. 1853, Woodruff, S. Car.; she d. in Woodruff 30 Dec. 1911. She was dau. of Enoch Thomas and Elizabeth Adelaide Hobby (b. 30 June 1830, Woodruff; d. 4 Dec. 1916, Woodruff, dau. of James Hobby and Rebekah Rhodes who d. 11 Aug. 1878, aged about 90 yrs.) Samuel was a carpenter. He d. 14 May 1909, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Isabella and Samuel Perry Parker:

7281-R Whitner Roland, b. 20 Nov. 1885, m. Clara M. Stafford
7282-R Florence Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1887, m. Bruce K. Arnold
7283-R May Adelaide, b. 1 Feb. 1890, m. Oscar L. LeRoy
7284 Allen Richardson, b.
Allen b. in Worcester, Mass.; d. in infancy in Woodruff, S. Car. of measles.

7260 Jennie Mabel Parker-8 b. 12 June 1864 on Parker Ave., Holden, Mass., dau. Adelaide Sophronia Collier and Charles Edwin Parker-7 (7243) (anc. above). Became the 2nd wife of Albert Osgood Condon, who d. about 1947 or 1948. Jennie had no children; she resides alone, in Holden, Mass.

7261 Frank Carlton Parker-8 b. 10 Aug. 1867, son Adelaide Sophronia Collier and Charles Edwin Parker-7 (7243) (anc. above) mar. Luella E. Potter 30 June 1899. She was b. 11 Apr. 1878. They had three daughters and two sons who are all living and married. Frank d. at his home on Main St., Holden, Mass., 27 Apr. 1933; Luella resides at present with a daughter in Holden, Mass.

7263 Charles Henry Parker-8 b. 25 July 1871 on Parker Ave. Holden, Mass., son Adelaide Sophronia Collier and Charles Edwin Parker-7 (7243)

(anc. above) mar. Inez Jordan 9 Feb. 1899. Inez b. 21 Nov. 1876; she d. 21 Feb. 1936. Charles still resides in Holden, prob.

Children of Inez and Charles H. Parker:

7285 Marion Gertrude, b. 5 Mar. 1900, m. Clarence Phelps
7286 William Clayton, b. 2 Mar. 1904, m. Maisie Price* 8-27-27
7287 Grace Adelaide, b. 28 Aug. 1906, m. Stanley Phelps** 9-8-28
7288 Stanley Lincoln, b. 13 Sept. 1913, m. Dorothty Allen*** 2-5-39

7264 Alice Louise Parker-8 b. 29 Sept. 1873, dau. Adelaide Sophronia Collier and Charles Edwin Parker-7 (7243) (anc. above) mar. Fred E. Ladd 21 June 1899. Fred b. 16 Oct. 1868, Barre, Vt. He d. 20 Jan. 1928. Alice and her children reside in Paxton, Mass.

Children of Alice and Fred E. Ladd.

7289-R Dorothy May, b. 13 May 1900, m. Roy Wentworth
7290 Milton Parker, b. 23 Sept. 1904, m. in 1953

7265 Ida Amelia Parker-8 b. 28 June 1870, dau. Susannah Vinnedge and Theodore Parker-7 (7244) (Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Charles L. Pierce of Worcester, Mass.

Children of Ida and Charles L. Pierce:

7291 Jennie Lincoln, b. 28 Feb. 1894
7292 Mildred Susannah, b. 23 Nov. 1896
7293 Dorothy Duncan, b. 5 Mar. 1900 (she went to Calif. to live)

7267 Walter Henry Hildreth-8 b. 26 Oct. 1867, son Isaac Hildreth and Amelia Parker-7 (7245) (Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Margaret Giles Bradford 25 July 1898. Margaret b. 4 Nov. 1865; she d. 1 Aug. 1931.

7268 Izetta Amelia Parker-8 b. 17 May 1885, dau. Hattie L. Mee and Edward Parker-7 (7247) (anc. above) mar. John Shebesta 20 Jan. 1904. John is deceased.

Daughter of Izetta and John Shebesta:

7294 Miriam Izetta, b. 11 Dec. 1905, m. (name of hus. unk.)

7277 Berthia Gilman Parker-8 b. 24 Apr. 1871, Worcester, Mass., son of Angela Mary Morey and Gilman Parker-7 (7251) (Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Sophia Carlson 17 Oct. 1900 in Ariz. She d. 1917. Berthia mar. (2) Mina F. Boutelle Flint 26 Nov. 1917. Mina b. 10 Mar. 1868.

NINTH GENERATION

7279 Ruth Winifred Paine-9 (date of birth unk.) dau. of Charles Williston Paine and Ella May Parker-8 (7255) (Henry B. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Walter Carlson.

*b. 19 Nov. 1908 **b. 17 June 1901 ***b. 27 Jan. 1920

Children of Ruth and Walter Carlson:

7295 Robert Paine, b. 14 Mar. 1934
7296 Donald Walter, b. 6 Apr. 1941

7281 Whitner Roland Parker-9 b. 20 Nov. 1885, Woodruff, S. Car., son Isabella Ann Thomas and Samuel Perry Parker-8 (7259) (Charles E. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Clara Maude Stafford, dau. of Frederick Maitland Stafford and Ellen Elizabeth Newton; Clara b. Oxford, Mass. 1 Mar. 1886. Whitner and Clara reside at No. 3 Glenwood St., Holden, Mass.| Mr. Parker was a machinist at The Norton Co. of Worcester, Mass. for over 33 years; now retired.

Children of Clara and Whitner R. Parker:

7297-R Hazel Grace, b. 5 July 1904, m. Tilmon Jones
7298-R Edythe Isabell, b. 13 Aug. 1906, m. Raymond F. Carey
7299-R Clifford Roland, b. 26 Mar. 1909, m. Geraldine E. Locke
7300-R Dorothy Maude, b. 2 Aug. 1911, m. Eugene F. Casey
7301-R Whitner Perry, b. 19 Aug. 1913, m. Ruth E. Rhodes
7302 Alice Roberta, b. 1 Apr. 1917 n.m.
7303-R Everett Stafford, b. 5 Sept. 1919, m. Irene M. Casey, m. 2 Harriett Early
7304 Evelyn Virginia, b. 30 June 1922, d. 18 Oct. 1923
7305-R Shirley Muriel, b. 1 Jan. 1926, m. Frank J. Beliunas
Alice b. Spartanburg, S. C. Evelyn b. Woodruff, S. C.; d. Worcester, Mass.

7282 Florence Elizabeth Parker-9 b. 14 July 1887, Woodruff, S. Car., dau. Isabella Ann Thomas and Samuel Perry Parker-8 (7259) (anc. above) mar. Bruce K. Arnold 15 June 1914, Woodruff, S. Car. They reside in that state. Bruce b. 6 Oct. 1885, Woodruff, S. Car.

Children of Florence and Bruce K. Arnold: (b. Woodruff, S. Car.)

7306-R Ruskin Parker, b. 4 Jan. 1915, m. Mary Rivers Parker
7307 Howard Hardin, b. 13 Mar. 1918 n.m.
7308-R Sarah Virginia, b. 23 May 1924, m. J. Thomas Hodge

7283 May Adelaide Parker-9 b. 1 Feb. 1890, in Alabama, dau. Isabella Ann Thomas and Samuel Perry Parker-8 (7259) (anc. above) mar. Oscar Langell LeRoy; he was b. 29 July 1887. Home: Woodruff, S. Car.

Children of May and Oscar L. LeRoy: (b. Woodruff, S. Caro.)

7309-R Elizabeth Parker, b. 17 July 1914, m. Niles N. Turner
7310 Isabelle, b., d.
7311 Audrey, b., d.
7312-R Doris Adelaide, b. 11 May 1919, m. William Hickman 8-24-41
7313 Phillip Langelle, b. 27 Jan. 1924, m. Betty _____ sp
7314-R John Andrew, b. 9 June 1925, m. Kathleen Robertson

7289 Dorothy May Ladd-9 b. 13 May 1900, dau. Fred E. Ladd and Alice Louise Parker-8 (7264) (Charles E. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Roy Wentworth 5 Nov. 1927. Roy b. 13 Mar. 1899.

Children of Dorothy and Roy Wentworth:

7315 Alan M., b. 9 Mar. 1930
7316 Louise, b. 25 Jan. 1932

TENTH GENERATION

7297 Hazel Grace Parker-10 b. 5 July 1904, Worcester, Mass., dau. Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (Samuel Perry Parker -8; Charles E. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Tilmon Jones of Kershaw, S. Car.

Children of Hazel Grace and Tilmon Jones:

7317 Bruce Tilmon, b. 31 Jan. 1928, d. 28 May 1928
7318 Ralph Burrell, b. 15 May 1929, m. Delores Taylor
7319 Howard Carleton, b. 18 Mar. 1932, m. Mary Ruth Munge
7320 Russell Parker, b. 25 Nov. 1935
7321 Roland Lawrence, b. 9 July 1938

Youngest three b. Kershaw, S. Car. Mary R. Munge dau. of Joseph Munge Ralph's children: Sheila and Charlene Hazel.

7298 Edythe Isabell Parker-10 b. 13 Aug. 1906, Worcester, Mass., dau. Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar. Raymond Flower Carey, son James Carey and Rosale Isabel Flower; Raymond b. 4 Sept. 1899.

Children of Edythe and Raymond F. Carey:

7322 Marilyn Audrey, b. 22 Jan. 1932, Holden, Mass.
7324 Carolyn Isabelle, b. 22 Jan. 1932, Holden, Mass.
7325 Beverly Jean, b. 7 Sept. 1933, Holden, Mass.

7299 Clifford Roland Parker-10 b. 26 Mar. 1909, Worcester, Mass., son Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar. Geraldine Eleanor Locke.

Children of Geraldine and Clifford R. Parker:

7326 Carlton Robert, b. 6 Oct. 1938, Holden, Mass.
7327 Clayton Russell, b. 3 Aug. 1940, Holden, Mass.

7300 Dorothy Maude Parker-10 b. 2 Aug. 1911, Woodruff, S. Car., dau. Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar. Eugene Frank Casey, son of John Casey and Mary Ropp.

Children of Dorothy and Eugene F. Casey:

7328 Robert Alden, b. 1 June 1943, Hartford, Conn.
7329 Kenneth Eugene, b. 9 Feb. 1945, Worcester, Mass.
7330 Everett Frank, b. 8 Aug. 1947, Worcester, Mass.

7301 Whitner Perry Parker-10 b. 19 Aug. 1913, Woodruff, S. Car. son Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar. Ruth Ellen Rhodes, dau. Oscar Rhodes and Celina Stewart; Ruth b. 30 Oct. 1914.

Children of Ruth and Whitner Perry Parker:

7331 Whitner Rhodes, b. 11 Sept. 1938, Holden, Mass.
7332 Hollice May, b. 2 Mar. 1942, Holden, Mass.

7303 Everett Stafford Parker-10 b. 5 Sept. 1919, Woodruff, S. Car., son Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar.

Irene May Casey, dau. John Casey. Everett mar. (2) Harriett Early, dau. Michael Early.

Son of Irene and Everett S. Parker:

7333 Dennis Stafford

Children of Harriett and Everett S. Parker:

7334 Gary Everett, b. 23 Oct. 1953, Hartford, Conn.
dau., b. 31 July 1954, Holden, Mass., d. at birth

7305 Shirley Muriel Parker-10 b. 1 Jan. 1926, Holden, Mass., dau. Clara Maude Stafford and Whitner Roland Parker-9 (7281) (anc. above) mar. Frank Joseph Beliunas 12 Jan. 1952 in Baptist Church of Holden, Mass. Frank b. 1 Jan. 1919, son Frank Beliunas.

7306 Ruskin Parker Arnold-10 b. 4 Jan. 1915, Woodruff, S. Car., son Bruce K. Arnold and Florence Elizabeth Parker-9 (7282) (Samuel P. Parker -8; Charles E. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Mary Rivers Parker 25 Oct. 1941. Mary is dau. of Edna and Julian Everette Parker Sr.

Son of Mary and Ruskin P. Arnold:

7335 Ruskin Parker Jr., b. 29 Sept. 1942, Mooresville, N. Caro.

7308 Sarah Virginia Arnold-10 b. 23 May 1924, Woodruff, S. Caro., dau. Bruce K. Arnold and Florence Elizabeth Parker-9 (7282) (anc. above) mar. James Thomas Hodge 5 Apr. 1942. He was b. 14 Apr. 1916.

Daughter of Sarah and J. Thomas Hodge:

7336 Susan Elizabeth (adpd), b. 4 Dec. 1950

7309 Elizabeth Parker LeRoy-10 b. 17 July 1914, Woodruff, S. Caro., dau. Oscar Langell LeRoy and May Adelaide Parker-9 (7283) (Samuel P. Parker -8; Charles E. Parker-7; Matilda Perry-6; Moses-5) mar. Niles Nesbitt Turner 2 Oct. 1933. Niles b. 21 Mar. 1908, Switzer, S. Caro., son of Robert Malcolm Turner and Eva Meadows.

Children of Elizabeth and Niles Turner:

7337 Samuel
7338 Audrey

7312 Doris Adelaide LeRoy-10 b. 11 May 1919, Woodruff, S. Caro. dau. Oscar Langell LeRoy and Mary Adelaide Parker-9 (7283) (anc. above) mar. William Hickman, son of Lewis Chalmers Hickman and Carrie Hood; he was b. 29 June 1915, Fairview, Ohio.

Children of Doris and William Hickman:

7339 William
7340 Audrey

7314 John Andrew LeRoy-10 b. 9 June 1925, Woodruff, S. Caro., son Oscar Langell LeRoy and May Adelaide Parker-9 (7283) (anc. above) mar.

Ruth Kathleen Robertson 21 Apr. 1946. Kathleen b. 2 Dec. 1925, Enoree, S. Caro., dau. Pickney Asbury Robertson and Nezzie Smith.

Children of Kathleen and John A. LeRoy: (b. Woodruff, S. Caro.)

7341 Kathy Diane, b. 13 Nov. 1949
7342 Jean SuZette, b. 23 Dec. 1952

PART FOUR

Joseph Perry

CHAPTER 21

The First Three Generations

#14 **Joseph Perry**-3 b. 17 Jan. 1690/1, Watertown, Mass., son Sarah Clary and John Perry-2 (No. 4) (John-1; John-0). Much less is known concerning this son and grandson of the emigrant ancestors, and his descendants, than about other branches of the family; it is hoped that further research will widen this knowledge, but for this record all that is known of this branch of the family will be found in this and the following chapters. These facts are largely the result of the research efforts of Warren Dunning Perry, recently deceased.

Joseph was a weaver, following in the trade of his ancestors. He and his wife Mary ..... lived in Brookfield, Mass.

There is a record of a Mary Perry who became the wife of a John Avery in Brookfield; it is probable that she was a daughter of Joseph Perry but the fact has not been proven. This John and Mary (Perry) Avery had a daughter Ann who was baptized 22 Sept. 1749; they removed to Westminster, Windham Co., Vt.

Children of Mary and Joseph Perry: (b. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass.)

7343-R John, b. 13 Nov. 1712, m. Rebecca Warner, m. 2 Elizabeth Meecham
7344-R Elizabeth, b. 20 Nov. 1714, d. 19 Jan. 1777, m. Isaac White
7345-R Joseph Jr., b. 8 Aug. 1716, m. Margaret Davis, m. 2 Lois Gilbert
7346 Mary, b. 27 June 1718

7343 John Perry-4 b. 13 Nov. 1712, Brookfield, Mass., son Mary and Joseph Perry-3 (#4) (John-2; John-1; John-0) mar. Rebecca Warner of Hatfield, Mass., 1 Apr. 1737. She was a dau. of Samuel Warner and Elizabeth Morton. He mar. (2) Elizabeth Meecham 26 Sept. 1743. John became the first settler of Putney, Vt., some time after 1753. Putney is still a small village of about 500 population, located in southeastern Vt., just west of Keene, N. Hamp.

Children of Rebecca and John Perry:

7347 Rebecca, b. 5 May 1738
7348 Amos, b. 1739
7349 Mary, b. 26 Jan. 1740
7350 Joseph

Children of Elizabeth and John Perry:

7351 John
7352 Joseph
7353 William, b. 1748, d. 1801
7354 John, bap. 12 Nov. 1749, m. Elizabeth .. ..
7355 Solomon, b. 16 Dec. 1750
7356-R Moses, b. 8 Apr. 1753, d. 1803, m. Loruhannah Pierce
7357 Thankful, b. 11 July 1756
7358 Job, m. Elizabeth _____

It is probable all these children were born at New Salem, Mass.

7344 Elizabeth Perry-4 b. 20 Nov. 1714, Brookfield, Mass., dau. Mary and Joseph Perry-3 (#14) (anc. above) mar. Isaac White 9 Oct. 1735, Brookfield, Mass. Their first three children were born in Brookfield; the others at Greenwich, N. Hamp. Elizabeth d. 19 Jan. 1777, Manchester, Vt.

Children of Elizabeth and Isaac White:

7359 Isaac Jr., b. about 1736, d. 3 Dec. 1750
7360 Marcie, b. 2 July 1738
7361 Anna, b. 28 July 1740, m. Jonathon Moffatt
7362 Sarah, b. 15 Apr. 1748, m. Eliakim Sheldon
7363 Isaac Jr., b. 27 Mar. 1752, d. 28 Sept. 1792, m. Priscilla Moffatt
7364 William, b. about 1754, m. Jerusha _____
7365 John, b. 17 Nov. 1756, d. 11 July 1943, m. Betsey

7345 Joseph Perry Jr.-4 b. 8 Aug. 1716, Brookfield, Mass., son of Mary and Joseph Perry-3 (#4) (anc. above) mar. Margaret Davis 13 Oct. 1735. No record of issue of this marriage has been found. Joseph mar. (2) Lois Gilbert 26 Jan. 1746. Lois b. 30 Nov. 1728, dau. Thomas Gilbert and Martha Barnes. She d. 1794.

Children of Lois and Joseph Perry Jr.:

7366 Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1748, Brookfield, Mass., d. as child
7367 Eunice, b. 25 Sept. 1750, Worcester, Mass., d. 25 Nov. 1750

7356 Moses Perry-5 b. 8 Apr. 1753, New Salem, Mass., son Elizabeth Meecham and John Perry-4 (7343) (Joseph-3; John-2; John-1; John-0). He probably was brought up at Putney, Vt. and he may have resided in that community all his life. Date of his marriage to Loruhannah Pierce is unknown.

Children of Loruhannah and Moses Perry:

7368 Temperance, b. 25 May 1782
7369 Solomon, b. 21 Mar. 1784, d. 30 Nov. 1787
7370 Moses Jr., b. 21 Apr. 1786
7371 John, b. 26 Feb. 1788
7372-R James U., b. 5 Apr. 1790, d. 12 Aug. 1850, m. Hannah Mason
7373 Rhodah, b. 28 Mar. 1792
7374 Ira, b. 22 May 1794
7375 Silomah, b. 1 Jan. 1797
7376 Loruhannah, b. 10 Jan. 1799

CHAPTER 22

Descendants of James U. Perry-6

7372 James U. Perry-6 b. 5 Apr. 1790, Putney, Vt., son Loruhannah Pierce and Moses Perry-5 (7356) (John-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1; John-0) mar. Hannah Mason of New Jersey 1 Apr. 1820. James had removed to Little York, Hunterdon City, N. J. about 1810. He d. 12 Aug. 1850, Caughdeney, N. Y.

Children of Hannah and James U. Perry:

7377 Mary, b. 31 July 1822, d. 7 Aug. 1822
7378 Jonathon, b. 29 Sept. 1823, d. 11 Feb. 1824
7379 Daniel, b. 2 Mar. 1825 n.m.
7380-R William S., b. 15 Feb. 1827, d. 30 Sept. 1866, m. Mary Creveling
7381 James M., b. 31 July 1829, m. Grace _____
7382 Mary Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1832, m. Hollister Sweet
7383 Loruhannah, b. 6 Apr. 1834, m. Silas Parker
7384 Nathaniel Martin, b. 4 Oct. 1837, d. 29 Aug. 1865
7385 George S., b. 6 Dec. 1840
7386 Samuel Z., b. 24 Mar. 1844

James M. had son Ernest; George S. had daus. Blanche and Viola; Samuel Z. had son George, and dau. Nina who m. Walter S. Murray.

7380 William S. Perry-7 b. 15 Feb. 1827, son Hannah Mason and James U. Perry-6 (7372) (Moses-5; John-4; Joseph-3) mar. Mary Creveling. William was a millwright; he d. 30 Sept. 1866, Washington, N. J.

Children of Mary and William S. Perry:

7387-R Charles Howard, b. 1 Apr. 1852, d. 16 Oct. 1916, m. Sarah McCloughan
7388-R Laura, b. 16 Nov. 1855, d. 1944/5, m. Henry Pettit
7389 Martha, b. 29 Oct. 1862, d. 30 Mar. 1863

7387 Charles Howard Perry-8 b. 1 Apr. 1852, Easton, Penn., son Mary Creveling and William S. Perry-7 (7380) (James U.-6; Moses-5; John-4; Joseph-3) mar. Sarah McCloughan, dau. David McCloughan (b. N. J.) and Mary Fritts (?). Howard was credit manager of B. Altman & Co., New York City. He d. 16 Oct. 1916, Bound Brook, N. J.

Son of Sarah and C. Howard Perry:

7390 David McCloughan, b. 26 July 1875, d. 17 Feb. 1938, m. Sara Mae Dunning

7388 Laura Perry-8 b. 16 Nov. 1855, dau. Mary Creveling and William S. Perry-7 (7380) (anc. above). Her husband Henry Pettit deserted her before the birth of their son. She made her home in her last years with her son Dr. Harry Pettit at 138 Franklin Ave., Ridgewood, N. J. until her death in 1944 or 1945.

Son of Laura and Henry Pettit:

7391 Harry

7390 David McCloughan Perry-9 b. 26 July 1875, Hamden, N. J. son Sarah McCloughan and Charles Howard Perry-8 (7387) (William S.-7; James U.-6; Moses-5; John-4; Joseph-3) mar. Sarah Mae Dunning 21 Oct. 1896, Paterson, N. J. Sara b. 9 June 1874, Paterson, N. J., dau. John Egan Dunning (b. N. Y.) and Sarah Ann Spanton (b. N. Y.) David was a jeweler. He d. 17 Feb. 1938, Bound Brook, N. J. Sara, his widow, makes her home at 318 W. 8th St., Plainfield, N. J.

Children of Sara and David M. Perry:

7392-R Warren Dunning, b. 17 Apr. 1898, d. 7 June 1953, m. Sarah H. Johnson, m. 2 Ruth C. Woodruff
7393-R R. Kenneth, b. 1 Sept. 1899, m. Frances Breck
7394 David Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1906, d. 20 June 1925 (c.d. auto accident)
7395-R Ruth, b. 9 Mar. 1909, m. Phillip Williams

7392 Warren Dunning Perry-10 b. 17 Apr. 1898, prob. in Bound Brook, N. J., son Sara Mae Dunning and David McCloughan Perry-9 (7390) (C. Howard-8; William S.-7; James U.-6; Moses-5; John-4; Joseph-3) mar. Sarah Henrietta Johnson 29 Mar. 1921; they were divorced 1925; sp. Warren mar. (2) Ruth Coward Woodruff 17 Oct. 1928; they were divorced 1948; her present address: 10 Crestmont Road, Montclair, N. J. Warren mar. (3) Mrs. Catherine (Ranney) Cushman 26 Feb. 1951. He was a jeweler like his father with his business at 665 5th Ave., New York 22, N. Y. Mr. Perry d. in Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. Hamp., 7 June 1953.

Daughters of Ruth and Warren D. Perry:

7396 Ruth Ann, b. 7 May 1930
7397 Judith, b. 18 June 1936

7393 R. Kenneth Perry-10 b. 1 Sept. 1899, Bound Brook, N. J. son Sara Mae Dunning and David McCloughan Perry-9 (7390) (anc. above) mar. Frances Sarah Breck 4 Apr. 1930, New York, N. Y. Frances b. 17 Aug. 1906, Glasco Junction (Park City) Ky., dau. Daniel Breck (b. 1861, Ky. Eng.) and Alina Fishback (b. 1886, Ky.)

Kenneth finished at Bordentown (N. J.) Military Institute in 1917. He then entered the U. S. Air Service in 1918, and became a commissioned pilot in 1919; he was a member of the Reserve 1919-1929. He organized the Intercollegiate Flying Association 1919. He took his B.A. degree from Williams 1921, and LL.B., Harvard, 1926. His teaching experience covered mathematics, Latin and Romance Languages.

Mr. Perry practiced general law with Green and Hurd, N. Y., 1927-1934. Since then he has been connected with the well known firm of Johnson & Johnson, surgical supplies, of New Brunswick, N. J., as general counsel, vice president, and member of the Board of Directors.

His other activities include sponsorship of the N. J. Council for World Organization 1945-1946. He was a member of U. S. Delegation

to United Nations Organizing Conference at San Francisco in 1945. He is past president and chairman of the Board of Directors of U. S. Trade Mark Association, and past president of the Tax Institute and is Director of National Municipal League; also he is a member of the National Council of Boy Scouts of America. He is President of the New Brunswick Community Chest. He has memberships in the American Bar Association and other legal organizations; is a member of the legislative committee of the American Drug Manufacturers Association. He was the Republican Presidential Elector from N. J. in 1952.

The American College Credo was written by Kenneth Perry in 1921. He wrote "Occupational Disease Legislation" published in Univ. of Newark Law Review, 1940; and "History of Use of Symbol and Words, Red Cross" in 1943.

Office address: 501 George St., New Brunswick, N. J. Home on River Road, Bound Brook, N. J.

Children of Frances and Kenneth Perry:

7398-R Frances Breck, b. 13 Mar. 1931, m. William F. Weigle
7399 Kenneth Jr., b. 11 Sept. 1932, New York, N. Y.
7400 David Claphan, b. 27 Dec. 1938, Bound Brook, N. J.

7395 Ruth Perry-10 b. 9 Mar. 1909, Bound Brook, N. J., dau. Sara Mae Dunning and David McCloughan Perry-9 (7390) (anc. above). She attended Wellesley College 1928-1930 and then served as her father's secretary to 1933. mar. Philip Hilgert Williams 7 Oct. 1933 by Rev. Rennell at Bound Brook, N. J.

Mr. Williams received his B.S. in Civil Engineering from Lafayette College, Easton, Penn. 1929. He was b. 14 June 1907, Easton, Penn., son Nathan Barndt Williams (b. 1878? Penn.; Welsh-Gr. proprietor dental supply business. d. 1945, Easton, Penn.) and Margaret Leslie Hilgert (b. 1872?, Williamsport, Penn. Gr.) Philip went to Brazil as sales representative for Johnson & Johnson Co. in May 1937 and took his family to live in Sao Paulo (south of Rio de Janeiro). There they learned to speak Portuguese. In 1942 he began working for Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. in Sao Paulo, but six months later the U. S. government asked him to go to Manaus on the Amazon river to start as manager of the Rubber Development Corp. At that time, in the midst of the rubber-consuming World War II, the U. S. was looking hopefully to Brazil as a source of rubber, after the loss of the Malay Peninsula. Mrs. Williams and the children followed him to Manaus and there they remained until 1946. These years of their Brazilian experience, filled with hardships and exciting incidents, came to an end when Mr. Williams accepted a position as manager of the export department of Black-Clawson Co., manufacturers of paper making machinery, in Sept. 1946. Their home is now in Middletown, Ohio, 2703 Milton Road.

Children of Ruth and Philip H. Williams:

7401 Martha Perry, b. 1 June 1936, Easton, Penn.
7402 Margaret Mae, b. 10 Aug. 1939, Sao Paulo, Brazil

7398 Frances Breck Perry-11 b. 13 Mar. 1931, New York, N. Y., dau. Frances Sarah Breck and R. Kenneth Perry-10 (7393) (David M.-9; C. Howard-8; William S.-7; James U.-6; Moses-5; John-4; Joseph-3) mar. William Frederick Weigel 14 Feb. 1953, Plainfield, N. J. William b. 26 Sept. 1923, New York, N. Y., son Dr. Elmer P. Weigel (b. 1891, N. Y.; Gr. Fr.) and Sara Westerbeke (b. 1891, N. Y. Dutch-Gr.) Mr. Weigel is an attorney. Residence: No. 7 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.

PART FIVE

CHAPTER 23

Descendants of William Perry-1

Since William Perry was a brother (probably) of John Perry of London, the records of his descendants are not properly a part of the present writing, strictly speaking; yet the following facts are included to show the relationship between two Perry families (or two branches of the same family) who lived in close proximity in Massachusetts from the early days of its colonial history.

#3 **William Perry**-1 b. about 1606, was prob. son of Judith (Vassel?) and the Rev. John Perry, who is believed to have been rector of the Parish Church of Farneborough, Hampshire, England. In 1628 a William Perry was apprenticed to William Wilkes in the Clothworkers Guild in London; with little doubt he was the William Perry under consideration since John Perry was apprenticed to John Lawson of the same Clothworkers Guild in 1621. Yet a statement in the will of one John Larson which mentioned William Wilkes (the same to which William Perry was apprenticed) and Wilkes' daughter, "Mrs. Margaret Perry and her son, my servant," might lead one to believe there was no relationship between John and William Perry. Further research may resolve this uncertainty.

About the year 1638, William arrived at Scituate, Mass. Whether he came as a single man or with wife is unknown. In 1640, or before, he removed to Watertown, Mass.; thence came John Perry from London twenty-eight years later, to settle near the man thought to be his brother. In Watertown, William died in 1683.

Children of Anna ..... and William Perry:

7403 Elizabeth
7404 Sarah
7405 Anna
7406 Samuel
7407-R Obadiah
7408 Abia (F)

7407 Obadiah Perry-2 date of birth unknown; son of Anna ..... and William Perry-1 (#3) mar. Esther Hassell of Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 1667. He was killed near Nashua, Mass. 28 Sept. 1691.

Children of Esther and Obadiah Perry:

7409 Obadiah Jr., b. 1669
7410-R Ebenezer, b. 1671
7411 Esther, b. 1674
7412 John, b. 1682
7413 Elizabeth, b. 1683

7407a Hugh Gartland Perry-9 b. 17 Mar. 1917, son of Francis W. Perry-8 (Frank W.-7; Jesse T.-6; Benjamin Joshua-5; Benjamin-4; Obadiah Jr.-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) Hugh is an attorney; his offices were located at 527 5th Ave., New York 17, N. Y., until 1953. He is now serving as trust officer of the Pioneer Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn. Hugh has spent much time and effort in research on the history of his Perry family, and may at some future date publish a well authenticated record of that history.

7410 Ebenezer Perry-3 b. 1671, Dedham, Mass., son Esther Hassell and Obadiah Perry Sr.-2 (7407) (William-1) mar. Mercy Brigham 23 Mar. 1715, Sudbury, Mass. He built the Perry homestead near the Wayside Inn. In Sudbury he died 1731.

Children of Mercy and Ebenezer Perry:

7414-R Obadiah, b. 19 Nov. 1716
7415 Sarah, b. 24 Aug. 1718
7416 Ebeneer, b. 28 Feb. 1721
7417 Mary, b. 7 Jan. 1723
7418 Esther, b. 24 June 1724
7419 Mercy, b. 2 Sept. 1727
7420 Elizabeth, b. 1728

7414 Obadiah Perry-4 b. 19 Nov. 1716, Sudbury, Mass., son Mercy Brigham and Ebenezer Perry-3 (7410) (Obadiah-2; William-1). Name of wife unknown; he made his home at the old Perry homestead, Sudbury, Mass.

Children of Obadiah Perry:

7421-R John, b. 1750
others

7421 John Perry-5 b. 1750, prob. in Sudbury, Mass., son of Obadiah Perry-4 (7414) (Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1). He also made his home at the Perry homestead. Names of children taken from the Bible which belonged to John.

Children of John Perry:

7422 Sarah
7423 Lydia
7424-R Obadiah, b. 25 Mar. 1779, d. 2 Jan. 1834, m. Lucy Eaton
7425 Hannah
7426 Rush
7427 Azuba
7428 Eunice
7429 Mira

7424 Obadiah Perry-6 b. 25 Mar. 1779, prob. Sudbury, Mass., son John Perry-5 (7421) (Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Lucy

Eaton 1802. Lucy b. 30 July 1782. His life was spent on the Perry homestead, Sudbury, where he d. 2 Jan. 1834.

Children of Lucy and Obadiah Perry:

7430 Betsey, b. 13 Aug. 1804, d. 2 July 1834
7431-R Jesse, b. 9 July 1805, d. Apr. 1877, m. Anne Brigham
7432-R Lyman, b. 13 Aug. 1808, d. 6 May 1875, m. Mary Newton
7433-R John, b. 10 Mar. 1811, d. Apr. 1874, m. Catherine Parmenter
7434-R Charles, b. Apr. 1814, m. Mary Howe
7435 Lucy, b. 7 Mar. 1816, m. Daniel Judd sp.
7436 Obadiah, b. 9 Oct. 1817, m. Caroline Howe sp.
7437-R Levi, b. 18 May 1820, m. Lucy Witt

7431 Jesse Perry-7 b. 9 July 1805, son Lucy Eaton and Obadiah Perry-6 (7424) (John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Anne Brigham. Jesse d. in Apr. 1877.

Children of Anne and Jesse Perry:

7438-R Elizabeth, m. John Stevens
7439 Frank, d. during Civil War
7440-R Ellen, m. Everett Walker
7441 Carrie, m. _____ Read
7442 Lucy, m. Samuel Horne (or Howe)
7443 Laura, m. Samuel Howe
7444 George m. Anna _____ m. 2 Lily Moore

Carrie and Lucy each had two daus. Samuel Howe was postmaster at Shrewsbury, Mass. George and 1st wife Anna had three children who died in infancy.

7432 Lyman Perry-7 b. 13 Aug. 1808, son Lucy Eaton and Obadiah Perry -6 (7424) (anc. above) mar. Mary Newton. Lyman d. 6 May 1875.

Children of Mary and Lyman Perry:

7445 Henry Gardner, b. d. 2 Feb. 1852 sp.
7446 Newton, d. 6 Sept. 1858 sp.
7447-R Lucy, m. Abijah Walcott

7433 John Perry-7 b. 10 Mar. 1811, Sudbury, Mass., son Lucy Eaton and Obadiah Perry-6 (7424) (anc. above) mar. Catherine Parmenter who was b. 10 May 1810, Marlboro, Mass. John d. 5 Apr. 1874, Northboro, Mass. Catherine d. 22 Oct. 1877, Holden, Mass.

Children of Catherine and John Perry: (b. Northboro, Mass.)

7448-R Phoebe Ann, b. 18 July 1832, d. 23 Mar. 1907, m. Abraham Kidder
7449-R Lizzie, b. 20 July 1835, d. 20 May 1910, m. Joseph S. Ames
7450-R Sereno, b. 12 Jan. 1840, d. 1914, m. Lizzie A. Sherman
7451 Sarah Frances, b. 1845, d. 1861 n.m.
7452-R George Frederick, b. 17 Apr. 1850, d. 22 Feb. 1935, m. Ella Matilda Bailey

Sarah Frances d. Northboro, Mass.

7434 Charles Perry-7 b. Apr. 1814, prob. Sudbury, Mass., son Lucy Eaton and Obadiah Perry-6 (7424) (anc. above) mar. Mary Howe.

Son of Mary and Charles Perry:

7453-R Lewis, m. Ruth Judd

7437 Levi Perry-7 b. 18 May 1820, prob. Sudbury, Mass., son Lucy Eaton and Obadiah Perry-6 (7424) (anc. above) mar. Lucy Witt.

Children of Lucy and Levi Perry:

7454 Edith, m. ..... Moore
7455-R Sylvester, m. Nellie Vose
Edith has one dau.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7438 Elizabeth Perry-8 dau. Anne Brigham and Jesse Perry-7 (7431) (Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. John Stevens.

Children of Elizabeth and John Stevens:

7456 Eunice, m. Daniel Stevens
7457 Edward
7458 Laura, m. Charles Spearel
Laura had dau. Mary and son Warren.

7440 Ellen Perry-8 dau. Anne Brigham and Jesse Perry-7 (7431) (anc. above) mar. Everett Walker. Home in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children of Ellen and Everett Walker:

7459-R Fred, m. Minnie Moore
7460 Alice, m. _____ Harlow
7461 Everett Jr. n.m.

7447 Lucy Perry-8 dau. Mary Newton and Lyman Perry-7 (7432) (Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Abijah Walcott.

Daughter of Lucy and Abijah Walcott:

7462-R Mabel, b. 28 Dec. 1864, m. Frank Hallock

7448 Phoebe Ann Perry-8 b. 18 July 1832, Northboro, Mass., dau. Catherine Parmenter and John Perry-7 (7433) (Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Abraham Kidder; he was b. 1824; d. 1862. Phoebe d. 23 Mar. 1907, Holden, Mass.

Son of Phoebe and Abraham Kidder:

7463 Charles, d. young

7449 Lizzie Perry-8 b. 20 July 1835, Northboro, Mass., dau. Catherine Parmenter and John Perry-7 (7433) (anc. above) mar. Joseph S. Ames; he was b. in Marlboro, Mass.; he d. 1903, Holden, Mass. Lizzie d. 20 May 1910, Holden, Mass.

Daughter of Lizzie and Joseph S. Ames:

7464 Josephine Sanford, b. 1869, Holden, Mass., d. 1893, Holden

7450 Sereno Perry-8 b. 12 Jan. 1840, Northboro, Mass., son Catherine Parmenter and John Perry-7 (7433) (anc. above) mar. Lizzie A. Sherman; she was b. 1841; d. 1871. Sereno d. 1914, Plymouth, Mass.

Daughter of Lizzie and Sereno Perry:

7465-R Sara Frances, b. 30 Dec. 1867, d. 1925, m. William Whiting

7452 George Frederick Perry-8 b. 17 Apr. 1850, Northboro, Mass., son Catherine Parmenter and John Perry-7 (7433) (anc. above) mar. Ella Matilda Bailey 8 Dec. 1875. She was b. 4 Nov. 1856, Dudley, Mass. George d. 22 Feb. 1935, Holden, Mass.

Children of Ella and George F. Perry:

7466-R Florence Vivian, b. 11 Dec. 1876, m. Henry D. Sheldon
7457-R John Lester, b. 11 Mar. 1881, d. 27 May 1952, m. Lora K. Thayer
7468-R Marion Winnifred, b. 9 June 1888, m. William S. Sargent

7453 Lewis Perry-8 son of Mary Howe and Charles Perry-7 (7434) (Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Ruth Judd.

Daughter of Ruth and Lewis Perry:

7469 Dora, m. Edward Darling

7455 Sylvester Perry-8 son of Lucy Witt and Levi Perry-7 (7437) (Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Nellie Vose. Home in Sudbury, Mass.

Children of Nellie and Sylvester Perry:

7470 Henry
7471 Lewis
7472 Eruma, m. ——— Wells
7473 Alice
7474 Chester, m. sp.
7475 Milton, b. 1874? sp.

Milton is a veterinary surgeon in Springfield, Mass.
Eruma's dau. (name unk.) mar. Edward E. Senter, a dentist of Worcester, Mass. and had son Kenneth, resident of Holden, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION

7459 Fred Walker-9 son of Everett Walker and Ellen Perry-8 (7440) (Jesse-7; Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Minnie Moore. Home in Holden, Mass.

Children of Minnie and Fred Walker:

7476 Evelyn
7477 Lowell
7478 Franklin
7479 Everett

7462 Mabel Walcott-9 b. 28 Dec. 1864, dau. of Abijah Walcott and Lucy Perry-8 (7447) (Lyman-7; Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Frank Hallock; he d. 5 May 1946.

Son of Mabel and Frank Hallock:

7480 Perry, d. 30 Sept. 1918

Perry served in U. S. Armed forces during World War I.

7465 Sara Frances Perry-9 b. 30 Dec. 1867, dau. of Lizzie A. Sherman and Sereno Perry-8 (7450) (John Perry-7; Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. William Whiting in June 1886, Holden, Mass. (?) He was b. 25 May 1858 in Vermont; received his A.B. degree from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. Hamp. He was a teacher and curator of Plymouth Museum. No children. William d. 1922, Plymouth, Mass.

7466 Florence Vivian Perry-9 b. 11 Dec. 1876, Holden, Mass., dau. Ella Matilda Bailey and George Frederick Perry-8 (7452) (John-7; Obadiah-6; John-5; Obadiah-4; Ebenezer-3; Obadiah-2; William-1) mar. Henry Davidson Sheldon 20 Aug. 1902, Worcester, Mass. Henry b. 3 Dec. 1874, Salt Lake City, Utah. He received his Ph.D. degree from Clark University, Worcester, Mass. Was a professor at Univ. of Oregon. He d. 14 May 1948, Eugene, Oregon. Florence presently resides at 1147 Main St., Holden, Mass.

Children of Florence and Henry D. Sheldon:

7481-R Henry Davidson II, b. 1 Nov. 1904, m. Marion Newberry
7482-R Marion, b. 23 June 1915, m. James R. Ferguson

7467 John Lester Perry-9 b. 11 Mar. 1881, Worcester, Mass., son Ella Matilda Bailey and George Frederick Perry-8 (7452) (anc. above). After graduation from high school in 1899, he became a cost clerk for American Steel and Wire Co. In 1933 he was appointed vice president of the company in charge of operations. Two years later he advanced to the presidency of Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Co.; in 1938 Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp. obtained his services as its president; in this position he remained until 1946. For a year Mr. Perry served in an advisory capacity as Assistant to the President of U. S. Steel Corp. of Delaware. He succeeded William A. Ross as President of Columbia Steel after the latter's sudden death in 1947, to be followed by Alden G. Roach 15 November 1948.

J. Lester Perry died in Pittsburgh, Penn. 27 May 1952, survived by his widow, Mrs. Leora Kathryn (Thayer) Perry.

Children of Leora and J. Lester Perry:

7483-R Elizabeth, b 22 May 1907, m. James E. Walter
7484-R John Lester II, b. 2 June 1909, m. Virginia Knott, m. 2 Margaret Shannon

7468 Marion Winnifred Perry-9 b. 9 June 1888, Worcester, Mass., dau. Ella Matilda Bailey and George Frederick Perry-8 (7452) (anc. above)

mar. William Stanley Sargent 4 Oct. 1910, Worcester, Mass. William b. 10 Aug. 1884, Worcester, Mass. He d. 13 July 1942, Holden, Mass. No children.

TENTH GENERATION

7481 Henry Davidson Sheldon II-10 b. 1 Nov. 1904, Eugene, Ore., son Henry Davidson Sheldon and Florence Vivian Perry-9 (7466) (George F.-8; John-7; Obadiah-6) mar. Marion Newberry 11 June 1938, Rockford, Ill. Marian b. 1 June 1903 (?), Rockford, Ill.

Children of Marion and Henry D. Sheldon: (b. Washington, D. C.)

7485 James Davidson, b. 5 Mar. 1943
7486 Anne Lane, b. 15 Dec. 1945

7482 Marion Sheldon-10 b. 23 June 1915, Eugene, Ore., dau. Henry Davidson Sheldon and Florence Vivian Perry-9 (7466) (anc. above) mar. James Robert Ferguson 8 Nov. 1934, Eugene, Ore. James b. 27 Jan 1913, Pendleton, Ore.

Children of Marion and James R. Ferguson:

7487 James Robert, b. 2 Oct. 1935, Pendleton, Ore.
7488 Duncan Sheldon, b. 28 Nov. 1937, Portland, Ore.
7489 Scott Douglas ,b. 17 Jan. 1953, Palo Alto, Calif.

7483 Elizabeth Perry-10 b. 22 May 1907, Worcester, Mass., dau. Leora Kathryn Thayer and John Lester Perry-9 (7467) (George F.-8; John-7; Obadiah-6) mar. James E. Walter in Apr. 1934, Orange, Conn. James b. 17 Dec. 1906, Toledo, Ohio; he is a graduate of Yale Theological School and is now President of Piedmont College, Demarest, Georgia.

Children of Elizabeth and James E. Walter:

7490 Robert Perry, b. 27 Aug. 1942
7491 James Douglas, b. 16 July 1943

7484 John Lester Perry II-10 b. 2 June 1909, Worcester, Mass., son of Leora Kathryn Thayer and John Lester Perry-9 (7467) (anc. above) mar. (1) Virginia Knott (sp.) mar. (2) Margaret Shannon; she d. 11 Dec. 1945, Winnetka, Ill. John mar. (3) Florence Wetherton in June 1948. She was b. 5 June 1912.

Children of Margaret and John L. Perry:

7492 Kathryn Margaret, b. 5 Jan. 1942, Chattanooga, Tenn.
7493 Barbara Lee, b. 3 Apr. 1945

PART SIX

Other Perrys

CHAPTER 24

John Perry of Roxbury (7494)

Among the English colonists who arrived and settled in New England in the first score of years after Plymouth Rock was a John Perry whose identity is at times confused with that of John Perry who left London, England, to settle in Watertown, Mass. The place of nativity of this John Perry is not known; family tradition asserts he sailed from England in 1632, probably with the Apostle Eliot in the ship "Lion" and settled in Roxbury, Mass., which lay some five or six miles southeast of Watertown. (Since 1868 it has been a part of the city of Boston). He became a member of Eliot's church and was made a freeman of the town 4 Mar. 1633. Mr. Perry died of consumption leaving three children, three others having preceded him in death; he was bur. 21 Sept. 1642.

One source states two brothers, John and Isaac Perry, sailed on ship "Lion."

Children of John Perry of Roxbury:

7495 Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan. 1637, m.
7496-R John, b. 7 Sept. 1639,* m. Bethia Morse
7497-R Samuel, b. 1 Mar. 1640,* m. Sarah Stedman

7496 John Perry-2 b. 7 Sept. 1639, son of John Perry of Roxbury (7494). He settled in Medfield prob. before his marriage to Bethia Morse, 23 May 1665. Bethia, dau. of Daniel Morse** of Sherborn, and Lydia Fisher, b. 25 Jan. 1648. They settled in Sherborn by 1674 where he built a home; was selectman 1692-3. Date of his death unknown; his will was proved 1 June 1713. Bethia d. in Sherborn 3 June 1717.

Children of Bethia and John Perry:

7498-R John, b. 21 Sept. 1667, m. Sarah Hill
7499 Nathaniel, b. 18 May 1671, d. 28 Jan. 1684

*One of these dates is obviously incorrect.

**son of Samuel Morse-1 and Elizabeth .....

7500-R Samuel, b. 25 Aug. 1674, b. Joanna Lovet
7501-R Joseph, b. 25 Aug. 1674, m. Martha Lovet
7502-R Eleazer, b. 1 June 1680, m. Mary Holbrook
7503 Bethia, b. 11 Jan. 1686, m. Aaron Morse 1-18-1707/8

7497 Samuel Perry-2 b. 1 Mar. 1640 (?) son of John Perry of Roxbury (7494). mar. Sarah Stedman 28 Jan. 1668. Samuel d. 6 Apr. 1706.

Children of Sarah and Samuel Perry:

7504 Sarah, b. 11 Jan, 1669, d. 14 Feb. 1683
7505 Samuel, b. 23 Feb. 1671
7506 Elizabeth, b. 7 June 1674
7507 John, b. 12 Apr. 1677
7508-R Thomas, b. 1 Sept. 1680, m. Sarah Aldis, m. 2 Elizabeth Smith
7509 Nathaniel, b. 27 Aug. 1685, d. 2 Feb. 1686
7510 Joseph, b. 20 Dec. 1688

THIRD GENERATION

7498 John Perry-3 b. 21 Sept. (or Dec.) 1667, Medfield, Mass., son Bethia Morse and John Perry-2 (7496) (John-1) mar. Sarah Hill 28 July 1691.

Children of Sarah and John Perry:

7511 Nathaniel, b. 23 July 1692
7512 Hannah, b. 27 Oct. 1694

7500 Samuel Perry-3 b. 25 Aug. 1674, Medfield, Mass., son Bethia Morse and John Perry-2 (7496) (John-1) mar. Joanna Lovet 26 Apr. 1698.

Children of Joanna and Samuel Perry:

7513 Hannah, b. 17 Mar. 1698/9, m. John Twitchell
7514-R John, b. 16 June 1703, m. Mercy .....
7515 Sarah, b. 10 Feb. 1705/6, m. John Eames
7516-R Samuel, b. 2 Oct. 1708, m. Ruth Leland 4-9-35

7501 Joseph Perry-3 b. 25 Aug. 1674, Medfield, Mass., son Bethia Morse and John Perry-2 (7496) (John-1) mar. Martha Lovet 26 Apr. 1698.

Children of Martha and Joseph Perry:

7517-R Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1699, d. 7 May 1789, m. Abigail Holbrook
7518 James, b. 15 May 1700/3, m. Elizabeth Death 22-8-27/28
7519 David, b. 22 Apr. 1706, d. 27 Sept. 1793

7502 Eleazer Perry-3 b. 1 June 1680, Sherborn, Mass., son Bethia Morse and John Perry-2 (7496) (John-1) m. Mary Holbrook 19 June 1705. Eleazer d. 18 June 1706, Sherborn.

Son of Mary and Eleazer Perry:

7520 Eleazer, m. 2 June 1706

7508 Thomas Perry-3 b. 1 Sept. 1680, son Sarah Stedman and Samuel Perry-2 (7497) (John-1) mar. Sarah Aldis 30 May 1710; she d. 10 March 1715/6. Thomas mar. (2) Elizabeth Smith 21 Mar. 1717.

Children of Sarah and Thomas Perry:

7521 Ebenezer
7522 Nathaniel
7523 John
7524 Oliver
7525 Joseph

FOURTH GENERATION

7514 John Perry-4 b. 16 June 1703, son Joanna Lovet and Samuel Perry-3 (7500) (John-2; John-1) mar. Mercy .....

Children of Mercy and John Perry: (prob. all b. Mendon, Mass.)

7526 Jedediah, b. 2 Mar. 1728/9
7527 John, b. 29 Apr. 1731
7528-R Aaron, b. 17 Apr. 1733, m. Mary French
7529 Mercy, bap. 21 Nov. 1742
7530 Betty, bap. 8 Jan. 1743/4
7531 Enoch, b. 22 Feb. 174-
7532 David, b. 14 Jan. 1752

7516 Samuel Perry-4 b. 2 Oct. 1708, son Joanna Lovet and Samuel Perry-3 (7500) (John-2; John-1) The Natick (Mass.) Bulletin dated 7 Dec. 1928, carried an article which stated that Samuel Perry-4 was a son of Isaac Perry, the brother of John Perry of Roxbury. This is believed to have been an error. Samuel mar. Ruth Leland, dau. of Hoferstill (?) Leland and Mary Bullard 9 Apr. 1735 (?); she was b. 1712. They removed to Natick, Mass. He d. 10 Oct. 1755; she d. 1764.

Children of Ruth and Samuel Perry:

7533-R Abel, 1733-1808, m. Keziah Morse
7534 Sarah, 1736-, m. Elijah Bacon
7535 Samuel, 1740-1831, m. Elizabeth Rowe
7536 Ruth, 1743-1822, m. Benjamin Smith
7537 Asa, 1746-1826, m. Lydia Leland
7538 Miriam, 1748-1832, m. John Daniels
7539 Elezer, 1750-1830, m. Esther Morse, m. 2 Bathsheba Clapp
7540 Mary, 1753-, m. James Hastings
7541 Ichabod, 1756-1825, m. Hannah Newton

7517 Joseph Perry-4 b. 1 Dec. 1699, Sherborn, Mass., son Martha Lovett and Joseph Perry-3 (7501) (John-2; John-1) mar. Abigail Holbrook 16 Oct. 1722. Abigail b. Mar. 1701/2, dau. Sarah Pond and Eleazer Holbrook. He was a proprietor's clerk in Sherborn; served as selectman 16 years. Capt. Joseph Perry d. 7 May 1789.

Children of Abigail and Joseph Perry:

7542 Daniel, b. 24 Nov. 1724, m. Mary Perry* (6713), m. 2 Thankful Morse
7543 Martha, b. 2 May 1728, m. John Death 11-22-50

*Mary was dau. of Josiah Perry-3 (John-2; John-1, of London; see Chapter 15). See "Hist. of Towns of Sherborn and Holliston" by Rev. Abner Morse (1856) pages 141 and 191; and Vital Records of Sherborn; also Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily Leavitt (1903).

7544 Joseph,* b. 15 Aug. 1731
7545 Abigail, b. 16 Jan. 1733/4
7545a-R Amos,** b. 19 Feb. 1740, m. Patience Eames
7546 Simeon, b. 5 Aug. 1740/1

FIFTH GENERATION

7528 Aaron Perry-5 b. 17 Apr. 1733, Mendon, Mass., son Mercy and John Perry-4 (7514) (Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Mary French.

Children of Mary and Aaron Perry:

7547 Joanna, b. 19 Oct. 1761
7548-R Abijah, b. 3 Aug. 1764, m. Experience Gray
7549 Aaron, b. 27 Jan. 1766, d. in Moira, N. Y.
7550 Nathan, b. 29 Aug. 1767, d. in Worcester, Mass.
7551 Molly, b. 19 Apr. 1769, d. in Princeton, Mass.
7552 Silas, b. 19 Apr. 1769, d. in Moira, N. Y.
7553 Asaph, b. 19 Feb. 1771, d. Milton, Vt.
7554 Anna, b. 15 Oct. 1773, d. Elmore, Vt.
7555 David, b. 13 Sept. 1775, d. Lowville, N. Y.
7556 Ichabod, b. 9 Mar. 1779, d. Essex, N. Y.

7533 Abel Perry-5 b. 1733, prob. Sherborn, Mass., son Ruth Leland and Samuel Perry-4 (7516) (Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Keziah Morse. Abel was a farmer of Natick, Mass.

Children of Keziah and Abel Perry:

7557-R Abel, b. 1757, d. 1841, m. Asenath Haven
7558 Keziah, b. 1758, d. 1830, m. William Bacon, m. 2 Thomas Buchminster
7559 Sarah, b. 1760, m. James Rice
7560 Ruth, b. 1763, m. Phineas Rice
7561 Nabby, b. 1765, d. 1801, m. John Bacon
7562-R Samuel, b. 1767, m. Olive Rice

7545a Amos Perry-5 b. 19 Feb. 1740, prob. son of Capt. Joseph Perry-4 (7517) Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Patience Eames. Capt. Amos Perry d. 1790.

Son of Patience and Amos Perry:

7563-R Daniel Perry, b. 22 Jan. 1768, d. 1853, m. Sally Whittemore

SIXTH GENERATION

7548 Abijah Perry-6 b. 3 or 17 Aug. 1764, Princeton, Mass., son of Mary French and Aaron Perry-5 (7528) (John-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Experience Gray 22 Feb. 1789; she was also b. in Princeton, Mass., dau. of Margaret Watts and Robert Gray Jr.*** Robert Gray Sr., born in Scotland,

*Rev. Joseph Perry, grad. Harvard Col. 1752, A.M.
**There is some doubt whether Amos was a son of Joseph Perry (7517)
***Other children of Margaret Watts and Robert Gray Jr.: John, Robert, Thomas, Sally (m. Abijah Warren), Polly (m. Joseph Allen), Betsey (m. James Greenwood), Lucy (m. William Walker), and Anna (m. Ebenezer Child).

and a girl from Ireland met on the ship sailing to America and were married soon after their arrival.

Abijah and his wife removed to Leicester, Vt. soon after their marriage. In that community Abijah, a man of imposing stature (6'2") and eyes of steel blue-gray, became a recognized leader of affairs. For some time he was a member of the Vermont Legislature and a major in the county militia. He and his oldest son, Aaron, fought in the Battle of Plattsburgh, War of 1812. Abijah and his wife cleared their homestead from the wilderness; there they lived out their days and died; they were buried in the graveyard close by their home.

Children of Experience and Abijah Perry:

7564 Abijah Jr., b. 3 Apr. 1790, d. same day
7565-R Aaron, b. 7 Feb. 1792, d. 10 July 1814, m. Elizabeth Fyfe
7566 John Gray, b. 20 July 1794, m. Betsey Gray Greenwood 2-1-21
7567 William, b. 12 Apr. 1797, m. Susan Barnum 9-27-18
7568 Alexander Watts, b. 1 May 1801, m. Leonora Sanford 4-9-26, m. 2 Maria Sanford 12-20-42, m. 3 Mary L. Gile 2-12-61

7557 Abel Perry Jr.-6 b. 1757, son Keziah Morse and Abel Perry Sr. (7553) (Samuel-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Asenath Haven. Abel d. 1841.

Children of Asenath and Abel Perry Jr.:

7658a-R William, b. 1782, d. 1842, m. Keziah Drury, m. 2 Martha F. Phelps
7569 Abel, b. 1784, m. Millie Morse
7570-R David, b. 1787, d. 1823, m. Betsey Morse
7571 Hannah, b. 1790, m. Elias Howe
7572 Asa, b. 1794, d. 1798
7573 Asenath, b. 1798, m. Perly Howe
7574 Abigail, b. 1800, m. Randal Travis

7562 Samuel Perry-6 b. 1767, son Keziah Morse and Abel Perry Sr. (7553) (anc. above) mar. Olive Rice.

Children of Olive and Samuel Perry:

7575 Otis, b. 1791, d. 1806
7576 Nabby, b. 1792, m. I. Greenwood
7577 Lowell, b. 1794, m. Harriett Perry (7596)
7578 Stephen, b. 1796
7579 Kezia, b. 1798, d. 1858, m. Marvin Brown
7580 Jonathon, b. 1800, m. Margaret Nichols
7581 Eliza, b. 1801, m. Otis S. Travis
7582 Lucy, b. 1803, m. Alvan Knowlton
7583 Samuel, b. 1805, m. Nancy B. Foster

7563 Daniel Perry-6 b. 22 Jan. 1768 in Mass., son Patience Eames and Capt. Amos Perry-5 (7545-a) (Capt. Joseph-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Sally Whitmore (or Whittemore). Daniel d. 1853.

Children of Sally and Daniel Perry:

7584 Josiah, b. 1 Mar. 1793, Jeffrey, Vt.
7585-R Stephen, b. 12 Aug. 1794, m. Rhoby Edwards

7586 Daniel Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1797, Chester, Vt.
7587 Joel, b. 22 Aug. 1799, Chester, Vt.
7588 Euseba, b. 3 Apr. 1802, Chester, Vt.
7589 Eusema, b. 22 Mar. 1804, Chester, Vt.
7590 Irene, b. 24 Feb. 1806, Chester, Vt.
7591 Daniel, b. 3 Jan. 1807, Chester, Vt.
7592 Amos, b. 9 Sept. 1809, Chester, Vt.
7593 George Washington, b. 9 Jan. 1814
7594 Alonzo, b. 29 Jan. 1817

SEVENTH GENERATION

7565 Aaron Perry-7 b. 7 Feb. 1792, prob. Leicester, Vt., son of Experience Gray and Abijah Perry-6 (7548) (Aaron-5; John-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Elizabeth Fyfe of Salisbury, Vt., 13 May 1813; she was b. in Aug. 1790, dau. of John Fyfe and Elizabeth Strong. Aaron d. 10 July 1814; Elizabeth d. 17 May 1819.

Son of Elizabeth and Aaron Perry:

7595-R Aaron Fyfe, b. 1 Jan. 1815, m. Elizabeth Williams

7568a William Perry-7 b. 1782, son Asenath Haven and Abel Perry Jr.-6 (7557) (Abel Sr.-5; Samuel-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Keziah Drury. His second wife was Martha F. Phelps, dau. of Ruth Leland and Jonas Phelps; she was b. 1799. William d. 1842, prob. in Natick, Mass.

Children of Keziah and William Perry:

7596 Harriett, b. 1802, d. 1879, m. Lowell Perry of Natick (7577)
7597 Mary, b. 1804, d. 1827, m. Elliott Walker of Natick
7598 Edwin, b. 1806, m. Sarah Marin
7599 Asa D., b. 1808, d. 1880, m. Emeline Fisher
7600 Abel H., b. 1811, m. Miranda Adams
7601-R William Jr., b. 9 June 1814, d. 30 Oct. 1892, m. Betsey Perry (7608)
7602 Albert, b. 1816, m. Jane Hart
7603 Otis, b. 1818, m. Eliza A. Fisher
7604 Iroe, b. 1822, m. Hannah E. Dudley
7605 Calvin, b. 1824, m. Louise Pierce
7606 Keziah, b. 1826, m. L. D. Moody

7570 David Perry-7 b. 1787, son Asenath Haven and Abel Perry Jr. (7557) (anc. above) mar. Betsey Morse Oct. 1808. Betsey b. 1785. David d. 1823.

Children of Betsey and David Perry:

7607 Ellen, b. 1808, m. Henry Eames
7608-R Betsey Morse, b. 27 May 1811, d. 10 Feb. 1894, m. William Perry Jr. (7601)
7609 Sybil, m. M. H. Broad

7585 Stephen Perry-7 b. 12 Aug. 1794, Chester, Vt., son Sally Whittemore and Daniel Perry-6 (7563) (Capt. Amos-5; Capt. Joseph-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Rhoby Edwards. Resided in Lewis and Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.

Children of Rhoby and Stephen Perry: (b. Lewis, N. Y.)

7610 Josiah Henry, b. 5 Apr. 1816
7611 Susannah Irene, b. 3 Aug. 1820
7612-R William Howard, b. 2 Aug. 1823, m. Juliette Stowell, m. 2 Alice Stowell
7613 Sally Sylvia, b. 1 Sept. 1826
7614 Stephen Washington, b. 9 Oct. 1829
7615 Sylvester Lyman, b. 2 Jan. 1833
7616 Alonzo Orson, b. 17 May 1836

EIGHTH GENERATION

7595 Aaron Fyfe Perry-8 b. 1 Jan. 1815 (nearly six months after his father's death) Leicester, Va., son of Elizabeth Fyfe and Aaron Perry-7 (7565) (Abijah-6; Aaron-5; John-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1). Went west to settle in Columbus, Ohio, 1838. mar. Elizabeth Williams 16 Mar. 1843, Cincinnati, Ohio. She was dau. of Hannah and Micajah T. Williams. They removed to Cincinnati in 1854. Mr. Perry was an attorney by profession; he was for some time a member of the Ohio Legislature, and was a member of the 42nd U. S. Congress; he also held other offices in public service.

Aaron F. Perry was author of the genealogical history "Memorandum Concerning Descendants of John Perry, John Strong, John Fyfe and Robert Gray," which was published in Cincinnati 25 Feb. 1878; this record proved to be of great value as a source to the present writer.

Children of Elizabeth and Aaron F. Perry:

7617 Ella, b. 11 Dec. 1843, d. 9 June 1854
7618 Mary, b. 4 Dec. 1845, m. Herbert Jenney 2-21-71
7619 Leonora, b. 11 June 1848, d. 6 July 1849
7620 Elizabeth, b. 3 July 1850, m. Dr. Herman J. Groesbeck 11-5-72
7621 Nelson Williams, b. 22 May 1853
7622 Granville, b. 8 Feb. 1856, d. 12 June 1856
7629 Edith Strong, b. 6 Aug. 1861

7601 William Perry Jr.-8 b. 9 June 1814 prob. in Natick, Mass., son of Keziah Drury and William Perry Sr.-7 (7568a) (Abel Jr.-6; Abel-5; Samuel-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Betsey Morse Perry-8 (7608); she was b. 27 May 1811, dau. of Betsey Morse and David Perry-7 (7570) (Abel Jr.-6, etc.) William was a shoe manufacturer of Natick, Mass. He d. 30 Oct. 1892 and she d. 10 Feb. 1894, both in Natick, Mass., prob.

Children of Betsey and William Perry Jr.:

7630 William, b. 1835, d. in inf.
7631 George, b. 1837
7632 Alvin, b. 1838
7633-R Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1839, m. S. S. Ramsdell
7634 William Lowell, b. 23 Sept. 1844, d. 4 Apr. 1883 sp

7608 Betsey Morse Perry-8 b. 27 May 1811: See William Perry Jr. above. (7601)

7612 William Howard Perry-8 b. 2 Aug. 1823, Chester, Vt., son Rhoby Edwards and Stephen Perry-7 (7585) (Daniel-6; Capt. Amos-5; Capt. Joseph-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Juliette Stowell in 1851. His second wife was Alice Stowell. He went west as a member of the Church of Latter-day Saints and settled in Utah, first at Provo, then Bingham (now Ogden) and then Huntsville, Utah.

Children of Juliette and William H. Perry:

7635 Roby (or Raby), b. 17 May 1853, m. Edward Jessup
7636 Susan, b. 11 June 1857, m. George Marler
7637 Alonzo Henry, b. 29 Sept. 1859
7638 Heber, b. 23 Mar. 1863, d. in inf.
7639 Harriett, b. 23 Mar. 1863, m. David Bingham
7640 Sallie Elvira, b. 20 Feb. 1866, m. William Griffin
7641 George William, b. 3 Apr. 1867 n.m.
7642 Juliette, b. 17 Oct. 1868, m. Thomas Caldwell
7643 Minerva Amanda, b. 24 Oct. 1873, d. in inf.
7644 Rose Zarina, b. 1 June 1879, d., m. Henry Williams

Children of Alice and William H. Perry:

7645 Stephen William, b. 16 July 1853, m. Mary Ellen Biglo
7646 Cynthia Ernestine, b. 6 Feb. 1856, m. William H. Packard
7647 Hyrum, b. 20 Sept. 1859, m. Nora Scott
7648 Joseph, b. 20 Sept. 1859
7649-R Don Carlos, b. 29 Apr. 1862, m. Martha Bingham
7650 Amos Orin, b. 15 Nov. 1867, m. Rose Scott
7651 Mary Alice, b. 5 June 1871

NINTH GENERATION

7633 Mary Elizabeth Perry-9 b. 21 Nov. 1839, dau. of Betsey M. Perry-8 (7608) (David-7; Abel Jr.-6; Abel-5; Samuel-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) and William Jr.-8 (7601) (William Sr.-7; Abel Jr.-6; Abel-5; etc.) mar. Stillman S. Ramsdell of Garland, Maine. Stillman b. 12 Apr. 1839, son of Abigail and Stephen Ramsdell. Mary d. 1876; Stillman d. 12 Apr. 1894.

Children of Mary E. and Stillman S. Ramsdell:

7652 Lizzie F., m. Burton Bennett
7653-R Edward Clarence, b. 1866, m. Jennie L. Hammond
7654 Etta
7655 Mary Ida, m. Alden B. Johnson

7649 Don Carlos Perry-9 b. 29 Apr. 1862 in Bingham or Huntsville, Utah, son of Alice Stowell and William Howard Perry-8 (7612) (Stephen-7; Daniel-6; Capt. Amos-5; Capt. Joseph-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Martha Bingham. Martha was descended from a Sarah Perry and an Elisha Warner Bingham; Elisha b. 23 Mar. 1765, Mansfield, Conn.

Children of Martha and Don Carlos Perry:

7656 Don Carlos Jr., b. 5 Dec. 1884, d. same day
7657 Francis Mormon, b. 19 Oct. 1885, m. Elsie Reid
7658 Charlotte P., b. 18 Oct. 1887, m. Don L. Kimball
7659 Martha Alice, b. 22 Aug. 1889, m. John O. Jones

7660-R Phoebe, b. 1 Sept. 1891, m. Harris A. Welker, m. 2 George D. Adams
7661 Tracy P., b. 30 July 1893, d. 7 Sept. 1944 m.
7662 Cynthia Ernestine, b. 12 Aug. 1895, d. 1897
7663 Orilla, b. 30 Jan. 1897, m. Joe M. Ramsey
7664 Eleanor, b. 28 Oct. 1898, m. Glenn B. Thomas
7665 Jennie, b. 6 July 1900, d. 24 Feb. 1903
7666 William Howard, b. 1 Sept. 1902, m. Esther K. Anderson
7667 Thora May, b. 10 Aug. 1904, d. 10 Nov. 1922
7668 Lyman David, b. 17 Dec. 1905

Thora and Lyman born at Magrath, Alberta, Canada; others b. Vernal, Utah. Tracy P. Perry d. Portland, Ore.

TENTH GENERATION

7653 Edward Clarence Ramsdell-10 b. 1866, son Stillman S. Ramsdell and Mary Elizabeth Perry-9 (7633) (Betsey M.-8; David-7; Abel Jr.-6; Abel-5; Samuel-4; Samuel-3; John-2; John-1) (**also:** William Sr.-7; Abel Jr.-6; Abel-5; etc.) mar. Jennie Hammond. Mr. Ramsdell's home: Southville, Mass.

Son of Jennie and Edward C. Ramsdell:

7669-R Kenneth Hammond, b. 18 Sept. 1902, m. Elsie I. Norcross (6567)

For record of Kenneth and his wife Elsie, see Elsie I. Norcross, chapter 13.

7660 Phoebe Perry-10 b. 1 Sept. 1891, Vernal, Utah, dau. Martha Bingham and Don Carlos Perry-9 (7649) (William H.-8; Stephen-7; Daniel-6; Capt. Amos-5; Capt. Joseph-4; Joseph-3; John-2; John-1) mar. Harris Alexander Welker who was b. 14 Nov. 1872, Bloomington, Utah. Phoebe mar. (2) George Douglas Adams, son of John LeRoy Adams (b. 28 Oct. 1862, Iowa City, Ia. son of William Henry Adams). Their home: 12404 S. E. Schiller, Portland 66, Oregon.

Children of Phoebe and Harris A. Welker:

7670 Melvin Arthur, b. 22 Mar. 1910, m. Mary Rebecca Johnson
7671 Priscilla, b. 2 Oct. 1911, d. Mar. 1912
7672 Ray Harris, b. 26 Apr. 1913, m. Nelda Lerenze
7673 Elvira, b. 3 Mar. 1915, m. Ozra George Crockett
7674 Orilla, b. 1 Sept. 1917, m. George O. Smith
7675 Harvey Glenn, b. 6 June 1921, m. Betty Ann Bales

Daughter of Phoebe and George D. Adams:

7676 Idonna Lee, b. 6 Feb. 1936

CHAPTER 25

Ezra and Edward Perry

The names of Edward, Ezra, Deborah, Hannah, and Margaret Perry appeared in the records of Sandwich, Mass., about five years after its settlement in 1637. The Narragansett Historical Register (p. 275) and other sources state that Edward Perry was here about 1636. These five are believed to have been the sons and daughters of Edmond Perry and his wife Sarah of Devonshire, England. Sarah was also mentioned in the records of Sandwich.

A brief outline of the descendants of Ezra and Edward is given here as a part of the general history of those who bear the Perry name. There is a family tradition persistent among the descendants of Abijah Perry Sr. (50) (chapter 3) that their ancestors were cousins of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry who was of the Edward Perry family. The following accounts are offered as further proof of the error of that tradition.

7677 Ezra Perry-1 b. in Devonshire, England, prob., and prob. son of Edmond and Sarah Perry. mar. Elizabeth Burgess 12 Feb. 1651; she was b. 1625, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess (both of whom d. 1685). Ezra was constable in 1679; several times was Deputy to "Grand Enquest," and in 1671 was appointed with Edward Perry to settle claims with Indians. Elizabeth d. 16 Oct. 1689.

Children of Elizabeth and Ezra Perry:

7679 Ezra, b. 11 Feb. 1652, m. Rebecca Brewster*
7680 Deborah
7681 John
7682 Samuel, m. Esther Tabor (9 ch.)
7683-R Benjamin, b. 15 Jan. 1670
7684 Remember
7685 Sarah, m. Ephraim Swift

7678 Edward Perry-7 b. in Devonshire, England, prob. about 1630, and prob. son of Edward and Sarah Perry. mar. Mary Freeman 1653/7; she was dau. of Elizabeth and Edmond Freeman of Sandwich, Mass. Edward d. 16 Feb. 1690/5, Sandwich, Mass.

Children of Mary and Edward Perry:

7686 Dorcas, b. 1661, d. 1746, m. John Easton
7687 Mary, b. 1663, d., m. John Wing
7688-R Samuel, b. 1664, d. 1716, m. Mary Tucker
7689 Deborah, b. 1667, m. Christopher Gifford
7690 Sarah, b. 1669, m. Timothy Davis

*dau. of Elder Brewster

7691 Peace, b. 1671, d. 1740, m. John Mumford
7692 Edward Jr., b. 1673, m. Eliphal Smith
7693 Rest, b. 1675, m. Jacob Mott
7694-R Benjamin, b. 1677, d. 1748, m. Susannah Barber

SECOND GENERATION

7683 Benjamin Perry-2 b. 15 Jan. 1670, prob. Sandwich, Mass., son Elizabeth Burgess and Ezra Perry-1 (7677) mar. Dinah Swift about 1693. She was dau. of William Swift of Sandwich, Mass. About 1734 they removed to Stoughton, Mass.

Children of Dinah and Benjamin Perry:

7695 Meribah
7696 Remember
7697 Seth
7698 Benjamin
7699 Susannah
7700 Abner killed in service in Am. Revolution (Island Battery)
7701 Josiah
7702 Nathaniel
7703-R Eliakim, b. 8 May 1716, m. Sarah Joy

7688 Samuel Perry-2 b. 1664, prob. in Sandwich, Mass., son of Mary Freeman and Edward Perry-1 (7678) mar. Mary Tucker. He d. 1716.

Children of Mary and Samuel Perry:

7704-R James Perry, 1691-1774, m. Alice Easton, m. 2 Anna Bennett
7705 Edward, 1693-1716 sp.
7706-R Samuel Jr., 1695-1775, m. Susannah Hazard
7707 Simeon, 1697-1716 sp.
7708 Benjamin, 1700-1772, m. Elizabeth Hazard
Benjamin had son Benjamin and 5 daus.

7694 Benjamin Perry-2 b. 1677 prob. in Sandwich, Mass., son Mary Freeman and Edward Perry-1 (7678). He mar. dau. of an English surgeon; sp. He mar. (2) Susannah Barber 11 Oct. 1727. She was b. 23 Oct. 1697, dau. Susannah Wait and Moses Barber. Benjamin d. 1748 and Susannah d. about 1748, at Kingston, R. I.

Children of Susannah and Benjamin Perry:

7709 Benjamin, b. 1729, d. young
7710 Edward, b. 28 Mar. 1731, m. Dorcas Gardner, m. 2 Ruth Perry
7711-R Freeman, b. 23 Jan. 1733, d. 1813, m. Mercy Hazard
7712 Mary, b. 1735, m. Thomas Steadman*
7713 Susannah, b. 1735, m. Daniel Steadman*
Edward had sons Benjamin and George; his 2nd mar. without issue.
Parentage of Ruth Perry unknown.

THIRD GENERATION

7703 Eliakim Perry-3 b. 8 May 1716, son Dinah Swift and Benjamin Perry -2 (7683)(Ezra-1) mar. Sarah Joy 18 Dec. 1740; she b. 17 July 1720. Name of

*Thomas and Daniel Steadman were twin brothers.

his second wife not known. Capt. Eliakim Perry served under Col. Peperell at capture of Loisburg, during the American Revolution. He published in 1820 an account of his services, one copy of which is still preserved by the R. I. Historical Society. All of his seven sons served in the American Revolution; David at 16 served under Col. Prebble at Ft. Ticonderoga and under Abercrombie at Quebec.

Children of Sarah and Capt. Eliakim Perry:

7714 David
7715-R Sylanus, b. 9 Sept. 1743, d. 5 Oct. 1821
7716 Abigail, m. John Wilson
7717 Elizabeth, m. Simeon Read

Children of Capt. Eliakim Perry by 2nd mar.:

7718 Seth
7719 Azor
7720 Eliakim Jr.
7721 Ozias
7722 Ezekiel, b. 1759

7704 James Perry-3 b. 1691, son Mary Tucker and Samuel Perry-2 (7688) (Edward-1) mar. Alice Easton mar. (2) Anna Bennett. He d. 1774.

Children of Alice and James Perry:

7723 Mary, b. 1719
7724 James, b. 1728

Children of Anna and James Perry:

7725 Alice, b. 1736
7726 Jonathon, b. 1738
7727 Samuel, b. 1739
James Jr. had ch: Mercy, Anna, James, William, John.

7706 Samuel Perry-3 b. 1695, son Mary Tucker and Samuel Perry-2 (7688) (Edward-1) mar. Susannah Hazard. He d. 1775.

Children of Susannah and Samuel Perry:

7728 Elizabeth, b. 1719
7729 Mary, b. 1721
7730 Samuel, b. 1723
7731 Simeon, b. 1726
7732 Hannah, b. 1728
7733 Edward, b. 1730
7734 John, b. 1732
7735 Alice, b. 1734
7736 Stephen, b. 1736
7737 Sarah, b. 1738
7738 Ruth, b. 1740
7739 Susannah, b. 1742
7740 Maribah, b. 1744

7711 Freeman Perry-3 b. 23 Jan. 1733, So. Kingston, R. I., son Susannah Barber and Benjamin Perry-2 (7694) (Edward-1) mar. Mercy Hazard in 1755. She was b. 21 Jan. 1740/1, N. Kingston, R. I., dau. Oliver Hazard and Elizabeth Raymond. He was president of town council of Kingston

1776-1781; Assistant Secretary of General Assembly 1781. For 20 years he was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Mercy d. 1810 and Freeman 15 Oct. 1813, both in So. Kingston, R. I.

Children of Mercy and Judge Freeman Perry:

7741 Joshua, b. 1756, d. Nov. 1802
7742 Oliver Hazard, b., d. 1783
7743-R Christopher Raymond, b. 4 Dec. 1761, d. 1818, m. Sarah W. Alexander
7744 Elizabeth Raymond, b. 1762, m. Stephen Champlain 12-20-82
7745 Mary, b., d. age 20 n.m.
7746 Susan, b., m. Elisha Watson
7747 George Hazard, b., m. Abigail Cheesebrough
Joshua had 4 daus. Oliver H. Perry lost at sea 1783.
Elizabeth R. Perry was gt. gt. grandmother of wife of Pres. Cleveland.
George H. Perry had: George Hazard Jr., John, Freeman, Harry and Gideon Babcock Perry.

7715 Sylvanus Perry-4 b. 9 Sept. 1743, son Sarah Joy and Capt. Eliakim Perry-3 (7703) (Benjamin-2; Ezra-1) mar. Rebecca Bliss 4 Apr. 1770. She b. 20 Dec. 1744. Capt. Sylvanus Perry served throughout the Revolution. (One source states Sylvanus was b. at Pomfort—should be Pomfret, Conn. son of David Perry and Ann Bliss; that David Perry was son of Ezra Perry born in 1636 in Devonshire, Eng. This accepted by Daughters of American Revolution as ancestry of Miss Grace Troutner, formerly school teacher of Des Moines, Iowa and resident of Charles City, Iowa in 1951. Grace Troutner-9; John F. Troutner-8; Frances Marie Perry-7; William B.-6; William-5; Sylvanus-4). Sylvanus d. 5 Oct. 1821, perhaps at Killingby, Conn. Rebecca d. 5 July 1788.

Children of Rebecca and Sylvanus Perry:

7748 Anson
7749 Abigail
7750 Phoebe, m. Jesse Butterfield
7751-R William Bliss, b. 3 Sept. 1780, d. 1 Mar. 1874, m. Lucretia Kenyon
7752 Elizabeth, m. _____ Greenwood
7753 Keziah, m. Rebecca Greenwood
7754 Sylvanus
7755 Rebecca
One source states that Sylvanus Jr. and Rebecca were by a second wife of Capt. Sylvanus Perry, named Rebecca (Bralay) Greenwood; also Capt. Sylvanus mar. (3) Sarah Able (sp.)

7743 Christopher Raymond Perry-4 b. 4 Dec. 1761, son Mercy Hazard and Judge Freeman Perry-3 (7711) (Benjamin-2; Edward-1) mar. Sarah Wallace Alexander, "a direct descendant of Sir Richard Wallace, to whose castle at Dundonald, his nephew, Sir William Wallace, retreated after burning the 'Barns of Ayr'; though of the Church of England, her family fought on the Irish side at the Battle of the Boyne."

Capt. C. R. Perry had enlisted at 16 in "Kingston Reds" 1776, but turned to the sea, enlisting on a privateer under Capt. Reed; was appointed a midshipman in Mifflin, was prisoner 4 months on the Jersey. Was aboard the "Trumbull" in its engagement with the "Watt" after which he was for

18 months a prisoner on the north coast of Ireland, where he met his future wife; he escaped in disguise at end of the war. In 1800, commanding the "Gen. Greene," he gave service to L. Ouverture against Bigaud. Late in his life he was Collector at Newport. He d. in June 1818.

Children of Sarah and Capt. Christopher R. Perry:

7756-R Oliver Hazard, b. 20 Aug. 1785, d. 23 Aug. 1819, m. Elizabeth C. Mason
7757-R Raymond Henry Jones, b. 11 Feb. 1789, d. 2 Mar. 1826, m. Marianne DeWolf
7758 Sarah Wallace, b. 28 Apr. 1791, d. 4 Mar. 1851 n.m.
7759-R Matthew Calbraith, b. 10 Apr. 1794, d. 4 Mar. 1858 m.
7760 Anna Maria, b. 10 Nov. 1797, d. 7 Dec. 1858, m. Com. George Rodgers
7761 Jane Tweedy, b. 10 Nov. 1799, d. July 1875, m. Dr. William Butler
7762 James Alexander, b. 26 June 1801, d. 9 Mar. 1822
7763-R Nathaniel Hazard, b. 27 Nov. 1802, d. 8 May 1832
Lt. James Alexander Perry drowned at Valparaiso, Chile

FIFTH GENERATION

7751 William Bliss Perry-5 b. 3 Sept. 1780, son Rebecca Bliss and Capt. Sylvanus Perry-4 (7715) (Eliakim-3; Benjamin-2; Ezra-1) mar. Lucretia Kenyon 2 Jan. 1802; she was b. 17 Mar. 1782, dau. of Joshua Kenyon of Rome, N. Y. William was one of the first settlers of Rome, N. Y. He served in War of 1812. He d. 1 Mar. 1874; Lucretia d. 6 Sept. 1859.

Children of Lucretia and William B. Perry:

7764 David, b. 24 Jan. 1800, d 31 May 1891
7765 Eliza, b. 2 Feb. 1809, d.
7766 Sophronia, b. 25 July 1815, d. 11 Mar. 1876
7767 William Bliss Jr,. b. 17 Jan. 1819, d. 24 Apr. 1866
7768-R Henry Nelson, b. 31 Mar. 1821, d. 26 Oct. 1893, m. Hester Ann Kinnicutt
7769 George Gary, b. 15 Jan. 1825

7756 Oliver Hazard Perry-5 b. 20 Aug. 1785, South Kingston, R. I., son Sarah Wallace Alexander and Christopher Raymond Perry-4 (7743) (Freeman-3; Benjamin-2; Edward-1) mar. Elizabeth Champlain Mason. He became a commodore in U. S. Navy and is known as the "Hero of Lake Erie" because of his defeat of the British Squadron under Capt. Barclay off Amherstburg, during War of 1812. He d. of yellow fever at Port of Spain in Trinidad, 23 Aug. 1819.

Children of Elizabeth and Oliver Hazard Perry:

7770 Christopher Grant Champlain, b. 1812, m. Fanny Sargeant
7771 Olive Hazard Jr., b. 1813, d. 1814
7772 Oliver Hazard, b. 1815, d. 1878
7773 Christopher Raymond, b. 1816, d. 1848 sp.
7774 Elizabeth Mason, b. 1819

7757 Raymond Henry Jones Perry-5 b. 11 Feb. 1789, prob. So. Kingston, R. I., son Sarah Wallace Alexander and Christopher Raymond Perry-4 (7743) (anc. above). Capt. Perry served in U. S. Navy; was Commander of the U. S. Brig "Spark." He mar. Marianne DeWolf; she b. 14 Apr. 1795,

dau. Nancy Bradford* and James DeWolf.** Lt. Com. Raymond H. J. Perry d. 2 Mar. 1826; Marianne d. 1834.

Children of Marianne and Raymond H. J. Perry:

7775-R James DeWolf, b. 12 Sept. 1815, d. 9 Sept. 1876, m. Julia S. Jones
7776 Raymond H. J., b. 1817, d. in inf.
7777 Nancy Bradford, b. 1819, m. Robert Lay sp.
7778 Alexander, b. 4 May 1822, d. 9 Nov. 1888, m. Lavinia Cady Howe

7759 Matthew Calbraith Perry-5 b. 10 Apr. 1794, Newport, R. I., son Sarah Wallace Alexander and Christopher Raymond Perry-4 (7743) (anc. above). He served as a midshipman in U. S. Navy from 1809; was made Lt. in 1813 (War of 1812) and reached the rank of commander in 1826. In 1837 he was promoted to rank of captain, then the highest actual rank in the U. S. Navy. 1838-1840 he commanded the "Fulton II" the first American steam war vessel. In 1843 he was given honorary title of commodore; then followed action in the Mexican War. However, the exploit which insured him a place in history was his part in obtaining a treaty with Japan which provided for the opening of two ports of that country, which had been closed to all relationships with the West for hundreds of years, to trade with America, which was concluded in 1854.

Commodore M. C. Perry mar. Jane Slidwell; she was b. 29 (?) Feb. 1797, in N. Y. He d. 4 Mar. 1858, New York, N. Y. Jane d. 14 June 1879, Newport, R. I.

Children of Jane and Matthew C. Perry:

7779 John Slidell, d. 24 Mar. 1817
7780 Matthew Calbraith Jr., d. 16 Nov. 1873
7781 Oliver Hazard, d. 17 Nov. 1870
7782 William Frederick, d. 18 Mar. 1884
also six daughters

7763 Nathaniel Hazard Perry-5 b. 27 Nov. 1802, prob. in So. Kingston, R. I. son Sarah Wallace Alexander and Christopher Raymond Perry-4 (7743) (anc. above). He was a purser in the U. S. Navy.

Son of Nathaniel H. Perry:

7783 Alexander James, m. Josephine Adams
Alexander was a General in U. S. Army; his two sons, John Adams Perry and Alexander Wallace Perry were U. S. Army officers.

---

*Nancy Bradford was descended from both Richard Warren and William Bradford of the Mayflower.

**Ancestry of James DeWolf-6
Mark Anthony DeWolf-5, 1726-1793, m. Abigail Potter
Charles DeWolf-4, 1695-, m. Margaret Potter
Charles DeWolf-3, 1673-1731, m. Prudence White
Edward DeWolf-2, 1646-1712, m. Rebecca _____
Balthasar DeWolf-1, m. Alice _____
First mentioned in Hartford, Conn. 5 Mar. 1656

SIXTH GENERATION

7768 Henry Nelson Perry-6 b. 31 Mar. 1821, prob. in Rome, N. Y., son Lucretia Kenyon and William Bliss Perry-5 (7751) (Capt. Sylvanus-4; Eliakim-3; Benjamin-2; Ezra-1) mar. Hester Ann Kinnicutt 22 June, 1843, Cobleskill, N. Y. She was b. 22 Aug. 1822, dau. Samuel DeWolf Kinnicutt* and Charity Barnett. Henry d. 26 Oct. 1893 and Hester d. 23 Feb. 1896, Rome, N. Y.

Children of Hester Ann and Henry N. Perry:

7784-R George Adelbert, b. 2 June 1845
7785 Edward Samuel, b. 19 Jan. 1847
7786 Helen Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr. 1850
7787 William Henry, b. 16 June 1853
7788 Charles Eugene, b. 27 July 1855
7789 Rosalthe, b. 20 Mar. 1858, d. 27 Nov. 1864
7790 Rosalia, b. 20 Mar. 1858, d. 10 May 1858

7775 James DeWolf Perry-6 b. 12 Sept. 1815, son Marianne DeWolf and Raymond Henry Jones Perry-5 ((7757) (Christopher R.-4; Freeman-3; Benjamin-2; Edward-1) mar. Julia Sophia Jones Mar. 1836. Julia b. 22 Mar. 1816, dau. Abel and Julia Jones. James d. 9 Sept. 1876; Julia d. 23 June 1898.

Children of Julia and James D. Perry:

7791 Raymond Henry Jones, b. 2 Oct. 1836, m. Mrs. Frances Butler, m. Mrs. Ellen DeWolf
7792-R James DeWolf Jr., b. 22 Dec. 1838, m. Elizabeth R. Tyson
7793 Calbraith Bourn, b. 23 Sept. 1846, m. Antoinette Jones
7794 Julia Bourn, b. 6 July 1850, d. 19 June 1857
7795 Charles Varnum, b. 18 July 1853, m. Mary I. Trotter
7796 Oliver Hazard, b. 22 Oct. 1859, d. 2 Dec. 1867
7797 William Wallace, b. 7 Nov. 1862

SEVENTH GENERATION

7784 George Adelbert Perry-7 b. 2 June 1845, son Hester Ann Kinnicutt and Henry Nelson Perry-6 (7768) (William B. Perry-5; Capt. Sylvanus-4; Eliakim-3; Benjamin-2; Ezra-1) mar. Susannah Chase Barton.

Son of Susannah and George A. Perry:

7798-R Ralph Barton, b. 3 July 1876, m. Rachel Berenson

7792 James DeWolf Perry-7 b. 22 Dec. 1838, son of Julia Sophia Jones and James DeWolf Perry-6 (7775) (Raymond H. J.-5; Christopher R.-4; Freeman-3; Benjamin-2; Edward-1) mar. Elizabeth Russell Tyson 2 Nov. 1865. She was b. 5 Apr. 1841, dau. George Tyson and Meribah Russell.

---

*Samuel was son of Edward Kinnicutt (1759-1820) and Nancy Potter DeWolf (b. 1750?) Nancy was dau. of Abigail Potter and Mark Anthony WeDolf (1726-1793). For ancestry of Mark A. DeWolf see footnote under Raymond H. J. Perry-5 (7757)

Children of Elizabeth and James DeWolf Perry, D. D.:

7799 Robert Swain, b. 19 Aug. 1867, m. Harriett Smith 4-26-92
7800 Julia Bourn, b. 5 Mar. 1869, m. William B. Thurber 6-7-94
7801-R James DeWolf, b. 3 Oct. 1871, d. 20 Mar. 1947
7802 Elizabeth Russell, b. 9 Jan. 1875, m. Russell Sturgis Hubbard 10-30-00
7803 Emily Tyson, b. 23 Apr. 1881, m. James Savage Russell 5-21-02

EIGHTH GENERATION

7798 Ralph Barton Perry-8 b. 3 July 1876, Poultney, Vt., son Susannah Chase Barton and George Adelbert Perry-7 (7784) (Henry N.-6; William B.-5; Capt. Sylvanus-4; Eliakim-3; Benjamin-2; Ezra-1). Received his A.B. degree from Princeton 1896, A.M. from Harvard 1897; Ph.D. in 1899. He was instructor of philosophy at Williams College 1899-1900 (another Perry was also a teacher at Williams at the same time; see Arthur Latham Perry (6903), (Chap. 19). He was an instr. of the same subject at Smith College 1900-02; at Harvard 1902-05; in the latter year he became an assistant professor at Harvard and in 1913 he became a full professor which position he retained until 1946; since then has been professor emeritus. (and another Professor Perry was a member of the Harvard faculty during these years; see Bliss Perry (6918) (Chap. 17).

Dr. Perry was a major in U. S. Army and secretary of the War Department committee on education and special training 1818-19. He was Hyde lecturer in French universities 1921-22; and Gifford lecturer at Univ. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1946-8.

Since 1905 he has written several essays and books, notably: "Hope for Immortality" (1945); "One World In the Making" (1945); "Characteristically American" (1949); "General Theory of Value" (1950); and "The Citizen Decides" (1951).

Ralph B. Perry and Rachel Berenson were mar. 15 Aug. 1905. She d. 23 Aug. 1933. His residence: 985 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, 38, Mass.

Children of Rachel and Dr. Ralph B. Perry:

7804 Ralph Barton
7805 Bernard Berenson

7801 James DeWolf Perry-8 b. 3 Oct. 1871, Germantown, Penn., son Elizabeth Russell Tyson and James DeWolf Perry, D. D.-7 (7792) (James DeWolf Perry-6; Raymond H. J.-5; Christopher R.-4; Freeman-3; Benjamin-2; Edward-1). Educated in Univ. of Penn., Harvard and Cambridge Theological School. Was ordained priest in 1896 and was consecrated Bishop of R. I. in 1911. In 1930 he was elected Primate of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America which position he continued to hold until 1937. He received an honorary D.D. from Brown Univ. 1912. He d. 20 Mar. 1947, Summerville, S. Caro.

CHAPTER 26

Perrys in the Early Records of the Thirteen Colonies

It is not known how many there were of the name of Perry who arrived from the Old World to settle in the New during the first century. Of the considerable number whose names appear in the early records of Mass. and Conn., of Virginia and the other colonies, the antecedents and place of origin of only a few are known; as a consequence, any relationship between the different Perrys which may have existed is a mystery which has intrigued genealogists for two hundred years. Some of this mystery may be dispelled through further research, yet, it is safe to say, never all of it. Some of these early records are repeated here as a comparison and as a challenge to other family historians.

Probably the first record of a Perry in America was that of a "Mrs. Perry and child," who resided in James City, Virginia, in 1623.

Francis Perry b. about 1608, resided in Salem, Mass., in 1631; he was a wheelwright and carpenter. He was granted two acres of land in Salem in 1636; in 1653 he removed to Lynn and two years later to the Island of Barbados.

His children baptized in Salem:

Benjamin, bp. 18 July 1641
Sarah, bp. 18 July 1641
David, bp. 2 Aug. 1641
Samuel, bp. 10 Apr. 1642
Elisha, bp. 11 Aug. 1644

Henry Perry: there was a Henry Perry mentioned in the will of one Menefie in Virginia in 1645. There is a record of a Henry Perry in Salem, Mass., in 1652. Among the purchasers of Rhode Island was one Henry Perry.

Hugh Perry: sailed on the "Falcon," from London, for Virginia, in Dec. 1635.

John Perry: Besides the men named John Perry whose records are elsewhere in this writing, in Newbury, Mass., in 1651, resided one John Perry with wife Demaris. There was a John Perry living in Taunton, Mass. in 1643, and a John Perry was a proprietor of New Haven, Conn., 1685. A Capt. John Perry settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia before 1661; he is believed to have been a brother of Phillip.

Joseph Perry: resided in Rehoboth, Mass., 1651.

Joseph Perry: a resident of Scituate, Mass. 1650. He and his wife Mary had at least one son, named Jonathon.

Jonathon Perry: b. 28 Dec. 1730, Scituate, Mass. One writer asserts this man was the same Jonathon mentioned directly above, yet the difference of 80 years in the dates almost certainly rules out this possibility. This Jonathon removed from Scituate to Topsham, Maine, where he bought a farm 7 Mar. 1763. mar. Margaret Malcolm, dau. William and Martha Malcolm; she was b. Topsham 16 Aug. 1736. She d. 16 Aug. 1793. He mar. (2) Hannah Whittemore of Bowdoinham, Me. She d. 13 Apr. 1806, aged 70 years; Jonathon d. 8 May 1816.

Children of Margaret and Jonathon Perry:

David, b. 22 Dec. 1762, d. 18 Dec. 1844, m. Mrs. Margaret (Owen) Wilson
Sarah, b. 28 June 1765, d. 13 Jan. 1792, m. William Stinson
John, b. 4 Feb. 1768, d. 2 Feb. 1854, m. Jennet Winchell
Charles, b. 16 Mar. 1773, d. 25 Jan. 1863, m. Sarah Blair
Joseph, b. 30 Oct. 1778, d. 11 Oct. 1820, m. Sarah Whitmore

For more information on this Perry family reference may be made to the book compiled by Arthur Lincoln Perry, grandson of Joseph, of Gardiner, Me., pub. 1890.

Matthew Perry: may have been son of Thomas Perry of Ipswich, Mass. mar. Elizabeth Blake 1665 in Ipswich, Mass. She was dau. of Elizabeth and George Blake.

Children of Elizabeth and Matthew Perry:

Matthew, b. 1666, d. young
Samuel, b. 1668
John, b. 1669
Waitstill, b. 1674, d. 1674
Elizabeth, b. 1675
Eliphalet, b. 1677
Deborah, b. 1678
William, b. 1679
Matthew, b. 1681
Ruth, b. 1682
Masille, b. 1684
Dorothy, b. 1685
Jonah

This Jonah Perry was administrator of the estate of Matthew in 1698, yet his birth is not listed with those of the other children. He may have been a son of Matthew by a marriage which occurred prior to 1665.

Mrs. Ruth Perry Stevens, Tioga County (N. Y.) historian, of Owego, N. Y. is descended from Matthew Perry:

Matthew Perry-1 (m. Elizabeth Blake); John Perry-2; (m. Priscilla Gatchell); John Perry-3 (m. Elizabeth Dwelly); Paul Perry-4 (m. Drucilla Hathaway); Daniel Perry-5 (m. Anna Hewitt); Elisha Hewitt Perry-6

(m. Hannah Baker); Orrin Standish Perry-7 (m. Betsy Taylor); Delbert K. Perry-8 (m. Emma Baker); Mabel B. Perry-9 (m. Carl W. Smith); Ruth Perry Smith-10 (mar. Mr. Stevens).

Nathaniel Perry: resident of Rehoboth, Mass.; mar. Sarah Carpenter 17 May 1683; she was dau. of Samuel Carpenter.

Phillip Perry: settled in Isle of Wight County, Virginia before 1640; his grandfather Micajah Perry was a resident of London, England. Phillip mentioned his wife and the following children in his will drawn 1667: John, Jacob, James, Joseph, and Phillip.

Richard Perry: There was a Richard Perry in Mass. in 1629; this may have been the one whose name appeared on the charter of "Government of the Colony."

Richard Perry: a resident of New Haven, Conn. in 1640. Name of his first wife is unknown. He prob. was the Richard Perry who mar. Grace Nicholas, a widow, in Fairfield, Conn. in 1650 and died there in 1658.

Children of Richard Perry of New Haven by his first wife:

Mary, bp. 4 Oct. 1640
Micahob, b. 31 Oct. 1641 (or Micajah?)
Samuel, b. 8 June 1645
John, b. 11 July 1647
Grace, b. 2 Sept. 1649

Thomas Perry: arrived in Virginia on the ship "Boneventure" 1635, with his wife Dorothy (aged 26) and his son Benjamin (aged 4); he was 34 yrs. old. Another Thomas Perry arrived in Virginia on the ship "George" from London, in the same year; he was 18 yrs. old.

Thomas Perry: A Thomas Perry with wife Alice (or Alyce) was among the first settlers of Essex Co. Mass. This may have been the Thomas who was a resident of Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass. in 1648.

Thomas Perry: resident of Scituate, Mass., in 1643; he mar. Sarah Stedman, dau. of Isaac Stedman. (notice another Sarah Stedman who was wife of Samuel Perry, (7497) (of Roxbury.)

Sons of Sarah and Thomas Perry:
Thomas, Henry, Joseph, John, William, prob. others

Thomas Perry: believed to be the son of the above Thomas, m. Susannah Whiston, dau. of John, in 1671; they had: Thomas, John, James, and Daniel.

William Perry: prob. son of Thomas of Scituate, mar. in 1681 and had 11 ch.

William Perry: in 1682 was resident of Alloway, Salem Co., N. J.; he was son of John Perry of Knocklofty, Tipperary, Ireland. He and his wife Margaret had: James, Samuel, and Rebecca.

William Perry: in 1626 patented land in Henrico Co., Virginia.

Perrys of the Twentieth Century

During the decades following the American Civil War and the fifty years of this country's emergence as a world power, since 1900, there have been many of the name of Perry who have become well known in their respective fields of endeavor, and who have contributed to the art, science, industry, and general well being of our people. Some few of these are mentioned elsewhere in this record. Those named here are not known to belong by descent to any of the families chronicled in preceding chapters.

Ernest Bert Perry, a lawyer; b. Haskins, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1876
George Sessions Perry, a writer; by Rockdale, Texas, 5 May 1910
John Perry, a Naval officer; b. S. Car. 29 July 1897
John Holliday Perry, a publisher; b. Port Royal, Ky., 3 March 1881
John Holliday Perry Jr., newspaper and radio executive; b. Seattle Wash. 2 Jan. 1917
John Morris, lawyer; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., mar. in 1894
Donald K. Perry, educator; b. Yesington, Nev., 14 Apr. 1911
Clair Willard ("Clay") Perry, author; b. Waupasa, Wisc., 13 Apr. 1887
Elwyn Lionel Perry, educator; b. 2. Dec. 1902, Melrose, Mass.
Basil Harrison Perry, Army officer; b. 5 Aug. 1893, Providence, R. I.
Bertrand James Perry, director Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co.; b. 5 Dec. 1874, Claremont, N. Hamp.
Charner Marquis Perry, university professor; b. 15 Mar. 1902, Franklin, Texas
Lawrence Perry, journalist; b. Newark, N. J.
Winona Merle Perry, university professor; b. 28 Dec. 1890, Holyoke, Mass.
William Graves Perry, architect; b. Boston, Mass., 8 Nov. 1833
Warren Charles Perry, architect; b. 12 May 1884, Santa Barbara, Calif.
Richard Ross Perry Jr., lawyer; b. Washington, D. C., 4 Sept. 1871
Robert Dawson Perry, college professor; b. 8 Aug. 1909, Lockhart, Texas
Marvin Banks Perry, educator and publisher; b. 2 Apr. 1891, Machen, Ga.
Joseph Earl Perry, banker; b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., 30 Dec. 1884, son Joseph Earl Perry and Mirian Holbrook Packard
John Wallace Perry, editor; b. 3 Feb. 1883, Neosho, Mo.
Stuart Hoffman Perry, editor; b. Pontiac, Mich., 13 Oct. 1874
Alfred Morris Perry, college professor; b. 8 Sept. 1880, Ware, Mass., son Alfred Tyler Perry and Anna Morris
Arthur Perry, investment banker; b. 13 Nov. 1882, Westerly, R. I.
David R. Perry, lawyer; b. 16 Oct. 1896, Altoona, Penn. son Albert Perry and Agnes Evans
Farwell Wilmont Perry, correspondent, newspaper and radio executive; b. 26 Aug. 1920, son John Holliday Perry and Dorothy Lilly
Glen Perry, public relations; b. Bloomfield, N. J. 1 Oct. 1903, son Lawrence Perry and Larry Louise Crossman
Margaret Perry, concert soprano; b. McCook, Nebr., 17 Jan. 1899, dau. Winfield Scott Perry (civil engineer) and Lou Ella Grisham
Raymond Perry, painter and illustrator; teacher; b. Sterling, Ill., 16 Sept. 1876, son George Powell Perry and Sophie E. Shirk
Solomon Paul Perry, radiologist; b. Junior, W. Va. 9 May 1899, son Orr. Lawson Perry and A. Moore

Albertus Perry, clergyman and lecturer; b. 1876, N. Y.
James Clifford Perry, physician and sanitarian; b. 1864, N. Car.
Roland Hinton Perry, painter and sculptor; b. 1870, N. Y.
William Stevens Perry, Protestant Episcopal bishop; 1832-1898, of R. I.
Thomas Sergeant Perry, educator and critic; 1845-1928, of R. I.
Carroll Perry, cleryman and author; b. 1869; Mass.
Charles Milton Perry, teacher, Univ. of Okla., minister, social worker, author; 1876-1942
Edward Cornelius Perry, physician and surgeon, writer, and Fellow of the Institute of American Genealogy; of Avon, N. Y. b. 1865

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Partial List of Sources

Story of A Pilgrim Family 1620-1889; Rev. John Alden; 1890
History of Arlington, Mass. by Cutter; 1880
History of Cutter Family; Dr. Benjamin and W. R. Cutter; 1871
History of Shirley, Mass.; Seth Chandler; 1883
Military and Civil History of County of Essex, N. Y.; Winslow C. Watson; 1869
Descendants of Jonathon Perry of Topsham, Maine; Arthur L. Perry of Gardiner, Me.; 1890
Genealogical History of Town of Reading, Mass.; Hon. Lilley Eaton; 1874
Arthur Cecil Perry and His Ancestry; A. C. Perry Jr. and Eugene R. Perry; 1925
Descendants of John Perry, John Strong, John Fyfe, and Robert Gray; Aaron Fyfe Perry; 1878
Phineas Pratt and Some of His Descendants; Eleazer Franklin Pratt; 1897
The Manning Families of New England and their Descendants; William Henry Manning; 1902
Compendium of American Genealogy; Frederick Adams Virkus
Our Perry Family in Maine; Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett; 1911
History of Lexington, Mass.; Charles Hudson; 1868; 1912
History of Rehoboth, Mass.; Richard LeBaron Bowen;
Page Family; Charles Nash Page; 1911
History of Town of Rindge, N. Hamp.; Ezra S. Stearns; 1875
Descendants of William Russell of Cambridge; Hezekiah Stone; 1900
Worcester Perrys; Caroline Stone Woodward; 1924
History of the Town of Wilton, N. Hamp.; Abiel Abbott Livermore and Sewall Putnam; 1888
The Livermore Family of America; Walter Eliot Thwing; 1902
Morse Family; J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily Leavitt; 1903-5
History of Towns of Sherborn and Holliston (Mass.); Rev. Abner Morse; 1856
Watertown Epitaphs; W. T. Harris; 1869
History of Shrewsbury, Mass.; Andrew H. Ward
Bradford of Plymouth; Bradford Smith; 1951
Pleasant Valley; George Levi Brown
History of Billerica; Rev. Henry A. Hazen
History of Fitzwilliam; Joel Whittemore
Genealogical and Family History of Vt.; Hiram Carlton
History of Richmond, N. Hamp.; William Bassett
Pierce Genealogy; Frederick Clifton Pierce
History of Mt. Vernon, N. H.
Kittredge Family in America
History of Temple, N. H.; Blood
Genealogical History of Holt Family; D. S. Durrie
History of New Ipswich, N. Hamp.; Chandler; 1914
Lineage Books of N. A. Daughters of the American Revolution
Published Vital Records of numerous towns

INDEX

ABBOT, ABBOTT
Ada Flavia, 380, 403
Charlotte, 514
Edward A., 403
Jane, 77
Orlando, 510, 514
Sarah, 519
Sarah J., 403
Susan U., 512, 514
ABERCROMBIE
Alma Irene, 481
Benjamin Franklin, 428, 481
Bertie Lee, 481
Gladys LaVerne, 481
John Calvin, 481
Norma Lee, 481
ABLE, Sarah, 646
ABRAHAM
Frank A., 599
Julie A., 589, 599
ACKERSON, Vera May, 372, 390
ACKLEY, Jennie Elene, 337, 339
Rodney, 339
Zella, 339
ACRES, Francis, 264
ADAM, Jean, 414
ADAMS
Ada, 602
Alfred A., 512
Amanda Elizabeth, 413
Amos, 510, 513, 515
Ann, 510, 511
Anna, 515
Anne, 30, 33
Benjamin, 16, 413
Blanche Lenore, 413
Brooks, 33
Caroline, 513
Carrie, 515
Charles, 512
Charles B., 513, 515
Charles F., 33, 514
Charles H., 360
Charlotte, 356, 360
Charlotte S., 514
Cora, 615
Daniel, 530
Deborah Tracy, 336
Dorothy Ruth, 467
Edith, 33
Edith M., 515
Edward, 336, 512, 514, 530
Edward E., 512
Eliashib, 336
Eliza A., 512, 514
Ellen M., 512
Emily P., 512
Emory Allen, 387, 413
Ephraim, 317
Esther, 466
Ethel Blanche, 414, 466
Eva, 199
Evangeline, 514
Eveline, 510
Florence H., 615
Frank, 512
George, 512, 514, 515
George C., 513, 515
George D., 642
George F., 512
George I., 514
George O., 514
George R., 515
George S., 509, 511, 512
Gertrude, 515
Harriet, 510, 513
Harriet E., 514
Helen M., 513, 515
Henry 33, 317, 336, 413, 511, 530
Ida, 515
Ida M., 607
Idonna L., 642
Irvine Bertram, 414, 466
James, 31, 510, 513, 515
James L., 211
James W., 512
Jedediah, 413
John, 21, 33, 34, 317, 414, 510, 512, 513, 514, 515, 511, 530
John D., 514, 515
John L., 642
John Q., 33, 317, 530
Joseph, 32, 33, 317, 509, 511, 530
Joseph L., 300, 316
Josephine, 648
Josephus, 360
Juliette H., 570
Junior L., 119
Kate, 41, 43, 46, 47
Kenneth, Allen, 467
L. Jerold, 211
Laura May, 414, 467
Leonard Allen, 414, 467
Letitia, 510
Louis J., 99, 210, 211
Louisa, 510, 512
Louise, 467
Lucy, 32, 34, 512
Lydia, 34, 317
Margaret, 33, 34, 530
Maria, 510
Marjorie Gail, 467
Marjorie Ruth, 414, 467
Mark L., 211
Martha S., 512
Mary, 33, 34, 515, 529
Mary F., 513
Mattie E., 515
Melvin, 530
Micajah, 16
Mignon, 211
Miranda, 639
Olive, 360
Olive L., 528, 529
Ozro D., 612, 615
Phebe, 642
Rachel, 34
Ray, 316
Rebecca, 33, 34
Reed, 515
Roger Warren, 414, 467
Rosa A., 119
Roy, 316
Ruth, 31
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 21, 30, 33, 34, 510, 512
Sarah G., 61
Sherman, 532
Stella, 514, 515
Susan, 514
Susan C., 512
Susannah, 510, 512
Tarleton, 414
Thomas, 32, 317
Timothy, 317, 413, 530
Vella, 281
Virginia Dawn, 467
William, 30, 31, 33, 34, 336
William H., 642
William L., 514, 515
Zada, 211
ADAMSON, Ethel D., 177
ADKINS, Minnie F., 366
AFFLECK, Mary A., 274
AGEE
Gary, 289
Kenneth, 289
Mary, 289
William L., 142, 289
AHLSTON, Mary N., 223
AIKEN, Ruth, 495
AKLESTAD, P. Kenney, 490
ALAND
Alta H., 228
Amelia, 259
ALBAUGH
Ellmer, 438
Mamie Elizabeth, 398, 438
Silvia E., 438
ALBERT
Charles E., 279
George Theodore, 446, 494
Kay, 495
Ruth, 495
Theodore, 495
ALBRECHT, Katherine, 406
ALDEN
Aurilla, 369
David, 369
Helen Loretta, 364, 368-369, 375
John, 369, 380
Joseph, 369
Lury, 375, 379
Priscilla, 369, 380
Rufus, 369
Willard, 369, 375, 380
ALDIS, Sarah, 635
ALDRICH, Fanny Lou, 479
ALERIDGE
Harold K., 414, 467
Laura May, 467
Monteville C., 467
Rachel E., 467

ALEXANDER
Alice Marie, 442, 490
Anna E., 399
Bernetta Lora, 416
Charles, 355
Clella Belle, 442, 490
Donald E., 442, 489
Donna Helene, 489
Ernest Wayne, 442
Ethel, 441
Eunice Belle, 400, 442
Frank Thomas, 489
Freedom, 586
Helen Cecile, 355
Helen Ida, 489
Hester, 399
James Russell, 489
Jane, 554
John, 387, 416
John Hartley, 377, 399
John Shirley, 442, 490
Joseph, 399
Joseph S., 400
Noel Eldridge, 442
Octavia S., 400, 441
Roberta F., 490
Russell E., 400, 441
Sarah W., 646, 647, 648
Sidney, 399,400
ALEXANDROPOLIS
Catherine, 416
Lester, 416
ALFRIEND
Bliss P., 578
Constance, 578
Constance L. B., 578
Edward, 578
Edward W., 573, 578
ALGER, Luna L., 117
ALLD
Hannah, 517
James M., 517
Lettuce, 517
Lydia, 517
Martha, 517
Samuel, 31, 517
William, 517
ALLDREDGE
Carole S., 301
Marilyn, 301
Reed I., 301
Wendell R., 156, 301
ALLEMAN
Daniel C., 220
Mary E., 102, 220
ALLEN
Andrew A., 105
Dorothy, 616
Edna B., 124, 254
Eldon, 110, 234
Elijah, 509
Elizabeth, 517
Elva, 65, 105
Frank C., 289
Grace, 159
Hannah, 317
Hester, 399
Allen, Inez, 64, 98, 206
Isaac T., 62, 64, 90, 98, 195
James B., 289
James W., 289
John, 14
Joseph, 63, 64, 90, 98, 255, 637
Jude, 63
Laura I., 88, 189
Leola, 289
Lloyd V., 143, 289
Martha, 64
Noretta, 234
Rachel, 33
Rob R., 190
Robert, 23
Roberta J. L., 569, 573, 579
Sarah, 317
Sharlene, 234
Susan A., 64
ALLERTON
Edward, 12
Isaac, 11
Rose, 12
Sarah, 12
ALLGAIER
Carl, 501
Carl L., 454
Carl Lawrence, 501
Leslie Ann, 501
Lois Nadine, 501
Margaret, 501
Margaret Lynette, 501
ALLISON, ALLESON
Abigail, 520
Abigail M., 520
Booth, 138
Caroline P., 520
Elizabeth S., 520
Fannie, 522
Fanny L., 520
Hattie, 522
Henry F., 520
Ira, 520
John, 31, 520, 521
John P., 520, 521, 522
Lizzie, 522
Mabel, 522
Mary B., 520
Mary O., 522
Samuel, 520
ALRED, ALLRED
Frankie, 70
Mary A., 76
Vera, 293
ALLSBERRY, Horace M., 70
ALMQUIST
Johann G. W., 263
Lillian M., 127, 263
ALTIMUS, Mabel, 181
AMES
A. S., 40
Calneth Rich, 381
Huxley, 387, 416
Jane Louisa, 416
John, 554
Joseph S., 629, 630
Josephine S., 630
Lizzie, 630
Raleigh T., 115
AMIDEN, AMIDOWN
Albert W., 255
Augustus, 550
Beverley, 124, 255
Cyrus, 546, 550, 551, 552
Cyrus J., 550
Jonathon P., 550
Joseph, 550, 551, 552
Lydia, 550
Mary, 550
Mercy, 550
Nancy, 550
Patty, 550
Philip, 550, 551
Polly, 550
Reuben, 546, 551
Roger, 550
Ruth, 550, 552
ANDERSON, ANDERSEN
Ada, 99, 210, 312
Albin, 53
Aleeta F., 210
Andrew Fred, 403
Annie L., 278
Arden D., 210
Arlend V., 210
Bernice, 210
Bonnie, 192
Carl, 99, 208
Carma, 210
Christina, 418
Clarence, 388, 418
Clarence C., 404, 451
Cynthia, 220
D. Vincent, 147, 293
David O., 311
Dean J., 208
Dee E., 102, 220
Diane G., 220
Dorcas, 293
Douglas J., 210
Edwin, 192
Enid Kathleen, 451
Ernest, 451
Ernest N., 220
Esther K., 642
Ethel Marion, 451
Eunice M., 64, 103, 223
Florence R., 418
Garron P., 210
Genevieve, 210
George W., 225
Gerald W., 208
Hannah, 188
Hannah M., 395
Harold J., 99, 210
Harold W., 89, 192
Helen G., 65
Illa B., 99, 210
J. Lee, 103
J. M., 225
James C., 64, 99, 209, 210
James D., 210, 220
Jens, 99
Jerald L., 293
John F., 293
John R., 208
Joyce, 225
Joseph, 187
Kathleen, 162
Kenneth P., 208
LaRee, 207, 312
Lena, 354
Lenis D., 210
Leora, 162
Lester, 312
Lora L., 162
Louis O., 354
Lucille, 99, 209
Luna D., 225
Lyle D., 210
Lynette, 207, 311
Marjorie, 108, 229
Marlene J., 127, 265
Mark P., 88, 188
Marsha, 220
Martha J., 210
Mary, 166
Mary A., 208
Mary K., 215
Max D., 105, 225
Michael, 192
Michael K., 188
Milo S., 188
Myrtle, 188
Noreen, 192
Osilla Marie, 403
Pamela, 220
Perry J., 99, 209, 210
Peter, 229

ANDERSON, ANDERSEN —Continued
Ray L., 99, 210
Richard D., 293
Ruby, 208
Sarah A., 100
Sharon, 188
Solomon, 418
Ted, 81, 162
Theodore H., 162
Thora, 192
Tillie, 451
Toinette, 192
Venus, 220
Vera Luella, 380, 403
Vickie J., 293
Viola Carry, 349, 354
Vivetta, 208
ANDREW
Barbara Ann, 404, 449
Charles, 380, 403
Charles Dillon, 404, 449
Eunice Ann, 403
Gail Diane, 449
Gwendolyn J., 404
Ruth Adrienne, 449
Samuel, 15
Saraellen, 404, 449
Sarah Ann, 404
Sarah L., 88, 187
Tighlman Davis, 404
ANDREWS, Paul, 100, 212
ANDRUS, Eloise, 462
ANGELSEY
Robert, 110
Rose M., 67, 110, 233, 234
ANTHONY
Ann E., 52
ANTHONY, Ann E., 52
Margaret E., 436
APPLEBY
Bertha E., 527
John T., 526, 527
Ruth, 527
APPLEDORN
Kathryn Marie, 418, 474
Rudolph, 474
Sophia, 474
ARAVE
Amelia M., 88, 188
Joseph, 188
Nelson H., 236
Orine, 112, 236
ARCHBOLD
George, 401
Jane, 379, 401
ARCHER
Ann, 563
Betty Jean, 452, 501
Charline Renee, 500
Christina, 452
Dorothy Ethel, 452
Floyd Marion, 452
Frances Mae, 500
Marion, 452
Perle R., 405, 452
Phyllis Joan, 452
Ralph L., 452, 500
Robert R., 452
ARCHIBALD, Lalove, 268
ARMATAGE
Mildred, 176
Ronald W., 176, 306
Ross S., 176
Samuel R., 176
Velma, 176, 306
Wilford R., 85, 176, 306
ARMSTRONG
Bennett A., 352
Bertha, 300
Cheryl L., 290
David, 204
Della, 310
Delores, 424
Florence M., 204
Fred J., 111
Howard L., 97, 204, 310
Idella, 290
Leona Clampett, 349, 352
Melvina, 352
Phillip, 144
Ralph N., 144, 290
Ruth, 204
ARNADT, Theresa, 421
ARNESOON
Christian, 455
Esta Syver, 406, 455
Evelyn, 455
Florence Etta, 455
Florence Marlene, 455
Glen Forest, 406, 455
Glen Merlin, 455
Janice Eileen, 455
Laurel Winnifred, 455
ARNOLD
Bruce K., 615, 617, 619
Elizabeth, 345
Florence, 617
Howard H., 617
Margaret, 448
Mary, 619
Ruskin P., 617, 619
Sarah V., 617, 619
Walter, 535
ARNOLDUS
Abe, 151
Ann, 151
Anna M., 112, 236
B. Helen, 112, 237
Beulah, 237
C. Wesley, 112, 237
Carl I., 67, 112, 236, 237
Carl J., 236
Clinton, 237
Deborah A., 236
Dian, 237
Edna, 151
Enid, 236
F. Lee, 112, 237
Gary L., 237
Gregory W., 237
Jans J., 112
Jean, 237
Joan, 237
La Preal, 237
LeRoy, 78, 151
Lynne R., 236
Thelma, 112, 237
Vernon J., 112, 236
Wayne F., 236
ARTLIP
Dewey, 352
Florence R., 352
ASAY
A., 149
Aaron, 144, 145
Carolyn, 145
Chloe, 77, 144, 290
Daniel F., 217
Douglas M., 145
Edith, 249
Eliza A., 150
Estella, 145
Estella D., 145
Irene, 101, 216
Jay W. B., 147
Joseph, 77, 145
La Noir, 145
Myra J., 145
Phebe, 151
Robert D., 145
Roger, 145
Vera, 77, 148
ASHBAKER
Alonzo, 74, 135
Bernice, 136
Betty L., 136
Bonna L., 137
Bonnie K., 136
Carleen, 136
Carol J., 136
Carl W., 75, 136
Clarence E., 75, 136
Darrell A., 135
Darwin L., 136
Donald L., 136
Dorothy A., 136, 282
Edna, 135
Elaine, 135
Elizabeth L., 75
Elsie L., 75, 136
Fontella, 136
Gloria J., 136
Ida M., 74, 281
Iona, 134, 280
Iona E., 135
Iva V., 75
J. Melvin, 75, 136, 282
Jacob, 58, 74, 135, 136, 137
Joyce, 136
Leora, 136
Lewis J., 137
Lois V., 137
Marilyn, 280
Mary V., 75
Mearl, 280
Melaine, 280
Melvin D., 136, 282
Norma V., 135
Orval E., 136
Owen K., 136
Rebecca, 136
Richard L., 136
Robert A., 136
Roger, 136
Ronald C., 136
Sarah C., 74, 135, 281
Sarah I., 136
Shirley, 282
Steven D., 280
Truman L., 75, 136
Venice C., 136
Venice N., 75, 137
Wallace C., 136
Wayne, 282
William D., 134, 280
William W., 74, 134, 135, 280
ASHCROFT
Fern, 137, 282
Paris I., 282
ASHLEY
Alice Annie, 464
Lucile Howell, 464
Milton Willard, 464
Richard Dean, 464
Richard Francis, 412, 464
ASHMENT, Winona L., 175
ASHMORE, Nelda, 440
ASTLE
Anne, 72
Henry, 258
ASTON, Arlene, 47
ATHERLEY, Sonja, 438
ATKINSON
Alfred H., 182
Alice Jane, 468
Alleen, 307

Bernard, 153, 295
Bernard R., 295
Boyd C., 295
Charles S., 295
Charles W., 295
Clara E., 207
Edna, 182
Eldon D., 182
Eugene M., 115
Lynn W., 182, 307
Marie G., 295
Rex G., 182
Theodore, 17
Vaudis, 295
Vera M., 182
William T., 87, 182, 307
ATWOOD
Pearl, 244
Sarah E., 279
AUSTIN
Annie, 207
Edith, 232
Phebe, 50
AVERY
Ann, 621
John, 621
Mary P., 621
AXELSEN
Enid M., 314
AYERS, Matie Bernice, 467
BABBITT
Arthur L., 88
Charles D., 88
Cora, 89, 190
Delsa, 88
Edith, 87
Essa, 87
Hannah, 87
Henry W., 88
Inez M., 87, 186
Lorenzo, 61, 87, 88
Marie, 87
Martha A., 88
Moroni, 190
Newton, 372
Sarah F., 87, 186
Verona, 87
BABCOCK
Ebenezer, 547
Georgia E., 287
Mary, 546, 547, 553, 554
Robert, 547
BACKER
Edwin, 574, 579
Elizabeth D., 579
Emily G., 579
Ethel B., 579
John B., 579
Leslie H., 579
BACON
Betty J., 250
Doris, 250
Elijah, 636
Elizabeth, 530, 533
Gilbert, 121, 250
Harriet, 122
John, 637
Judith, 547
Keith G., 250
Laura, 384
Mary B., 72
William, 637
BAER
Ella, 268
Maria, 301
BAGLEY, Grace M., 125, 257
Oliver A., 257
BAILEY
Benjamin, 17, 19
Ella M., 629, 631, 632
Ethyl Mae, 432
Evelyn Mae, 359
Gladys Louise, 432
Hilda, 359
Hulda, 88
Jack William, 359
Jay, 145
Mary, 17
Sally, 367
Susannah, 178
Thomas Ludwig, 396, 432
Thomas William, 432
Warren, 364, 367
William Charles, 353, 359
Worden, 359
BAIN, Donald, 98, 205, 310
BAINHARD, Rose Lee, 408
BAIRD
Beth E., 101, 214
Daniel C., 152
Dorothy Doris, 466
Horace L., 214
Ona F., 78, 152
Sarah, 93
Sarah L. E., 60, 84, 174, 175
William D., 84
BAKER
Agnes, 500
Arthur W. H., 500
Charles W., 451
Charles William, 500
Darrel F., 133
Doris L., 167, 304
Edna, 295
Edwin Forrest, 419
Elizabeth A., 557, 558
Emma H., 41, 643
Frances Elizabeth, 432
Frances Roberta, 432
Gerardine Veronica, 389, 419
Hannah, 653
James, 558
Jane, 416, 472
Julia, 584
Laura, 427
Margaret, 417, 432
Maud Mae, 419
Millie, 265
Philip, 584
Robert Thomas, 396, 432
Sandra Louise, 500
William J., 583, 584
BAKKEN, Anna, 408
BALCOM, Pearl Alice, 456
BALDRIDGE, Ada R., 235
BALDWIN
Bonny Arline, 470
Della, 470
George J., 415, 470
Ira Sidney, 470
Jerry Allen, 470
Jo Ann Rae, 470
Judy Kay, 470
Lester, 293
Thora A., 148, 293
BALES, Betty A., 642
BALL
John, 546
Lorenzo C., 169
Vida, 83, 169
BALLARD, Mary, 547
BALLENTINE, Sarah, 466
BAMBROUGH
Beverley J., 207, 311
Parley P., 311
BANCROFT
George, 562
Young, 562
BANGS
Edward, 586
Hannah, 586
BANKENA, Barbara, 46
BANKER
Dorothy Kate, 415, 470
Ida, 470
William, 470
BANKS
Caroline, 571
Constance A., 163
BARBER, BARBOUR
Jean, 112
Hannah, 547
James, 549
Moses, 644
Susannah, 644, 645
BARCAL
Caroline M., 401
Charles Frances, 402
Eward John, 402
Ernestine A., 402
Flavia, 401
Francis D., 401
Grace, 402
Hazel M., 402
John Edward, 401
Leslie Melborne, 402
BARCLAY, Phebe E., 178
BARD
Diane Lynette, 456
Elberta, 456
Forrest Byron, 406, 456
Garreth Elden, 456
James Forrest, 456
Jeanette Gail, 456
Mildred May, 456
Otis Leonard, 456
Patricia Lee, 456
William Ellis, 456
BARGER
Clella Belle, 490
Jack, 442, 490
Joe Allen, 490
BARILE
Frances M., 322, 325, 330, 331
Frank, 325
BARKDULL
Beth, 158, 302
C. Mary, 129, 270
David, 158
David F., 158
David L., 85
Earl B., 158
Ernest, 80, 158, 302
Florence, 60, 84, 175, 176, 177
Geraldine L., 270
Harriet, 158
Hugh E., 158
Irene, 270
John M., 129
Leslie N., 73, 129, 269, 270
Lillian, 158
Louisa, 129
Lura F., 129, 270
Mary I., 270, 314
Thad L., 129, 269, 270, 314
BARKER
Anne, 31, 519
Blanche, 90
Brent, 195
Bruce, 195
Carol, 195
Carol A., 195
Chloe I., 61

Clara, 62, 92, 200
David, 194, 308
De Verl O., 90, 195
Donald L., 194, 308
Eliza M., 90
Evelyn, 194
Gary O., 195
Grace, 195
Iris, 195
John, 54
John N., 61
John O., 54, 61, 90
Joyce M., 90
Julia, 451
Kathy A., 308
Kenneth D., 308
Larry L., 490
Le Roy, 92
Lional, 90, 194, 308
Loretta, 429
Lynn T., 195
Matilda M., 61
Nancy A., 195
Orson L., 61, 90, 194, 195, 308
Phebe A., 61
Ray M., 90, 195
Renea, 308
Rex P., 90, 195
Rhea, 195
Roland B., 90, 195
Ruth, 195
Sherman L., 195
Stella P., 272
Steven R., 195
Thayne I., 195
Wannetta, 90, 194
BARLOW
Arthur E., 586, 593, 594
Blanche Ann, 478
Carol Jean, 422, 478
Charles, 342
Edith, 594
Elizabeth, 342
Esther P., 594, 605
Henry W., 593
Mary, 270
Mary, Foulon, 340, 342
William Virgil, 478
BARNARD
Alta, 197
Bernardine, 197
Blaine D., 91, 197
Chris A., 198
Eileen, 197
Elaine, 198
George E., 62, 91, 197
Harlan P., 197
Joanne R., 91
Lodema J., 39, 40, 41
Lulu, 197
Oscar L., 91
Paul D., 91, 197
Ralph E., 91, 197, 198
Ray C., 91
Rita, 197
Ruth, 91
Verlaine, 197
Virginia, 197
BARNES
Florence M., 100, 213
Genevieve, 99, 210
Jeane, 100, 212
John W., 100
Joseph, 64, 100, 212, 213
Joseph W., 100
Julia, 249
Martha, 622
Melba, 100
Thomas H., 210
BARNESS, Lenore, 362
BARNETT, BARNET
Alpheus W., 138
Charity, 649
Ruth, 207
BARNUM, Sarah, 638
BARON, BARRON
Emma, 262
William, 25
BARR, Molly, 520
BARRETT
Lila W., 578
Sarah, 373
BARRIC, Flossie Rebekah, 389
BARRINGER
Bruce B., 85
Easter G., 85, 178, 306
Edwin L., 60, 85, 178
Gerald B., 178
Grace L., 85
Helen, 178
Isbelle, 178
James, 85
Joel M., 178
Joseph E., 85, 178
Loraine L., 178
Loren P., 85
Ralph L., 178, 306
Ralph R., 85, 178
Robert L., 178
William E., 178
Wilma, 178
BARRUS, Nellie, 208
BARTH
Charles, 373
Florence May, 373
BARTHALOMEW, Rose, 183
BARTHLOME, Phyllis J., 84, 175
BARTHOLOMEW
Adelaide Margaret, 352
Agnes Marcella, 352
Alberta Marie, 353, 359
Alfred Perry, 349, 353
Anna, 348, 349
Arthur W., 349, 352
Arthur W., Jr., 352
Chauncey, 347, 348
Cora A., 349
Cynthia A., 349, 351
Daisy I., 349
DeVon B., 353
Evelyn Mae, 353, 359
Hiram, 347, 349
James D., 353
James E., 349
Janet L., 359
Karen J., 359
Marie A., 353
Nellie May, 349, 353
Ray S., 349, 353
Raymond A., 353, 359
Rebecca B., 348
Ruth Perry, 352
Sarah Salome, 349, 351
Stephen, 348, 349
Stephen A., 352
Vernellia A., 349, 351
BARTLETT, Mary B., 560
BARTON
Alice J., 143
Clara, 54, 65
Clara B., 143
Claud O., 143
Doris, 143
Elizabeth, 143
George W., 76, 143
John A., 143
Rose, 331
Susannah C., 649, 650
William S., 558
BARTSCHI
Charles, 153
Charles W., 79, 153, 296, 297
Delva, 153, 297
Duard C., 153
Faye, 153, 297
Irene, 153, 296
June, 153, 296
La Preal, 157
BASETTI, Eda I., 202
BASKERVILLE, Anna M., 421
BASSETT
Allan R., 254
Ammon F., 124, 253
Clarence L., 253
Donna M., 314
Earl D., 253, 314
Ellen M., 314
Iris, 294
James B., 294
Jennifer, 294
Joseph D., 294
Joseph S., 149, 294
LaRae, 254
Lucile, 253
Mary J., 254
Milo A., 253
Nellie, 254
Nevin A., 254
Ronald Z., 254
Russell G., 294
Thelda L., 254
Vada A., 314
Weldon J., 254
Willis D., 314
BASTON
Violet M., 80, 160
Virgil C., 160
BASTRAM, Thelma, 252
BATE
Alene, 104, 224
Billie J., 224
Clyde A., 65, 104, 224
Coralee, 224
Dale P., 105, 224
Danna J., 224
David D., 224
Joan, 224
Kerry W., 224
Lamont C., 105, 224
Leone, 104
Max W., 104, 224
Robert L., 224
Rodell, 224
Sarah Jo, 224
William A., 104
BATES
Chloe, 586
Chloe T., 585
Ellen, 244
Ervin L., 88
James W., 117, 244
Leona, 267
Mary V., 61, 88, 189
Patty L., 244
William, 244
BATTEY, Julia M., 414
BATTIN
Bethryn L., 425
Edith M., 424
Everett L., 393, 424
John, 393
John W., 374, 393
John William, 425
June Maurice, 425
Kenneth Edward, 393, 425
Luella E., 393
Sophia, 393

BAUER, Agnes, 343
BAUERLE
Ernest F., 185
Hugh L., 185
Hugo W., 87, 184, 185
Kenneth H., 185
La Ree, 185
Vickie L., 185
BAUM
Janet, 102, 222
Newell H., 222
BAUMAN
Anna, 253
David, 253
George P., 123, 253
Linda, 253
Thelma J., 123, 253
BAYLISS
Albert E., 57, 70, 115
Annie S., 70, 115
Edith, 70, 115
Edna G., 70
Ethel, 70
Ephraim, 70
Ephraim W., 70
Frankie C., 115
Franklin P., 70, 115
Laura A., 70
Nettie, 70
Pearl, 115
BEACH, Sarah A., 153
BEACHSUMP, Lela V., 207
BEALE, Lillian, 525
BEAM, Mabel, 479
BEAN
Hyrum, 280
Joseph, 369
Marcia V., 134, 280
Mary, 369
BEARD, Elsia M., 301
BEARDALL
Charlotte, 82, 167, 304, 305
Frank, 167
BEARDSLEY
Mary Margaret, 459
Melvin, 408, 458
Patricia Ann, 459
Shirley K., 458
BEARFIELD
H. C., 538
Wynona B., 535, 538
BEAUSOLIEL, Celina, 537
BEAVER, Thelma, 244
BECK
Darlene, 271
Ella A., 81, 161
Elmer, 329, 333
Francis, 161
Fred, 333
Furnith, 298
Joseph F., 271
Joseph W., 130, 271
Julia, 157
Larue, 271
Lee Ann, 271
Leon, 272
Lois V., 333
Lorna, 272
Marjorie E., 333
Merrill J., 271
Michael, 271
Shirley A., 333
Stephen V., 271
Veriel C., 272
BECKSON
John R., 444
Mabel M., 444
BECKWITH, Charlotte, 524
BEDFORD, Louise, 237
BEE, Virginia, 314
BEHNKEN, Helen, 159
BEHUNIN, Amanda M., 254
BEHYMER
Wilma, 85, 178
William W., 178
BEIRSACK
Fred, 43, 46, 47
Gladys, 47
Ralph, 47
BEITELSPACH, Edward, 433
Henry W., 396, 433
Louisa A., 433
Margaret Edna, 433
Patricia Louise, 433
William E., 433
BEITZ
Edwin C., 86, 180
Florence E., 180
Rudolph, 180
BELCHER
Floyd, 241
Mary, 19
Minnie A., 212
BELCHNER, Charles, 415
BELFAST
Amy, 45
Betty L., 45
Henry J., 45
Kenneth R., 42, 45, 48
BELIUMAS
Frank, 619
Frank J., 617, 619
BELL
Albert, 193
Althora, 89, 193
Florence, 460
George E., 167
Hugh, 527
Leslie A., 133, 278
Mona, 278
Sarah J., 353
BEMENT
Albert, 45
Beulah, 45
Bonnie L., 45
Earl, 42, 45
Edith J., 45
Gordon W., 45
Jean M., 45
Milton E., 45
BENCHLEY, Robert, 570
BENJAMIN
James, 350
Jennie V., 347, 350
Katherine, 350
BENNETT, BENNET
Anna, 644, 645
Bonnie, 276
Burton 641
Cindy L., 276
Daniel W., 521
Geraldine M., 390, 421
Glenn E., 42, 45, 46
Ina, 276
Julie, 276
Lacy M., 421
Lane R., 276
Manley R., 421
Martha E., 70
Monfoe, 46
Norma Jean, 446
Patricia R., 46
Peggy, 276
Robert, 446
Ronald E., 46
Ruth, 46
Sally A., 140
Sheryl, 276
William L., 132, 276
BENOIT
Florence L., 397
G. F., 397
BENSON
Daniel A., 137
Elsie, 136
Fannie, 385
James A., 75, 137
Jerry V., 136
Phebe Ann, 371, 385
Venice, 137
Virgil, 75, 136
William, 385
BENTLEY
Betty S., 243
Debra G., 244
De Wayne C., 243
Carl R., 243
Carma L., 244
Charles, 117
Charles E., 243
Clemont K., 243
Clinton F., 243
Connie, 243
David E., 117, 243
Donna J., 117, 244
Elba, 70, 117, 243, 246
Ellen M., 117, 244
Evelyn V., 117, 244
Ferrell, 117, 243
Floyd C., 117, 243
Gary E., 244
James D., 244
Jeanetta, 243
Jerry L., 117
Jolene, 243
Juanita, 243
Kenneth O., 117, 244
Laurence K., 244
Lonny B., 244
Morton R., 244
Orvill L., 243
Ray L., 117, 243, 244
Ronald O., 244
Vida J., 117, 243
Virginia E., 244
Vivian C., 117
BERARDI
Bernardino, 331
Caterina, 325, 331
BERENSON, Rachel, 649, 650
BERG
Caroline, 460
Edna M., 406, 455
Einer, 455
Tilda, 455
BERGGREN
Florence E., 497
John W., 497
Lois A., 450, 497
BERGLUND, Vida, 235
BERLIN
Agnes M., 352
Raymond E., 352
BERNARDIC
Gladys A., 441
John, 441
BERNARDS
Barry J., 297
Charles W., 297
Janyth, 297
June, 297
William J., 153, 296, 297
BERNER, Bertha E., 185
BERNIER
Phillip R., 538
Phyllis, 538
Raymond, 537
Roland E., 535, 537, 538

BERRETT
Eva, 272
Marlin H., 272
Roland, 130, 272
Rolene, 272
BERRY
Charles G., 168
Hannah, 22
Mary, 32, 541
Mildred, 82, 168
Olaf, 551
BESTABLE, Elizabeth, 257
BEVAN, Annie M., 301
BEVING
Alta, 506
Dick G., 486, 506
George A., 505
Jean Beverly, 506
Jill D., 506
Nancy E., 506
BEVINS, Catherine, 173
BEZZANT
Matthew, 226
Maxine, 106, 226
BICKLER, Irene C., 450
BIERE, Rosana, 182
BIGELOW, BIGLO
Abegail, 21, 31, 516, 519, 526
Elizabeth, 519, 546
Helen, 576
Jason, 31
John, 31, 519
Joshua, 545
Mary, 31
Mary E., 641
Samuel, 31, 519
BIGGS
John W., 133
Marion, 74
Martha, 133, 278
BILLINGS, Sophronia A., 557
BILLINGSLEY, Yvonne D., 166, 304
BILLS, Ida A., 104
BINGGELI, BINGELLI
Coy V., 183, 307
Edith, 183
Emma, 183, 184
LeNea, 183, 307
William G., 87, 183, 307
BINGHAM
Alice, 580
David, 641
Delores, 126
Edith, 208
Elisha W., 641
Emily, 222
John R., 580
Marguerite, 174
Martha, 641, 642
Richard H., 580
Robert S., 580
Sabin, 574, 579, 580
Velma, 85, 177
BINNIE
Christina, 368, 378
James, 378
BIRD, BYRD
Alice Z., 121, 250
Alonzo V., 247
Alonzo W., 57, 71, 117, 118, 119, 120, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249
Alta L., 119
Alvin W., 121, 249
Ancel L., 121
Angus B., 71, 121
Ardeen, 121
Arloah, 245
Arsulla, 245
B. Jay, 118
Barbara J., 119
Betty R., 249
Beverly L., 246
Bonnie L., 246
Brent A., 249
Charles, 57
Charles A., 57
Charles E., 71, 121
Charles H., 117, 245
Clarence O., 71, 117, 245
Clinton L., 118, 246
Cloyd L., 121
Daniel C., 245
Danny R., 248
David I., 118
David O., 119
Denine, 121
Diantha, 119, 247
Dolly P., 118
Donald M., 246
Donna, 246
Dorothy, 246
Doyle R., 119, 247, 248
Duane C., 121
Edith, 71, 120, 249
Eldon C., 121
Elijah, 335
Eliza J., 57, 70, 240, 241 243, 245
Eliza P., 71
Elsie J., 119
Emma L., 245
Erna, 245
Esther, 248
Ethel, 121
Eunice L., 245
George A., 249
George W., 119
Geraldine, 248
Gordon T., 246
Grace, 118, 120, 247
Hazel, 118, 246
Ida, 121
Ida P., 116, 118, 241, 246
Ila L., 246
Irvin C., 118, 246
Isaac W., 71, 118, 241, 246, 247
Iva, 118, 247
James A., 118
James E., 121
James I., 71, 118, 246
James K., 248
Jere Lee, 249
Jerry P., 119
Jessie E., 120
Jewell, 118
Joseph R., 121
Josephine, 247
Judith M., 119
Karren E., 121
Keith D., 118
Kelsey, 53, 57
Kelsey C., 57, 71, 118
Kenneth L., 119
Kenneth P., 120
Kerry L., 119
Larmie L., 119
Laura K., 119
Leo L., 118, 245, 246
Leon, 120
Leona, 119
Leroy, 71, 119, 247, 248
Lewis J., 118
Lewis M., 121
Lewis R., 57, 71, 120, 121, 249
Lewis W., 119
Lillian, 119
Lola, 120
Lorna M., 246
Lorreen K., 247
Lucy, 118
Luella, 121, 249
Lulu J., 121
Lydia, 117
Lyndon, 71, 119, 248
Lynetta M., 119, 248
Marba, 246
Margaret A., 119
Marion, 118
Martha J., 71, 117, 118, 245, 247
Martha R., 121
Mary A., 57, 120
Mary L., 120
Melva, 246
Melvin C., 118
Minnie, 118
Nancy I., 119
Naoma J., 121
Norman L., 246
Olive J., 121
Orrin I., 117, 245
Patience, 23
Patsy L., 119
Paul D., 118
Peggy A., 245
Prudence, 391
Radene, 245
Rae B., 118
Ray J., 121
Richard R., 120
Robin, 245
Roene, 120
Roger M., 248
Roger N., 121
Rola, 119, 248
Ronald L., 120, 246
Rosalia, 198
Rose M., 246
Rosetta, 57
Rosie V., 245
Rozella, 120, 121
Rozella N., 121
Sarah A., 57
Shelby J., 118
Sherril A., 247
Shirley A., 121, 249
Spencer D., 119
Stella L., 118
Susan A., 248
Tal, 118, 246
Tetlhia, 119
Theta, 118
Tommy, 246
Valorie K., 245
Velda E., 121
Vern, 119, 248
Vesta I., 121
Vickie, 248
Vickee D., 245
Violet E., 71, 119, 248
Warren A., 71, 120, 121, 249, 250
William A., 117
William I., 71
William L., 119, 247
Wilma G., 120
BIRNEY, Ada L., 217
BIRRENKOTT, Theresa, 609
BISCHOFF, Grace, 203
BISHOP
Dorothy, 324, 330
Grace O., 274
John A., 223
Ora J., 103, 223

BISSONETTE
Cedric, 609
Corinne M., 598, 609
BITHELL
Fred, 361
Mary, 356, 361
BLACK
Alice, 125
Alice B. D., 110, 235
Alice Marie, 426
Ambrose, 72, 125, 258, 259
Barbara, 125, 259, 356, 361
Berdean K., 125, 259
Delbert, 120, 249
Delbert K., 249
Donald K., 426
Effie Mae, 426
Fredonia, 361
Gary A., 259
Genevieve, 125
Genis J., 125
Harold S., 259
Harry W., 125
Iola, 125
Jessie G., 129
June A., 125, 259
Joseph A., 161
Karl M., 259
Kent, 161
Kent R., 259
Letha M., 426
Lew D., 259
Lucy, 259
Marie A., 259
Mary D., 125, 258
Mary L., 259
Myrna, 259
Nola Gay, 426
Olive, 158, 197
Olive J., 85
Paul, 81, 161
Paula, 161
Pauline, 81, 161
Robert, 361
Robert Van, 426
Ruth, 161
Ruth Mae, 426
Samuel, 426
Samuel Van, 394, 426
Shauna, 161
Sherwin, 259
Shirley, 125, 259
Teresa, 259
Thora, 259
Walter, 249
William G., 72
William H., 235
BLACKBURN, Mildred, 74
BLACKMER, Harold, 127
BLAIR
Anthony H., 209
Gertrude, 209
Jack W., 44, 48
Kathleen, 280
Sarah, 652
William R., 99, 209
BLAKE
Elizabeth, 652
George, 652
BLANCHARD
Anna, 249
Arlo W., 119, 248, 249
David W., 249
Edward, 249
Mary, 33
Violet L., 249
BLATTEL
Carl J., 353, 358
Earl T., 353, 358
Ethel R., 358
Janet Mae, 358
John G., 358
Judy K., 358
Marianne, 358
Mary C., 358
Ronald E., 358
Vivian M., 358
BLENZ
Adam, 181
Margaret, 86, 181
BLISS
Ann, 646
Annie L., 564, 567, 573
Ephraim, 375, 567
Evelyn, 567
Franklin R., 567
Hannah, 365
John, 375
John Homer, 375
Jonathon, 375, 567
Lucy, 365, 375
Nathan, 375
Rebecca, 647
Sylvanus, 375
Thomas, 567
BLODGETT
Abigail, 539
Armina F., 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48
Edmund, 36
Elvira, 38
Harriett, 38
Jackson, 38
Joseph, 36
Levi, 36
Lucretia, 36
Lucy, 36
Lyman, 38
Mary, 13, 22, 36
Millicent, 36
Rebecca, 36
Sally, 36
Samuel, 22, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48
Simeon, 36
Sukey, 38
Susan, 38
Susanna, 36, 38
Thaddeus, 36
Thomas, 22, 36
Thomas B., 36
Timothy, 22, 35, 36, 38
William, 38
BLOOD
Abigail, 528
H. A., 317
James, 528
Ruth, 317
BLOOM
Elliston Perry, 415
Lydia C., 415
BLOSS, Sibylla, 149
BLOXHAM
Frank, 88
Mary, 88
BLUME
Fred, 488
Lucille A., 441, 488
Mary, 488
BOAN, Sarah R., 248
BOARDMAN, Anna, 50
BOCKTING, Deane, 235
BOETTCHER
Eleanor E., 413
Ida P., 413
Kenneth C., 385, 413
William, 413
BOGERT, Lawrence, 581
BOGGS
Barbara Jean, 397, 435
Martha C., 435
Sidney R., 436
BOIES, Imozetta, 412
BOLGER, Harriet H., 448
BOLL, Anna M., 606
BOLLMAN, Sarah, 337
BOND
Jonas, 11, 15
William, 31
BONE, Albert A. L., 218
BONNER
Ellen, 338
Esther, 338, 341
Grace E., 338, 341
Hugh G., 337, 338
James, 338
James N., 338
Lela Belle, 338
Martha, 338
Mary, 338
William M., 338
BONZON
Alice Louise, 494
Camille Kay, 495
Dorothy V., 494
Frederick, 494
Norman D., 446, 494
BOOKER
C. Willis, 325, 329
Dianne E., 329
Dorothy, 329
Douglas W., 329
Lauren C., 329
Michael D., 329
William F., 329
BOONE, Freda, 327
BOOTHE, BOOTH
Calla I., 175
John N., 183
Lila M., 87, 183, 307, 308
Pernella, 205
Verga E., 87, 183
BORDEN, Bertha, 341
BORROWMAN
Cora L., 154
Evelyn, 155, 299, 300, 316
Floyd L., 154
Harold, 79, 154, 299, 300, 316
Helen J., 154
Hugh D., 154
Hugh L., 79, 153, 154
James W., 154
John, 154
Laura L., 154
Le Roy, 155
Myrtle, 154
Vera J., 155, 300
Vivian R., 154
Winifred, 154
BORTOLUSSI
Fedele, 202
Gary H., 202
Henry, 95, 202
Irene, 202
Iva Lou, 202
Lawana, 202
Lynn D., 202
BORTZ
Henry C., 191
Letha M., 89, 191
BORWIG
Albert, 357
Emily, 353, 357
Emma, 357
BOSEN
Andrew C., 133
Ruth A., 73, 133, 278

BOUCHER
David J., 181
Eileen C., 181
Elverda, 181
Harry, 86, 181
Janet L., 181
John, 181
BOURLAND, Ida L., 142
BOUTELLE
Alice, 26
Bethiah, 27
Deborah, 26
Elizabeth, 27
Hannah, 27
Jacob, 27
James, 26, 27
John, 25, 26, 27, 28
Jonathon, 27
Martha, 27
Mary, 27
Phebe, 14, 24, 26, 27, 50, 317
Rachel, 27
Rebecca, 27
Sarah, 26, 27
Susannah, 27
Thomas, 27, 28
BOUTILIER
Alice, 536
Annie P., 535
Nancy E., 536
Russell I., 531, 535, 536
Walter, 535
BOWCUTT
Barbara, 205, 310
Herbert, 97, 205, 310
BOWEN
Alta May, 429, 482
Ann, 364
Avis, 365
Benjamin, 365
Bertha, 375, 394
Bertha Ann, 394
Billy Gene, 430
Bobby J., 430
Bonnie L., 395
Charles E., 395
David J., 115
Delilah F'ae, 426
Dewey G., 395
Donna N., 480
Dustin, 365
Earnest G., 426
Edgar, 367, 375, 429
Edgar E., 429, 482
Effie E., 394
Elizabeth, 70, 115, 364
Ellsworth M., 375, 393
Ernest V., 394, 429
Ernest W., 430
Eugene V. D., 394, 430
Ezra, 365
Flora, 394
Frances D., 482
Francies R., 426, 480
Gladys D., 429
Goldie Fay, 395
Hannah, 26, 363, 364
Harold Don, 426
Harriett, 365
Hazel, 430
Hester Anne, 426
Herbert R., 393, 426
Hubert, 366
Inez C., 393, 426
Jabez, 364, 365
James, 364
James H., 395
Jay R., 395
Jeral D., 430
Jewel May, 394
Joanna, 375
John W., 395
John Wm., 482
Joseph, 365
Louvisa, 366
Lucie Ann, 375
Lucy, 375
Lydia, 365
Mabel E., 375, 394
Marcus, 365
Martha, 365
Mary A., 393
Mary E., 394
Myron, 325, 394, 395
Nathan, 365
Obediah, 364
Odell C., 395
Richard, 364
Rose Mary, 395, 430
Ruby N., 480
Ruth, 10
Ruth E., 393, 426
Sarah R., 482
Simeon, 365, 375
Truman, 366
Virgil, 430
William E., 394, 429
BOWERMAN
Arlie G., 454
Benjamin, 454
Charlotte E., 454, 502
Debra L., 502
Diane E., 502
Elizabeth I., 502
Isabelle, 454
Jean J., 502
John, 454, 502
John W., 406, 454
Kenneth V., 454, 502
Laurine V., 454, 502
Lester, 454
Merle A., 454
Terry E., 502
Verla L., 454, 502
BOWERS
Diana G., 188
Elias, 188
Ella, 224
Harry R., 188
Marilyn G., 188
Rex, 88, 188
BOWLER, Mary A., 120
BOWMAN
Alice, 593
Edith E., 593, 605
Emily R., 593, 604
Henry, 593
Jane, 372, 374
Mary, 30, 509
Melinda, 226
Ruth, 11
William H., 586, 593, 604, 605
BOWN
Edward J., 445
Esther E., 402, 445
Jessie M., 445
BOYCE
Cora, 225
Diana, 35, 37
Gladys, 587, 594
Jacob, 37
Rhoda, 37
BOYD
Mary A., 128, 266
Ross E., 266
BOYES
Alice, 100, 213
Eurene, 100
George M., 64, 100, 213
George P., 100
Glenna E., 100, 213
Joseph, 100
Joseph H., 100
BOYLAN
Douglas M., 419
Emma, 410
Neiva May, 384, 410
BOYLE, Rose Mary, 453
BOYNTON, Sarah, 320
BRACE, Katherine, 350
BRACKENBERRY
Betty Lu, 89, 194
Howard, 194
Janette, 192
BRACLIN, Nina Floy, 382
BRADFORD
Harry, 138
Margaret G., 613, 616
Nancy, 648
William, 11, 648
BRADLEY
Caroline, 510, 513, 515
George, 510, 512, 513
George L., 512, 513
Louisa, 513
William O., 513
BRADSHAW
Afton, 96
Borrice, 229
Christine D., 203
Dale K., 108, 228, 229
Dean H., 96, 202, 203
Gary D., 229
George H., 96
Hal D., 229
Hampson W., 63, 96, 202, 203
Humphrey, 19
Joanne, 203
Joyce L., 96
Michael D., 229
Ramona, 229
BRADSTREET, Simon, 9
BRADY
Barbara L., 315
Burton, 154, 298
Connie A., 315
Janice, 298
Kay J., 315
Kola D., 315
Martha E., 51, 57, 71, 120, 121
Milton R., 275, 315
Niels S., 315
Norma J., 298
Polly, 560
BRAINERD
Linda H., 579
Norman, 579
Richard E., 573, 579
Virginia, 579
BRALEY, BRALAY
Beulah, 133
Rebecca, 646
BRAN, Abigail, 37
BRANDT
Barbara Ann, 424
Bertie C., 393
Corinne A., 479
Donald D., 424
Erwin G., 393, 424
Evelyn L., 479
Henry, 393
Henry A., 374, 393
Jack Glen, 424, 479
Jerry G., 479
Larry A., 479
Lavern, 45

Lillian M. A., 424
Lydia Alice, 424
Martha, 324
Mary, 393
Richard F., 393
Richard R., 424, 479
Robert B., 393, 424
Ronald J., 424
Thomas E., 479
BRANNON, Minnie, 161
BRASS, Hattie, 492
BRATCHER, Nellie L., 286
BRAUNEIS, Paula, 431
BRAZZILL, Blanche, 196
BREAGER, Barbara, 62
BRECK
Daniel, 624
Frances, 624, 625, 626
BREED
John, 318
Rowena, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321
BREITHAUPT, Esther, 504
BRENNECKE
Barbara L., 422
Edith V., 422, 479
Eleanore R., 422
Hazel I., 422
John, 422
John L., 391, 422
Phoebe, 422
BRENNER, Justine, 211
BRENT
Lawrence E., 412
Mary E., 412
BREWER, Harriett, 41
BREWSTER
Jonathan, 11
Rebecca, 643
BRIANT, see Bryant
BRIDGES
Gladys, 598
Lucy M., 564
BRIENTENBEKER
Devon, 96
Hazel, 96
Ilene, 96, 203
Louis, 63, 96, 203
Marjorie, 96, 203
BRIGGS
Charles, 390
Florence P., 390
Hazel, 390
BRIGHAM
Anne, 629, 630
Deborah, 555
Mercy, 628
BRIGHT
Dale E., 127, 263
Earl L., 263
Edith, 605
Julia A., 285
Leslie E., 263
Mary E., 605
Norma, 263
Peter B., 605
Sarah L., 605
Warren H., 593, 605
BRIMHALL, Pearl, 148
BRINDLE, Mary, 371
BRINDLEY
Bette J., 237
Darla A., 237
Howard N., 237
Jack, 112, 237
Kent N., 237
Lee J., 237
Susan L., 237
Thelma, 237
BRINGHURST, Ethel, 132
BRINK, Betty, 416, 472
BRINKERHOFF
Barbara, 293
Dorothy, 293
Gerald A., 147, 293
Margaret, 294
Peggy A., 293
Warren, 293
BRISCHLE
Dorothy, 129, 269
Elsie, 269
William, 269
BRISTOL
Alden J., 120
Alonzo L., 120
Anna L., 119, 248
Bruce W., 120
Christopher C., 119
Dale, 120
Dean R., 120
Gene B., 120
Ina M., 245, 247
Julia D., 120
Lewis C., 120
Lillian L., 71, 119, 247, 248
Margaret V., 120
Martha E., 119, 248
Stanley C., 71, 199, 248
BRITTON, BRITON
Eliza, 386
Ethel G., 586, 590, 600, 601
Rodney G., 590
BRITZELL
Fay, 80, 158
Osker, 158
BRIZZEE, Laura, 115
BROAD, M. H., 639
BROADBENT
Carmen, 232
Courtney D., 232
Edna M., 232
Fontella J., 232
Levi F., 232
Sterling D., 109, 232
Sterling J., 232
BROADHEAD
Carolee, 242
Dean, 117, 242
Emma E., 103
Niel, 242
Verda, 242
BROCK, Etta A., 571
BROGEDON, Artie G., 166, 304
BROKLESBY, Vera, 438
BROKMAN, Mary J., 328
BRONSON
Harriet, 66
Viola Z., 190
BROOKS
Bruce L., 397, 435
Cecille L., 435
Esther, 528
Gary E., 435
Jane E., 435
Joshua, 528
Lloyd G., 435
Marc S., 435
Mary, 531
Nellie O., 435
Sarah, 19
Timothy S., 435
BROOKSEN, Almeda, 138
BROOME, Elizabeth, 3
BROPHY, Nora C., 434
BROUGH, Florence S., 160
BROWER
Audrey G., 104
Lorenzo, 74
BROWN
A. Mabelle, 43
Aaron C., 323
Ada, 210
Ada M., 72, 128, 268
Agnes R., 88, 187
Amy L.,42, 45, 48
Anna M., 41, 42, 43, 45, 46
Annah, 41
Armina, 39
Asa W., 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46
Barbara C., 340, 343
Barney, 39
Beulah, 42, 45, 129, 270
Beverley A., 111
Blaine A., 129, 269
Boaz, 345
Bonnie K., 210
Bridget, 345
Carl L., 255
Caroline T., 45
Craig L., 269
Dean J., 129, 269
Donald A., 210
Donald I., 126, 262
Dorothy, 269
Dorothy G., 252
Dorothy R., 432
E. Virginia, 591, 600, 601
Edna, 43, 46
Elbert B., 67, 111
Elizabeth, 131
Emily, 98
Eugene, 187
Eva D., 484
Evelyn M., 42
F. L., 210
Florence, 43, 45
Forrest L., 500
Frances M., 452, 500
Francis, 510
Francis, J. J., 39, 40, 41, 44, 48
Frank, 143
Frank E., 41, 43, 46
Frank H., 340
Fred, 40
Fred L., 124, 255
Garry D., 269
Gary L., 255
Gayle M., 255
George L., 345, 346, 363
George W., 433
Glen L., 255
Harriett, 340
Hattie, 42
Hazel D., 340
Helen M., 111
Henry J., 42, 46
Henry O., 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48
Homer L., 338, 340
Hulda, 234
Iona L., 444
Iris, 129
Isadore, 355
James, 510
James C., 128
James H., 111
James Leslie, 432
James W., 46
Janie, 269
Jennie, 43
John, 345
John M., 129
Jonah, 39
Joseph, 516, 517
Joseph B., 517

BROWN—Continued
Josiah, 345
Julia Elsie, 433
Laura, 39
Lawrence, 99, 210, 312
Lawrence J., 210
Leola, 76, 143, 289
Leon A., 42
Leslie Hart, 396, 432
Levi, 345
Levi DeWitt, 345
Lodema, 40
Lois J., 111
Lois M., 210, 312
Linda J., 262
Lydia, 40, 41, 44, 509
Lyman T., 39, 40, 41, 44
M. LaRue, 255
Mabel, 500
Mamie J., 320, 323, 327
Manie, 40
Margaret E., 393
Maria, 517
Marilyn E., 46
Marion, 46
Martin H., 41, 42, 44, 45
Marvin, 638
Mary, 40, 196, 366
Mary F., 572
Mary J., 111
Mary R., 517
Michael B., 269
Mina, 42
Myrtle, 43
Nancy A., 40, 43, 46, 49
Nancy G., 210
Nathaniel, 31, 517
Nettie, 40, 41
Patricia Ann, 340, 343
Peter, 39
Peter W., 72, 129, 269
Polly, 347, 366
Ray E., 42, 44, 45
Rebecca, 26, 30, 345, 510, 512
Rollo W., 568
Ronda K., 269
Ruth, 42
Ruth M., 39, 45, 111
Samuel, 39, 366
Sandra Lee, 433
Sara A., 207
Sarah, 345
Scott W., 111
Sherman H., 40
Susan M., 40, 42, 44, 48
Thomas, 345
Thomas H., 600
Vera E., 486
Ver Dene M., 255
Wanda B., 288
Zadie M., 40, 41, 44, 48
Zeralda, 111
BROWNING, Mary E., 600
BRUCE
Nellie O., 435
Thomas H., 60
BRUNDAGE
Connie M., 119
George, 70
George E., 119
Joseph, 116
Joseph A., 70, 116, 240, 241
M. Alzada, 116
Mary L., 116, 241
Olive J., 116, 240
Viola M., 116, 240
William A., 116, 240
William K., 240
BRUNER
Fred E., 149
Gail D., 149
John, 353
John M., 149
Kate E., 349, 353
Permelia, 149
Richard J., 149
Ronald H., 149
Sarah J., 353
BRUNKER
Mary R., 66, 107
Richard N., 107
BRUNNER, John G., 78, 149
BRUNSON, Nora, 290
BRUNT
Beatrice, 607
Henry E., 607
William L., 594, 607
BRYAN
George S., 351, 356
Helen Perry, 356
Isaac Marion, 356
Katherine N., 356
Rosa, 356
BRYANT, BRIANT
Mary, 37
Roscoe E., 270
Sarah, 19
Woneighta M., 129, 270
BRYDEN, Millie, 38
BRYNGELSON
Alvia R., 442, 491
Audrey M., 491
Bernice Marie, 491
Bradley Allen, 492
Calvin Jennings, 442, 491
Connie LaRae, 492
Cynthia R., 492
Daisy E., 442, 492
Darlene L., 491
David, 400, 442
David J., 492
David L., 442
Doneta, 492
Edna, 442
Eileen E., 492
Etta O., 442, 491
Eugene G., 491
Florence R., 492
Gaylord Dale, 491
Gertrude M., 491
Gladys M., 442, 491
Harlin D., 492
Harold M., 442, 492
James Alan, 492
Kenith L., 442
Leland D., 492
Leslie D., 442, 492
Michael, 442
Mildred G., 493
Myrtle, 478
Olena, 442
Pearl E., 491
Roger L., 491
Ruth Ann, 491
Sharon K., 492
Thomas J., 442, 492
Viola G., 442, 492
Virginia M., 442, 493
BUCHANAN
Alta Mae, 394, 429
Billie D., 103, 222
Frances M., 426
Hester Anne, 393, 426
Lizzie, 426
Marian, 430
Mary, 430
Orlando J., 222
BUCHMINSTER, Thomas, 637
BUCHNER, Caroline, 145
BUCK
Artie, 304
Clarence N., 166, 304
Clinton L., 166, 304
Edith E., 202
Irene, 166
Isaac, 166
Kenneth S., 304
Leon E., 304
Linda M., 304
Quenton L., 166, 304
Raymond M., 82, 166, 304
Yvonne, 304
BUCKINGHAM
Bertha, 427
BUCKMAN,
Marv, 510
BUCKNAM
Lydia, 509, 511
Spencer, 30, 511
BUDGE, Isabel, 122
BUGGE, Sigvert, 328
BUHMANN, Bertha M., 457
BUHRMAN, Agusta, 424
BULAND, Amy, 472
BULLARD
Coral, 234
Mary, 636
BULLOCK
Joel, 383
John H., 274
Luther, 510
Margaret A., 132, 273
Mary A., 383
Samuel, 383
Sarah Ann, 383
Tyler, 383
Weltha, 383
Weltha Maria, 370, 383
BULMAN
Burnell, 358, 362
Dorene Sarah, 362
BUMP, Rhoda, 37
BUNDAGE
John R., 398
Pearl, 398
BUNGE
Charles A., 326
Gladys, 323, 326, 332
BUNN, Agnes I., 157
BURBANK
Dorothy, 260
Ellen, R., 346
William B., 346
BURCHSTEAD, Walter, 322
BURCKFIELD
Elizabeth P., 154, 299
BURDEN
Beatrice, 200
Bruce H., 200
Carol J., 200
George J., 200
John N., 200
John T., 92, 200
BURFIELD
L. Linda, 370, 382
Montgomery, 382
Susan, 382
BURDICK
Carol A., 301
David L., 156
Donald L., 301
Henry L., 156
Howard L., 79, 156
Judy L., 301

Laron E., 156
LeGrand S., 156, 301
Lloyd L., 79, 156, 301
Loretta L., 156
Margaret, 301
Martin D., 156
Nell, 269
Nellie M., 156
Roger C., 156
Rowena M., 156, 301
Russell H., 156
Saloma, 345
Sharon, 156
Veda, 156
BURGENER, Esther, 117
BURGESS
BURGOYNE, George, 527
Dorothy, 643
Elizabeth, 643, 644
Thomas, 643
BURKE
Allen, 560
Barbara, 443, 493
Barry B., 443
Eunice A., 400
Eunice Noreen, 400, 443
George, 152
Glen LeRoy, 400
James F., 443, 493
James H., 400, 443
Julia S., 400
Kathryn O., 78, 152
Lois G., 493
Lorma F., 443
Mabel, 521, 523
Mary, 400, 559, 560
Mary Alvira, 400, 443
Mary L., 443
Mary M., 443
Patricia Ann, 493
Patrick Henry, Jr., 377, 400
Patrick Henry, Sr., 400
Patrick Leon, 400
Ray Leland, 400
Raymond LeRoy, 443
Regina, 443
Richard Earl, 443, 493
Richard Edward, 493
Richard Sidney, 400, 443
Stephen D., 443
Virginia Mae, 441
Virginia N., 443
Wanda E., 400, 444
BURKHALTER, Elizabeth, 74
BURNAP, Lillian, 526
BURNETT
Ann, 146
Billye, 146
Bruce, 146
John M., 77, 145, 146
John W., 145
Leah, 146
Susan, 146
BURNHAM, Flora, 185
BURNS
Anna, 452
Betsey, 551
Bruce E., 452
Cecil Ivan, 404, 452
Elmer, 452
Enid, 452
Ernest B., 230
BURNSIDE, Malvina, 201
BURT
David W., 309
Frances, 594, 606
Lulu, 204, 309
BURTCHER
Arthur M., 137, 283
Arthur R., 76, 140, 286, 287
Barbara C., 283
Billie, 283
Billie D., 283
Bruce M., 283
Edith E., 137, 283
Fern, 140, 287
Florence, 283
Gus O., 75, 137, 283, 284
Judith L., 283
Mary, 76
Ruth M., 140, 286
Virgil E., 137, 140
Virgil O., 137, 283
BURTON
Jonathan, 25
Lloyd, 70
BURWELL, Maria F., 582
BUSBY
Allen D., 171
Audrey, 171
Eldon L., 171
Granville, 83
La Verne, 83
Lynn R., 83, 171
Maria J., 171
Michael R., 171
Rauleigh E., 60, 83, 171
Sally R., 83, 171
Shirley, 171
William L., 83, 171
BUSH
Dwellie Peter, 359
Estella, 359
Frederick, 149
Irene Estella, 354, 359
Katie, 77, 149
BUSSE
Clara, 503
David Steven, 503
Geraldine L., 503
Glen, 503
Glen C., 455, 503
Michael Allen, 503
BUSTER, Alice, 341
BUTLER
Frances, 649
Laura M., 217
Madge, 300
Rachel, 282
William, 647
BUTT
LaVell, 254
BUTTERFIELD
Amos, 25
Jesse, 646
Mary, 516
BUTTERWORTH
Betsey, 551
Leonard L., 106
Virginia, 66, 106
BUTTS, Tessie, 205, 311
BUXTON
Alis T., 183, 307
Joseph T., 307
BYBEE, Caroline, 74
BYINGTON
Dannie R., 262
Duana, 262
Mabel, 279
Mary, 61, 88, 188, 189
Norma J., 262
Rebecca R., 262
Roy L., 261
Susan E., 210
Thayle A., 262
Thayle L., 126, 261, 262
Wanda E., 262
BYRON, Ursula, 389
BYWATER
Alfred J., 90
Blanche, 61, 90, 195
CADY, Mary, 7
CAFFLE, Frances E., 163
CALDISON, Elizabeth R. H., 126
CALDWELL
Ann, 534
Beulah, 399
Bonnie G., 259
George C., 531, 534
Hannah M., 611, 612, 614, 615
Harry V., 399
Homer, 534
Iola, 259
June, 259
Lydia, 109
Robert W., 259
Samuel L., 125, 259
Thomas, 641
William, 259
CALKINS
Hiram, 345
Sarah Hill, 345
CALL
Alda, 204
Bernice M., 75, 136
Brenda, 225
C. Camille, 316
Cecil F., 204
Charles F., 136
Connie, 225, 316
Cyril J., 105
Darrell L., 204, 309
David D., 225
Dean P., 105, 225
Dennis B., 105, 225, 316
Ellis H., 65, 105, 225
Francis M., 204
James C., 308
Lida, 105
Marjorie, 105, 204, 225, 309
Marnee, 225
Mary, 204, 309
Oscar I., 97, 204, 309
Reta, 308
T. LaRae, 105
Veda, 225
Vivian W., 183, 308
CALLAHAN
Audrey Lee, 439
James, 439
Mary J., 190
CALLAN
Ida M., 61, 87, 185, 186
Stephen, 87
CAMMACK
Byron, 279
Clara, 172, 315
Delmar M., 279
Dewey B., 279
Francis, 279
H. Reed, 83, 172
Henry A., 134, 172, 279, 315
Henry R., 279, 315
Mabel, 279
Shanna L., 279
Sherry L., 172, 315
CAMPBELL
Deon, 306
Derlin L., 169, 306
Edward, 122
Ella A., 422
Kirt A., 306
Lanette, 306
Leeon R., 306
Mildred, 607
Oscar I., 104
CANBARRAS, Tillie, 451
CAPRON, Ellen, 318, 321, 323

CAREY, CARY
Arthur L., 582
Beverly J., 618
Carolyn I., 618
Cynthia E., 582
Edythe, 618
James, 618
Joan L., 582
Marilyn A., 618
Marrietta, 445
Mary J., 582
Raymond F., 617, 618
Williard O., 541
CARGILL, Caroline C., 584
CARLSON
August, 186
Bessie, 158
Donald W., 617
Donna, 186
Fern, 126
Johanna, 125, 129, 130
Louisa, 133
Richard L., 186
Robert P., 617
Ruth, 617
Sophia, 614, 616
V. La Marr, 87, 186
Victor W., 186
Walter, 615, 616, 617
CARMAN
Arlin Ray, 469
Eldon Burr, 415, 469
Ethel, 469
Frank, 469
Inez Trula, 407
Milton J., 383, 407
Norbert F., 469
Peggy Jane, 469
Robert Gaylord, 469
CARN
Donna, 122, 252
Thomas H., 252
CARPENTER
Clara, 283
David R., 283
Dorcas, 550, 551, 552
Elizabeth A., 559
Frank, 283
Hannah, 567
Janet, 283
John, 379
Kate, 228
Miriam, 567
Reed, 137, 283
Samuel, 653
Sarah, 653
CARR
Carolyn, 396, 434
Henry Julian, 434
Lucy M., 245
Nanerle, 434
Zulema, 538
CARRIER, Mary Louise, 498
CARRINGTON, Bartine, 476
CARROLL, CARROL
Alta, 249
Joseph P., 207
Lida, 207
William P., 98, 207
CARRUTH
Jemima, 17
John, 17, 20
CARSON
Edith Irene, 419
James W., 389, 419
Roy, 137, 282
CARSTENSEN
Elizabeth, 135
Eluanda B., 135
Gerald W., 135
Wayne, 75, 135
CARTER
Bette, 311
Brent R., 311
Carma, 311
Carol, 311
Elaine, 207
Elma, 207
F. Royce, 207, 311
Florence L., 377, 391
Floyd G.,98, 207, 311, 312
Harriett, 397
Janice E., 312
John E., 207, 312
John M., 207, 312
Joleen, 311
Justie, 397
La Ree, 312
Lynette, 311
Maurice W., 207
R. Keith, 207, 311
Randall F., 311
Reese A., 312
Rodney W., 207
Russell L., 311
CARTWRIGHT, Hazel, 501
CARY—see Carey
CASE, Lucy, 368
CASEY
Dorothy, 618
Eugene F., 617, 618
Everett F., 618
George F., 70
Irene M., 617, 619
John, 618, 619
Kenneth E., 618
Robert E., 618
CASPER
Alma, 233
Lila, 110, 233
CASSELL
Mary, 7
Sarah, 7
CASTEEL
Edward A., 206
Ruby, 98, 206
CASTER
Ellen A., 392
George M., 373, 392
Josephine C., 392
CASTLE, Helen Mason, 473
CATE
Elaine Melaas, 477
James Alfred, 420, 477
Leroy Wilbur, 477
Martha O., 477
Terry James, 477
Tracy Roy, 477
CATLETT, Bertie, 482
CATLIN, Ora, 186
CATOR
Helen C., 114, 240
William C., 240
CAVES
Clarence E., 456
Elida Elizabeth, 406, 456
Pearl Alice, 456
CAWTHON, Rebecca, 323
CHACE see Chase
CHADWICK
Abigail, 555
Celestia, 191
La Vern, 81, 164
William, 164
CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLIN
Alice, 341
Cornelia, 348
Edwin Cecil, 341
Jacob, 548
Lawrence H., 340, 341
Mildred E., 341
Philena B., 560
CHAMBERS
Alice, 439
Evelyn, 439
Forrest Lynn, 399, 439
Helen Irene, 439
Inez M., 147
Kenneth W., 439
William, 439
CHAMPEY, E., 25
CHAMPION
Josiah J., 100
Lydia M., 64, 100, 212
CHAMPLAIN, Stephen, 646
CHAMPNEYS
Irl O., 191
Jeffrey O., 191
Jennie, 191
Margo A., 191
Owen I., 89, 191
Vicki, 191
CHANDLER
Dorcas, 21
Emily A., 570
Joshua, 512
Lucy J., 512
Mary, 21
Samuel, 21
Susan, 512
Walter L., 585
CHANNING, Anna, 365
CHAPIN
Ellen L., 102
Muriel E., 263
CHAPLIN, Lucy, 531
CHAPMAN
Ethel, 578
Henry, 318, 319
Sarah, 534
CHASE, CHACE
Carroll, 565
Charles A., 565
Dorothy B., 560, 561
Edwin R., 560
Edwin S., 563, 565
Elizabeth, 560
Elizabeth C., 351
Elliott, 527
Emma F., 565
Florence, 349, 354
Gideon, 350, 355
Helen, 351
Iola Martha, 355
Irene M., 565
James R., 559, 560, 561
Jessie M., 280
Marion E., 560, 561
Ruth, 565
CHATTERTON
Francis L., 133, 278, 279
Marlene, 279
Ronald L., 279
Shari, 279
CHAWKLEY, Hannah, 528
CHEESEBROUGH
Abigail, 146
William, 44
CHEESMAN
Donald, 100, 212
Elaine A., 212
Harvey, 212
Jeane, 212
Paul M., 212
CHEEVER, Ada C., 560, 561
CHENERY, Mary A., 612, 613

CHENEY
Lenee F., 561
John, 38
Kenneth M., 561
Marion, 561
Milo, 560, 561
Wayne J., 561
CHERVENY
Darlene Marie, 421, 478
James, 478
Julia, 478
CHESSUM
Darrell D., 333
George R., 333
John R., 327, 333
Lucile J., 333
CHILD
Ebenezer, 637
Horace E., 227
Shirley, 108, 227
CHILDS
Janet A., 281
Jay H., 135, 281
Mary, 281
Mary R., 281
Rita, 249
CHIVINGTON
Florence, 90, 196
Fucius H., 196
CHRICHTON
Bethia Rymer, 378
James, 378
Jennie A., 368, 378
CHRISTENSEN
Ann M. S., 86, 87
Barbara, 102, 220
Bernetta, 416
Bessie Leone, 415
Bessie Margaret, 416, 472
Betty, 472
Chris, 92
David John, 472
Doris, 107, 227
Ella, 497
Erie J., 276
Evarena F., 94
Gerda, 102, 219
Hans C., 219
Ida M., 62, 92, 199
James, 227
Janet Petrina, 416, 472
Jens Peter, 415, 472
John M., 132, 276
Kim R., 276
Laura L., 215
Lena, 276
Margaret, 223
Mary A., 174
Modell P., 276
Moses, 276
Peter, 387, 415
Rasmine, 415
Raymond D., 107
Rosemary, 276
Sharlene, 276
Teri L., 276
CHRISTIAN
Belva, 353, 357
Cecil Culette, 358
Doris Lavurn, 358
Harry James, 353, 358
Ivadel, 357, 358
James A., 357, 358
Leola, 352
CHRISTIANSEN
Delaine, 269
Floyd M., 269
Floyd R., 129, 269
Jay D., 269
Myrna, 269
CHRISTMAN
Marcelline, 80, 158
Webb, 158
CHRISTMAS, Eugenia S., 81, 162
CHRISTOPHERSON, Johanna, 126
CHURCH
Edith L., 608
Effie, 309
CHURCHILL
Alice G., 563
Beulah May, 445
Carl Phillip, 445
Caroline P., 563, 564, 571, 576, 577
D. Carroll, 563, 565
David C., 562, 563
Dean Robert, 446
Dorothy Vera, 446, 494
Edward John, 445
Emma F., 563, 565
Enoch, 402
Esther Emma, 445
Harold W., 402, 445
Harriett M., 565
Helen Victoria, 446
Ida Roberts, 446
Julia G., 563
Kay, 446, 495
Lydia A., 563
Mary Louise, 446
Norma Jean, 446
Owen Clifford, 402, 446
Patricia A., 446
Perry Enoch, 402, 445
Rhea Emily, 402
Richard O., 446
Robert Headley, 379, 402
Ruby Annette, 402, 445
Sarah, 402
CLAAR
Grace M., 323, 327
Lark, 327
CLAFLIN
Alice E., 571
Anna, 571
Dorothy, 571, 577
P. Leon, 565, 571, 577
Preston, H. A., 571
Priscilla, 571, 577
CLANTON
Katherine, 337
Robert, 337
CLAPP
Bathsheba, 636
Florence M., 559
CLARIDGE
Brooks D., 142, 289
Dannie B., 289
Ellen F., 289
Helen G., 289
Jimmy D., 289
Orson W., 289
Pattie Jo, 289
CLARK, CLARKE
Aurilla, 369
Boyd H., 130, 272
Debra, 218
Edna, 504
Elizabeth, 218
Elverta, 157
Emma F., 130, 272
Ethel Blanche, 466
F. C., 372
Floyd Emory, 467, 504
Floyd J., 414, 466
Francis L., 218
Francis N., 102, 218
Gail, 218
Geraldine, 130
Gloria, 130
Henry, 466
Hilda, 359
Homer K., 73, 130, 271, 272
Howard N., 79, 157, 302
J. Smith, 153
Jean, 466
Jerrie, 218
Joseph, 586
Larue, 130, 271
Leona, 142
Lorna, 130, 271
Lucy Viola, 377, 398
Marcy, 549, 562
Margery, 22
Marlene, 272
Mary, 22
Mavis, 157
MerLynn, 157
Myrtle, 466
Myrtle Lenore, 467, 504
Norma, 157, 302
Percie, 130
Rufus, 586
Sarah, 27
Sophie D., 586, 590
Warren Keith, 467
Wilford, 157
Wilford W., 130
William, 22
Wilma, 157
CLARY
John, 7
Mary, 7
Sarah, 7, 8, 544, 621
CLAUSSEN
George C., 530, 533
Grace, 413
Larlette, 533
CLAWSON, Ida, 457
CLAYBAUGH, Amy, 411
CLAYBORN
Anna Marie, 482
James Horace, 482
Rita Fern, 428, 482
CLAYCOME
Mary D., 139, 286
William T., 286
CLEEK, Cathern V., 239
CLEGG, Mary, 72
CLEMENT
Heber T., 166
Timothy, 29
CLEMENTS
Dorothy E., 166
Jack, 82, 166
Rachel S., 116
CLEVELAND
Betty May, 468, 504
Emma, 468
Everett W., 415, 468
Grover, 570
Ira, 468
John Everett, 468
Julia, 588
Luella A., 584, 588
Mary E., 153
Priscilla G., 468
Rose Arline, 468, 505
Thomas James, 468
Willa Corine, 468, 505
CLEVERLY
Alma, 233
Clarence, 233
Delbert, 225
Doris, 233
Grant J., 105, 225

Ian James, 233
Kathryn, 233
Keith S., 233
Marcia, 225
Marjorie, 225
Mary E., 210
Rodney G., 225
Vicki A., 225
CLIFFORD
George, 575
Zelpha R., 211
CLIFTON
Mary, 364
Thomas, 364
CLINE
Eula C., 94
Opal, 150
CLINGER
Earl J., 65, 66, 106, 225
George F., 106
Gladys, 106
Lucile, 106
Verna, 106, 225
CLOUSE
Effie A., 76, 140
James O., 140
CLOW, Ida Pearl, 413
COBURN, George, 61
COCKRAN
Louise, 140
Lucy, 137
CODY, Norman, 332
COE
Harvene, 164
Harvey V., 81, 164
Loretta A., 164
Oral, 164
Wanda, 164
COFAL, Annie, 468
COFFEY
Ann, 483
Cynthia S., 483
Dorothy D., 483
Larry Ray, 483
Ray Burdette, 437, 483
COLE
Donna M., 253, 314
Edith, 416
Effie, 178
Martha, 390
Mary E., 90
Samuel, 27
Sarah M., 90
Susannah, 365
COLEMAN
Alice, 164
Eva, 324
James E., 322, 324
Rosabel, 324
COLES
Alvin, 121
Ethel, 71, 121
Ida T., 71, 121
COLLAM, Maurice L., 145
COLLAMORE, Isaac, 554
COLLETT
Charles M., 130
Esther, 137
Janice, 438
P. Viola, 73, 130, 272
COLLIER
Adelaide S., 611, 613, 615, 616
Annie L., 82
Francis W., 613
COLLINGS, COLLINS
Arlene, 106
Glenn H., 92, 106, 199
Hortense, 106
Jane, 586
Lynn H., 106
Mahonri M., 106
Maxine, 226
Perry H., 106, 226
Richard H., 106
Roane, 199
Roberta F., 442, 490
Ruth, 106
Thomas W., 66, 106, 199, 226
Tim P., 226
Zella M., 135
COLVIN
Ada Flavia, 403
Alburn, 375, 379
Alburn Garfield, 380, 403
Armenia A., 379
Barbara Jean, 403, 448
Dorothea, 403, 448
Edward, 367, 375
Francis Alburn, 375
Fred Augustus, 375
Helen Lorraine, 403, 448
Jacinth, 403, 447
Jean, 448
Kenneth Alburn, 403, 448
Lucy Jane, 375
Lury, 375, 379
Priscilla, 403, 447
Priscilla J., 448
Rose Erdine, 375
Sara Mae, 380, 403
Shari Patricia, 448
Vera Aileen, 403, 448
Vera Luella, 403
William E., 403
William Elmer, 380, 403
William H., 369, 375, 379
COMBS
Hepsebeth E., 191
John, 12
Sarah, 12
COMMON
Bessie Margaret, 472
John Pryor, 472
COMPTON
Camile, 196
Dale, 90, 196
Glenda, 196
John E., 196
Tamara, 196
COMSTOCK, Cyrus, 370
CONANT
Emma, 541
Susan, 574
CONARD
Jessie M., 82, 166
Martha E., 82, 166
Robert W., 166
CONDON
Albert O., 613, 615
Jennie M., 615
CONNOR, CONNER
Harold Walter, 439, 484
Julie, 485
Loretta Avanell, 484
Nancy, 490
Walter, 485
CONNERS
Charles Bernard, 472
Edith, 472
Geraldine Rita, 417, 472
CONOVER, Sarah E., 67
CONVERSE, Idella E., 531
COOK, COOKE
Agnes Almeda, 422
Bernice, 223
Bobby Joe, 223
Bonnie L., 301
Cecile Leona, 355
Deborah, 21
Delia, 543
Doris Marie, 433
Dorothy R., 396, 432
Edna Iverine, 396
Edward C., 156, 301
Edwin V., 247
Eldon, 301
Eva, 447
Frances E., 396, 432
Gerald D., 247
Harold, 355
Helen Ceile, 355
Hyrum A., 223
Hyrum C., 104, 223
Hyrum V., 223
Isaac, 71
Isaac S., 245, 247
James C., 118, 247
James M., 223
Jan Robert, 433
Margaret Edna, 396, 433
Marguerite A., 223
Martha A., 57, 71, 117, 118, 119, 120
Mary B., 107
Mary Ellen, 396
Melva M., 118, 245
Phineas M., 120
Rowena, 301
Rozella, 71, 120, 249, 250
William Edward, 396
William Robert, 377, 396
William Robert, Jr., 396 433
Zina, 201
COONE, Anne, 415
COOPER
Charles A., 342
Charles W., 340, 342
Edith Aleen, 342
Elizabeth, 365
Glenora B., 342
James W., 343
Joseph B., 263
Rachel E., 467
Sarah, 30
Thesea, 233
Zetta L., 127, 263
COPLAND
George H., 148
Ruby M., 77, 148, 293
CORBETT
Alice, 277
Ann G., 513
George W., 511, 513
Marion, 513
CORDAY, Charlotte, 56
CORDEN, Agnes M., 192
CORDER, Annie, 429
COREY
Blanche, 164
Charles, 540
CORL
Anna Cecelia, 432
Barbara Ann, 397, 436
Bessie Mae, 396
Candace Sue, 434
Carolyn, 434
Cecelia Ruth, 432
David Louis, 433
Donald Everett, 396, 433
Edna Iverine, 377, 396
Eugene Steven, 433
Everett Wayne, 434
Florence L., 397
Frances Helen, 377, 396
Francis Henry, 377
Gladys Louise, 396, 432

Helen, 396
Henry D., 376
Jacqueline, 433
James Albert, 377, 397
John Louis, 396, 433
Leland David, 377, 396
Londa Elaine, 434
Louis Jacob, 367, 376
Mabel Alice, 396
Mary Ann, 376
Mary Juliana, 377
Maud Katherine, 434
Miriam E., 377, 397
Nancy Helen, 433
Oliver A., 377, 396, 432
Paul Douglas, 433
Ralph Edward, 377
Robert David, 396, 434
Rose, 376
Shirley Ann, 432
Sonne Patricia, 433
CORNETT, Loretta J., 142
CORSINI, Rose, 97
COSGRIFF, Lynn, 598
COSTANZO, Angeline, 478
COTNAM, William, 38
COUCH, Henry, 138
COULIN, Minerva Grace, 474
COUZENS, Sarah, 32
COVINGTON
Alene, 224
Douglas M., 224
John L., 224
Morris G., 104, 224
COWDIN
Eleanor E., 402
John, 402
Laura Anne, 379, 402
COWLEY, Charlotte, 315
COX
Beverly A., 238
David D., 242
Doris P., 242
Ellen, 242
Emily, 576
Frank, 430
Gene W., 242
Georgia C., 395, 430
Janice V., 242
Laura, 430
Linda C., 242
Loren, 117, 241, 242
Lydia, 23
Margaret J., 576
May, 337
Mildred, 238
Richard E., 238
Ronald A., 242
Samuel, 337
Vanita D., 242
William, 576
William J., 113, 238, 570, 576
Willis E., 70
COY, Hazel, 228
CRABTREE, Martha A., 288
CRAFT
Donald, 352
Leland, 352
Leola, 352
Leslie, 352
May, 352
Myrtle, 352
Raymond, 352
Vaughn, 352
Walter, 349, 352
CRAGUN
Bessie, 62, 92, 199
Brent D., 226
Mary A., 92
Paul M., 106, 225, 226
Paul S., 226
Thomas M., 226
Verna, 226
CRAIG, Helen Virginia, 456
CRAMER
Alfred, 170
Cathy Jo, 479
Constance Elaine, 479
Hugh, 479
Leah, 83, 170
Mabel, 479
Phil Merrill, 424, 479
CRANDALL
Alfred L., 232
Clyde B., 192
Colleen, 89, 192
George, 232
J. Roland, 466
Naomi M., 232
CRANE
Alan H., 524
Donald, 524
James B., 521, 523, 524
Louise, 524
Myrtle, 302
Perry B., 524
Timothy, 524
CRAWFORD
Alda, 97, 204, 309
Alice, 98
Alphonzo, 63, 97, 204, 205, 206, 309, 310
Elva, 97, 204, 309
Ethel, 189
Eunice, 391
Francis M., 54, 63, 64
Francis P., 97
Harvey H., 63
Herbert, 97, 204
James N., 88, 189
Laura, 97, 205, 310
Mary, 98, 240
Phyllis, 98, 205
Rebecca, 98, 206
Reita, 189
Reta M., 189
Ruth, 97, 204, 310
Susan A., 63
Thelda, 98, 205, 310
CREESEY
Jonas, 20
Sarah, 17
CREVELING, Mary, 623
CREWS, Ida, 608
CROCKETT
Lucy, 553, 554
Ozra G., 642
CRONK, Emma A., 143
CROOK
Leah, 108, 229
William, 229
CROOKS, Bony May, 430
CROSBY
Jeremiah, 519
Mary, 519
Rebecca, 510
CROSEMAN, Larry L., 654
CROUCH
Arthur, 337
Kate, 337
Lautie Lea, 481
CROUSE, Vernelia, 240
CROWELL
Gertrude, 489
Helen Ida, 442, 489
Thomas, 489
CROWFOOT
Albert, 425
Bethryn Luella, 393, 425
Luella, 425
CRUGER
Amy Beulah, 406, 454
Arlie Geneva, 406, 454
Arline Kay, 456
Arthur Donald, 406, 456
Arthur G., 383, 406
Arvilla, 453
Bernice Adell, 406, 453
Beulah, 454
Blanche Louise, 503
Carolyn Louise, 456
Constance Jeanette, 503
Darlene Joy, 456
Donald, 456
Doris Fern, 406, 455
Douglas Wright, 454
Edith Elberta, 406, 456
Edith Helen, 383
Edna M., 455
Elberta, 456
Elida E., 456
Ellis Elbert, 383, 405
Elsie Evelyn, 406, 455
Evelyn, 455
Florence Belle, 405
Frances Susan, 405
George W., 370, 382
Glen, 406, 454
Gloria Lucille, 456
Henry Clay, 382
Herbert Glen, 406, 454
Jeanne, 457
Jefferson, 382
Jefferson D., 382
Joan Diane, 456
Judith Sharon, 456
June Arlene, 406, 456
Kathleen P., 456
Laurel W., 406, 455
Leola Belle, 385, 406, 412, 454
Leslie Leland, 406, 453
Line, 382
Lois Nadine, 454, 501
Mabel Alzina, 455
Margaret L., 454, 501
Mary, 382
Mary Elizabeth, 454
Mary Jane, 406
Melvin Glen, 454, 502
Montana Jeanne, 406, 457
Paul Peverly, 406, 456
Richard Ross, 406, 455
Salina Aurilla, 382
Sydney Dean, 406, 455
Tamara Louise, 456
Thomas J., 382
Timothy Dean, 503
Verna Clarine, 406, 457
Viriginia L., 456
CUISSIN, Alice, 289
CULBERT, Thomas, 595
CULBERTSON, Sarah, 596
CULLEN, Beatrice, 200
CUMMER
Frederick G., 473
Gretchen, 473
Jeffrey W., 473
Lula Mae, 473
Penelope R., 473
Victor W., 417, 473
CUMMINGS
James E., 284
John E., 137, 284
John P., 284
Mildred, 284
Susan P., 284
CUMPSTON, Nellie, 326, 330

CUNNINGHAM
Abigail, 404
Lydia, 39, 40
CURRY
Alex, 41, 43
Alexander, 43
Della, 43
Irene, 43
CURTIS, CURTISS
Harriett, 392
Helen, 592
Jeane H., 592, 602
John M., 586, 592, 602
Marcia, 575
Matilda E., 167
Polly E., 592, 602
Ruth, 274
CUSHING, Rosetta, 205
CUSHMAN, Catherine R., 624
CUTHBERTSON
Cuthbert, 12
Sarah, 12
CUTLER
Anna, 20
Cervase, 20
Elizabeth, 20
Emma, 319, 321
Hannah, 20
Ida B., 35, 38
James, 19, 20, 29
Jemima, 20
Joanna, 19, 20
John, 20
Mary, 20
Phebe, 20
Rebecca, 28
Robert, 28, 29
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 20
Thomas, 20
Truman, 366
CUTTER
Abigail, 32
Albert, 509, 511
Ammi, 30, 32, 509
Benjamin, 8, 32
Bethia, 7, 32, 544, 546, 547, 548, 549
Caroline, 509
Charles H., 511
Clarissa, 511
Edwin R., 526, 527
Elizabeth, 32
Ephraim, 32, 509, 544
Esther P., 509, 510
Gershom, 32, 510
Hattie, 527
Hiram E., 527
James, 34
Jennie M., 527
John, 10, 30, 32, 33, 34
Jonas, 30, 509, 510, 511, 513
Louisa, 509
Louisa H., 588
Lydia, 32, 509, 511
Marinda C., 509, 511, 513, 514
Marion, 511, 513
Mary, 30, 32
Mary V., 526, 528, 530
Pamelia, 509
Rebecca, 30, 31, 32, 33
Richard, 32, 544
Samuel, 32
Sarah, 32
Susannah, 31, 510, 512, 513
William, 8, 32, 33
CZENKUSCH
Bertha M., 457
Fred Wm., 457
June Arlene, 456
Raymond August, 406, 456
Velnora Eileen, 457
DABEL, Rita M., 125, 258
DABNEY, Lucinda K., 584
DAHL
Deloris Rae, 496
George Albert, 496
Hjelmer, 450, 496
DAHLE
Delaine, 64, 98, 208, 209
Ernest E., 201
Johannes, 98
Mary F., 93, 201
DAIGLE, Clare, 500
DAINES
Fontella, 75, 136
James A., 136
Leora, 75, 136
DALE
Betsey, 334
Emma, 369
DALLEY
Abram F., 214
Mar Dean, 101, 214
DALOS
Carol Jo, 460
Denis Dean, 460
Echo Mae, 459
Edwin Arnold, 408, 459
Gina, 459
Martin, 459
DALTON
Arbeth, 215
Debra, 312
Emma, 468
Florence C., 570, 575, 576
H. Cloyd, 101, 215, 312
Hyrum, 215
Keith T., 215, 312
Laura B., 215
Mary B., 312
Pamela, 312
Oral T., 215
William, 468
DAMON, Ebenezer, 37
DAMPLY, Anna Gertrude, 491
DANA
Alma, 66, 107
Alma R., 108
Andra, 227
Ann, 107
Ann R., 108
Anna K., 228
Aurilla, 66
Betty V., 108, 228
Brenda L., 228
Bruce L., 227
Carolyn, 228
Carrie, 108
Cecil H., 108, 228
Cecil R., 228
Charles C., 66
Charles H., 108, 228
Dale H., 108, 228
Debra, 228
Delsa, 108, 228
Dennis C., 227
Donna, 227
Doris, 228
E. Melvina, 66
Eliza E., 66
Faye, 228
Faylene, 228
Fonda, 228
Frank H., 228
Garth D., 228
Gayle, 227
Hannah E., 66
Irwin R., 108
Isaac F., 66, 108, 227, 228, 229
Jeanine L., 228
JoAnn, 227
Joyce, 228
Keith H., 108
Kenneth H., 228
Lafayette H., 108, 227
Lella, 108
Lucy A., 66
Lynette, 227
Marvin H., 108
Mary R., 107
Maxine R., 108
Melvina G., 66, 108, 229
Merrill G., 227
Nola J., 227
Norma R., 108
Olive, 228
Priscilla, 24
Ramona, 108, 228
Richard L., 228
Roger R., 227
Ronald H., 108
Roswell H., 108, 227, 228
Roswell R., 54, 66, 107, 108, 227
Roswell V., 227
Roy R., 107
Sanette, 227
Sherlene E., 228
Shirley, 227
Suzanne, 228
Terry L., 228
Thelma, 227
Van H., 108, 227
Wilda R., 108
Wilforrd H., 108, 227
Wilford L., 227
DANFORTH
Abigail, 23
Hannah, 23
Hannah E., 539
John, 23
Joseph, 23
Rebecca, 23
Sibbel, 23
Thomas, 23
DANIELS
Elizabeth, 236
Hannah, 74
James L., 258
John, 636
Marion L., 125, 258
DANIELSON
Annie J., 54, 65, 104, 105
Carl, 65
Selma, 94
DARLEY, Mary, 313
DARLING, Edward, 631
DARRINGTON
Adele, 192
Allen B., 194
Althora, 193
Anne M., 89
Avanell, 193
Barbara, 193
Bessie, 89, 193
Betty, 194
Carol A., 190, 193
Dixie L., 193
Don K., 193
Edith, 194
Edsil I., 89, 193
Edward, 61, 88, 189
Elias B., 88, 189, 190
Evva, 89, 194
George A., 61, 89, 193, 194

DARRINGTON—Continued
George K., 193
Georgia, 89
Howard, 194
Ivan L., 193
John, 54, 61, 88, 89
John L., 89
Kathleen, 194
Keith O., 89
Kenneth R., 89, 192, 193
Kent N., 89, 193, 194
Keven, 193
Laura, 190
Laura J., 194
La Verne, 89, 192
Lawrence, 89
Lee A., 89
Leroy, 61
Linda, 89
Lorenzo, 61, 89, 192, 193
Lorenzo M., 89, 192
Lorna, 88, 189
Lowell E., 190
Marilyn K., 190
Martin C., 89, 194
Mary J., 89
Mary V., 88
Matilda A., 61, 89, 190, 191, 192
May, 61
Mona J., 190
Mont K., 89, 193
Neil J., 89, 194
Randy L., 193
Reita, 88, 189
Reva, 88, 189
Roy E., 190
Ruby M., 89
Rulon L., 89, 193
Ruth, 193
Sandra K., 193
Sarah J., 61, 88, 190, 191
Verna, 194
DARROW
Harry, 423
Mildred, 423
Opal Marie, 392, 423
DARTER, Zady, 480
DASCOMB
Ellen, 512
George, 512
George E., 512
Mary, 512
Sarah, 512
DAUGHERTY
Gilbert R., 224
June E., 104, 224
DAVIDSON
Alice R., 574, 579
Emily A., 574, 579
Grace, 574
Grace P., 574, 580
Robert, 574
Robert J., 569, 573, 574, 579, 580
DAVIE, Edna, 233
DAVIS
Abigail, 23
Albert G., 377, 399
Alice E., 92
Alice I., 92
Alice S., 92
All Cleave, 112
Alma, 51, 54, 56, 57, 66, 67
Alma G., 54
Alma W., 67, 112
Alpha, 112
Anna, 112
Annie, 62, 91, 197, 309
Arthur G., 62
Aseneth I., 71, 122, 251, 252
Audrey, 315
Barbara, 91, 198
Barry G., 199
Benjamin V., 62
Bertha E., 399, 440
Bertha S., 440, 486
Betty A., 267
Betty M., 117, 243
Beulah, 67
Bradley W., 113
Brent H., 112
Bruce L., 92
Carolyn, 242
Charlotte, 317, 319
Connie, 463
Dale Burton, 486, 506
Dan P., 62, 92, 199
Daniel, 54
Daniel C., 54, 67, 112, 236
Darrell F., 91, 198
Dave E., 92
David L., 267
David N., 195
David V., 90, 195
Dean, 242
Dennis C., 92
Dennis Dean, 506
Diane, 92, 198, 199
Donna, 91
Dora, 266
E. Melvina, 54, 66, 107, 108, 227, 229
Earl, 67
Edgar, 117, 242
Edward F., 122
Eldora, 113
Eliza A., 54
Eliza Jane, 399
Eltha, 67
Elvin K., 128, 267
Estella E. B., 440, 486
Ethel, 62, 90, 195, 196, 197, 309
Etta Irene, 440, 487
Eugene R., 62
Eugene W., 92, 199
Eva McCoy, 419
Franklin E., 67, 112, 113
Gary D., 91
Gary L., 242
George, 27, 62
George F., 92
George L., 62, 92, 199
Geraldine, 91, 198
Gladys, 67, 112, 236
Gordon D., 198
Gordon F., 91, 198
Grant, 463
Gregory V., 198
Gwenith, 62, 91, 199
Hannah, 26, 27, 120
Harold Homer, 440
Harriett, 509, 511
Hazel, 195
Helen, 92, 198
Henry, 54
Ida, 92
Israel, 243
James Lonson, 463
Jane, 96
Jerome B., 399
Jesse E., 112
Jesse W., 54, 67, 112
Joan, 199
Joan L., 267
Josie Biondella, 399, 441
Joyce Ione, 486, 506
Judy, 91
Julia Ann, 399
June E., 537
June Mildred, 506
Karen Jo, 463
Karen Kay, 506
Kathleen M., 198
Katie Lee, 440
Keith R., 267
Laura M., 62, 64, 90, 98, 195
Lawrence A., 440, 486
LeRoy, 537
LeRoy J., 91, 198
Letha Mae, 440, 487
Lloyd K., 535, 537
Lonson Grant, 412, 463
Louise, 91
Lucile Howell, 464
Lucy A., 54
Margaret, 621, 622
Margaret Ellen, 440
Mary, 425
Mary A., 120
Mary J., 54, 67, 110, 111, 235
Melissa E., 62
Michael Grant, 463
Miriam, 56, 60
Miriam A., 54, 60, 66, 108, 109, 110, 230, 231, 233, 235
Naomi E., 463
Nicholas, 22
Parley J., 120
Pearl Frances, 486
Orson, 251
Ray E., 242
Robert C., 195
Robert Fred, 463
Rosceley E., 54
Rose, 12
Ruth, 62, 91, 122, 197, 251
Sandra Corrine, 463
Sarah, 27, 212
Sarah A., 54
Sarah E., 521, 565
Shirley A., 112
Sophronia, 54
Sophronia E., 54, 66, 107, 226, 313
Susan, 195
Terrance C., 113
Timothy, 643
Vadna, 198
Vaughn E., 126
Vernon R., 267
Vinson F., 54, 61, 62, 90, 91, 92, 98, 198
William H., 399, 440
Zina M., 67, 112, 236, 237
DAVISON, Nancy M., 166
DAWLEY, G. Edith, 136
DAWSON
Elva D., 111
Hannah, 418
DAY
Donald E., 186
Edgar, 196
Edmund E., 576
Edmund P., 576
Emerson, 571, 576
Frances, 90, 196
John, 23
Lucy A., 583, 587, 588
Nancy E., 576
Pamala, 191
Patience, 23
Robert F., 576
Ruth, 576
Zachariah, 583

DAYTON
Mabel, 175
Maude, 259
DEAL
Elizabeth, 353
Jennie May, 349, 353
Joseph Wesley, 353
DEAN
Amelia, 371
Ardyce Jane, 486
Bertha Sylvia, 486
Caroline Kay, 486
Carolyne Kay, 507
Carroll Burton, 440, 486
Jane, 486
Lila Mae, 486, 506
Lucy, 31
Stanley Burton, 486
Walter, 486
DEATH
Elizabeth, 635
John, 636
DeBOER
Alan W., 329
Bernice, 329
Janyce G., 329
Nancy L., 329
Phyllis J., 329
Robert G., 329
Sebold, 329
Sydney B., 329
Walter, 323, 329
DeCHIRICO, Rosa, 331
DECKARD, Nancy K., 578
DEDRICK
Carrie Ann, 461
Eleanor Harriet, 461
Evangeline Rey, 461
Harriette Dellene, 461
Randall Sanders, 461
Randall Spurgeon, 461
William Randall, 410, 461
William Sanders, 461
DeGRAW
John D., 109
Mary O., 67, 109, 230, 231
DELMONT, Adell, 189
DELVY, Clara, 612
DEMING, Ivy, 357
DEMMER, Edith, 472
DENKERS
Bernard, 187
Lettie P., 88, 187
DENNEY
Clinton M, 466
George T., 466
Harriet Helen, 448
Harriet Jean, 448
Jean, 403, 448
Sarah Esther, 414, 466
Stewart K., 448
DENNIS
Adella Rhea, 494
Eunice, 165
Joy L., 165
Kevin C., 165
Lincoln C., 82, 165
Peter Ralph, 494
Steven L., 165
William Ralph, 445, 494
William S., 165
DENTON, Kenneth, 147
DERBY
Betsy J., 540
Dexter, 540
Eliza, 540
Elvira, 540
Franklin, 540
Lois, 540
Lucy, 540
Mary A., 540
Ruth, 540
Samuel, 32, 540
Susanna, 540
Thomas T., 540
Webster, 540
DeREE
Charles, 298
Donald, 298
Harry, 298
Johnnie, 298
Marjorie, 298
Richard, 154, 298
DERRICOT, Verla M., 84, 172
DESPAIN, Ina P., 216
DeSHIELDS
Barbara A., 572, 578
Charles, 578
DeVEAN, Mary J., 524
DE VINEY
Esther Eloise, 462
Leland B., 462
Maggie E., 562
Mark C., 462
Robert Dudley, 411, 462
Steven Scott, 462
DEVORE, Florence, 602
DEWEY
Edward H., 182
Kathryn, 87, 182
DeWOLF
Alice, 648
Balthasar, 648
Charles, 648
Edward, 648
Ellen, 649
James, 648
Marianne, 647, 649
Mark A., 648, 649
Nancy P., 649
Rebecca, 648
DEY
Ervin, 355
Vera May, 355
DICKEY
Gloria, 81, 162
Owen, 162
DICKINSON
Gideon, 585, 589
Julia M., 589
DICKMAN
Helen, 515
Kittie H., 515
Mary A., 515
Mattie P., 515
Thomas, 513, 515
DICKS, DIX
Arthur G., 98
Diane L., 206
Edith, 98, 206
George E., 98, 206
George W., 68, 98, 206
Inez, 98
James, 15
Melvin L., 206
Michael E., 206
Ruby, 206
DIHLMANN, Avis, 469
DILLARD, Frances E., 404
DILLINGHAM, Henry, 371
DILWORTH
E. Kathleen, 100, 212
William F., 212
DIMICK, DIMMICK
Albert, 259
Francis A., 128
Lillian, 72, 128, 265, 266, 267
Lucy A., 125, 259
DITTUS
Benjamin L., 398, 438
Christian, 438
Johannes, 438
Opal Flora, 438
Patty Ann, 438
DIVAN
Bernice C., 423
Faye A., 392, 423
James Alphus, 424
Mary, 424
Westley F., 424
DIXON
Bill, 187
Frank, 466
Hepzibah Helen, 414, 466
Thomas, 466
DOANE
Abigail, 586
Helen, 583, 585, 589, 590, 591, 592
John, 586
Samuel, 586
Simeon, 586
Thomas, 585, 586
Timothy, 586
DOBLER, Evelyn, 503
DODGE
Eben, 317
Emma T., 32, 541
Leah, 294
Paul F., 516
Thomas, 541
DOER—see DORR
DOLBY, Edith Mary, 425
DOMINO
Dee Ann, 262
Stanley A., 126, 262
Sylvia, 262
DONALDSON
Ada, 105
Ann, 105
Dee, 105
John K., 105
Kay, 105, 225
Patricia G., 105
Walter, 65, 105, 225
DONLEY
Gertrude Hadden, 454
Willis, 81
DONOVAN
Benjamin F., 55
Cecilia E., 67
DORN
Carl, 146, 291
Charles, 146, 291
Gary L., 291
Harold C., 291
Leota P., 291
Rita, 291
Thelda, 291
Vernon, 146, 291
DORNBERGER
Margaret M., 310
DORR, DOERR, DORRE
Francis, 534
Georgiana, 538
Jennie F., 531, 534, 537, 538
Josephine, 145
Mary, 366
Teresa Agnes, 496
W. E., 359
DORSMAN, Maude Mae, 419
DORSY, Mary, 400
DOTY, Marchy, 147
DOUGHERTY, Altha J., 210
DOVE
Charles Edward, 395
Don, 217
Donna, 217

DOVE—Continued
Elida Jane, 376, 395
Fern, 163, 217, 303
Hannah M., 395
Horace H., 101, 217
Marvin, 217
Peggy J., 217
Raymond M., 217
Russell L., 101, 217
Russell W., 217
Wilbur W., 217
DOVER
Craig H., 293
James D., 148, 293
Marilyn, 293
DOWELL
Edith, 493
Lois Geraldine, 443, 493
William, 493
DOWLING
David Earl, 412, 463
David Paul, 463
Dorothy Jane, 412, 463
Fred, 385, 411
Fred George, 412
Jane, 463
John, 411
Leola Corrine, 412, 462
Mary, 412
Philip Charles, 463
Ruby Mae, 411
Shirley Jane, 463
Winnifred Mae, 412, 462
DOWNEY
Frances B., 43, 47, 49
DRAPER, Eva, 55, 68, 113
DRAY, Meletha, 171
DREW, Lois, 455
DRURY
Allen, 599
Almira, 556, 610
Keziah, 638, 639, 640
Laura C., 589, 599
DUDLEY
Audrey, 285
Francis, 21
Hannah E., 639
Joseph, 21
Lucy, 13, 21
Margaret, 238
Marian L., 238
Ruth A., 238
Wayne, 113, 238
DUER, Margaret, 338
DUET
Noelie, 361
Shirley Mary, 357, 361
Whitney, Ernest, 361
DUFFY, Charlotte, 578
DUGAN, Bertha, 485
DUHHILA, Emily, 504
DUKE, Nellie, 403
DUNBAR
Alice Lavernia, 400
Beulah, 72, 128, 267
Charles Maurice, 378, 400
John Rainey, 400
Kathleen Louise, 400, 444
Laura A., 550
Minnie May, 400
Robert C., 128
DUNCAN
Arloah J., 117, 245
Charlotte Elaine, 502
Edna, 67
Homer B., 203
Joanne W., 96, 202
Lola, 502
Tyrell, 392
William, 454, 502
William Henry, 502
DUNCKEL
Bessie Hannah, 494
George Elmer, 445, 494
Karen Adele, 494
Katherine Annette, 494
Neil Vaughn, 494
Norman Dale, 494
Vivian Florence, 494
DUNFORD
DeVonne, 157, 302
Diana L., 302
Diane L., 236
Forrest S., 157, 302
Gloria, 157, 302
Grover C., 111
Hazel, 111
Jack L., 111, 236
James L., 67, 111, 236
Laraine, 302
Mary Lou, 111
Meryl, 236
Oliver C., 157
Rao B., 79, 157, 302
Ray O., 157
Theodore W., 111
Venice, 157
DUNHAM, Mary, 586
DUNN
Abigail, 80
Albert Stephen, 411
Annie, 69
Bertha, 159
Beverley M., 115
Birdean, 80, 159
Blanche S., 115
Brigham, 57, 69, 115
Charles L., 158
Connie, 159
Cora, 159
Daisy E., 35, 38
Diane, 159
Donna L., 115
Doris A., 591, 601
Dorothy M., 115
Edward H., 69
Eleazer Dole, 411
Emily Ursula, 411
Emma, 80
Ethel, 69
Ezra T., 69, 80, 158, 159
Fay, 158
Gladys Moreita, 411
Hattie, 80
James W., 70
John, 65, 69
John A., 80, 159
John B., 80, 159
John J., 60
Leora, 159
Lewis B., 80, 158
Lillian E., 80, 158, 302
Louis A., 70, 115
Marcelline, 158
Marsha, 158
Martin Earle, 411
Martin Whitney, 384, 411
Mary E., 53, 54, 60, 65, 83, 84, 122
Mary R., 69
Nancy B., 159
Noah B., 59, 80, 158, 159
Permelia, 130, 157
Reed T., 80, 158
Sarah L., 389
Sarah S., 60
Sidney, 158
Sophia, 69
Willis L., 69
Wyoma, 80, 158
DUNNING
John E., 624
Sara Mae, 623, 624, 625
DUNSTER
Faith, 20, 529, 531, 532
DuPAUL
Cameron F., 68
Clarice E., 68, 113, 239, 313
Ethel M., 68, 113, 239
Frank E., 55, 68, 113, 114
Laura J., 68, 114, 239, 240
Lillian, 68
Lillian S., 68, 114, 240
Marion S., 68, 114, 239
Vera J., 68
DUPRE, Irma, 363
DURAND
Abigail, 345
Achsa A., 346
Albert A., 346
Alembert James, 346
Almeron M., 346
Alonzo M., 346
Anderson K., 346
Edgar M., 346
Elizabeth, 345
Helen M., 346
Joseph Francis, 345
Milo, 345
Nancy Fields, 346
Oliver H., 346
Sarah J., 346
DURFEE
Alta J., 192
Edith J., 389
La Verne, 192
Max, 192
Nancy L., 190
Rosa F., 194
Virgil R., 89, 192
DURRAN
Elsie M., 186
Neil, 87, 186
Thelma R., 186
DUSENBERRY
Margaret, 523
William, 523
DUTCHAK
Josephine, 119, 247
William, 247
DWELLY, Elizabeth, 652
DYER, Louisa, 388
EAMES
Arlene, 158
Ezra, 158
Ezra B., 158
Glen, 158
Henry, 639
John, 33, 635
Keith, 158
Margaret, 33
Marilyn, 158
Ottella, 309
Patience, 637, 638
Robert A., 108
Rulon, 80, 158
Thomas, 33
Wyoma, 158
EARL, EARLE
Genevieve, 145, 291
John M., 611
Joseph, 77, 144, 145, 291
Joyce, 145
Lowell, 145
Phyllis, 145
Romola, 145, 291
Sarah, 145

EARLY, EARLEY
Benjamin F., 454, 456
Harriett, 617, 619
Mabel Alzina, 406, 455
Mary Elizabeth, 406, 454
Melvina, 454, 456
Michael, 619
EARNEST, Murel, 489
EASTON
Alice, 644, 645
John, 643
EATON
Eliza, 554
Florence May, 449
Lilley, 27
Lucy, 628, 629, 630
Mary, 554
May, 554
Millicent, 554
Moses, 318
Muriel, 603
Nancy B., 511
Rhoda, 317, 318
Samuel, 547, 554
Sarah, 554
Sophia P., 556, 610
EBELING
Craigen Lee, 492
Daisy Edna, 492
Dean LeRoy, 492
Hattie, 492
Leslie Jerome, 492
Melva Renee, 492
Wiard Bernhardt, 442, 492
Wilbur, 492
ECK, Ebba F., 165
EDDY
Clara, 169
George, 41
EDGAR
David, 607
Frances I., 594, 607
EDGECOMBE
Edith Esther, 499
Fern Fyllis, 498
Frank Edward, 499
Frederick Edwin, 499
Grace Estelle, 499
Gwenneth Eugenia, 499
Herbert, 450
Herbert Arthur, 498
Robert Glenn, 499
EDGERTON, Magdalen, 20
EDGLEY, Clara A., 273
EDWARD, Bessie M., 585, 589
EDWARDS
Barbara Jean, 339
Bob, 166, 304
Effie, 304
LeRoy, 339
Rhoby, 638, 639
Roby, 641
Shirley D., 304
EGAN
Mary C., 76, 143
Thomas, 143
Vida V., 188
EGBERT
Alpha, 67, 112
Marie, 193
EGELSTON
Caroline, 373
Chloe C., 373
Daniel, 373
David Harry, 423
Edna Luella, 391
Elisha, 366, 373
Ellen A., 373, 374, 392
Elwood Franklin, 392, 423
Franklin Jehiah, 373, 391
Franklin Perry, 423
Howard Perry, 392, 423
Jehiah, 373
Josephine Almira, 373
Josephine Eliza, 373, 392
Laura, 373
Marguerite Alice, 423
Opal Marie, 423
Vella Luella, 392, 423
EGGE, Gina, 459
EGGLESTON
Jane, 20
Sarah, 20
Stephen, 20
EHLI, Anna, 450
EICHLER
Elsa B., 588, 597, 608, 609
Julius E., 597
EILER
Amy, 472
Daniel Webster, 472
Glenda Lee, 472
Glenn Sherman, 416, 472
Kenneth Warren, 472
Norma Jane, 472
Shirley Ann, 472
EINCK
Clement, 472
Edward Joseph, 416, 472
Janet Petrine, 472
EISLER, Minnie Marie, 492
EKROTH
Evelyn May, 452
Theodore, 405, 452
EKSTROM, Floyd, 139
ELDRICH, Lydia, 487
ELDRIDGE, ELDREDGE
Barnabas, 586
Carole L., 257
George W., 417
Georgia, 388, 417
Leona S., 417
Polly, 586
ELLIFERSON, Thora H., 90
ELLIOTT
Clifford L., 209
Irene K., 99, 209
Leon R., 113, 239
Paul, 186
ELLIS
Alice M., 148
Daniel, 35
Fred, 536
Gladys, 531, 536
Joe F., 217
Mary Matilda, 398
Sarah L., 167
ELLITHORPE
Helen Loretta, 364, 369
Tyler, 369
W. Leslie, 369
ELLSWORTH, Roxie, 399
ELMENDORF, Caroline, 44
ELMER
Ira B., 78
Permelia, 58, 78, 149, 150, 151
ELSENPETER
Leroy, 420
Marion Irene, 420
ELWELL
Betty L., 167
Earl B., 82
Edwin Shedd, Jr., 418, 475
Eleanor Louisa, 475
Ellen Louise, 475
George E. B., 167
Linnie, 167
Mary A., 167
Priscilla Alden, 475
Robert, 110, 234
Roselyn, 234
Veda, 475
ELY
Dorene Sarah, 358, 362
Genevieve Elizabeth, 358
George, 353, 358
Virginia Ailene, 358
EMERSON
Emily, 576
Ralph Waldo, 568
William H., 38
EMERY
Betsey, 50
Jeremiah, 50
EMIGH
Harriett, 392
Rose, 374, 392
Thomas, 392
EMMSLIE
Ann, 389
Lillie Mae, 371, 389
William R., 389
ENES
James, 151
Loraine, 78, 151
ENGELKE, Sophia, 474
ENGLE
Emma Christina, 356
James, 356
Ruby May, 352, 356
ENKE
Barbara, 602
Linda A., 602
Sheldon A., 591, 601, 602
ENSOR
Alice, 355
Dorothy Mandell, 355
Flossie Mae, 355
George, 355
George Edwin, 355
Harold Junior, 355
Harold Lee, 350, 355
Irene Lucille, 355
Olive, 355
Vera May, 355
ERICKSON
Jekla, 326
John, 326
Lula M., 91, 197
Peggy, 323
ERION
Charles Otto, 484
Elaine Marion, 438, 483
Eva Dorothy, 484
ERNST, Lorena, 383, 384
ERRINGTON
Abraham, 28
Anne, 28
Hannah, 28
Jacob, 28
Mary, 28
Rebecca, 28
Sarah, 28
ERTTER, Larry, 133
ESTEY, Mercy, 17
ESTHERHOLT
Hyrum J., 259
Mary L., 125, 259
EVANS
Agnes, 654
Celia A., 128
H. N., 42
Lola, 502
Mary, 38
EVERLY, Margaret, 372
EVERS
Albert Manley, 403, 447
August, 447

Clarence William, 447
John, 447
John Albert, 447
Priscilla, 447
Sarah, 447
EVERT
Esther M., 58, 78, 151
John, 78
EYRE
Florence A., 42, 44
Francettie, 159
Thomas, 44
FACKRELL
Betsy J., 108
Lucy, 101
FAGERT
Edward C., 389
Flossie Rebekah, 389
Sarah L., 389
FAIRBANKS
Achsah, 547
Amaziah, 317
John B., 295
Nahum, 557
Oliver K., 153, 295
Robert O., 295
Steven K., 295
Susam M., 296
Thomas H., 296
Verona, 295
FAIRFIELD
Amelia, 571
Anna C., 565, 571, 577
Arthur P., 565, 571, 576
Calvin P., 564, 565
Helen F., 565, 571, 577
Marion, 571
Marion H., 565
Payson E., 563, 564, 571
Ruth, 571, 576
Walter, 565
Walter G., 571
FARLEY
Viola, 272
Virginia R., 213
FARMAN, Sarah F., 138
FARMER
Erastus L., 218
Duella, 102, 218
FARNES
Albert, 161
Elvira, 81, 161
John R., 250
Kenda, 250
Lyle R., 121, 250
FARNSWORTH
Esther V., 119, 248
George, 244
Hazel, 90, 195
Minnie, 196
Philo T., 248
Velma J., 117, 244
FARR
Carol, 272
Emma, 272
Janice, 272
Linda F., 272
Lyle D., 130, 272
Rodney K., 272
FARRELL
Catherine Lois, 434
Dora Larie, 434
Marshall, 397, 434
FARRER
Arthur G., 127, 265
James A., 265
Mary Jo., 265
Norma, 265
FARRIMOND
Albert, 128, 265
John W., 265
FARRIS, Ruth, 357
FAST
Alvin, 446, 495
Emily, 495
John, 495
Linda Ann, 495
Richard John, 495
Virginia Belle, 495
FATE, May, 337, 339
FAULKNER
Maude E., 600
Moroni, 91
Naomi, 62, 91, 198
FAUST, Estella, 359
FAVOR, Hiram, 541
FAY, Levi L., 516
FAZIO
Etta May, 462
Letty Jean, 411, 462
Paul, 462
FELLER, Mary, 223
FELT, Amos, 371
FENTON, Elizabeth, 353
FENWICK, Mary Ann, 402
FEO, Adele, 261
FERGUSON
Duncan S., 633
Frances, 600
Franklin A., 600
Franklin F., 591, 600
James R., 632, 633
Marion, 633
Nina E., 128, 266
Sarah F., 600
Scott D., 633
Thomas A., 600
Walter H., 266
FERNELIUS, Doris, 127, 254
FERRELL, Rupert V., 103
FERRIN
Adna, 167
Don E., 167
Donna M., 167
Edmund, 82
Florence, 298
Gail A., 167
Keith L., 167
Mildred, 167
Yvonne A., 167
FERRIS
Edward M., 522
Mildred, 163
FESLER, FESSLER
Frances A., 97
Joseph A., 139
Kathy N., 139
FESSENDEN, Thomas, 15
FESTERMAN, Billie J., 105, 224
FICK
Barbara, 339
Barbara Jean, 339
Bertha, 339
Beulah, 339
Dawn, 339
Frederick William, 337, 339
Gladys Sarah, 339
William, 339
William Perry, 339
FIDELDY, Antonette, 165
FIELER, Casper, 23
FIFE, FYFE
Abigail K., 104
Eliabeth, 638, 639, 640
George L., 126, 262
Guy, 262
John, 639, 640
Lenna, 262
Patricia E., 262
Stella E., 262
Valerie G., 262
Virginia L., 262
William, 104
FIFIELD
Blanche, 104
Floyd M., 104
Howard L., 104
Laura, 104
Margaret, 104
Matthew P., 104
Ray V., 104
Wesley A., 65, 104
FILLMORE
C. Arlo, 101, 214
Carma, 214
Garrick, 214
Jan, 214
FINDLEY
Bingham, 174
Blair K., 174
James E., 84, 174
Kathy, 174
La Reva, 174
FINGER, Pauline, 405
FINK
Genevieve, 291
Martha, 291
William, 145, 291
FISCHER
Anna Marie, 409
Elsie Adell, 409
Francis Xavier, 409
George Chester, 409
George G., 384, 409
FISH, Martha, 541
FISHBACK, Alina, 642
FISHER
Almina P., 230
Barbara, 44, 48
Beulah, 230
Dennis K., 210
Douglas, 230
Eldon L., 230
Eliza A., 630
Emeline, 639
Geraldine, 169, 305
Ila, 210
Isaiah M., 210
Kay M., 230
Lydia, 634
Kenneth J,. 99, 210
LaRie V., 230
Marvin, 230
Michael D., 230
Paul D., 305
Richard B., 210
FISKE
David, 19, 22
Elizabeth, 19, 22
Hannah, 546, 548, 549, 555
Thomas, 548
FITZPATRICK
Connie E., 234
Mickel L., 234
Roy V., 234
Sybil, 234
Ward, 110, 234
FLAGG
Benjamin, 555
Elizabeth, 545
Ella, 319, 321
Lydia, 549, 555, 557
Mary, 31
Nahum, 557
FLANDERS
Frank, 526
Walter M., 526

FLANNINGAN, Harriet, 159
FLAVAL
Elias, 268
Frank W., 268
Grant T., 128, 268
Kathleen, 268
Muriel, 268
FLECK
Alice Marie, 450, 499
Anna, 450
Christian, 450
Dakota Lee, 499
Edith, 450
Fern Fyllis, 450, 498
Frederick F., 404, 450
Glenn F., 450, 499
Harold, 450
Jeanette, 450
Jeannette H., 499
Lorraine, 450
Mark C., 499
Marliss, 499
Russell, K., 450
Thomas R. G., 450
William, 450
FLEMING
Bernice V., 127, 264
Christopher H., 477
Cleve J., 264
Harold O., 477
Hazel, 477
Kellog D., 477
Rachel L., 477
Willard J., 421, 477
FLEMMER
Caroline, 409
John, 409
Louise, 384, 409
FLENGEL, Elizabeth, 506
FLETCHER
Betsy D., 335
Edward H., 168
Jonathan V., 509
Noah, 335
Thelma H., 82, 168
FLINT
Mary, 568
Mina F. B., 614, 616
FLOWER, Rosale I., 618
FLUCKIGER, Eugene, 127
FLYGORE, Matilda A., 78
FOGG, Mary I., 121
FOLGER
Abiah, 12
Dorcas, 12
FOLI
Frank S., 97
James F., 97
Laura, 97
Max, 97
FOLKMAN, Wallace, 66
FOLLEY, Sarah, 214
FOLSTER
Dean, 253
Jeniel, 253
John D., 122, 252, 253
John S., 253
Mark G., 253
Richard D., 253
FOOTE
Ada, 288
Bonnie J., 288
Carrie, 483
Lewis W., 141, 287, 288
Reva, 77, 148
Warner W., 288
William A., 148
FORBES
Kate, 22
Mervin A., 496
Patricia Ann, 496
FORD
Elizabeth, 327
Matilda, 475
Thelma E., 252
FORRESTALL, Jesse, 35
FORSGREN, Olive, 312
FOSS
Ernest I., 176
Glenna, 85, 176
FOSTER
Alfred, 481
Clara, 481
David F., 498
Elizabeth, 27
Ethel M., 498
Georgeine M., 498
Lydia E., 174
Marcella J., 427, 481
Mary L., 498
Nancy B., 638
Polly, 539
Virgil, 450
Virgil F., 498
FOUNTAIN, Frank E., 521
FOUTZ, Effie L., 166
FOWLE
Joseph B., 539
Louisa, 539
Martha W., 539
Mary P., 539
Nathaniel, 539
Rebecca, 539
Ruth P., 539
Samuel, 31, 539
William, 539
FOWLER
Allen L., 281
Annie, 429
Charles A., 429
Franklin, 74, 135, 281
George A., 394, 429, 603
Ida, 135
Ida R., 135, 281
Helen R., 429
Joyce M., 592, 603
Mary A., 429
Myra, 281
Raymond F., 135, 281
Terry R., 281
Velva Lois, 429
William, 429
FOX
Abel, 13
Abiel, 23
Abigail P., 23
Clara, 469
Daisy, 254
Edith, 23
Edna, 230
John, 469
JoLeah, 470
Leota May, 469
Opal Jean, 470
Paul A., 470
Rev. Charles A., 415, 469
Ronald A., 470
FOXCROFT, Francis, 9
FOXLEY
Edward G., 252
Helen B., 122
FRANCIS
Brenda L., 298
Debbra R., 298
Ellen, 534
Linda K., 298
Marion L., 298
Norman J., 154, 298
Ruth, 298
FRANCK
Anna C., 396, 432
Grace, 402
John, 432
Philomania, 432
FRANKLIN
Benjamin, 12
Ida L., 138
Mary L., 289
Polly, 563
FRANTZ, Florence E., 455
FRANZEN
Darwin E., 333
Eldon L., 333
Esther M., 333
Helen S., 332
Leonard, 327, 332, 333
Meinhard, 332
FRANZONI
Frans O. G., 147
Geralda, 77, 147, 293
FRASER
Dorothy B., 561
Isabelle, 85, 178
Jack, 560, 561
Jean, 331
FREAR, Phebe, 355
FREDRICKS, FREDERICKSON, FREDRICKSON
Alice I., 62, 92, 199
Anthony T., 122, 251
Blanche, 251
Charles H., 71, 122, 251
Chester L., 251
Chester R., 122, 251
Christian M., 92
Daryl A., 251
David M., 122
Deward L., 251
Edna, 251
Fina, 505
Henry T., 122
Ithel E., 122, 251
Janet, 251
John C., 251
Lenda M., 251
Lola A., 122
Luella, 122
Ovid D., 122
Shirley F., 251
Shirley W., 122
Stena, 85
Teresa B., 147
FREEBORN
Andrew B., 406, 453
Bernice A., 453
Bruce, 453
David E., 453
James, 453
John A., 453, 501
Karen F., 501
Opal D., 501
Rose Mary, 453
FREEMAN
Aloma, 265
Anita M., 265
Ann M., 263
Anna, 264
Bruce L., 264
Camille, 265
Carol A., 263
Cecil E., 127, 264
Charles, 597
Colleen, 264
Darold R., 264

FREEMAN—Continued
Donald C., 264
Doris, 264
Edmond, 643
Elizabeth, 643
Gail M., 127, 264
Gail M., 127, 265
Gary E., 263
Herman H., 127, 254
Isaac E., 127, 264, 265
Joseph B., 263
Junius E., 127, 263
Junius O., 72, 127, 262, 263, 264
Katherine, 265
Kendall E., 265
Kent N., 264
LaRaine S., 127, 265
Laura L., 263
Lillian, 263
Linda, 265
Lydia, 379
Lynn O., 265
Mabel, 127
Margaret, 432
Marlene 265
Mary, 643, 644
Mary A., 127
Mary H., 127, 262
Myrtle, 125
Nettie A., 369, 379
Nona, 127, 265
Norma A., 127, 263
Raymond S., 127, 263
Roger D., 263
Roger W., 127, 263
Russell G., 265
Russell H., 127, 265
Ruth, 265
Stella, 263
Steven R., 265
Von, 265
Wayne E., 265
Weldon A., 127, 265
Weldon I., 265
William, 127, 379
Zetta, 263
FREESTONE
Anna D., 58, 75, 137, 138
Evaline, 58, 75, 140
James, 75
FREIGHTEIT, Dorothy, 484
FRENCH
George, 527
Mary, 636, 637
FRETWELL
Elaine, 171
Hazel, 171
John D., 83, 171
John L., 171
Roger A., 171
William A., 171
FREW, Bethia R., 378
FRIEND
Abigail, 32, 541
Maria, 32, 542
William, 386, 541, 542
FRISELL
Jane G., 417, 473
Leone, 473
Walter, 473
FRITTS, Mary, 623
FROST
Abbie, 514
Abigail, 32
Addie, 514
Adeline L., 511, 513, 514
Albert C., 511
Anna, 32, 33
Charles A., 511
Ephraim 21, 29, 30, 32, 509
Esther, 511
Esther F., 511
Frank, 349, 351, 514
Hattie E., 511
Henry, 509, 511, 513, 514
Isaac, 30
James, 30
John, 32
Jonathon, 30
Lydia, 30, 509, 510, 511, 513
Marinda C., 511, 514
Martha, 32, 33
Mary, 30, 32, 511
Nellie, 514
Ruth, 30
Samuel, 32
Sarah, 32
Sarah G., 511, 514
FRYE, Halley, 158
FSADNI, Grace, 475
FUGGITT, Charles H., 533
FUGNA
Fred O., 187
James F., 187
Lareana, 187
Max R., 187
Robert, 88, 187
Wayne C., 187
FULCHER, Amelia H., 444
FULLER
Aurelia, 577
Clarissa E., 372
Doris M., 571, 577
Gerald, 93
Gladys D., 394, 429
Harry, 429
Henry, 74
Herman, 577
Mary S., 94
Minnie, 429
FUNK, Tressa, 158
FURBER
Eveline, 512
John, 512
S. Henry, 512
Samuel G., 510, 512
Susanna, 512
FURNESS
Edith, 337
Guy, 337
FYFE—See Fife
GABRIELSON, Martha, 425
GAINES
Albert D., 427
Alta, 427
Art Burr, 327, 394, 481
Carl L., 427, 481
Edna L., 427, 480
Fay Kenneth, 427
Jay W., 427
John P., 427
Laura E., 427, 480
Louis E., 481
Marcella J., 481
Marshall G., 481
Mary, 427
Mary B., 427, 480
Minnie A., 427
Onida F., 481
Ray, 480
Rhonda L., 481
Rose, 481
Rose M., 481
Viola M., 427
Wilber R., 427, 480, 481
William L., 427
GALE
Almeda, 138
Anna, 555, 557, 558
Bertha, 138
Carrie M., 141
Charlotte L., 285
Edith, 120
Elmer, 120
Elisha, 557
Elwayne, 120
Eunice, 350
Ferris B., 120
Flora, 139, 286
Floyd E., 120
Gladys, 139, 285
Ira A., 138, 285
Ira B., 75, 138, 285, 286
Ira K., 285
Irene, 138
James, 138
Jesse M., 71, 120, 249
Joseph B., 285
Lamar, 286
Larry L., 286
Lenna, 120, 249
Lois M., 120, 249
Lola M., 120
Mary E., 348, 350
Nora, 286
Phyllis, 120, 249
Robert L., 139, 285
Sarah B., 285
Stephen B., 350
Susie, 285
GALOR
Anna, 439
Cecil F., 399, 439
Sutton, 439
GANDOLFO
Albert J., 141
Henry V., 76, 141
GANSHORN, Helen M., 197
GARD, Clara, 410
GARDNER, GARDINER
Audrey, 277
Betty Jean, 501
Bruce L., 227
Charles E., 501
Charles L., 132, 277
CloAnn, 277
Delilah, 120
DeVere, 277
Dorcas, 644
Ellen, 215
Ellis N., 277
Fern, 277
Henry T., 501
Irene, 260
Janyce, 277
Kate L., 218
Keneth W., 501
Lenore, 277
Leslie G., 277
Nathaniel, 57
Robert S., 501
Thelma, 108, 227
Thomas, 31
Vance, 277
Vina, 501
GARNER
Billy Don, 481
Clifford, 359
Daisy, 481
Edna, 359
Janet L., 353, 359
LeeRoy, 427, 481
Linda K., 481
Lorene, 481
Ronald, 183, 308

GARNER—Continued
Ronda J., 308
William F., 481
GARRETT
Benjamin H., 422
Edith G., 391, 422
James, 457
Minnie A., 422
GARY, William, 554
GASTON
Lucille, 359
GASTONGURY
Emile, 476
Leone T., 420, 476
GASTONGUAY, Alice, 476
GATCHELL, Priscilla, 652
GATES, Laban, 365
GAUGER, Alma, 424
GAY, Leonard, 509
GEADE, Lilly Mae, 344
GEE
Doris W., 443
Henrietta, 443
Mary A., 443
Milan, 443
William H., 400, 443
GEER, Lucy, 528
GEHRKE, Margaret, 501
GEIST
Darlene M., 488
James S., 488
GENG
Carl, 483
Caroline M., 437, 483
Mary, 483
GENTRY, Pearl I., 70, 115
GENUNG, Lois C., 587, 595
GERBER
Anne, 415
Arnold R., 415, 470
Bernice L., 415
Charles, 415
Dianne L., 471
Dorothy A., 471
Dorothy K., 470
Eliza, 415
Gerald D., 415
James L., 471
Jane E., 415, 471
Janice A., 471
Jerome A., 471
John, 415
Mildred B., 415, 471
Robert A., 471
Ronald N., 471
Ruby R., 415, 471
Rudolph, 387, 415
GERDES
Alta Mae, 491
Delma, J. V., 491
Eileen E., 491, 507
Etta O., 491
Gayla M. E., 491
Harvey G., 442, 491
Hie Fredrick, 491
LaVonne L., 491
GERRARD
Betty I., 86, 179
George, 179
GIBBONS
Florence E., 87, 183
William, 183
GIBBS
Edith, 337
Emmons, 337
Henry, 549
Mildred B., 471
Richard A., 415, 471
Richard B., 471
Sarah E., 471
Shelia R.,, 471
GIBSON
John, 28
Margaret, 240
Martha, 27, 28
Mary, 3, 28
Recca, 28
Rebecca, 28
Samuel, 28
Timothy, 28
GIDDINGS
Joshua, 611
GIDLEY, Lorraina, 390
GIDNEY
Bertha, 289
Elmer R., 142, 289
John M., 289
Katherine L., 289
GIFFORD
Christopher, 643
Florence, 295
GILBERT
Claude D., 196
Claude N., 90, 195, 196, 309
Dean, 423
Laura E., 423
Laura M., 423
Lois, 621, 622
Marian, 392, 423
Martin, 196
Melissa, 196
Sharon, 196, 309
Sheldon, 423
Thomas, 622
GILBERTSON, Lena, 354
GILDNER, Helen M., 269
GILE, Mary L., 638
GILES
Christina M., 116, 240
James A., 240
GILKISON, Ethel, 329
GILL, Minnie, 421
GILLESPIE, Amelia, 367, 377
GILLIS, Catherine, 520
GILLOTTI
Angelina, 478
Angelo R., 478
Anna Belle, 478
Frank R., 421, 478
Jon Thomas, 478
Ralph S., 478
GILMAN, Rhoda, 37
GILSETH, Beret, 472
GINGELL
Blanche E., 419, 475
Grace, 475
John, 475
GIROUX
Ebba, 474
Ellen R., 418, 474
Oscar H., 474
GISLER
Joseph, 264
Victoria A., 127, 264
GITTENS, Edith, 115
GLADDEN, Joan, 117
GLADDING, Susannah, 365
GLASCOCK
Grace, 181
Monty, 181
Patricia, 181
Richard V., 86, 181
Walter V., 181
GLASER
Norman B., 352
Ruth P., 352
GLASS
Lois V., 383
Perry, 383
GLEASON
Abigail, 21
Albert, 511
Byrdie, 395
Caroline, 511
David, 8, 21
Esther, 511
Francis, 511
Georgia, 489
Jonas, 509, 510, 511
Mary, 21, 31
Mercy, 21
GLENN
Allen H., 107
Israel L., 107
James H., 107
M. Karol, 107
Merrill H., 66, 107
Miriam, 107
Norman H., 107
Stephen H., 107
Wayne H., 107
GLOVER, Samuel, 24
GOBBLE, Abigail, 21
GODDARD, Florence, 498
GODFREY
Darthella, 188
Dwayne, 87, 184
Ezekiel, 184
Jolene, 184
Kent D., 184
Norma, 184
Norma J., 184
Laralee, 184
Sophia E., 91
Viola, 129, 270
Vurlia, 307
GOEDDEKE
Evelyn L., 424, 479
Laura, 479
Otto, 479
GOETZ
Barbara M., 431
David F., 431
Elmer L., 395, 431
Frances, 431
Frank, 431
Janice R., 431
Olive L., 431
Thomas G., 431
GOFFE, John, 17
GOING, G. Evelyn, 308
GOINS, GOINES
Albert H., 329
Emily J., 329
Erwin B., 329
Grace E., 329
Lois V., 329, 333
P. Burnell, 323, 328, 329, 333
Rutherford H., 328
GOLD
Emily E., 440
Frances E., 346, 348
George, 348
Mary, 348
GOLDER, Arthur, 527
GOLDTHWAITE, Ruth, 553
GOLL
Mariam E., 561
Marcus F., 561
GOLLY
Beryce, 352
Cecile, 352
Claude, 349, 352
Evelyn, 352, 357
Willard, 352

GOMM
Bessie L., 72, 125, 260
Charles E., 125
Kenneth L., 255
Lester E., 124, 255
Mildred, 255
William, 124, 257
William I., 255
GOOCH
Gary, 162
Kay, 162
Maline, 162
Neil, 162
Orlando, 162
Perry, 81, 162
GOOD, June, 74
GOODALE
Alice A., 584, 589, 599, 600
Elizabeth, 612
Francis E., 589
Hitty, 542
Mehitable W., 539, 542
William, 542
GOODALL, Sarah, 111
GOODLIFFE
Roxey, 207
Ruth, 198
GOODNOW, GOODENOUGH GOODENOW, GOODNO
Abby, 590
Alida E., 540, 543
Cornelius, 590
Edmund, 590
Eliab, 590
Evelyn, 567
Henry G., 590
John, 590
Jonathon, 586, 590
Lucy, 555
Moses, 20
Sallie, 586, 590
Samuel, 590
GOODRICK
Fannie, 385
Gladys, 248
GOODSPEED, Ivadel, 357, 358
GOODWIN
Alberta, 74
Frank, 61
James, 548
GORBUTT
Betty C., 144, 290
Bruce M., 144
Deone, 290
Fawn, 290
George H., 144
Martha, 144
Mary A., 144
Meral C., 77, 144, 290
Newton B., 144, 290
Richard E., 144
Vee K., 290
GORDON
Daniel T., 454, 502
Estella, 146
Gladys L., 72, 123
Isabelle M., 582
Laurine V., 502
Merlin D., 502
Ruth, 43, 49
Sarah, 35
Thomas, 502
Thomas E. A., 123
GORHAM, Claude, 331
GOSS, Ruby, 457
GOULD
Albert, 512, 514
Cyrenius, 41, 43, 45, 46
Earl, 42, 45, 46
Edna May, 453
Eliza A., 514
Robert, 43
GOULDING, Lydia, 558
GOWING, George A., 540
GRABINGER, Anna Marie, 409
GRADY, Anna, 348, 349
GRAHAM
Anna C., 58, 74, 134
Florence A., 446
Ronald, 446
GRANDADAM
Bertha L., 426
Emile, 427
John B., 394, 427
Leona, 427
GRANT
David, 541
Dianne, 217
Donna, 101, 217
Elizabeth, 102, 218
Faye, 102, 218
Gerald A., 217
Irene, 217
J. Morgan, 64, 101, 102, 216, 217, 218
Jude A., 218
Judy A., 218
Keith M., 217
Marie, 217
Nelada M., 218
Nellie A., 101
Nellie Mae, 101, 217
Nolan M., 101, 216, 217
Rosalia, 102, 218
Ruth, 102
Sally L., 217
Sylvia K., 217
Teddy M., 217
Viva, 101, 217
Wilson M., 101, 217
GRAVES
Luella, 425
Lydia, 36
Ora, 253
GRAVIET, Melvina, 93
GRAY
Anna, 637
Clarissa, 557
Douglas, 110, 233
Elizabeth, 520
Experience, 637, 639
Gary D., 233
George, 233
Irene, 329
John, 562, 637
Lucy, 637
Lydia, 556, 562, 563, 564
Polly, 637
Robert, 637, 640
Sally, 637
Thomas, 637
GREEK, Mabel C ., 68, 113
GREELEY, Horace, 611
GREEN, GREENE
A. Dale, 402
Adella R., 445, 494
Albert D., 445
Alfred J., 598, 609
Allica S., 397
Anna E., 302
Belle R., 350
Dale L., 609
Daniel, 37, 38
Dorothy, 609
Douglas F., 609
Elsa, 598
Emma, 526
Frank C., 584, 588, 597, 608
Garnet, 499
Glen F., 609
Irma, 83, 169, 306
Josie E., 428
Laura E., 597, 608
Lucille D., 397, 436
Lucy, 588
Mabel, 597
Mark L., 136
Mary, 37, 38
Mary P., 445, 494
McDonald, 377, 397
Nell, 449
Oscar W. G., 169
Pauline, 283
R. Elizabeth, 608
Reb Jonathon S., 588
Rebecca E., 75, 136, 282
Rhoda, 23, 37, 38, 39
Ruby A., 445
Thomas, 39
Vern D., 397
Vivian F., 445, 494
Walter P., 588, 597, 598, 608, 609
GREENALL
Geraldine, 102, 220
Harry, 220
GREENHALGH
Elizabeth, 78
Mary E., 144, 147
GREENWOOD
Abel, 555, 557, 558
Alfred, 558
Appleton, 558
Betsey G., 638
Burgess, 558
Elizabeth, 555, 557
Harriet M., 558
I., 638
James, 637
James H., 558
Josiah, 558
Moses, 540
Rebecca G., 646
Sarah, 558
Sarah S., 558
William, 558
GREG, Ruth, 187
GREGORY, GREGORIE
Elizabeth, 154, 298
Fred P., 157
Virginia E., 523
GRESSLEY, Mabel A., 68, 113, 238
GRIBBEN
John, 491
Leona G., 491
Pearl E. 442, 491
GRIFFIN
Abagail, 590
William, 641
GRIFFITH
Amelia B., 565, 571, 576
David L., 599
Gardner F., 571
Grace E., 589, 599, 609
GRIFFITHS, Eleanor, 364
GRIPMAN
Charles O., 372, 390
Christopher, 390
Florence M. T., 390, 421
Harriet O., 390
Hattie, 414
Lois L., 390, 420
Lorrina, 390
GRISHAM, Lou E., 654
GRISWOLD, Mary A., 516, 518

GROESBECK, Herman J., 640
GROHENS
Edward, 47, 49
Evelyn, 49
Joseph R., 49
GROOMS, Lacy M., 421
GROUT
Adelle, 587
Agnes A., 530
Beatrice A., 595
Dorothy L., 595, 607
Edwin B., 587, 595
Edwin J., 595
Esther, 595
Eva, 595
Francis B., 595
Frank W., 584, 587, 595
Henry W., 529, 530
Isaac, 530
Jessie M., 595
John, 530
Jonathon D., 587
Kenneth W., 595
Samuel B., 530
Thomas, 530
William F., 587, 595, 607
GROVER
Elizabeth, 7
Laura L., 194
Leila, 202
Ralph, 202
Steven V., 202
Thomas, 7
Verl, 95, 201, 202
Verlene, 202
GROW
Claud S., 197
Elaine, 91, 197
Florence, 213
Otto E., 213
Ronald E., 213
Walace E., 100, 213
GRUNDEN
Elaine, 412, 464
Hayden W., 464
Susan, 464
GRUNIG
Catherine, 84, 175
Clara J., 84
Melvin L., 175
GUARIENTI
Eugene, 97
Ralph, 97
Renee, 97
Richarrd P., 97
Robert E., 97
Roger, 97
Virginia, 97
William, 63, 97
GUGENBEUL
Bernyce L., 353, 357
Ruth, 357
John, 357
GUINAUD, Helen, 449
GUNDERSON
Ada K., 172, 306
Armand Y., 132, 277
Artur K., 172
Arthur L., 84, 172, 306
Brent P., 277
Don K., 172
Edward, 405
Jennie, 382, 405
Jerold K., 172
Laura, 405
Laurel M., 277
Lila, 277
Martha C., 436
Max K., 172
Thomas, 172
Vivian, 172
GUNNELL
Annie B., 98, 206, 311
Charles E., 206
GUNNERSON, Ida, 507
GUNSTER, Hester M., 433
GUSTAVESON, GUSTAFSON
Arthur W., 132, 275, 315
Audrey, 315
Carl A., 275
Dianne P., 275
Dorian K., 275
Elvira, 275
Karla D., 275, 315
Karen, 315
Kola D., 275, 315
Kurt L., 275
Lee Scott, 275, 315
Linda P., 275
Vicki L., 275
HAAG
Edward H., 144
Hilma, 144
Janet G., 144
Louisa A., 433
HAAS
John, 408
Katherine, 408
Margaret M., 384, 408
HAASZ
Frederick, 367, 369, 381
Julia A., 364, 366, 368-369, 381
Sarah, 364, 368-369, 381
HABENICHT
Harold, 292
Lois R., 146, 292
HABEY
Merrel J. P., 285
Nora L., 139, 285
HACKER
Clarice E., 313
H. Gerald, 239, 313
Jane, 313
Jerry, 313
HADDEN, HADDON
Alonzo B., 247
Alton E., 247
Clea A., 247
Clifton J., 119, 247
Charles G., 254
Colleen, 254
David I., 124, 254
Diantha, 247
Evangeline R., 410, 461
Hazel Dell, 410
John S., 384, 410
Lonny C., 254
Nellie, 254
Ricky L., 254
Robert, 410
Sarah, 410
Theron D., 254
HADDOCK, Naomi, 302
HADERLIE
Carlet, 228
Evelyn A., 229
Faye, 108, 228
HAGAN, Dolly, 286
HAGEN, Laura, 405
HAGGARD, Bessie A., 289
HALA, Julia, 478
HALDERMAN, Ella, 575
HALE
Amy E., 527
Ann M., 526
Beulah, 507
Clyde, 487
Clyde G., 507
Daniel C., 507
Doris L., 527
Dorothy L., 527
Eliza, 526
Ella F., 526
Emily, 527
Emma, 527
Esther, 527
Eula, 527
Evelyn V., 279
Francis T., 527
Fred, 507
Harold P., 527
Harvey P., 526
Hattie A., 526
Henry M., 526, 527
Howard A., 527
Jennie M., 526
Julius A., 526
Julius H., 526, 527
Lillian, 527
Lizzie A., 526
Marion J., 507
Merrill R., 527
Rachel E., 527
Ruth M., 526
Walter A., 526, 527
Walter S., 527
Whitney, 574
Wilma A., 527
HALEACHEK, Mary K., 191
HALL
Anna M., 60, 83, 172, 315
Barbara, 538
Carrie, 320, 322
Carrie R., 151
Chauncey A., 352
Claire, 182, 307
Clarence, 538
Cynthia A., 351
Demi Ann, 538
Editha R., 138
Edward, 555
Elva M., 138
Florence R., 352
Gilbert, 72
Goldie S., 485
Hannah, 33, 509, 549, 555, 562, 581, 583, 610, 611
Harry, 349, 351
Hazel, 477
Jewel S., 138
John, 555
John J., 75, 138
John L., 138
Levi F., 307
Lydia, 32
Maggie A., 138
Margaret, 435
Mary A., 196
Myrtle, 138
Nathaniel, 32
Nehemiah, 555
Nellie M., 67, 111
Pauline A., 282
Pauline F., 138
Philip J., 535, 538
Raymond, 352
Samuel C., 111
Thomas, 19, 509
Thomas C., 138
Virginia, 146, 292
Warren L., 83
William A., 138
HALLOCK
Frank, 630, 632
Mabel, 632
Perry, 632
HALLOWAY, Frances H., 138

HALPHIDE
Alvan C., 369, 381
Mark, 381
Sarah A., 381
HALSE
Earl W., 425
Ida May, 425
Martha, 425
Phillip C., 425
Raymond M., 393, 425
William, 425
HALSEY
Alta L., 411, 461
Ethel, 461
Homer A., 461
Jesse, 603
HALSTROM, Fannie, 74
HALVERSON, Gena C., 487
HAMBLIN, HAMBLEN
Adelia K., 256
James, 586
Martha, 586
HAMILL
Paul, 596
Virginia, 588, 595
HAMILTON
Albert, 565
Aubrey, 543
Barbara, 578
Baxter P., 565, 572, 577
Bertha E., 498
Bertha L., 338, 340
Betty M., 70
Calvin A., 70
Charlene E., 498
Charles, 542
Charles A., 540, 542, 543, 563, 565, 572
Cora, 565
David F., 70
David W., 70
Edna S., 70
Edwin, 542
Eli, 542
Ellen P., 70, 116, 241, 242
Ervin C., 400, 444
Everett, 498
Florence, 498
Horace, 542, 543
Ina, 572
Iona, 340
Iona L., 444
Karen E., 498
Kelsey L., 70
Libbie L., 70
M. Alzada, 70, 116, 240, 241
Martha J., 70
Martin P., 572, 577, 578
Mary, 543
Michael L., 578
Oliver, 542
Pauline E., 498
Ralph M., 572
Sarah A., 70, 116, 241
Steve, 340
Steven R., 578
Susan, 542
Thomas E., 450, 498
Vivian L., 70, 117, 243, 244
Wanda E., 444
William D., 57, 70, 116, 117
William W., 444
HAMMER
Carl, 86
Florence N., 60, 86, 181
Julia G., 60, 86, 180
HAMMON
Betty J., 84, 173
Delbert R., 173
HAMMOND
Jennie, 535, 642
Jennie L., 641, 642
Mary A., 550
HAMPSON
Charles F., 589, 598
Mary, 123
Patricia, 598
Thomas J., 598
HANCOCK
Diane, 202
Glenda, 202
Harlen, 96, 202
Larry H., 202
Victor, 202
Zella, 339
HANDY, Henry, 37
HANKES, HANKS
Bernice, 235
Carol A., 235
Donald, 110, 235
Donald E., 235
Julia E., 235
Philip V., 235
Phyllis E., 311
HANKINSON, Edith, 98
HANLY
Arlette H., 531, 533
Bernice, 531
Harry H., 529, 530, 531, 533
John E., 530
HANRAHM, Margaret, 143
HANSEN, HANSON
Alfred H., 199
Albert P., 175
Almina, 153
Bartley R., 199
Belva L., 290
Benedict, 505
Carrie, 67
Catherine C., 498
Christine, 425
Clara E., 498
Cyndee, 295
Dale A., 148
Darlene, 199
Delbert L., 144, 290
Dell L., 290
Dennis N., 153
Don W., 148
Dorothy A., 149
Edna, 295
Eliza M., 95
Elizabeth A., 119
Ella, 294
Elon S., 153, 294
Emma E., 137
Erma L., 314
Ethel O., 305
Ezra E., 77, 148
Fina, 505
Fonda M., 153, 296
Gary W., 148
Glen C., 295
Glen H., 153, 295
Gordon V., 148
H. Floyd, 77, 148
Hans, 58, 77, 148, 149
Harmon, 79, 152, 153, 294, 295, 296
Harry O., 498
Harvey, 450
Harvey C., 498
Hazel J., 149
Henry E., 148
Howard E., 148
Ila, 77, 149
Inger K., 185
Ione, 153, 294
Iva P., 194
J., 287
Janet, 148, 175
Jay G., 77, 149
Jeannine, 294
Jennie M., 141, 287
Jerry E., 294
Jimmy P., 294
John C., 132
Judith A., 294
Julius E., 77, 148, 293
Karen D., 505
Katie, 149
Larry A., 300
Larry S., 175
La Rue, 153, 295
Lela P., 74, 135
Leona, 186
Lillian, 95
Lillie M., 69
Loran L., 77, 148, 149
Lyle B., 149
Mae R., 148
Marilyn, 148, 293
Mary, 226
May, 432
Meridene, 290
Minnie M., 73, 132, 274, 275
Nels, 153
Neva M., 81
Orville B., 468, 505
Pearl, 299
Peggy, 199
Peter, 77
Ralph B., 148
Reva, 148
Robbie A., 294
Robert F., 148, 293, 294
Ronald, 149
Rose A., 505
Ruby, 148
Sarah J., 148
Sharon, 148, 293
Stanley J., 149
Ted H., 295
Ted N., 175
Terri L., 294
Theodore L., 84, 175
Thora, 294
Vaudis, 153, 295
Vera, 149, 201
Verona, 153, 295
Vivian H., 77, 148, 293
Wesley R., 92, 199
Winnifred J., 498
HARDER, Barnard, 74
HARDERSON, Elsie, 394
HARDESTY
Sadie L., 86, 180
Walter, 180
HARDIN
Charles L., 212
Ellen A., 47
Fred M., 100, 212
Mary A., 212
Merlin R., 64, 100, 212
Ralph, 212
Ruth, 212
HARDING
Asa, 52
Lucretia, 52
Lyman, 74
HARDY
Brent E., 169
Duane H., 169
Ernest V., 169

HARDY—Continued
Eunice, 169
Grant L,. 169
Howard E., 82, 169
Laraine R., 169
Mildred G., 589
Nancy L., 89
Robert, 527
Ronald L., 169
HARJO
Betty May, 505
Dennis M., 505
Donald E., 505
Etoulia G., 505
Henry E., 468, 505
Joan R., 505
HARKER
Edward W., 475
Gayl, 214
Ivan, 101, 214
Jacqueline, 474
Mahlon, 475
Norman, 214
Parley, 214
Richard U., 418, 474, 475
Van G., 214
HARLOW
Alice, 630
HARMON
Gary G., 459
Glen R., 408, 459
Jon Douglas, 459
Judith Ann, 459
Lilla W., 459
Miriam, 567
Tillie, 459
William, 459
HARNED
John B., 524
Rachel A., 523, 524, 525
HARPER
Carla M., 313
Diane, 199
Eva Jean, 199
Gregory N., 199
Grover N., 92, 199
Grover R., 199
Jayna V., 313
Kenneth L., 199
Olive, 125
Rella, 313
Reynold, 313
Steven J., 199
Susanna, 36, 38, 39
Thomas D., 226, 313
HARRAH, Clara, 503
HARRELSON
Atkin G., 340, 341
Grace E., 341
Orvis, 341
HARRILD, Dorothy H., 465
HARRINGTON
Abigail, 35
Daniel, 557
David R., 218
Doris, 219
Elizabeth, 35, 545
Evelyn E., 583, 586, 592, 596
Francis, 555, 557, 583
Hannah, 546, 557
Harriett W., 557
Isaac, 586
Joanne, 219
John, 32
Jonathon, 545, 546
Joseph, 557
LeRoy C., 102, 218, 219
Lydia, 30, 32, 557
Lydia F., 557
Mae, 219
Mary, 556, 557, 583, 584, 585, 586
Prudence, 549, 555, 557
Richard R., 219
Thomas, 22, 35
Vernon T., 219
HARRIS
Alma J., 186
Amelia, 303
August L., 573
Augustus L., 569, 573, 579
Barbara, 573
Edith B., 186
Eli A., 85
Ethel, 56
Henry W., 186
Imogene, 147
James F., 87, 186
James S., 56
Jean, 573
Jean M., 232
Jennie, 193
Moses D., 144
Norma L., 107
Olive, 573
Pearl L., 484
Ruth L., 186
Sarah S., 565
Shirley L., 186
Vera L., 60, 85, 178, 179
Virginia, 573, 579
Wayne T., 186
Wilford D., 186
William T., 28
Zilla, 77, 144, 290, 291
HARRISON
Adele, 254
Alice, 254
Darlene, 254
Dennis W., 254
Ellen, 152
Leslie A., 124, 254
Marilyn, 254
Na Dee, 254
Otto, 254
Virden, 254
HARRY, Florence, 605
HARSHBARGER
Clay B., 151
Rhea V., 78, 151, 294
HART
Barbara M., 150
Billy C., 150
Frank L., 150
Heber H., 150
Howard L., 78, 150, 294
Ila E., 150
Jane, 639
Julia E., 433
Pearl A., 150, 294
Ronda L., 150
HARTLEY
Florence I., 60, 86, 179, 180
John, 86
HARTMAN
Amelia, 419
Anna, 435
Bert H., 435
Greta S., 435
Mabel, 417
Max M., 397, 435
Miriam R., 435
HARTON, Effie V., 140
HARTVIGSEN, Mary, 276
HASKELL
George B., 258
Margie M., 125, 258
HASKINS
Clarissa, 509, 511
Clyde H., 186
HASSELL, Esther, 627, 628
HASTINGS, James, 636
HATCH
Ada, 99, 210
Amanda, 149
Carolyn, 231
Carrie, 160
Gayle, 231
Jack D., 163, 303
Kaye, 303
La Moin, 210
Myra, 144, 145
Octavia, 78
Robert L., 109, 230, 231
Rodger K., 163
Roy, 163
Victoria, 217
HATHAWAY
Alice A., 297
Drucilla, 652
HATSALL, Doris, 233
HAUFLER
Ada, 431
Arlene V., 431
Charles, 431
Charles R., 431
Joan Marie, 431
Judith A., 431
Karl M., 395, 431
Kathy J., 431
HAUKINSON, Marie, 460
HAUPT, Rev. P. J., 488
HAVEN, Asenath, 637, 638, 639
HAVLUS, Philomania, 432
HAWES
Archibald A., 380, 403, 404, 447
Dora M., 449
Eunice A., 403
Nellie, 403
HAWK, Silvia E., 438
HAWKINS
Clayton, 43, 46
Clayton M., 46
Easter, 414
Edna, 46
Ida, 97
Millicent, 387
Raymond L., 46
Richard E., 46
Sarah, 60, 65
Sharon E., 46
HAWKS
Della M., 204, 310
Ezra M., 310
Silas, 36
Thankful, 36
Waitstill, 36
HAWLEY, Grace, 569
HAWORTH, Melvina, 352
HAWS
Beatrice, 101, 216
James W., 216
HAYCOCK
Joseph V., 190
Roberta, 89, 190
HAYES
Blanche, 79
Colleen D., 83, 171
De Vonne, 302
Horace, 156, 302
John R., 60, 83, 171
Krista, 302
Margaret, 176
Orpha I., 271

HAYES—Continued
Rex, 157, 302
Zina R., 176
HAYMAS
Lulu M., 306
HAYWARD, HAYWOOD
Abigail, 22
Anna, 13, 23, 37
Deborah S., 310
Eli, 539
Howard M., 205, 310
Laura J., 310
Linda K., 310
Michael R., 310
Sarah, 555
HAZARD
Elizabeth, 644
L. Linda, 382
Mercy, 644, 645, 646
Oliver, 645
Susanna, 644, 645
HAZELETT, Nettie, 217
HAZELTON
Grace D., 484
Ralph O., 484
Shirley M., 439, 484
HAZEN
Benjamin, 16
Betty, 16
Henry A., 23
HEADLEY, Fern, 45
HEAR, John O., 361
HEATH
Bertha, 341
Esther G., 341
Frederick, 341
Lela M., 341, 344
Loren A., 338, 341
HEAP
Clara L., 227
Henry H., 228
Olive E., 108, 228
HEATON, Alice, 438
HEDEN
Blanche L., 503
Frank A., 503
Gertrude, 503
HEDGE
Elijah, 545
Zipporah, 586
HEGGIE
Agnes A., 396
Alexander L., 395
Dorothy G., 395
Douglas G., 386
George, 396
Leslie, 376, 395
Leslie D., 396
HEILEMAN, Otelia, 44
HEINIS
Ambrose J., 506
Elizabeth, 506
June, 486
June M., 506
HEINRICH, Marilyn, 424
HELLER
Clarence E., 330
E. W., 335
H. Jean, 324, 330
HELLMER
Elsie, 371, 387
Joshua, 388
Louisa, 388
HELM
Anna L., 67, 112
Joseph E., 112
Mildred, 599
HELT
Derald R., 412, 465
Diana C., 466
Duane M., 466
Fern E., 466
HELWIG, Sarah, 447
HEMBERGER, Mary, 483
HEMENWAY, Elizabeth, 553
HEMMERT
Dora F., 108
Eletta, 176
John P., 54
HENDERSHOT
La Verda E., 70, 115
William H., 115
HENDERSON
Aubrey, 193
Fannie, 254
Gloria, 203
Hannah, 61
Hugh W., 97, 203
Laurence, 174
Pamela, 203
Patricia, 340
Ruth A., 89, 192
Shirley J., 84, 174
HENDRICKS
Catherine T., 73
Hendrick, 523
HENKINS, Bernice, 130
HENNEGER
Charles, 139
Zula I., 75, 139
HENRY
John, 372, 374
Martha J., 366, 372
S. Emma, 366, 374
William L., 146
HENSTRA, Anna E., 258
HEPWORTH
Amy, 165
Bernadine, 165
Cindy L., 165
Delbert, 82, 164, 165, 303
Doris S., 313
Idonna, 165, 303
Margo L., 165
William H., 164
HERMAN
Anna Agnes, 438
August R., 438
Hilda Anne, 398, 438
HERMES
Alexander, 449
Dora M., 404, 449
Helen, 449
HERNDON, Evelyn, 439
HERRICK
Ezra, 371
Helen, 402
Helen V., 446
Ida May, 446
Olive, 228
Stephen M., 446
HERTZ
Carol A., 409
Robert D., 409
HESS
Carmen, 79, 155
Jesse W., 132
Wilford W., 155
HESTON, Lucretia, 445
HEWLETT, Bernyce, 352
HEWITT
Anna, 652
Florence, 96
Lula M., 605
HIATT
Allen M., 235
Laura, 373
Morris D., 110, 235
Norval, 235
Patrick J., 235
Ramona, 235
HIBBARD, Miriam, 154
HICKMAN
Audrey, 619
Doris, 619
Lewis C., 619
William 617, 619
HICKS
Mary, 233
Mary E., 99, 209
Olive, 287
Rebecca, 586
Rutherford L., 209
HIDALGO, Noelie, 361
HIGBEE
Allica S., 377, 397
Alzina M., 377, 398
Amelia, 377
Amy M., 483
Ann, 437
Byron E., 439, 484
Byrum E., 398, 437
Caroline M., 483
Cecil F., 439
Cheryl D., 484
Colleen A., 438
Constance L., 437
Danny C., 484
Darrell L., 439, 484
Donald E., 437
Dora C., 377, 398
Doris L., 438
Dorothy D., 437, 483
Dorothy M., 484
Elaine M., 483
Elsie M., 437
Elwood E., 398, 437
Emma E., 399
Eugene D., 438
Evelyn L., 438
Faye Flora, 438
Flora J., 398
Frances E., 438, 484
Frank L., 398, 438
Furman L., 438
Gayle V., 438
Gertrude, 439
Gwendola, 398, 437
Henrietta, 367
Homer Elijah, 367, 377
James Elwood, 484
Janet Vera, 437
Janice, 438
Jessie, 437
Jill Ann, 484
Julianna, 367
Karen Kay, 483
Larry L., 438
Lawrence E., 398, 438, 483
Le Grand, 399, 439
Lita, 398
Lloyd L., 437
Lorna E., 399, 439
Lucy V., 398
Mamie E., 438
Marcedes A., 399, 439
Marguerite L., 437
Miriam F., 483
Neil M., 437, 483
Norma, 437
Norman D., 438
Obadiah, 364, 367, 368-369
Obadiah H., 377, 398
Opal F., 398, 438
Richard L., 484
Robert C., 398
Robert N., 483
Rodman F., 398, 437
Rodman H., 377, 398

HIGBEE—Continued
Rodman L., 437
Rodman Lee, 483
Rodman R., 437, 483
Rodney Francis, 367
Roscoe C., 398, 438
Ross C., 438
Roxie B., 399, 440
Royal D., 438
Shirley Mae, 484
Sonja, 438
Statira M., 367, 377
Uriah B., 377, 399
Vera, 398, 436, 438
Vern, 398, 437
Vida F., 437
Vivian, 437
Worth, 436
Worth E., 399, 439
HIGGINS
Apphia, 586
Elisha, 586
Jedidah, 586
HIGGINSON
Henry L., 568
Luella, 209
HIGHTOWER
Eva, 389, 419
Eva M., 419
George T., 419
HILBERT, Holly, 251
HILDRETH
Alice, 476
Amelia, 613
Isaac, 611, 613, 616
Lillian M., 613
Margaret G., 616
Walter H., 613, 616
HILL
Abigail H., 516
Abraham, 30
Amos, 30, 327
Ann, 509
Anna, 509
Anne, 30
Benjamin, 14, 24, 30
Betsey, 516
Betsey P., 516
Betty, 21, 31, 539, 540, 541, 542
Beulah, 323, 327, 333
Callin F., 286
Caroline, 516
Charles, 31, 539
Charles A., 516
Darius, 539
Edward, 24
Eliza, 509
Elizabeth, 293, 539
Emeline C., 593
Flora, 286
George, 539
Hannah, 24, 509
Harriett, 511
Helen L., 286
Ina, 606
Jacob, 187
James, 30, 509, 511
Job, 31, 516
Joseph, 24, 509, 539
Lois, 181
Lorraine, 93, 200
Louisa S., 509
Love, 539
Lucy, 509, 511
Lydia, 30
Martha, 539
Mary, 88, 187, 509, 516, 539
Mary Ann, 509
Mercy, 30
Percy A., 71
Priscilla, 24
Ralph, 516
Richard, 511
Robert D., 286
Robert E., 200
Ruth Ann, 349, 354
Sally, 30, 509
Sarah, 30, 31, 32, 33, 634, 635
Selinda, 516
Sophia, 509
Susannah, 32
William, 21, 30, 31, 509
Willis E., 139, 286
Zachariah, 30, 31, 32, 33, 539
HILLMAN
Arthur, 392, 423
Carl, 423
Ella, 423
Josephine, 142
Vella L., 423
HILMER
Elsie M., 398, 437
Julia, 437
William H., 437
HILTON
Alma F., 446
Flora B., 446
Florence A., 446
Gustav, 446
Iona E., 446
Jean C., 446
Joyce N., 446, 495
Marcellus E., 446
Mary E., 446, 495
Myrtle, 466
Rev. Richard M., 495
Richard M., 402, 446
Virgina B., 446, 495
HINCKS, Clara, 110
HINDBERG, Lydia S., 199
HINKLE
Harold, 294
Robert, 151, 294
HINSCH, Anna F., 333
HINTZ, Wilhelmena C., 487
HIRSCHI
Barbara, 198
Delene, 198
Dellas R., 91, 198
Eileen, 198
Peggy, 198
Rulon, 198
HIX, Jacob, 365
HOAGE, Florence, 484
HOAGLAND
Agnes, 197
Frank G., 112
HOBB, Frances, 423
HOBBY
Elizabeth A., 615
James, 615
HOBBLY
James W., 280
Minnie M., 134, 280
HOCHALTER, Barbara, 409
HOCKETT
Ella, 494
Marjorie E., 493
William, 494
William C., 444, 494
HOCKSTRASSER
Cathleen M., 280
Dennis J., 280
Earl, 280
Jay B., 134, 280
Ricky E., 280
Utana, 280
Vicky L., 280
HODGE
David, 417
J. Thomas, 617, 619
Mabel, 417
Mary L., 388, 417
Sarah, 619
Susan E., 619
HODGES, Almira, 556, 610
HODSON, Martha A., 391
HOFF
Ernest P., 72, 84, 122, 123
H. H., 122
Kathleen A., 85, 177
Leslie R., 177
HOGAN
Homer, 454, 502
Homer C., 502
Lydia, 502
Verla L., 502
HOGGAN
Adele, 89, 192
James D., 192
HOGGE, Thelma G., 255
HOKANSON
Carrie M. F., 66, 108, 227
Neils, 108
HOLBROOK
Abigail, 549, 635, 636
Darwin E., 231
Eleazer, 636
Glen W., 109
Grace, 551
Hannah, 546, 547
John, 551
Kezia, 547
Linda M., 231
Joseph L., 231
Mary, 540, 635
Patience, 551
Samuel, 547
Verda, 231
HOLCOMB, HOLCOM
Bertha, 326
Irva O., 492
Louise, 569
HOLDEN
Irene, 284
Martha E., 71
HOLDERS, Ann, 386
HOLEMAN
Beatrice I., 465
Ina Mae, 465
James E., 412, 465
Luther, 465
Nikki J., 465
HOLLAND
Johanna, 4, 6
Joseph, 6
Mary, 6
Nathaniel, 6, 7
HOLLAR
Arthur W., 457
Howard, 457
Jaista M., 457
Mardell V., 457
Maybelle G., 457, 503
Ralph A., 457
Verna C., 457
William H., 406, 457
HOLLINGBAUGH
Harold E., 314
Marion B., 263, 314
HOLLISTER
Howard C., 592
M. Evelyn, 586, 592 603,
HOLLOWAY, Velma D., 209
HOLM
Charles T., 268

HOLM—Continued
Garnet, 499
Jack E., 129, 268
John, 499
John A., 268
Marluss J., 450, 499
Melvin G., 268
Winifred, 268
HOLMAN
Almira, 551
Dwight U., 196
Fay, 196
Robert R., 196
Robert U., 90, 196
Roland L., 196
HOLMES
Agnes, 479
Corinne A., 424, 479
Ellen, 338
Martha, 325
Thomas, 479
HOLST, Sonia, 105
HOLSWORTH, Raymond, 527
HOLT
A. Eugene, 320, 323, 327, 328, 333
Abijah, 317, 318
Abner, 319
Alanson, 318
Albert D., 325, 331
Albert L., 320, 323, 328, 329
Alden, 324, 330
Alice, 324, 330
Almon W., 319
Ann D., 318
Annie G., 321
Arvid R., 326
Arvilla, 318
Asenath, 317
Barbara E., 327
Barbara L., 328
Belle, 318
Bernice, 323, 329, 332
Bertha M., 322, 323, 328
Bessie, 323
Betsy, 334
Betsy D., 335
Beulah, 322, 326, 327
Brenda L., 330
Carolyn J., 326
Caryl, 323, 327, 333
Caterina, 331
Cecil E., 323, 326, 332
Charlene S., 331
Charles L., 325
Charles S., 332
Charlotte, 318
Cheryl J., 330
Clement S., 318
Clement U., 318
Clifford Ai, 320, 322, 324, 325, 326, 330, 331, 332
Clifford B., 331
Daniel A., 326
Daniel D., 329
David C., 325, 331
David W., 329
Dean E., 321, 323, 324, 330
Delores G., 327, 333
Diane L., 331
Donald M., 325
Donald W., 329
Dorothy, 323, 329
Dorothy B., 330
Edward B., 318, 321, 323, 330
Edward C., 330
Elijah, 318, 319
Elizabeth, 23
Elizabeth B., 318, 319, 321
Ellen, 321
Elsie M., 330
Emeline S., 318
Ephraim, 319, 516
Ernest W., 323, 327, 333
Esther, 23, 37, 324
Esther M., 323, 327
Eva, 322
Eva R., 331
Evelyn, 323, 328
Fannie, 326
Flora M., 320, 321, 323, 329
Florence, 323
Florence I., 325, 331
Frances, 325
Frank H., 321, 323
Frank P., 319
Fred I., 320, 322, 323, 326, 327, 332, 333
George W., 319
Gerald D., 331
Gerald L., 323, 327
Gladys, 326
Grace, 327
Grace E., 322, 323, 328, 333
Hannah J., 318
Harold G., 325, 331
Harry S., 322, 323, 328
Harvey M., 318, 321
Henry, 318
Henry A., 319
Hiram, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333
Hubert S., 325, 330, 331
Ira, 317, 319
James, 317
James W., 325, 330
Jane, 318, 332
Jere L., 327
John, 317
John L., 321
John W., 322, 325, 330, 331
Joseph, 26, 37, 317, 334, 335
Joyce E., 325
Katherine, 330
Katherine H., 322, 326
Kenneth P., 326
Kitty, 323
Leonard, 326
Leonard S., 322, 325, 331
Lewman, 318
Linda J., 331
Linda N., 328
Louise, 321, 323
Lucy A., 37, 318, 319
Lydia, 317
M. Lafayette, 318, 320, 322, 323, 330, 331, 332, 333
Mabel, 318
Mamie, 323
Marcia D., 318
Margaret L., 325
Maria D., 318
Marilyn L., 327
Marjorie, 323, 328
Marvin L., 327
Marvis J., 331
Mary, 323
Mary A., 317, 318
Mary D., 332
Maxine, 331
Melissa, 321
Mildred R., 321
Mira J., 319
Molly L., 328
Muriel, 331
Nancy L., 330
Nancy M., 318, 319, 322
Nathan, 317, 318
Nehemiah, 319
Nicholas, 317
Olney, 318
Paul A., 325
Peggy, 326
Phebe, 317, 318
Phebe P., 317
Philip, 323, 329
Rachel E., 322, 324, 330, 483
Ralph A., 325
Raymond, 326, 332
Reuben, 326, 332
Rhoda, 318
Richard L., 329
Rocene, 320
Rocene S., 322, 325, 332
Rose M., 331
Rowena, 318
Roxanna, 317
Ruth, 317, 322, 326
Samuel, 26, 317, 318, 319, 334
Sandra, 331
Sarah, 317, 318, 319
Sarah M., 318
Sarah R., 323, 327
Sherman A., 326
Sophronia, 319
Stanley A., 331
Stephen A., 332
Stewart G., 328
Susannah, 54
Suzanne K., 328
Thelma, 323, 329
Thomas E., 326
Timothy, 317
Tyrphena, 334, 335
Vera R., 323, 326, 332, 333
Viola, 323
Virginia, 331
Virginia E., 327
Walter G., 318
Walter S., 321
Wanda B., 328
William H., 320
William L., 322, 325, 326
Wilma E., 326
Wilmot R., 319
HOLTON
Eunice, 106
F. Perry, 65, 106
Fredrick J., 54, 65, 106
Gladys, 65, 106
Hortense, 66, 106, 199, 226
Hyrum P., 66, 106
John P., 66
John S., 65
Julia B., 106
Lucile, 66, 106, 225
Parley P., 66, 106
Miriam, 66, 107
Patricia, 106
Sherman P., 106
Victor, 66
HOLZGRAF
Carolyn, 341
Dean Bonner, 341
Grace E., 341
Henry, 341
Jean B., 341
Jeanette, 341
Norma Jean, 341
Perry W., 341
Sarah, 341
Wesley A., 338, 341
William R., 341
HOMER
Mary, 558
Sally, 557

HOOD
Carrie, 619
Janet, 255
HOOGENAKKER, Dena, 325
HOOGEVEEN
Harry, 507
Jay, 486
Jay H., 507
Kim, 507
Lila Mae, 507
Rhoda, 507
HOOK, Jean, 44, 48
HOOPER
Gertrude, 399, 436, 439
Jane, 439
Lawrence S., 397, 436
Lucille D., 436
Marion, 603
Sam, 439
HOOPS, HOOPES
Ann M., 287
Byron E., 126, 260
Clarence, 260
Daniel L., 287
Deborah L., 287
Fern, 287
Gordon L., 140, 287
Jonathan, 52
LeRoy, 287
Mary, 51, 52, 57, 104
Mary L., 260
Rebecca A., 104
HOOPWOOD
Felix K., 429
Hallie M., 429
Homer, 429
Howard P., 429
Ira H., 394, 429
Mollie, 429
Robert Edwin, 429
Sherman L., 429
Shirley Ann, 429
HOOVER, Phoebe, 485
HOPATRA, Johanna, 219
HOPE, Royal, 527
HOPKINS
Edith P., 566
Henry S., 563, 565, 566
Nettie A., 563, 565, 566
HOPP, Grace E., 499
HORN, HORNE
Charles, 347, 350
Dell, 350, 354
Lillian, 287
Louise R., 284
Martha A., 350
May, 350
Priscilla L., 350
HORNER
Cecelia, 569, 575
Martha, 557, 558
HORSLEY, Annie E., 106
HORTING
Guy R., 268
Le Rue, 268
Raymond E., 268
William E., 128, 268
HORTON
Charlotte T., 519, 521, 523
Elias, 131
Eliza A., 529
Elvira, 132
Fontella, 274
Freelove, 375
Gale R., 315
Gregory J., 314
Hermoine, 274
Hyrum E., 274
Hyrum S., 132, 274
Jewell, 73, 131, 132, 273, 274, 278
Jewell E., 273, 314
Jewell S., 132, 273, 314
Judy M., 274
Margaret, 274
Merle K., 274
Merle S., 132
Neil R., 274
Raye, 314
Raymond, 132, 273, 274
Renee, 314
Ruth, 273
Samuel G., 273, 314, 315
Sonja L., 315
Thelma, 274
Trudy D., 274
Vernal S., 133, 274, 277, 278
William, 521
Wilma, 315
HOSEA, Sophia, 261
HOSKINS
David, 206
Edith, 206
Elvoid C., 98, 206
Gordon C., 206
Jerald E., 206
Kent D., 206
HOSLEY, Mary, 519
HOUCK
Helen T., 496
James, 496
HOUSE, Louise Nan, 507
HOUSEKEEPER
Furless, 215
J. Furless, 101, 215, 312
James K., 215
Janine T., 215, 312
Jetta M., 215
John T., 215
Karma T., 215
Patsey L., 215
Ted, 126
HOUSEWORTH, Mary J., 124
HOUGHTON, George W., 557
HOUSLEY, Florence, 261
HOUSTON
John C., 150
La Vonne, 78, 150
HOVEY, Serena P., 70
HOWARD
Ada, 431
Anne, 579
Francis W., 406
James, 108
John M., 579
Lella, 66, 108, 227, 228, 229
Marshall C., 573, 578, 579
Martha M., 406
Mary J., 383, 406
Perry C., 579
Stanley, 578
HOWCROFT, Evelyn, 181
HOWE, HOUGH
Betty O., 102, 221
Caroline, 629
Charlotte S., 562, 563, 565, 566
Edward, 20
Elias, 638
Elizabeth, 20
Emily, 565, 566
John, 563
Lavinia C., 647
Mary, 14, 19, 20, 629, 631
Perly, 638
Roy W., 221
Samuel, 19, 20, 629
Sarah, 552
Virginia, 604
William, 20
HOWELL
Delbert M., 279
Ida S., 177
James, 426
Leah, 257
Leroy, 279
Lorene, 279
Lucy, 426
Nathan, 393, 426
Oral G., 279
Orval W., 134, 279
Rilla B., 279
Ruth E., 426
HOWERTON, Letha, 263
HOWES, Sarah, 149
HOWEY
Dorothy I., 354
Morris C., 349, 353
Nellie Mae, 353
HOYLE, Mabel E., 588, 597, 608
HUBBARD
Charles L., 130, 271
Donald H., 271
Frances H., 434
Mary, 19, 271
Mary E., 435
Robert S., 650
Ruth H., 435
Thomas H., 397, 434
HUBBELL
Charles B., 570
Dorothy R., 414, 467
Isaac, 467
Juliette, 570
Margaret, 467
Margaret L., 564, 570, 575, 576
HUBER, Andy, 441
HUDKINS
Daniel F., 580
Edgar F., 580
Grace P., 580
Peter M., 580
W. Frell, 574, 580
HUDSON
Ardie L., 271
Bertha, 322
Cecil, 500
Cora M., 271
Dennis, 271
Elias, 320, 322
Eva, 322
Goldie, 271
Joan, 451, 500
Laura, 500
Mamie, 181
Mona L., 271
Penny K., 271
Rosabel, 322, 324
William A., 129, 271
HUFF, Viola, 598
HUFFAKER
David, 80
Maud B., 59, 80, 159, 160
HUGHES
Ada, 195
Denice, 313
Ed, 299
Florence, 332
Guen M., 313
H. Henry, 467
Marjorie Ruth, 467
John C., 219, 313
Nancy, 154, 299
HULDT, Zelda G., 332
HULL
De Lyle, 131, 273

Jeffrey S., 273
LeRoy, 273
Patrick S., 273
Radio, 273
Robert E., 380, 403
Sara Mae, 403
HUMPHERY, Rachel, 551
HUMPHREY
John E., 398
Mary M., 398
HUMPHRY, Katherine, 250
HUMPHREYS, Flora V., 377, 398
HUNSAKER
Alvin, 63, 95, 201
Bonnie, 201
Bonnie K., 201
Curtis O., 95
Donald O., 95, 201
Douglas M., 95
Ellen, 95
Enoch, 273
Harvey R., 201
Isaac, 95
Judy, 201
Kathleen, 95
Leila, 95, 201
Luane E., 201
Martell, 62, 94, 95, 201
Owen G., 201
Pansy, 95
Perry E., 95, 201
Rebecca K., 201
Ruth, 132, 273, 314
Zina, 201
HUNT
Albertis S., 370, 384
Elsie E., 384
Ephraim, 31, 516, 517
Gerald C., 284
Gerald D., 284
Gerald H., 137, 284
Gladys M., 384, 411
Hazel D., 384, 410
Joseph R., 384
Laura, 384
Lois V., 384
Lydia, 502
Maria, 516, 517
Mary, 144
Neiva M., 410
Olive I., 384
Opal, 284
Orville B., 384, 410
Persis, 516
Roberta E., 124
Sandra J., 284
Sarah, 393
Simon, 516
HUNTER
Carrie, 534
Gladys, 272
Jack D., 258
Jane B., 386
John, 386
John H., 125, 258
Margaret, 72
Mary, 258
Patricia L., 258
Robert L., 258
Steven D., 258
HURD, Moses, 554
HUSSY Roger, 535
HUTCHINS, Gordon, 537
HUTCHISON, Mary, 107
HYATT
Joseph, 525
Marie, 524, 525
Melborne, 63
Sarah J., 466
HYDE
Phebe I., 231
HYLER
Albert, 302
Bertha, 213
Lorraine, 157, 302
HYMAS
Barbara, 259
Joy, 259
La Rae, 259
Lynn R., 260
Monte R., 260
Solomon T., 259
Victor R., 125, 259
Vicky R., 259
HYTTEN, Mary, 427
IDE
Clyde M., 42, 44, 48
Earl S., 44, 48
Elaine, 48
Experience, 365
Gary N., 48
Howard G., 48
Howard J., 44, 48
Jean, 48
Laurie K., 48
Marie, 44
Mary, 365
My, 44
Nicholas, 365
Norman F., 44, 48
Randall S., 48
Susan M., 48
Theda M., 44, 48
Timothy, 365
Winifred, 48
IGGLEDEN
Elizabeth, 36
Ruth, 36
Stephen, 36
ILLEGAN, Julia, 437
IMLAY, Alice M., 113, 239
INCE
Cleo, 131
Donna J., 131
Melvin R., 73, 131
Robert M., 131
William K., 131
INECK
Edward J., 124
Louisa, 124
INGERSOL
Charles R., 463
Shirley J., 412, 463
Winona M., 463
INGRAHAM
Olive, 567
Sarah I., 58
INKS, Norma, 70
IPSEN
Alvin, 226
Andrea, M. D., 63
Annie C., 204
Gordon C., 107, 226, 313
Iris J., 90, 195
Lorna, 226
Nephi R., 195
Rella D., 226, 313
IRVING
Benjamin, 396
Benjamin B., 377, 396, 397
Catherine L., 397, 434
Frances H., 397, 434
Helen, 396
Lois A., 397
Ralph L., 397
Ray G., 397
Rose Mary, 397, 434
IRWIN
Arneva, 148
Arneva G., 148
Edith C., 148
Harley, 77, 147, 148
John F., 213
Nancy, 402
Ruth J., 101, 213
Terry, 148
Thomas, 148
ISBELL
Kathryn A., 465
Raymond F., 465
Raymond H., 412, 465
Viola G., 465
IVERS, Wilma, 505
IVERSON
Betty B., 207, 311
Ernest, 311
Hannah, 260
Hansena, 476
IVIE
Barbara Jo., 229
Beth, 229
Cindy K., 229
Dorothy L., 153, 297
Edwin D., 108, 229
Gilbert, 66, 108, 229
Ginger, 229
Jack D., 108, 229, 230
Judith, 229
Leah, 230
Marjorie, 229
Melvina, 108
Mickel G., 229
Paula, 229
Perry F., 191
Phyllis, 229
Rex D., 108, 229
Rosann, 230
Ruth, 89, 191
Terry I., 229
Thomas E,. 108
Tony, 230
Wanda, 108, 229
Wylene, 230
IVORY, Jabez F., 371
JACKMAN
Dale, 153, 297
Dan E., 297
Delva, 297
Diane, 297
Ezbon L., 297
JACKSON
Bertie C., 374, 392
Bud, 118, 246
Connie R., 246
Elizabeth, 342
George, 374
George M., 366, 374
Grace M., 374
Hannah, 374
Harvey H., 374
Hazel, 246
Kathy, 246
Lela Mae, 506
Levi, 365
Louisa A., 374
Lucy A., 412
Luella E., 374, 393
Muriel, 82, 168
Norma, 437
Patty J., 246
Samuel A., 168
JACOBSON, JACOBSEN
Alvin, 147
Eleanor H., 461
Eliza, 111
Hazel, 77, 147
Ida R., 250
John A., 93

Mary H., 62, 93
Richard, 186
JACQUITH, Franklin, 541
JAMES
Darla I., 174
Dennis M., 174
Emerd R., 186
Helen, 47, 49
Isabelle, 211
Joane, 3
Joseph H., 84, 174
Merlin S., 174
Minnie A., 422
Richard, 3
Sarah A., 404
Verda, 174
William H., 174
JAMESON
Alexander, 163
Barbara, 163
Beverley, 163, 303
Duane, 163
Hyrum S., 81, 163, 303
Kaye, 163, 303
Kirk, 163
Lila, 163
Naomi, 163
Phyllis, 163, 303
Rella, 163
Stanley, 163
JARUINEW, Gerta, 451
JARVIS
Betty J., 243
Bonita, 243
Gayle, 243
James, 117, 242, 243
Jimmie W., 243
Lorene, 504
Nicholas, 504
Nola, 504
JAYCOX, Minnie M., 400
JENKINS
Becky L., 248
Charles L., 248
Dwaine, 109, 232
Junior B., 119, 248
Rola, 248
Tommy, 248
JENKINSON
David O., 412, 463
Frank A., 463
Jane, 463
Janet G., 463
JeriAnn, 463
John L., 463
Rosie M., 463
JENNEY, Herbert, 640
JENNINGS
Albert E., 451
Daisy, 451
Emily, 106
Ethel M., 451
Harold W., 404, 451, 500
Joan, 500
Lois, 547
Martha, 540
Myrtle, 267
Robert E., 500
Sarah J., 148
JENSEN, JENSON
Alvin E., 118
Anna, 176
Anton C., 330
Birdean, 159
Bonnie J., 247
Brent E., 96
Charlotte E., 247
Clarence M., 121, 250
Cynthia, 203
Cyril J., 80, 159
David E., 278
David I., 332
David P., 133, 278
Dennis, 332
Dottie, 298
Douglas J., 154, 298
Elaine L., 332
Eliza, 91
Ellis L., 63, 96
Elydia, 59, 81, 164, 165
Ervin H., 93
Esther M., 327, 332
Fonda, 108, 227
Gary D., 298
Gerald M., 250
Grace, 330
Gregg R., 203
Hans C., 174
Henry H., 96
J. Richard, 103
Jack P., 250
Jacob, 327
James E., 298
Jaunita, 99, 209
Jean, 203
John C., 154
Joseph D., 209
Joseph H., 219
Judy, 298
June, 174
Karen M., 92
Kathy, 159
La Vaughn, 332
Lawrence, 67
Lawrence S., 74
Lee Anne, 203
Leon, 92
Lorenzo, 228
Lowell, 108
Lucile J., 327, 333
Marie ,58, 73, 134
Mary, 333
Mary L. E., 174
Maurice, 290
Miller, 81
Myrtle L., 194
Norman E., 327
Oben, 278
Paul T., 174
Peter, 323, 326, 327, 332, 333
Reuben A., 298
Richard W., 144, 290
Robert E., 203
Robert L., 159
Ruth A., 174
Thomas C., 84, 174
Virgia, 96
Walter I., 327, 332
William H., 159
JEPPSON, JEPPESEN
Earl F., 98
H. Amanda, 54, 62, 63, 95, 96
Jeppa, 62
L. R., 203
Marjorie, 203
Patricia, 203
Robert L., 203
Tekla, 203
Val. L., 203
Van L., 96, 203
Wayne L., 203
JESSUP, Edward, 641
JEWELL, David, 527
JEWETT
Edith M., 324
Mary L., 258
Willard M., 322, 324
JILSON, John, 69
JOHANESEN, Caroline K., 80
JOHNS
Dorine, 142, 288
Floyd P., 288
Grace, 76, 140
Robert, 140
Sarah E., 279
JOHNSON
A. Cleo., 65, 105, 225
Acel, 74
Alan B., 476
Alden B., 641
Alice M., 305
Allen A., 102
Amanda, 200
Andrew, 476
Angelo, 216
Anna M., 106, 458
Arthur, 244
Arthur R., 310
Arthur V., 205, 310
Asa M., 388, 418
Barbara, 596
Benjamin, 11
Berkeley, 588, 596, 597, 608
Bert C., 223
Byron B., 588
Carol, 93, 200
Caroline, 285
Charles W., 189
Chester I., 419, 476
Dale T., 208
Dean S., 216
Deana E., 284
DeLaine, 105
Della, 103, 223
Dennis K., 284
Donell D., 408
Donna F., 310
Donna J., 284
Donivan D., 384, 408
Donnell D., 408
Ebba, 474
Edith, 208, 284, 413
Edith M., 476
Elaine M., 420, 477
Elias, 78, 144, 147
Elisha, 549
Ella M., 486
Ellen L., 418, 475
Elma M., 77, 144
Emelia, 180
Emma, 72, 476
Esther, 519
Esther O., 281
Ethlyn E., 420, 476
Eubert, 481
Eunice J., 408
Evaline, 138, 285
Faye A., 310
Florence E., 497
Francis E. R., 593, 604
Frank P., 584, 588, 595, 596
Frank T., 216
Gae, 183, 308
Gailyn R., 608
Garlen L., 304
George, 285
George H., 224
George L., 420
George W., 200
Geraldine M., 153, 297
Gladys, 285
Grace M., 68, 113, 238
Hannah, 418
Hansena, 476
Hazel R., 418
Hugo, 476

JOHNSON—Continued
Ida, 210
Idona, 304
Isaac E., 458
Ivan, 101, 216
J. Wayne, 98, 208
Jack M., 216
Janet, 208
Jean E., 407, 458
Jerome, 604
Jesse R., 171
John P., 98
Josephine, 105
Joyce, 105, 216, 225
Julia, 420
Karen, 105
Kathleen Y., 81, 164
Lautie L., 481
Lena, 54
Lena S., 54, 62, 92, 93
Lincoln, 588, 595, 596
Lon, 285
Lorna, 189
Louis J., 263
Lucy, 104
Lucy E., 224
Lydia, 379
Lyle, 165, 303, 304
Lyman P., 70, 115
Margaret, 216
Marilyn, 604
Marion L., 476
Mary, 27, 200
Mary E., 396
Mary R., 642
Mayme, 225
Michael J., 216
Myrna, 105, 189
Myrtle, 77, 146, 292
Olof P., 208
Opal E., 285
Patricia M., 476
Paul D., 476
Paul H., 420, 476
Pearl F., 440, 486
Perry, 588
Perry J., 105
Peter, 62
Peter A., 486
Phoebe R., 308
Randy V., 244
Regan M., 608
Richard L., 476
Rickie E., 285
Robert F., 310
Rockelle R., 304
Roger V., 117, 244
Rose Lee, 408
Roy D., 137, 283
Roy E., 139, 285
Roy M., 389, 420
Ruhammah, 27, 28
Ruth, 597
S. Oneta, 64, 98, 207, 208
Samuel, 418
Sarah H., 624
Shirley J., 83, 171
Stayner C., 304
Stella I., 127, 263
Steven F., 408
Stuart R., 597
Theo, 88, 189
Thomas K., 408
Vernon D., 104, 224
Virginia, 596
Walter, 164
William, 105
Zelpha, 58, 78, 152
JOHNSTON, Betty L., 481
JOLBY, Emma F., 194
JOLLEY
Ann L., 78, 152
Beulah, 151
Haskell S., 152
Ingri, 169
Jean, 151
Joyce, 151
Loman, 150
Michael R., 151
Patricia A., 151
Ronald C., 78, 150, 151
JONES
Alice L., 202
Anne, 472
Antoinette, 649
Arthur W., 164
Beverley, 167
Bruce T., 618
Cecil J., 82
Coquella, 315
Dale K., 131
Daniel D., 286
David F., 286
David L., 131
Delores M., 131
Donald P., 140, 286
Donna M., 355
Dora R., 135
Doris, 304
Doris M., 485
Edith E., 355
Elizabeth A., 131
Ella, 572
Elwood L., 82, 167, 304
Ernie E., 485
Esther, 274
Eula, 526
Frank L., 73, 130, 131
Franklin L., 440, 486
Glen, 82
H. Rees, 532
Hazel G., 618
Helen, 588
Howard C., 618
Ida, 573
Ida A., 82, 166, 304
Inez, 82
Irene, 82, 166, 304
Isadore, 355
Ivor J., 82, 166
Jack, 103
Jacob, 82
Jan Marie, 286
Jerry Lee, 355
John H., 59, 82, 166, 167
John O., 641
Josephine L., 536
Joyce D., 124, 255
Julia S., 647, 649
Kathryn C., 486
Lane V., 131
Laurel, 104
Lee, 355
Lilly, 304
Linnie, 221
Linnie M., 82, 167
Lulu P., 221
Marjorie M., 486
Mary, 516, 604
Mary A. J., 349, 352
Maud, 131
Maxine, 167
Melissa, 166
Mildred E., 82, 167
Myrna, 148
Nancy E., 355
Norma J., 131
Patricia A., 355
Polly, 531
Ralph B., 618
Richard D., 355
Richard E., 167, 304
Roland L., 618
Ronald G., 355
Russell P., 618
Ruth M., 286
Sadie F., 193
Samuel L., 130
Sarah, 557
Sarah M., 167
Sharon K., 304
Shirley, 81, 164
Sterling W., 82, 166
Tilman, 617, 618
Vera E., 485
Vernal M., 350, 355
Wallace D., 255
William, 352
Zebulon, 520
JONGERIUS, Rhoda, 507
JONLEY, Louise, 128
JORDON
Anna R., 585
Bessie, 589
Ethel, 585, 589
Eveleth, 589
Frederick, 589
Frederick B., 585, 589
Inez, 613, 616
John W., 583, 584, 585, 589
Leslie, 589
Lillie M., 585
Lucile, 126, 261
Lydia, 585
JORENSEN, Martina, 81
JORGENSEN
Marjorie C., 72, 123
Oge, 123
Robert, 66
JOSEPH, Harley, 41, 43
JOSELYN, JOSLYN
Ida F., 513, 515
Sophronia, 551
JOY, Sarah, 644, 646
JUDD
Daniel, 629
Ruth, 629, 631
JUDSON
Chris K., 203
Deloris, 203
Delphia, 63
Edward T., 63, 96, 203
Hannah M., 63
Hazel, 63, 96, 203
John, 63
La Dene, 96
Mae, 63
Melvin T., 96
Merle, 96
Pearl, 63, 96, 203
Ray E., 96, 203
Rebecca, 203
Terry R., 203
Thomas, 54, 63, 96
Verl, 63
JUSTESEN, Voylet, 202
KACK, Margaret, 415
KAISER
Doneta, 442, 492
Emily L., 492
Ira N., 492
KALVA, Lewis L., 406
KANZ
Alexander, 443
Magdalena, 443
Regina, 400, 443
KARCICH
David V., 247
Martha, 247

Victor J., 118, 247
KARL, Ernestine A., 402
KARREN
Geraldine, 119, 247
James, 248
KASELEK, Emma M., 269
KAY
Loren, 201
Zina R., 95, 201
KAYSER
Clarice E., 239, 313
Paul M., 113, 239, 313
Sue Jane, 239
KEEFE, Sarah Ann, 443
KEELE
James, 243
Lloyd O., 243
Martha, 149
Vida, 243
Wendell B., 117, 243
KEELER, Eva J., 220
KEITH, Ova Lee, 341
KELLE, Julia C., 113
KELLER
Ada I., 173
Arda F., 132
Betty, 173
Della, 174
Delores, 107, 226, 313
Donna, 173
Edgar U., 173
Gary S., 174
Geneva, 84, 173
George, 226
Jean J., 131
LaReva, 84, 174
Laura C., 174
Laurine, 173
Lillis M., 84, 173
Loren A., 84, 173
Marie, 311
Nadine, 173
Percy, 84, 174
Ray N., 173
Ruel S., 84, 174
Scharlotte, 84
Selestres A., 273
Shirley, 174
Steven A., 173
Tamara L., 174
Trent L., 173
Urias, 60, 84, 172, 173, 174
Vicki L., 174
Vivian, 84, 172, 306
Wavel A., 131, 273
Wendelene, 173
Wenzell U., 84, 173
KELLEY, KELLY
Betty V., 229
Denver E., 157
Emily L., 236
Evelyn, 496
Fannie M., 612, 615
Labran E. B., 142
Latitita S., 76, 142
Patricia A., 84, 172
Robert T., 108, 228
William T., 229
KELLNER
Charles, 390
Harriet O., 390
Margaret, 421
Mary, 390
Perry, 421
William A., 372, 390
William P., 390, 421
KELLOGG
Aaron, 347
Amaziah, 391
Amy Melvina, 345, 347
Anna Belle, 421, 478
Caroline A., 391
Darlene M., 478
David M., 421, 478
Diantha, 347
Edith A., 422
Eliza, 345, 346
Eunice, 391
Eunice M., 391
Florence E., 391, 421
Gary Lee, 478
Hazel I., 391, 422
James, 391
Johanna, 391
Jonathon, 391
Joseph, 391
Kara Lynn, 478
Kathryn J., 421, 478
Laura E., 421
Lee Alden, 391, 421
Leonard F., 373, 391, 422
Martha, 347
Martin, 391, 478
Nicholas, 391
Orlando, 346
Perry L., 422
Phillipe, 391
Rachel L., 421, 477
Rowland, 346
Sally, 346
Stephen, 391
Thomas, 391
Virginia K., 422
William, 346
KELSEY, Cecil, 155
KEMP, Edith, 493
KENDALL
Arthur H., 587, 594
Bertha, 594
Dorothy H., 594
Emma, 587
Paul W., 594
Rebecca, 26
Wallace A., 584, 587, 594
KENNAN, Deone, 144, 290
KENNARD, Vervelle, 338
KENNEDY
Arthur C., 75, 140
E. Isabel, 386
Eloise A., 140
Gneneth, 140
Joy, 42, 44
Lynn K., 125, 258
Marintha, 140
Mary A., 57
Ronda W., 258
KENNINGTON
George H., 70, 116
Jesse A., 116
Samuel, 116
KENSITON, Leland S., 594, 606
KENT
Don S., 87, 185
Edna, 185
Henry O., 185
Marva A., 185
Phillip C., 185
Steven D., 185
KENYON
Evelyn, 524
Henry S., 523, 524
Joshua, 647
Lucretia, 646, 647, 649
Patricia, 524
KEPPER, Florence, 291
KER, KERR
Cora, 138
Donna, 213
E. Darlene, 213
Edward, 100
Elizabeth L., 138, 284
Elmer L., 75, 138, 284, 285
Eunice, 100
John L., 64, 100, 213
Judy R., 213
Laura J., 213
Myra B., 138, 285
Richard W., 100
Robert A., 138
Thomas A., 138
KERBER
Caryl, 328
Charles E., 328
Janyce R., 328, 333
Jeri Lynn, 328
Russell, 323, 327, 328, 333
William C., 328
KERMITS, Mary J., 139
KERSHOW
Jacqueline, 87, 185
Maralba D., 186
KERTULA
Carolyn J., 452
Elizabeth J., 452, 500
Enid, 451
Greta, 451
Michael, 451
Michael W., 452
Rebecca J., 452
Swen, 404
Swen A., 451
KESTER, Helen, 601
KESTLER
Eula, 452
George, 452
Louise M., 405, 452
KEYES, KEYS
Alice, 592
Deloris, 96, 203
KIDD
Arch, 302
Beth, 303
Beverly J., 188
Cara, 188
Corenne, 303
James W., 188
Jasper R., 88, 188
Karma, 188
Keith, 158, 302, 303
Kyle L., 303
LaVerne, 188
Michael, 186
Rorie, 303
Zella, 188
KIDDER
Abraham, 629, 630
Ann, 437
Charles, 630
Dorothy M., 439, 484
Milton C., 484
Pearl L., 484
Phoebe, 630
KILPATRICK, Douglas J., 28
KIMBALL
Alice, 235, 439
Alice R., 235
Bernice D., 110, 235
Carol, 235
Charles, 110
Don. L., 641
Dora, 110
Eldon, 110, 235
George, 388
Harold, 67, 110, 235
Ida May, 371, 388
Linda K., 235
Max, 110

KIMBALL—Continued
Ramona, 110, 235
Sarah, 388
Weaver, 110, 235
KIMBER
Helen N., 91, 198
Lawrence, 198
KIMPEL, Edna, 441
KING
Allen S., 268
Alzina M., 398
Ann, 268
Charles, 424
Chris, 268
Doris, 311
Dorris F., 392, 424
Edith, 115
Ethel, 424
Eva I., 268
Everett R., 398
Florien B., 311
Garth H., 207, 311
Jesse W., 585
Jimmie, 141
John S., 115
Kathy A., 311
Laura, 96, 268
Laura A., 358
Lester W., 70, 115
Mary, 20
Mary J., 268, 311
Nona L., 85, 176
Pearl, 398
Ralph, 268
Ruth, 398
Scott W., 311
Theodore, 377, 398
Thomas, 20
Wendell A., 128, 268
Wilford, 176
KINGSBURY, Emily D., 168
KINGSTON
Josephine, 229
Margaret, 189
KINKAIRD
Beulah, 402
Beulah M., 445
Isaac, 445
Marrietta, 445
KINNEY, Mary, 514, 515
KINNICUTT
Edward, 649
Hester A., 647, 649
Samuel D., 649
KIRBY
Charles A., 243, 244
Marcella I., 117, 243
Maxine E., 117, 243
Nancy J., 426, 428
Shirley E., 117, 243, 244
KIRKBRIDE
Barbara J., 183, 308
James E., 308
KIRKHAM
C. Mary, 270
Nathan, 270
Ralph N., 129, 270
Richarrd N., 270
Roger L., 270
KITSON
Beatrice, 356
Hazel N., 351, 356
Thomas W., 356
KITTLESON, Tillie, 459
KITTRIDGE
Elizabeth, 37, 39
Josiah, 39
KLAHN, Frederick, 395
KLEM, Anna M., 98
KLINE
Charles, 409
Effie L., 409
Fern L., 408, 460
Katherine, 409
Murle L., 409, 460
Robert C., 384, 409
KNAPP, Abbie S., 532
KNEELAND, Lovina, 345
KNICK
Darnel, 394
Effie E., 394
KNIGHT
Amos, 28
Ann, 343
Charles, 5
Clyde, 343
Dinah, 28
Dorothy, 28
Ebenezer, 28
Edith, 537
Edward, 28
Elizabeth, 28
Hannah, 28
Isaac, 28
Jack J., 340, 343
James, 28
John, 27, 28
Joseph, 27, 28
Martha, 28
Mary, 28
Patricia A., 343
Rachel, 28
Rebecca, 25, 27, 28
Ruth, 27, 28
Samuel, 27, 28
Sarah, 28, 336
Susan A., 343
KNITTEL, Johanna, 458
KNODE, Carl, 469
KNOTT, Virginia, 632, 633
KNOWLTON
Alvan, 638
Betsey, 540
Calista D., 336
Clair, 337
Deborah T., 336, 337
Edith, 337
Hazel, 169
John, 540
Katherine, 337
Luther D., 540
Marjorie I., 338
May, 337
Mina, 337
Robert E., 338
Sewell, 336, 337
Thomas E., 338
Violet I., 337, 338
Will Palmer, 338
Will Perry, 337, 338
William S., 336, 337
KNUDSON
Benjamin H., 198
Diane, 91, 198
KNUTSON, Regina, 407
KODESH
James, 269
Janie, 129, 269
KOEVENE
Alma, 130
Emma B., 130
Esther, 72, 125, 155, 260
Harrison G., 130
Isaac, 73, 130
John F., 130
Ruth, 73, 129, 270, 271
Sevean J., 125, 129, 130
KOFOED
Oliver L., 279
Ora M., 134, 279, 315
KOHLMEIER, Sarah, 341
KOHN
August, 486
Darrell W., 486
Estelle E. B., 486
Ida, 486
Jean B., 486, 506
Phyllis A., 486, 506
Wesley F., 440, 486
KOLLS, Alma, 528, 530
KOPRIRA
Lorraine, 146, 292
Paul, 292
KORBER
Elizabeth, 431
George D., 431
Lois J., 395, 431
KORTH, Pauline, 195
KOSAR, Eva, 292
KOWALLIS
A. Leslie, 211
Albert B., 99, 211
August, 211
Gay, 211
Laraine G., 211
KOYLE
Arden F., 194
Evva, 194
Fay, 194
JoAnn, 194
Lester F., 89, 194
Orvie D., 194
Ross F., 194
Roy M., 194
KRACHT
Adolph J., 441, 487
Biondella I., 487
Darlene M., 488
Dorothy M., 487
John C. M., 487
Madelyn, 488
Wilhelmina C., 487
KRINGEL, Osilla M., 403
KROGNESS, Mary, 461
KROUT
Anne, 488
Bertha E., 441, 488
Howard, 488
KRUEGER, Carolyn, 339
KRUMHOLZ
Hazel, 404
Hazel M., 451
Marguerite, 451
Phillip J., 451
KRUSE, Frank, 43
KUHLWEIN, Agnes, 500
KUJALO
Beulah, 237
Connie N., 237
Edward, 112, 237
Edward W., 237
Nancy H., 237
Wesley S., 237
William A., 237
KUNZ
Eliza R., 173
GeNiel, 85, 176, 177
Maud, 250
Melvin, 85
Parley P., 177
Rachel, 130
Uyless S., 121, 250
KUNZLER
Caroline, 54, 62, 93, 94, 95, 201
John P., 62

KURTZ
Henry, 248
Margery E., 248
Wilson H., 119, 248
KVISTBERG, Anna, 275
KYTE
Lucille D., 436
Warren, 397, 436
LACKEY
Carrie, 560
Elizabeth B., 559, 560, 561
Frank D., 559
Leroy S., 559, 560
Lora, 561
Raymond R., 561
Samuel R., 560, 561
Samuel W., 559, 560
Warren, 559
LACY
Ernest, 394
Jewell, 394
LADD
Alice, 616
Dorothy M., 616
Fanny, 520
Fred E., 613, 616
Milton P., 616, 617
Rachel, 520
LAHYM
Gwendola, 437
Ralph W., 398, 437
LAIRD, Bertha A., 200
LALLATHIN, Elizabeth, 228
LAMAR, Mary L., 471
LAMARR, Beulah, 507
LAMB, Catherine, 551
LAMBERT
Clarence G., 297
Delbert E., 153, 297
LAMONT, Thomas W., 570
LAMP
Cora E., 440, 485
Goldie L., 485
Jesse C., 485
LANDRETH, Minnie, 337, 339
LANE, Sarah, 523
LANGFORD
Alma P., 394, 427
Bertha, 427
Samuel, 427
LARK, Clara E., 141
LARKIN
Aurline, 94
Barbara, 94
Barbara J., 94
Darrell T., 94
Joseph J., 94
Marilyn, 94
Ruth A., 94
Thomas F., 62, 94
LARSEN, LARSON
Alden G., 83, 169, 305
Alvie S., 82, 168
Alvin F., 167, 305
Alwyn B., 168
Amanda, 488
Anna, 328
Annette, 168
Arland, 82, 168
Arlene T., 168
Arsulla, 117, 245
Axel, 488
Bernice S., 86
Bertha, 398
Bertha M., 327
Beulah, 399
Birdean, 161
Blanche, 272
Blanche H., 310
Boletta, 93
Bonnie J., 95, 201
Boyd A., 168
Brent I., 170
Carol J., 168
Cheryl L., 266
Chris M., 169
Christian, 59, 79, 82, 167, 168, 169
Christine H., 73, 131, 272, 273
Clara E., 498
Claire M., 266
Clifton C., 82, 167, 304, 305
Connie R., 266
Dale A., 170
Darrell, 155, 300
David L., 82, 168
David R., 161
Dean L., 169
DeAnn, 170
Deanna, 206
Delcie, 300, 316
Delores B., 467
Denise, 300
Dennis, 300
Deon, 169, 306
Dora C., 398
Dorothy, 300, 316
E. Margaret, 168
Earl J., 96, 203
Edward, 300
Eliza C., 59, 79, 157
Eloise, 168
Elsie M., 82, 83
Elva, 167, 305
Emma J., 167
Eunice J., 82, 169
Evelyn, 155, 305
Falene, 168
Francis C., 305
Gary K., 170
Gary L., 206
George M., 59, 82, 169, 170, 171
Geraldine, 305
Glenda, 206
Hans P., 201
Harold, 155
Harry H., 328
Hazel, 83, 171
Helen I., 399, 438
Helen R., 169
Hyrum, 155, 300
Ilene, 168, 203
Ingeborg P. J. K., 199
Iral D., 128, 266
Irene, 170
Irma, 169
Iryl R., 83
Ivan L., 83, 170
Ivy, 83, 170
Jack D., 300
Janell, 169
Janet K., 314
Jenny K., 185
Jesse R., 83, 169, 170
Johanna, 59
John, 627
John O., 169
John W., 270, 314
Karen A., 206
Karma, 305
Kenneth R., 161
Kent C., 168
LaNita, 168
Laree, 169
Lars, 398
Laurine E., 441, 488
LaVenna, 300, 316
Leah, 170
LeAnn, 203
Leila, 82
LeMar C., 305
Leo, 64, 98, 206
Leo A., 169, 305
Leora, 167, 304
Lewis, 245, 377, 398
Lewis D., 167
Lewis P., 157
Lila, 169
Linalee, 300
Lois, 168
Lucy C., 200
Lyle M., 169
Lyle S., 98, 206
Lyman C., 154, 299, 300, 316
Mable, 259
Margaret, 169
Marie, 170
MarJean, 168
Marjorie, 328
Martin T., 180
Marvin B., 170
Marvin C., 167, 305
Mary, 219
Mary I., 314
Mary J., 129, 168
Melvin, 82, 169
Melvin C., 167
Michael, 305
Michael J., 305
Mildred, 168
Muriel, 168
Myrtle E., 171
Nell, 170
Nellie I., 82, 305
Nile R., 168
Nina, 83, 170
Orion, 82, 168
Orville J., 83, 169
Oscar G., 169
Paula A., 305
Peggy A., 300
Peter, 131
Ralph S., 161
Randy L., 305
Raymond D., 168
Rendel J., 170
Richard, 323, 328
Robert C., 80, 160, 161
Ronald, 300
Ruth, 83
Sarah, 122
Shirley, 266
Steele S., 266
Sterling D., 168
Terry L., 305
Thayne S., 168
Thelma, 168
Trenette A., 328
Vera, 206
Vera D., 266
Vera J., 206
Victoria L., 91
Vida, 170
Wayne, 467
Wilford O., 168
William E., 266
LaRUE, LARUE
Elizabeth, 537
Mary E., 480
LATHAM
Deema, 40
George, 40
LATHROP, Grace, 420
LAUBER, Marie A., 505

LAUDER
James M., 208
Margaret C., 99, 208
LAUGHTON, Pearl D., 598
LAW, Norma J., 215
LAWRENCE
David W., 468
Dennis C., 468
Frederick J., 468
John, 10, 11
Linda R., 468
Margaret V., 468
Norleen R., 468, 505
Norman C., 415, 468
Patricia A., 468
Peggy J., 468
Peleg, 17
Richard J., 468
Rosalind E., 468
Sharon V., 468
William, 17
LAWSON, John, 5, 627
LAY, Robert, 647
LAYLAND
Colleen, 171
Frank D., 171
Mary L., 171
Monna J., 171
Rex D., 83, 171
LAYTON
Albert S., 75, 139
Albert T., 58, 75, 138, 139
Almeda M., 75
Bertha M., 75, 138, 285, 286
Christopher, 75
Edith B., 75, 139, 286
Edna, 139
Elyse, 139
Hyrum C., 75
Leila, 139
Marintha G., 75, 139
Myrtle A., 75, 138
Olive A., 75, 139, 286
Patsy J., 139
Rosa, 75
Rosa E., 75, 138, 285
Walter L., 75
William, 139
William N., 75, 139
Zula, 139
LEACH, Betsey, 551
Emma E., 377, 399
Rhoda, 369
Robert E., 399
Roxie G., 399
LEATHE, Sarah, 39
LEAVITT
Emily, 550
Grace, 120
Josiah, 120
Mable, 219
Thelma, 255
LeBARON, Esther A., 286
LEE
Alice A., 55, 56
Alice I., 55
Amelia, 56
Betsy, 467
Elizabeth D., 523
Ernest, 56
Ethel, 56
George W., 52, 55, 56, 68
Howard W. T., 452
John E., 211
Lottie, 56
Mary, 106
Robert E., 467
Sadie, 56
Sheldon, 56
Silas S., 52, 56
Virginia C., 99, 211
LEGATE, John, 36
LEGGETT
Anne B., 582
Clarence P., 582
Earl, 496
Ella, 582
James R., 447, 496
Louis B., 582
Marjorie A., 496
Myra J., 582
LEHMBERG, Pearl D., 230
LEIBAU, Pauline M., 450
LEIGHTON, Naomi, 517
LEIST
Henrietta, 339
John G., 339
Mary Ann, 337, 339
LEITAO
Angella M., 403, 446
Francisco P., 446
Marie S., 446
LEITHEAD
Electa B., 144
Eliza L., 148
LELAND
Abigail, 547
Hopestill, 547, 636
Lydia, 636
Ruth, 547, 635, 636, 637, 639
LEMON, LEMMON
Ellen, 161
Marba, 246
Olive M., 78
Washington W., 111
LEONARD
Delores E., 441, 489
Estal, 489
Georgia, 489
Harvey, 540
LeROY
Audrey, 617
Betty, 617
Doris A., 617, 619
Elizabeth P., 617, 619
Isabelle, 617
Jean S., 620
John A., 617, 619, 620
Kathleen, 620
Kathy D., 620
May, 617
Oscar L., 615, 617, 619
Philip L., 617
LESEURE, Katherine, 356
LESTER, Sarah, 64
LEVIKA, Henrietta, 339
LEWIS
Abigail, 53
Alice, 485
Amy B., 45
Betty L. B., 48
Beulah A., 84, 175
Charlotte P., 118
Clara E., 83
Dennis, 485
Elizabeth, 586
Gus. S., 63
Hannah, 376
Juliet, 388
L. Mortimer, 42, 45, 48
Lucile, 383, 406
Mae Elizabeth, 440, 485
Rhys, 45
Samuel, 27
Sarah E., 306
Thomas G., 175
Verna, 267
LIDDELL
Abraham, 240
JaNae M., 241
John A., 116, 241
Karron S., 241
Mary, 241
Ronald J., 241
LIGHTFOOT
Barbara V., 573, 579
Frederick, 579
LIKES, Clarence W., 157
LILJEGREN, Amanda, 488
LILY, LILLEY
Dorothy, 654
Reuben, 28
LINBAUGH, Rebecca, 487
LINCOLN, Abraham, 570
LIND
Emma C., 356
John M., 489
Ruby, 489
Ruby M., 441, 489
LINDBERG
Arthur H., 594, 605, 606
Carl J., 605
Esther, 606
Perryann, 606
LINDHOLM
Elmer, 233
Joleen, 110, 233
LINDLAY
Hannah, 364, 365
Isaïah, 365
Thomas, 365
LINDSAY, LINDSEY
Arneva, 77, 147
Barbara A., 147
Cal, 146
Carol, 146
Chester C., 147
Donald W., 147
Dorcas R., 147, 293
Dorothy E., 146, 147, 293
Earlene, 296
Edgar M., 153
Edith, 77
Edwin L., 77, 147, 293
Edwin R., 77
Elaine, 146
Eleanor J., 147
Erma, 146
Fannie Lou, 479
France G., 147
Franklin D., 79, 153, 296
Geralda, 147
Glenn T., 147
Grace, 147
Grant, 146
Harold, 147
Hazel, 147
Heber O., 77, 146, 147, 292
Helen, 86, 147, 180
Herman, 180
Hubert, 146
Hugh, 479
Junius G., 77
Kent V., 146
LaVon V., 153, 296
LeRoy E., 147
Lora D., 147
Louise, 146
Marcella V., 77, 146, 292
Margaret E., 478
Marilyn, 296
Mary E., 147, 292
Montrue, 296
Myrna, 146
Myrtle, 147
Naomi, 147
Owen W., 147

LINDSAY, LINDSEY—Cont.
Phyllis A., 147
Reta E., 77
Robert A., 422, 478
Robert P., 147
Ronald F., 147
Sarah E., 154
Sibyl V., 77, 146, 291
Theressa G., 147, 293
Theron, 147
Theron T., 77, 147
Warren C., 77, 146
Warren T., 58, 77, 146, 147
LINES, Mary A., 58, 73
LING
Arnold K., 442, 492
Clarence H., 492, 493
Cora Bell, 492, 493
Daniel L., 493
Donald C., 493
Gary A., 493
Kay Lorraine, 493
Kenneth D., 493
Lonna L., 493
Lyle L., 493
Mildred G., 442, 493
Susan M., 493
Viola G., 492
Wayne D., 442, 493
LISONBEE
Alva L., 117, 118
Lucy B., 71, 118
Lydia, 71, 117, 245
Mary, 71, 118
LIST
Edward, 421
Margaret, 390, 421
Minnie, 421
LISTERUD
Haakon, 477
Lowell B., 477
Lowell F., 420, 477
Mathilda, 477
Rodney, 477
Susan K., 477
LITTLE
Alfred, 387
Bruce, 215
Carlisle, 101, 215, 312
Melvina, 581, 582
Minnie B., 371, 387
Robert, 523
Thora Mae, 215, 312
Thomas, 581
LITTLEFIELD, Vallie Mae, 436
LIVERMORE
Abiel A., 18, 334
Daniel, 334
Elizabeth, 26, 343
Jennie K., 396
John W., 396
Mabel A., 377, 396
LIVICK
Betty E., 360
Gary J., 362
James, 362
James R., 362
Lenore, 362
Linda J., 362
Roland, 360
LLOYD
Blanche, 91
Golden S., 157, 302
Norma, 302
Paul C., 302
LOCKE
Ames, 32
Edwin, 510, 512
Emma R., 512
Eveline, 512
Geraldine E., 617, 618
Hannah M., 516
Hannah M. W., 517
James A., 512
Jonathon, 32
Joseph, 516
Mary, 13, 22, 30, 31, 35, 36, 516, 517, 518
Peter, 517
William, 19, 22
LOCKREM
Anna, 408
Ella, 384, 408
Ole K., 408
LOCKRIDGE, Elizabeth, 30
LOCKWOOD
Agnes A., 422
Edith A., 391, 422
Frank F., 422
Helen, 178
Lydia, 336
LONG
Alfred, 248
Alfred G., 119, 248
Clarice E., 113, 239, 313
Elizabeth R., 340
Eugene M., 248
Garrison R., 68, 113, 239
M. W., 340
Maggie E., 462
Martha, 248
Monte A., 248
Nelda J., 136
Robert S., 248
Sarah, 30
Stanley G., 248
Sybil, 312
LONGSTON, Amanda E., 76
LOOMIS, Veda, 475
LORANGER
Francis R., 443
Virginia M., 400, 443
LORD
Catherine, 471
Cynthia K., 471
David C., 415, 471
George H., 471
Ruby R., 471
LORENCE, Renee, 420
LORENZE, Nelda, 642
LORING
Horatio, 521
Martha F., 519, 521, 523
LORTZ
Don, 85, 179
Don R., 179
James L., 179
Mae, 179
LOTZ
Beulah, 454
Beverly R., 454
Carolyn D., 454
Charles E., 454
Charles R., 406, 454
David A., 454
Elaine D., 503
Gertrude H., 454
Glenna J., 454
Ronald L., 454, 503
LOUGH
Bernice M., 99, 210
Rudolph, 210
LOUGHREY
Bertha, 467
Delores B., 467
James L., 414, 467
John, 467
Lee, 467
Marjorie R., 467
Mary Lea, 467
Thomas J., 467
LOVE
Andrew W., 593
Bertha L., 593, 604
Carolyn E., 604
Daniel, 593
David M., 604
Eleanor M., 604
Elizabeth P., 593
Evelyn H., 593, 604
Helen, 604
Mary A., 593, 604
Robert A., 593
Robert W., 604
William W., 586, 593, 604
LOVEJOY
Evelyn M. W., 365
Fred'k, 565
Georgiana W., 511
LOVELAND
Asha, 319
Hannah R., 193
Ila, 102, 316
Lucy A., 319
Rosco C., 316
Samuel, 318, 319
Susan A., 171
LOVELESS, Martha A., 53
LOVELL
David, 215
Gayl, 101, 214
J. Hyrum, 64, 101, 214
John D., 101
Leah A., 101
Larene, 215
Olive D., 137
Perry K., 101, 214, 215
Russell, 215
Velda, 101
LOVET, LOVETT
Joanna, 635, 636
Martha, 550, 635, 636
LOWE, LOW
Abbie, 162
Anmer E., 162
Betty, 290
George W., 81, 161, 162
James C., 144, 290
Jennie, 227
Mary, 290
Mary S., 111
Michael T., 162
Osborn, 290
Sarah J., 61
Sidney G., 290
Wanda, 64, 103
LOWELL
James Russell, 567
Maud, 287
LOWFFREY, Christina, 452
LUBLIN
La Vera, 87, 185
Samuel, 185
LUCAS
Kitty, 320, 322, 326, 327
Rosie M., 463
Tom, 322
LUCK, Earl R., 43, 47
LUCKEY, Robert B., 574
LUDLOW
Alice A., 477
Ethlyn E., 476
Heyward G., 477
Heyward L., 420, 476
LUDWIG, Ethyl Mae, 432
LUECK
Herman, 405
Lillian E., 382, 404
Pauline, 405

LUKE, Dell, 127
LUND
Aloma L., 127, 265
Annie M., 90
Chloe I., 90
Gustav A. L., 61, 90
Gustav G., 90
LUNDGREN, Janet M., 494
LUNDQUIST, Inez, 192
LUSK
Barbara A., 449
Carol J., 178
Clarence A., 449
Dale J., 178
David, 178
Harry B., 404, 449, 450
Illa, 178
John P., 85, 178
Lilly Mae, 449
Lynda Ann, 450
Nancy E., 450
Patricia A., 450
Paul D., 178
LUTTMAN, Marjorie L., 356, 360
LYMAN
Charles R., 81
Clara, 59, 81, 164
Emma M., 607
Harry, 178
Helen, 85, 178
LYNN Marie, 75
LYON, Evelyn L., 237
McALLISTER, McALISTER
Christine, 504
Earl, 504
Eileen E., 442, 492
Emily, 504
Gail L., 504
Irva, 492
Jack, 467
Jack G., 504
Myrtle L., 504
Silas M., 492
McAMIS
Carney L., 440, 487
George, 487
Letha M., 487
Marion J., 487, 507
Marvin D., 487
Neal L., 487
Rebecca, 487
Wesley R., 487
McARTHUR
Amy, 144
Arden, 291
Barbara J., 145
Belva L., 144, 290
Carmen, 145
Carol A., 144, 145
Chloe, 144
Clara, 77, 143, 289
Clarence, 77
David S., 145
Dean H., 144, 291
Donna M., 144
Douglas A., 145
Elma, 144
Ervin, 77, 145
Estelle L., 77, 145
Evan, 77, 144, 290
Farnham, 77, 144
Frankleene V., 145
Gladys R., 145
Grace, 162
Hazel, 145
Heber, 77, 144, 290, 291
Hilma, 144, 290
Idella, 144, 290
Isaac, 77
Jacob A., 76, 143, 144, 145
Jacob E., 144
Jacob F., 58, 76, 77
Jay E., 144
John D., 77
John W., 77, 145
Leah L., 77, 145, 146
Lola G., 144
Martha, 145
Martha A., 77, 144, 290
Max T., 291
Myrna, 144, 290
Nancy G., 145
Newell H., 144
Oliver, 77
Parley, 77
Patricia, 145
Ronald S., 145
Ruth E., 145
Sarah M., 77, 144, 291
Steven S., 145
Veroma, 144, 290
Wanda E., 145
Zilla, 144
McBRIDE
Claudette, 141, 288
Edward V., 76, 141, 288
Howard, 141
Margaret E., 543
McCABE, Mary A., 125
McCAMMON
Beverley, 256
Carol, 256
Evelyn, 256
Gerrold M., 256
John, 124
John C., 124, 256
Keith J., 256
Louisa, 124
Mary L., 79, 124, 156, 301
Max C., 256
Nellie M., 124, 256
Robert W., 257
Roberta, 257
Thomas J., 124
Thomas W., 72, 124, 156, 256, 257
Willys C., 124, 257
Yulene, 256
McCANN, Mary A., 235
McCARM, Freda, 88, 187
McCARTNEY, Clara, 481
McCAULEY, Bonnie, 158
McCELLAND, Eunice, 556 610
McCLAIN, McCLANE
Earl D., 306
Etta O., 388, 417
Harvey, 417
Mary E., 417
Vera M., 178, 306
McCLAUS, Jane, 51, 53
McCLELLAN, Elizabeth, 431
McCLOUD
John, 347
Mary J., 345, 347
Polly, 347
McCLOUGH
John, 140
Ophelia T., 76, 140
McCLOUGHAN
David, 623
Sarah, 623, 624
McCOLL
Annie C., 577
Dorothy, 577
Frank R., 577
James R., 577
John F., 571, 577
Linda J., 577
Mary E., 577
McCOMBS
Archie E., 73, 133, 278
Arrmin, 133
Dixie L., 133, 278
Judy B., 133
Linda, 133
Mamie J., 133
Ruby, 133
Val D., 133
Zelda, 133
Zella,, 133
McCONNELL, Irene, 43
McCORMICK
Charles D., 212
John, 44, 48
Ruth, 100, 212
McCOY, Gene C., 208
McCULLOCK
Mary I., 60, 85
William I., 85
McCULLOUGH
Clara M., 328
Floyd, 75
Jewell, 305
McCUNE
Beatrice V., 398, 437
Haswell, 437
Nora, 437
McCURDY, Dezzie, 103
McDANIELS, Martha E., 165
McDEVITT
Aseneth, 252
Carolyn K., 252
Hugh, 122, 252
Susan L., 252
McDONALD
Ann, 343
Fred A., 600
Laura, 430
Mary, 526
McDOUGALL
Duncan, 388
Lillie, 371, 388
McENIRY, Catherine, 471
McFADDEN
Cecil D., 427, 480
Cecil N., 480
MaryAnn, 480
Mary B., 480
Nelson M., 480
Velta Faye, 480
Zady, 480
McFARLAND, Peggy A., 141, 287
McGONAGLE
Jesse T., 217
Marie M., 101, 217
McGRATH
Dennis G., 287
Eugene, 76, 141, 287
Harold E., 141, 287
Jennie, 287
Marvin K., 287
Rita, 141, 287
McGREGOR
Charles P., 275
Charles R., 132, 275
Craig L., 274
D'Ann, 274
Dee R., 132, 274
James D., 274
Kristie A., 275
Martin D., 274
Odessa, 274
Rilda, 275
McGUIRE
Alice, 246
Julia A., 80

McHEBBEY, Mary, 412
McINTEE, Mildred, 495
McINTIRE, McINTYRE
James A., 202
Larene, 96, 202
Muriel, 46
McKAY
Beulah, 339
Hugh, 339
McKEAN, Ruby, 285
McKEE
John, 393
Mary A., 375, 393
Sarah, 393
McKENNY, Zada, 146, 292
McKENZIE, Marrietta, 106
McKERN, Tula E., 400, 441
McKINLEY, Lillian, 502
McLENDON
Darwin H., 287
Ira H., 287
Rita, 287
Thomas H., 141, 287
McMILLIAN
Elnora M., 93, 200
George, 200
McMURTRIE, Harold R., 426
McNEIL
Archibald B., 294
Grace, 89, 192
Ione, 295
Joanne, 295
Lawrence, 295
Lawrence A., 153, 294, 295
Lynn H., 295
Marilyn, 295
Pamela K., 295
Robert C., 192
Vickey R., 295
McPHERSON
Charlotte N., 445
Heston, 445
Janice H., 445
Lucretia, 445
Mary L., 445
Vivian A., 445
William, 445
William H., 402, 445
McQUEEN, Susan, 464
McQUILLIN, Anna, 495
MACE
Delores, 122
Hannah, 39
Margaret, 121, 251
MacELROY, John, 511
MADSEN
Mary A., 66
Matilda, 151
Sina, 77
MAGHEY
Darrell R., 482
Eloise M., 482
Simeon L., 428, 482
MAHAFFEE, Esther, 503
MAHAN
Adella D., 285
Incurgus S., 285
Murel G., 138, 285
Myra, 285
MAIR
Arvilla M., 241
Barbara J., 241
Bonita J., 117, 242
Clodia, 242
Daniel, 70, 116, 117, 241, 242
Daniel A., 117, 242
Darwin L., 241
Debbie, 242
Edna M., 117, 241
Eliza I., 117, 241
Ellen P., 117
Evelyn I., 117, 242
Lindsay, 117, 241
Lola P., 117
Lyndon A., 241
Marvin D., 242
Melvin, 117, 242
Patsy J., 241
Verda, 117, 242
Viola M., 117, 242
William L., 117
MALCOLM
Margaret, 652
Martha, 652
Ruth A., 531, 534
William, 652
William W., 534
MALLOCH, Laurel F., 412, 465
MALMBURG, Johanna, 98
MALONE, Ida M., 446
MALVEN, Etta M., 462
MANGSUND, Clara, 599
MANGUM
Dawnelle, 316
Don A., 279, 315, 316
Lynette, 316
Mabel, 316
Va Layne, 316
MANGUS, Myra, 135, 281
MANLY, Elizazbeth, 3
MANN
Chester I., 413, 466
Edith V., 466
Mary, 390
MANNING
Abigail, 14
Benjamin, 13, 14
Edward, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24
Elizabeth, 13, 14, 24
Hannah, 14, 24
James, 14
John, 13, 24
Margaret, 24
Mary, 10, 11, 13, 23
Mary C., 23
Mercy, 13, 14, 24
Patience, 23, 24
Timothy, 27
William H., 13
MANSFIELD
Dewey, 135, 281
Dewey B., 281
Ida, 281
Louise, 281
MANSURE
Isabel, 25
William, 25
MANTES, Dorinda H., 543
MARBLEHEAD, Mary, 8
MARCH, Lewis W., 551
MARCHANT
Amanda M., 81
Constance L., 292
Dennis, 164
Diana L., 292
Donald, 164
Donald T., 81
Elloyd T., 81, 164
Erie E., 164
Erna, 77, 146
Ernest W., 59
Floy, 81
Gilbert J., 81, 146
Hubert J., 59, 81, 163, 164
Hubert T., 81, 164
Ione, 81, 164
Jeffery, 164
Larry W., 146, 292
La Vern, 164
LaVon, 81, 163, 303
Lillian, 81, 163, 303
Mark H., 164
Marvin H., 77, 146, 291, 292
Norma T., 81
Rella T., 81, 163, 303
Rita, 146, 291
Shirley, 164
Sibyl, 146
Thelda, 146, 292
William C., 164
Zada, 292
MARCY, Susan, 520
MARETTE
Florence N., 589, 598, 609
James O., 598
MARIN, Sarah, 639
MARKEL, Mabel, 500
MARLER
George, 641
McKay P., 104
Vadna, 91, 198
MARSCH, Ida, 470
MARSH
David C., 575
James B., 569, 574, 575
Elizabeth, 575
Elizabeth B., 575
Frederick G., 574, 575
MARSHALL
Adele, 521, 523, 524
Chapman, 416
Fay, 594, 606
Harold, 387, 416
Harriet, 416
Helen J., 416
James, 120
Jane L., 416
Karma J., 167, 305
Lyman, 305
Robert W., 416
Sarah, 87
Shirley A., 416, 472
Sir Anthony, 416
MARSTON
Charles F., 84, 175
Lillian, 148
MARTACH
Rinholt, 186
MARTIN
Anna M., 421
Charles, 572
Charles E., 169
David G., 421
David P., 503
Dennis G., 503
Dorothy M., 354
Ellen M., 434
Esther, 503
Gene, 503
Harold, 503
Harold W., 457, 503
Ina I., 565, 572, 577
Jemima, 365
John R., 434
Laura E., 391, 421
Leola, 427
Margaret V., 83, 169
Margette, 100
Marlene L., 93, 201
Maud K., 396, 434
Oliver, 540
MARTINSER, Constance J., 333
MARTINSON
LeRoy A., 452
Mathilda, 477

MASCCHO, Nellie A., 156
MASON
Calman, 371
Elizabeth C., 647
Frank, 128
Gertrude, 503
Hannah, 528, 622, 623
Lydia, 509
Mabel O., 72, 128
Mary A., 589
Thaddeus, 9
MASSER
Amelia H., 444
Andrew Y., 444
Barbara, 444
Brian F., 444
Don R., 444
Emma H., 444
Robert A. F., 401, 444
Robert T., 444
MASTERS
Charles, 390
Florence P., 372, 390
Martha, 390
MATHEWS, MATTHEWS
Anne, 580
Arthur T., 260
Elaine, 126, 260
MATHIS
Paula J., 205
MATHISON
Michael, 80
Sophia E., 59, 80, 160
MATTEUCCI
Alberico, 105, 225
Debra L., 225
Gelsonina, 225
Juisippi, 225
Kay, 225
MATTSON, MATSEN
Amy, 109
Carman W., 109, 232
Charles G., 109
Edward, 109
Elwood, 109
Frank E., 67, 109, 231, 232
George F., 109, 231
Glen A., 109
Jennie M., 109, 232
Lucile, 231
Lyle P., 231
Lynn S., 231
Margaret, 117, 242
Marjorie C., 231
Naomi M., 109, 232
Vaughn J., 231
Virginia, 117, 242
MATZ
Adolph C., 333
James, 328, 333
Janyce, 333
Lori Jo, 333
MAUGHAN
Alvin, 184, 308
Annie A., 307
MAXFIELD
Linford, 118
Ola, 118
Vey, 61
MAXSON
Arthur L., 573
Arthur P., 573
Donald G., 569, 573, 579
Edith, 573
Herbert E., 573
Randall S., 579
Roberta, 579
Sherwood D., 573
MAXWELL
Etta E., 129
Jacob R., 80
Martha M., 59, 80, 161, 162, 163
MAY
Albert E., 74
Andrea, 221
Andrew, 182
Andrew P., 102, 221
Ariadne, 64, 101, 218, 219, 220, 313
Beatrice K., 182
Bernadine, 103
Bernice, 104, 223
Daniel M., 103
Darlene, 103
David J., 224
Dean L., 103
Della, 223
Dennis R., 223
Donald M., 103, 223
Dorothy, 182
Emalee, 103
Ethlyn, 103
Eunice, 103
Flora, 103, 223
Frank P., 64, 103
Frank R., 103
G. Allen, 64, 104, 223, 224
Gladys J., 64, 103, 222, 223
Grace, 102
Gregory C., 182
Gregory M., 221
Havana, 103
Ila, 102, 316
J. Hyrum, 64, 103
James, 64
James A., 103
Jay A., 103
Jay P., 102
Jerry P., 102
Joseph A., 103
Jude, 54
Jude A., 64, 101, 102, 103, 104
Jude P., 64
Judy E., 103
June, 224
Kenneth A., 103, 223
Laurien, 103
Lucy E., 104, 224
Lucy M., 64, 102, 221, 222
Madge, 221
Mar Jean, 223
Martha E., 179, 273
Mary E., 64
Michael L., 182
Milo L., 316
Nellie A., 64, 101, 102, 216, 217, 218
Oliver C., 64, 101, 220, 221
Ora, 223
Peggy A., 223
Penni L., 316
Perry L., 316
Phern, 102, 221
Phyllis, 102, 221
Phyllis A., 224
Priscilla J., 102
R. Elizabeth, 64, 101, 215, 216, 315
R. Morgan, 64, 103, 223
Ramona, 103
Richard A., 87, 104, 182, 223, 224
Richard E., 182
Richard J., 103, 223
Robin M., 221
Rosalie E., 64
Rosco O., 316
Rosemarie, 102
Sarah M., 91
Sherry D., 182
Stella, 104
Steven R., 182
Venus, 102, 220
Verne L., 316
Vicki M., 182
Virga, 102
W. Porter, 102, 316
Wanda, 103
MAYER
Annie I., 218
Harry L., 606
Katherine E., 594, 606
MAYES, Leona G., 491
MAYFIELD
Barbara, 412
James L., 412
Wendy, 412
MAYHEW
Arlene, 249
Kendall L., 249
Lois, 249
Marlene, 249
Robert C., 120, 249
Robert K., 249
MAYNARD
Charles T., 533
Constance, 533
Daniel B., 533
Daniel P., 529, 533
James W., 533
Jo Ann, 536
John K., 536
Lillian, 536
Pauline, 536
Roger L., 536
S. Perry, 536
Samuel F., 533
Stanley P., 533, 536
Susan, 533
MAYSE, Virginia, 264
MAZUZAN, Harriet W., 42
MEACHAM, MECHAM, MEECHAM
Bessie E., 499
Debra A., 499
Donna, 246
Elizabeth, 621, 622
Elvira, 134
Emily B., 499
George E., 499
Jeannette, 499
Marba L., 118, 246
Mary E., 132, 133
Scott W., 499
Virgil W., 246
Walter S., 499
MEAD
Matthew, 16
Sarah, 31
Sophia B., 56, 57, 58, 59
MEADOWS, Eva, 619
MEANS
Constance A., 488
Richard, 488
MEDDAUGH, Emilie E., 573
MEE, Hattie L., 612, 613, 616
MEEK
Benjamin A., 274
Jean M., 132, 274
MEEKER
Dan, 448
Dorothea, 448
Frank A., 403, 448
Gail, 448
Grace, 448

MEEKER—Continued
Mary E., 448
Steven, 448
MEHLOFF
Barbara, 409
Christine, 384, 409
Daniel, 409
MEIGS
Dorothy G., 418, 474
Royal, 474
MEIKLE
Arleen, 234
Lionel, 234
Robert L., 110, 234
Terry L., 234
Val Jay, 234
MEINARDI
Marion E., 42, 46
Simon, 46
MEIR
Ansil, 505
Lucile, 469
Lucile W., 505
Wilma, 505
MELAAS
Gilbert, 420
Susan, 420
MELANEY, Claude L., 125, 257
MELCHER
Ernest D., 434
Ernest H., 397, 434
John H., 434
Nora C., 434
Rose M., 434
MELENDY
Amissa, 562
Baxter, 562
Charlotte F., 562
Daniel F., 562
Elizabeth, 562
John, 556, 562
John C., 562
Mercy, 562
Moses P., 562
Nancy W., 562
Sarah, 562
MELLON
Alice, 330
Patricia, 330
Richard, 330
Theressa, 180
Walter J., 324, 330
MENARD
Joseph, 423
Rena C., 391, 423
Rose, 423
MENG
Brent S., 232
Byron O., 232
Denice, 232
Guy B., 232
Jenien D., 232
Karl F., 232
Linda R., 232
Mary, 110, 232
Merrill J., 232
Otto, 110, 232
MERCER, Laura, 413
MEREDITH, Janet, 130
MERRILL, MERRELL
Alice, 110, 235
Arta, 69
Bertha, 283
Clara L., 283
Clara R., 137, 283
David C., 283
Delia P., 137
Della, 69
Della A., 282
Dwain C., 137, 283
Elaine, 283
Eliza M., 61, 90, 194, 195
Ezra J., 235
Fern, 282
Frank, 126
Jennill, 282
Jetta L., 283
John F., 90
Joyce E., 283
Kenneth H., 137, 283
Marilyn F., 282
Marjorie, 137, 282
Mary E., 216
Mary R., 117, 118
Nelda L., 137
Philemon R., 137, 282
Phyllis T., 137, 282
Priscilla A., 283
Roy, 75, 137, 282, 283
Roy D., 283
Stephen A., 283
Thomas S., 137
MERRIMAN, Sarah E., 404
MERRITT
Ida E., 234
Mary M., 110, 234
Samuel H., 234
MERWIN, Hannah, 374
MESERVY, Julia M., 170
MESSER, Eleanor E., 402
METCALF
John, 517
Judith, 529
Sarah, 549, 555, 558
METHVEN, Bertha, 266
METZNER
Edith E., 464
MEYER
Bertha M., 597
Dorene S., 362
Elwood, 358, 362
Emma, 357
Ida, 486
Lilly M., 449
Timothy, 362
MEYERS—see Myers
MICHAEL, Charlotte, 577
MICHAELS
Clarence, 443
John J., 443
Lorma F., 443
Mary M., 443
MICKELSON
Christina, 418
Eldora, 67, 112, 113
James, 74
Joseph E., 113
MIDDLEBROOK
Emily, 427
Julia, 420
MIDGLEY, Keith, 145
MIHIKE, Minnie, 269
MIKESELL, Frances E., 90
MIKKELSEN
Leora, 80, 158
Orval E., 158
MILES
Albert, 74
Benjamin, 365
Bert, 336
Boyd G., 231
Brent W., 231
Daniel, 58, 74, 134
David W., 231
Eliza J., 74
Ellis, 74
Etta, 336
Frank, 74
Gaylene, 231
George W., 109, 231
Georgia L., 231
Isabel L., 115
Jerry A., 231
John A., 231
Lila J., 74
Loretta, 74, 134, 135, 137, 280
Mary L., 231
Trilma, 231
William, 74
MILLARD
Joseph, 365
Lettis, 365
Mary, 551
Nathaniel, 365
MILLER
Albert D., 572, 578
Arthur B., 57, 70, 115, 116
Audrey A., 432
Barbara C., 343
Claudis, 309
Clifford L., 325
David G., 462
Dell, 124, 257
Don C., 196, 309
Douglas, 204, 309
Douglas C., 309
Earl F., 70
Eliza J., 70
Elizabeth, 326
Eloise, 462
Elva, 204
Erva, 258
Ervin M., 322, 325, 332
Florence C., 113, 238
Florence M., 224
Frank, 70
George E., 340, 343
George R., Jr., 343
Gilbert D., 309
Gordon L., 325
Harry, 432
Harry F., 395, 432
Hazel L., 70, 115
Jack, 257
James A., 309
Jan C., 462
Jessie A., 70, 116
John H., 432
Jonah F., 325
Joseph, 309
Judy, 257
Kay, 257
Kerry D., 258
Kim D., 258
Kristine N., 343
Laura M., 325, 332
La Vonne C., 325
Lawrence D., 462
Linda A., 343
Lloyd D., 125, 258
Lowell H., 325
Marlow J., 97, 204, 309
Marvin D., 309, 325
Mary, 309
Mary A., 309
Mary J., 115
Matilda, 86
May, 432
Mitzi F., 578
Myrtle W., 325
Nellie, 257
Norman G., 325
Ole L., 204
Olive J., 343
Orville A., 412, 462
Orville D., 462
Pearl R., 70, 116
Perry R., 126

MILLER—Continued
Reed, 115
Richard J., 309
Robert A., 309
Rocene, 325
Rosabelle, 305
Sharon, 309
Thomas W., 578
William A., 70, 115
William F., 462
William H., 462
Winnifred M., 462
MILLS
Albert W., 396
Allen D., 319
Anna L., 396
Bessie M., 377, 396
Charles D., 319, 321
Dee, 117, 242
Elizabeth, 319
Ella, 322
Emma, 321
Etta, 321
Evelyn, 242
John K., 319, 321
Lola, 322
Mary, 319
Mildred, 322
Roy, 322
Sarah B., 519, 520
Sarah M., 319
Sherrie A., 242
Silas L., 319, 321, 322
Steven D., 242
MILNE, Grace C., 603
MINCHKLE, Adeline, 469
MINER, Alda, 220
MINTER, Katherine P., 466
MINTEY
Alfred J., 386
Caroline, 371, 386
Emma J., 386
James, 386
Jane B., 386
John H., 386
Margaret A., 386
MIRES, see Myers
MISCHAART
Marie C., 351, 356
Octavia, 356
MISHLER
Charles D., 484
Charles Doyle, 438, 484
Florence, 484
Frances E., 484
George, 484
MITCHELL
Asaph, 36
Bertha, 80, 159
Bruce D., 459
Carolyn A., 459
Charles A., 103, 222
Christina, 378
Daniel A., 497
Donald N., 497
Ernest, 143
Eunice, 143
Gladys A., 459
Harold, 143
Helen, 222
Henry, 459
Kenneth A., 497
Lena, 459
Mable, 143
Marie, 497
Merl M., 408, 459
Milton R., 159
Peggy A., 143
Rev. W. H., 467
Robert O., 459
Rosalie R., 497
Warren H., 450, 497
William H., 76, 143
MITZEL
Doris, 487
Doris Y., 507
Dorothy, 507
Melvin, 507
MIX
Mabel, 468
Tom, 468
MIXER
Josiah, 31
Persis, 21, 31, 516
MIXTER
George, 603
James M. E., 592, 603
Phebe, 603
Susan C., 603
MIZE, Joseph L., 122
MOBERLY, Mary, 235
MOE
Coy V., 307
Galen L., 183, 307
Gregory, 307
Judy A., 307
Sharleen, 307
MOEHL, Louise, 295
MOFFATT
Jonathan, 622
Priscilla, 622
MONCUR
Donna M., 100, 213
Earl, 80, 160
James, 213
James T., 160
Lucille, 160
Mary M., 160
Robert L., 160
Susan K., 160
MONK, Elnora, 130
MONRO
Eileen, 463
Genevieve E., 412, 463
John A., 463
MONROE
Abigail, 18
Bernard, 229
Lucy, 35
Phyllis, 108, 229
William, 19
MONSON, Fannie, 200
MONTAGUE
David, 604
Elizabeth, 593
Emily, 604
Harry B., 586, 593, 604
Robert P., 593, 604
MONTGOMERY
Avanell, 89, 193
Vernal C., 193
MOODY
Daisy, 451
L. D., 639
Samuel, 554
MOONEY, Annie A., 118
MOORE, MORE
Adelaide M., 352
Albert A., 138, 285
Alonzo, 138
Alonzo R., 285
Arthur J., 522
Arvil G., 138
Charlotte F., 519
Dartha M., 138
Edith, 630
Elizabeth C., 417, 473
Ellen I., 285
Erastus T., 75, 138, 285
Evaline, 265
Harold L., 352
Helen M., 473
Hyrum C., 138
James Edwin, 473
Jessie, 521
Lily, 629
Lora M., 138
Lorraine, 285
Melinda E., 211
Minnie, 630, 631
Nancy G., 76, 142
Phebe P., 511
Rebecca, 371
Richard C., 142
Rosa, 138
Sarah K., 297
Sarah R., 550
Ursley B., 285
Vella B., 138
William, 550
MOOREHEAD
Beatrice, 102, 220
William T., 220
MOOTE, Florence, 212
MOREAN, Anna, 435
MOREHOUSE, Ursula, 389
MORGAN
Charles E., 569
Elizabeth M., 569, 574, 575
F'ay, 225
Gertrude M., 529, 530, 533
Hazel A., 105
Mary E., 210
MORGRIDGE
Anna V., 43, 47, 49
Barbara, 47
Dean L., 47
Delila A., 41, 43
Evelyn F., 47, 49
Flora L., 41
Frances, 47
George A., 41, 43, 47, 49
Gertrude, 49
Gladys C., 43, 46
Iva M., 43, 47
Jean G., 47, 49
John P., 47
John R., 40, 41, 43
Kate, 43
L. D., 43, 47, 49
Lena D., 43, 47
Lucy, 43
Lyman H., 41, 43, 46, 47, 49
Mary A., 49
Nancy, 41
Noel E., 49
Robert F., 47, 49
Robert H., 43, 47, 49
Robert W., 49
Ruth, 47
MORISSETTE, MORISSET
Alcedious, 450
Barbara J., 498
Bertha E., 450, 498
Blanche L., 497
Cheryl L., 498
Douglas G., 497
Ethel M., 450, 498
Eugene A., 497
Evelyn L., 450
Florence M., 497
Frank A., 450, 497
Gary T., 497
Geo. W. Jr., 450, 496, 497
Geo. W., Sr., 404, 450
Helen T., 450, 496
Hugo A., 450, 497
Leslie A., 497
Lillian B., 496

MORISSETT,
MORISSET—Continued
Linda, 498
Lois A., 497
Louisa P., 450
Nancy J., 497
Pauline M., 450
Ramona A., 450
Rosalie R., 450, 497
Ruth E., 498
Ruth H., 450
Sandra K., 498
Stafford A., 450
Theresa R., 497
Winnifred J., 450, 498
MORR
Ellen, 405
Florence B., 383, 405
Phillip, 405
MORRILL
Anne, 582
Byron, L., 582
Melenda L., 582
Roslyn A., 582
Susan L., 582
MORRIS
Albert H., 614
Anna, 654
Bertha, 440
Brian L., 488
Carin, 488
Clarence E., 614, 619
David A., 488
David M., 399, 440
Doris Y., 507
Dorothy M., 441, 487
Edna, 441
Eileen, 267
Ernest T., 614
Ethel, 191
Frank W., 128, 266, 267
George, 612, 613, 614
Iva L., 441
Joseph, 440, 443
Kathleen, 267
Katie L., 399, 400, 440, 442
Kenneth L., 441
Lionel, 441
Lucille, 487
Lucille A., 488
Luella, 178
Maggie M., 206
Margaret E., 399, 440
Mary E., 206
Matilda, 614
Opal G., 441
Rachel A., 440, 443
Raymond I., 614
Rita J., 487, 507
Robert D., 487
Robert H., 266, 441, 487
Robert R., 507
Velma W., 75, 139
Vonnie L., 507
Willard I., 441, 488
MORRISON, Dorothy, 507
MORSE
Aaron, 635
Addie M., 389
Abner, 550, 636
Albert, 360
Alpha, 551
Bethia, 634, 635
Betsey, 38, 638, 639, 640
Clara, 360
Daniel, 634
David, 550
Edith J., 389
Elizabeth, 634
Elvira, 38
Esther, 636
Ezra, 550
George G., 389
Gertrude, 371, 389
J. Howard, 550, 636
John, 550
Julia B., 550
Keziah, 547, 636, 637, 638
Lucy, 38
Martha, 546, 547, 550, 552
Millie, 638
Salina G., 389
Samuel, 35, 38, 550, 634
Sophia, 229
Sylvia H., 354, 360
Thankful, 550, 636
MORTENSEN
Ana M., 71, 72, 79
Horace, 221
Madge, 102, 221
MORTIMER
Enid W., 112, 236
Ethel, 63
LeRoy, 236
Sadie M., 165
MORTON
Elizabeth, 621
Margaret, 368
Margarette A., 364, 368, 369
Robert, 368
MOSER, MOSHER, MOSIER
Martha M., 406
Mary J., 39, 40
Orval C., 308
Sarah E., 334, 336
Shirley, 183, 308
MOSLEY, Alene, 126, 260
MOTT, Jacob, 644
MOTTS, Hazel A., 383, 406
MOULTRIE, Orvil, 186
MOURITSEN
Elvina, 67
Mouritz, 67
MOURNING, Henry L., 45
MOWER
Charles E., 93
Ruby, 62, 93, 201
MOYES, Elizabeth A., 138
MUDGE
Fanny, 539
Frances, 20
Simeon, 539
William W., 539
MUIR, Susan J., 275
MULLEN, MULLIN
Amelia, A. R., 585
Katherine C. D., 573
MULLER
Doris W., 443
Robert, 443
MULLINS, Priscilla, 369
MUMFORD, John, 644
MUNGE
Joseph, 618
Mary R., 618
MUNGER
Bob, 465
Dorothy, 389, 420
Frank, 420
Grace, 420
MUNGERSON, Caroline, 401
MUNN
Jane, 326, 332
Molly, 429
MUNNS
Charles, 207
Charles J., 98, 207
Charlotte A., 180
Mildred, 207
Ronald L., 207
MURDICK, Dorothy I., 69
MURPHY
Doris M., 108, 228
Lawrence A., 246
Margaret, 467
Milford G., 228
Rose M., 118, 246
William, 336
MURRAY
James O., 567
Mabel I., 236
Walter S., 623
MURREN
Flavia, 402
John, 402
Mancy, 402
Richard C., 379, 402
MUSSELL
Jacob, 597
Ruth, 588, 597, 608
MUTSCHELKNAUS, Christian, 438
MYERS, MEYERS, MIRES
Charles A., 207
Dorothy V., 282
George L., 436
I. Norma, 98, 207, 208
Katherine, 409
Lillian E., 243, 244
Lois R., 113, 238
Louise, 299
Mary E., 270
Mildred M., 456
Muriel L., 436
Patricia L., 436
Wade A., 397, 436
NAGY
Anna G., 123, 253
Christian F., 123, 253
Jenavieve E., 123
John A., 123
Joseph, 72, 123, 253
Joseph W., 123
Julius B., 123
Lois, 123, 253
Mary A., 123, 253
Rebecca, 123
Rita, 253
Ronald C., 253
Sandra L., 253
Thelma, 253
William D., 123, 253
NALL
Merle D., 421, 477
Rachel L., 477
Richard Merle, 477
Russell, 477
Winnie, 477
NASH, Olive, 360
NATIONS
Ben, 141, 288
James, 288
NAYLOR, Elizabeth A., 255
NAZWORTH
Ava, 503
Bonita Jo, 503
Harold W., 457
Harold Wayne, 360, 503
Janiel M., 504
Norman, 503
NEBEKER
Aaron S., 257
Adrian W., 257
Alice, 202
Barbara, 202
Brigham, 95
Byron K., 202
Byron P., 95, 202
Carl W., 125, 257
Darlene G., 95
Gloria L., 128, 267
Helen, 202

NEBEKER—Continued
Iva Lou, 95
Jerel A., 257
Laren C., 257
Lawana, 95, 202
Merrill G., 257
Quayle B., 267
Rose L., 257
Wanda, 257
Wendell D.,95
Wendell P., 63, 95, 202
NEBEL, Ona L., 152
NEEDHAM
Elizabeth I., 454, 502
Kit C., 502
Lillian, 502
NEELEY
Lella A., 73, 133, 278
Orville, 133
NEELY
Blanche A., 478
Edith A., 340, 342
Edith R., 340
Edna P., 337, 340
Elizabeth R., 340
Ellen, 340
Helen, 351
Helen S., 348, 351
John M., 337, 340, 342
Katheryne, 340, 343
Lillian E., 340, 342
Mary F., 342
Mary J., 342
Orvis A., 340
Patricia, 340
Patricia J., 340
Robert, 351
NEFF
Eva, 80
Mary, 112
NEIBAUR, Alice, 72
NEIL, Leslie, 329
NEILSON, NIELSON
Alma E., 72, 126, 262
Alvin C., 63, 96, 202
Amy, 293
Andrew M., 126
Ane K., 132
Anna M., 127, 264
Anna S., 79, 82
Blanche, 310
Deidra, 149
Donna, 118
Eileen, 301
Flora M., 96
Freida A., 126, 262
Glenda F., 96, 202
Ila, 149
Irene H., 453
James E., 301
Joseph A., 77, 149
Kjertse M., 124
Larene, 202
Lorna K., 126
Lucille, 204
Lyle J., 155, 301
Maren, 172
Marvin, 405, 453
Mary, 126
Mary A., 99
Max, 126
Merdedith A., 149
Peter, 96, 452
Rebecca C., 105
Russell F., 96, 202
Shauna, 301
Vivian, 301
Walter E., 149
NEISWENDER
Alta L., 461
Amy, 411
Chester E., 411, 462
Esther E., 411, 462
Evelyn G., 411
Helen C., 411
Helen M., 411
Jesse A., 385, 411, 461
John S., 461
Lawrence L., 461
Lawrence O., 411, 461
Letty J., 462
Lori J., 462
Lynda M., 462
Marjorie A., 411
Niel E., 461
Oliver, 411
Patricia H., 462
Ruth E., 461
NELSON
Andrew, 66
Andrew V., 216
Anna, 227
Arvilla, 104
Audrey, 83, 171
Beatrice A., 87
Bert A., 60, 86, 180, 181
Bertha, 398
Bertram L., 194
Bessie M., 472
Birdie, 309
Carl, 333
Charles L., 95
Christina, 62
Clara W., 134
Clifford E., 87, 182
Deloris, 333
Donna, 84, 173
Donna F., 279
Dorothy B., 87, 182
Earl C., 173
Eddie N., 285
Edward C., 182
Elensine, 122
Elroy M., 416, 472
Emma C., 594
Farrell, 173
Farrel J., 134, 279
George P., 66
Grace L., 86, 181
H. Fern, 101, 216
Hannah M., 101, 102
Helen L., 86, 180
Harvey, 134
Helen V., 59, 79, 153, 154, 155, 156, 256, 260
Ida, 213
Ivadell, 134, 279
James P., 180
John E., 73, 134, 279
John A., 332
Julia M., 86, 181
Julia P., 279
Kathryn, 182
Kathy J., 182
Kenneth, 333
LaJean T., 279
La Rue, 131, 273
Laura R., 196
La Vaughn, 327, 332
Lois, 116
Lyman R., 171
Mabel L., 322, 324
Margaret, 181
Marilyn, 181
Martha I., 279
Melvin L., 86, 181
Mildred H., 63, 95
Nellie, 326
Ora, 311
Perry A., 86, 180
Peter, 86, 87
Polly Mae, 86
Reuben C., 60, 86, 87, 182
Richard D., 180
Robert, 327, 333
Roland L., 181
Roy, 472
Severen V., 273
Steven B., 180
Susie F., 138, 285
Tennie, 134
Verna M., 89, 194
Vern M., 134
Vincent, 252
NESBITT
Anita P., 475
George W., 419, 475
Gerald G., 475
Harold, 475
Harold G., 475
Matilda, 475
Shirley F., 475
NESLIN, Phyllis, 122
NESS, Leiva, 497
NEVE
Donna R., 295
Janet L., 295
John M., 295
La Rue, 295
Nicklas, 295
Peter E., 153, 295
Roger P., 295
NEVILLE
Claudia, 236
Esther, 80, 160
Jabez E., 236
Jabez T., 110, 236
Leo J., 160
Margaret, 236
Mark J., 236
Robert T., 236
NEWBERRY, Marion, 632, 633
NEWCOMB
Dorys E., 441, 489
Katherine G., 190
Lon, 489
Murel, 489
NEWELL
Clara M., 529, 236
Mary, 551
Oscar D., 532
NEWHALL
Deborah, 37
Ebenezer, 37
Eliza, 37
Lydia, 37
Mary, 37
Matthew, 37
Olive, 37
Warren, 37
Wright, 23, 37
NEWTON
Ann, 391
Ellen E., 617
Hannah, 636
Mary, 629, 630
NICE, Hortense L., 542, 543
NICHOLS
Albert T., 456
Arthur D., 151
Eliza, 366
Ezra, 366
Geneva, 151
George, 299
Glendon, 154, 299
Grace, 653
Helen V., 456
Herbert A., 152
Jack W., 151

NICHOLS—Continued
Levi, 23
Margaret, 638
Melba E., 78, 152
Nancy Eliza, 364, 366, 368, 369
Nora, 437
Patricia A., 299
Phoebe R., 597, 608
Polly, 366
Roy C., 608
Viola G., 465
Virginia L., 406, 456
Wilmer A., 78, 151
NICKELSON
Alberta M., 359
Homer H., 353, 359
Howard, 359
Lucile, 359
Norman L., 359
NIEHAUS, Anna, 499
NIKERSON, Francis, 419
NISH, Bertha, 197
NOBLE
Artemisia, 164
Mable, 439
NOCK, Beatrice, 356
NOELL, Martha O., 477
NOLAN, Kate A., 284
NONNEUMACHER
Andrew, 381
Joseph, 369, 381
Sarah A., 381
NORBECK, Anna M., 458
NORBY
Martin, 505
Norleen Rose, 505
Raymond M., 468, 505
NORCROSS
Adrean, 531
Alberta B., 535
Alice B., 531, 535
Arthur E., 531
Arthur W., 531
Arthur Z., 529, 531, 535, 536
Barbara E., 535, 538
Belle L., 531
Charles D., 535
Charles H., 521
Clarence E., 535
Daniel, 531
Elmer R., 531, 534, 535, 537, 538
Elsie I., 531, 535, 538, 642
Elsie Joan, 536
Elsie P., 535
Gail L., 536
Georgeana E., 535
Gladys, 533, 536
Gladys E., 536
Howard G., 537
Howard P., 531, 533, 536
Jeanne A., 535
Jennie, 535
Jeremiah, 531
June E., 535, 537
Lloyd G., 535
Nathaniel, 531
Patricia A., 535
Peter F., 535
Phyllis H., 535, 537
Priscilla P., 536
Richard, 531
Shirley, 537
Stanley E., 536
NORDHOP, Clara, 360
NORDQUIST
Ada, 306
Albert L., 172, 306
Gustav, 306
Nancy J., 306
NORDSTRON, Gilda, 95
NORDYKE
Frances, 423
Lewis, 423
Marguerite A., 392, 423
NORLANDER, Vivian J., 398, 437
NORMAN
Elaine, 207
Maria, 150, 151
Royal K., 207
NORRIS, Lovinia, 257
NORTHROP
Emma A., 378
Isaac, 368, 378
May I., 378, 401
Theodore E., 378
Theodore I., 378
NORTHWAY
Adele, 379
Charles L., 369, 379
Charlotte G., 379, 402
Francis H., 379
Francis Jr., 368
Mary A., 364, 368, 379
Mary F., 379, 401
Minerva, 379
NORTON
Ada, 597
Deborah, 30
NOYES
Fred W., 254
Ruby, 124, 254
NUGENT
Audrey A., 418
Jacqueline, 418, 474
Jean, 474
Kathryn, 474
Robert L., 418
Robert W., 331, 388, 418
Thomas, 418
Thomas A., 474
Thomas Perry, 418, 474
Valerie J., 474
William G., 418, 474
NUTTING
John, 20
Mary, 19, 20
NYE
Bessie, 193
Frederick J., 193
James, 193
James V., 306
John, 89, 193
Marcine, 193
Verla, 176, 306
Vernon D., 193
NYEHART, Mary, 424
OAKES, OAKS
Mary, 552
Ruth, 37
OBERG
Aaron M., 323, 327
Esther M., 327
Nels O., 327
OBERT
Clifford H., 404
Edith E., 404, 450
Enid, 451
Ethel M., 404, 450
Harriett E., 451
Hazel M., 451
LaVaughn, M., 451
Lincoln, 404, 451
Michael W., 451
Patrick L., 451
Rose-Marie, 451
Ruth H., 404, 450
Sarah E., 404
Thalia L., 404
William H., 382, 404
O'BRIEN
David E., 399, 439
David I., 439
Eugene, 451
Eugene M., 500
Lorna E., 439
Mable, 439
Neenah G., 500
O'CARROLL, Emily J., 117
OCKINGTON, William, 557
O'CONNOR
Joseph E., 445, 494
Margaret G., 494
Marguerite, 451
Michael J., 494
Minnie, 494
Patrick W., 494
Pauline, 494
Susan G., 494
William, 494
ODEKIRK, Hannah E., 66
O'DELL, Lulu M., 473
O'DONNELL
Alphonsus R., 416
Daniel J., 416
Edith, 416
Gerald Lee, 416
Jane L., 416
Patricia E., 416
OHLWILER
Earl C., 287
Elmer W., 141, 287
Phyllis, 287
Willetta, 287
OHMUS, Elizabeth, 139
O'KANE, Jean, 418, 474
OLDENBURG, Mary, 488
OLIVER, Mildred, 535
OLSON, OLSEN
Agnes, 162
Albert, 256
Alice M., 123, 222
Audrey L., 125, 257
Benny L., 123
Bonnie L., 257
Charles A., 94
Christine, 478
Clifford, 478
Daniel C., 163
Daniel P., 478
Danny, 257
Daria M., 258
Darwin L., 125, 258
Denise K., 478
Dennis T., 258
Diana G., 258
Donald G., 81, 163, 303
Donna L., 163
Emma, 153
Emma C., 605
Erva E., 125, 258
Esther, 123
Evan, 257
Evelyn, 124, 256
Everett L., 125, 258
Fannie, 125
Fern, 303
Florence, 158
G. DeRell, 125, 257
Gena C., 487
George L., 72, 124, 125, 256, 257
Gordon, 217
Gordon M., 163, 303

OLSON, OLSEN—Continued
Grace, 90, 195
Helen May, 256
Howard B., 421, 478
James, 226
John L., 487
Joy L., 441, 487
Judy A., 258
Kathryn J., 478
Kevin G., 258
Lavar D., 257
Leana, 110
Lorenzo E., 87
Lucile, 221
Margie, 258
Marion, 258
Mary, 327
Myrtle, 478
Oliver W., 195
Ralph R., 123
Randy S., 258
Richard, 72, 123
Rocky L., 258
Ronald K., 163
Rondo W., 125, 258
Rose V., 125
Ruby M., 61, 89, 192, 193
Ruth, 127, 265
Ruth C., 163
Ruth F., 415, 470
Sylvia, 163
Tamara, 303
Teresa M., 258
Tilda, 455
Vernon D., 123
Wanda A., 107, 226
Wanda F., 125, 257
Wilda F., 62, 94
Willis B., 123
Zedna I., 123
OLWIN
Arlette, 534
J. Brandt, 531, 534
Janet A., 534
Katherine L., 534
Susan P., 534
William, 534
O'NEALE
Eveline R., 76, 142
William D., 142
O'NIEL, Susan, 382
ORMOND
Clyde, 99, 209
Enos, 209
Gerald C., 209
Lucille, 209
Melba, 231
Nikki L., 209
O'ROURKE Gertrude H., 47, 49
ORR
Aline M., 413
Almond, 385, 413
Andra R., 413
Areo, 413
Rachael, 413
ORTON, Sarah, 202
OSBORNE
Gladys Melvina, 401
Lester, 441
Lola B., 441
Norman, 401
OSGOOD
Evelyn, 357
Ivy, 357
James T., 357
John, 357
John C., 357
John L., 352, 357
John W., 539
Susan, 357
OSMENT, OSMOND, OZMENT
Elizabeth, 14
Ida, 157
John, 14
Lydia, 14
Mary, 14, 163
Sarah, 14
William, 8, 9, 10, 14
OTIS, Horace W., 563
OTTLEY
Annie, 91
Charles E., 62, 91, 197
Clifton D., 91
Peter H., 91
Ruth, 91
Susan E., 88
Vera, 91, 197, 309
OWEN
Anna M., 521, 522, 524
Jehial, 522
OWENS
Annie, 226
Belle, 318
Wilford W., 150
OYLER
John O., 91
Louise, 62, 91, 198
PACE, Tabitha C., 140
PACHECO
Bonnie Jo, 234
Celestino, 110, 234
Fern, 234
Joe, 234
John A., 234
PACK, Ada E., 182
PACKARD
H. A., 605
Mirian H., 654
William H., 641
PACKER
Ada M., 141, 287
Barton L., 276
Bonnie S., 275
Brenda T., 275
Chloe M., 76, 141
Clair K., 280
Claudia L., 76
Deal S., 132
Dee Lynn, 280
Delbert D., 134, 279, 315
Delbert M., 74, 134, 279, 280
Delphia M., 73, 133, 274, 277, 278
Dewey B., 134
Doi Gene, 229
Don E., 134, 280
Donna, 141, 288
Doris R., 76, 141, 288
Duane K., 279
Elaine, 141
Elda C. S., 132
Elvira S., 132, 275, 315
Faye S., 132, 277
Fern S., 132, 277
Gary L., 280
Glenda L., 280
Ina S., 132, 276
Ione, 141
Jay L., 279
Jeffrey L., 276
Joseph, 76
Juanita K., 279
Judy, 275
Larry D., 280
Larry M., 276
Lena S., 132, 276
Lewis M., 73, 132, 275, 276, 277
Lila S., 132, 277
Lorene, 134, 279
Mabel, 134
Mabel E., 279, 315
Mabel V., 134, 279, 315
Marcia, 280
Mary A., 76, 141, 287
Mildred E., 134
Millie A., 134
Mont S., 132, 276
Nathan T., 132, 133, 134
Ora, 134, 279
Oral, 134
Phyllis, 141, 287
Rex S., 132, 275
Rita S., 132, 276
Ross W., 134, 280
Sandra G., 280
Shannon, 276
Sherry L., 280
Suelyn T., 275
Susan, 275
Terry L., 280
Thelma, 141
Trent T., 275
Utana W., 134, 280
Virgia M., 172
Virginia, 276
Waldo J., 141
Waldo T., 76, 141, 287, 288
William C., 58, 76, 141
William D., 141
William H., 76, 141
William J., 76
Zera S., 132, 275
PADDELFORD
Judah, 369
Julia, 369, 380
PAGE
Adelia, 372
Amanda, 371
Audrey, 20
Charles N., 20, 371
Daniel, 20, 371
Edward, 20
Elsie A., 526, 529, 531, 532, 533
Faith, 531
Frances, 20
Gilbert H., 536
Hannah D., 371
Henry, 20
Hugo, 20
Jenrica, 372
Joel, 529
John, 20, 529, 531, 532
Jonathon, 529, 531
Joseph, 529, 531
Lexey, 371
Lillian J., 533, 536
Martha, 532
Mary, 529
Mary E., 372
Nicholas, 20
Phebe, 19, 20, 371, 529
Rebecca L., 364, 368—369, 370, 371
Richard, 20
Robert, 20
Roger, 20
Sabrina, 372
Samuel, 20
Sophia, 371
Truman, 372

PAGE—Continued
Walter H., 567
William, 20, 371
PAINE see Payne
PAJKOS, Anna, 326
PALMER
Henry E., 71
Jenette S., 612, 614
John, 435
John E., 338
Lola I., 397, 435
Margaret, 338, 435
Violet I., 337, 338
Williiam H., 37
PANN
Cecile L., 355
Edward, 355
Edward L., 355
Geraldine L., 355
Larry G., 355
LaVern C., 350, 355
Phoebe, 355
Robert L., 355
Virginia, 355
PANTING
Delbert J., 300
John J., 134
Linalee, 155, 300
Mearl, 134, 280
Russel M., 280
PARK, PARKE
Alfaetta, 574
Andrew, 99
Elizabeth, 64, 99, 211
Harry, 574
Isabel, 22
Lillian, 569, 574
Martha J., 577
PARKER
Aaron, 611, 612
Abraham, 612
Alfred, 611
Alice E., 614
Alice L., 613, 616
Alice R., 617
Allen R., 615
Alva G., 614
Amelia, 611, 613, 616
Angelo, 614
Arthur H., 612, 614
Berthia G., 614, 616
Bony May, 430
Carlton R., 618
Cary E., 619
Charles A., 612, 615
Charles E., 611, 613, 615, 616, 617
Charles H., 613, 615, 616
Clara, 612, 617
Clayton R., 618
Clifford R., 617, 618
Cora M., 612, 615
Dennis S., 619
Diantha, 347
Dorothy M., 617, 618
Edna, 619
Edward, 612, 613, 616
Edythe I., 617, 618
Eliab, 37
Elizabeth, 22, 35, 37, 38, 611
Ella M., 612, 614, 616
Emmeline, 611
Ethel I., 614
Eunice, 586
Eva, 614
Evelyn V., 617
Everett S., 617, 618, 619
Fannie M., 615
Florence, 613
Florence E., 615, 617, 619
Frank C., 613, 615
Freeman, 612
Geraldine, 618
Gilbert, 612, 614
Gilman, 612, 614, 616
Gladys P., 394, 427
Grace A., 616
Hannah, 612
Harriet, 619
Hattie, 613
Hazel G., 617, 618
Hazel L., 394, 430
Henry, 556, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614
Henry B., 611, 612, 614, 615, 618
Hollice M., 618
Ida A., 613, 616
Ida M., 612, 613
Inez, 616
Irene, 619
Izetta A., 613, 616
James, 612
James H., 427
Jana M., 312
Jennette, 614
Jennie M., 613, 615
John, 35
Julian E., 619
King, 430
Laura, 427
Leo H., 210, 312
Leon P., 612
Leonard, 16, 17
Libby, 40
Lois M., 312
Lorenzo R., 312
Luella E., 615
Luella J., 614
Marion G., 616
Mary R., 617, 619
Matilda, 612, 613
Matilda P., 611
May A., 615, 617, 619
Mina F. B., 616
Nathaniel, 612
Percy E., 613
Ruth, 618
Sadie, 342
Samuel, 16
Samuel P., 613, 615, 617, 618, 619
Sherry L., 312
Shirley M., 617
Silas, 623
Stanley L., 616
Susannah, 613
Theodore, 611, 613, 616
Thomas, 612
Timothy, 611, 612
Whitner P., 617, 618
Whitner R., 615, 617, 618, 619
Willie K., 612
William C., 616
PARKINSON
Leslie, 223
Leslie R., 223
Lucy, 223
Paula K., 223
Walter L., 103, 223
PARLOW, E. D., 335
PARMELEE, Asenthas, 581
PARMENTER
Catherine, 629, 630, 631
Etta, 319, 321
Jennie, 319, 321
PARRIOTT
Charles, 476
Eunice L., 420, 476
Ilabelle, 476
PARRISH
Enos, 42
Hattie M., 41, 42, 44, 45
PARRY, Boford, 603
PARTINGTON, Catherine M. 99
PARTRIDGE
Gayle, 221
Jay R., 102, 221
Jaylene, 221
Joseph H., 350
Mark N., 221
Olive P., 347, 350
Phyllis, 221
Priscilla, 350
Ronald M., 221
PARVIS, Laura, 500
PASKETT
Arnold R., 167, 305
Barbara, 305
Leora, 305
Sidney, 305
PASSEY, PASEY
Anders J., 80, 157
Betty Jo, 157
Dora L., 85, 177
Faye, 157, 302
Florence, 137, 283
Florence M., 126
Frederick W., 157
Genevieve, 157
Jack A., 157
Leo F., 177
Newell B., 302
Robert A., 157
PATCH, Elizabeth, 541, 542
PATCHAM, Joseph, 36
PATRICK
Bert, 480
Charles R., 128, 267
Iona, 340
James R., 267
Meryle L., 267
Pearl, 267
PATTEN, PATTON
Garret J., 543
Mary L., 55, 69, 114
PATTERSON
Augustus E., 354
Finis, 104
Hannah, 542
Jesse O., 426, 480
Mary E., 480
William F., 480
PAVIS, Mare A., 121
PAY
Jesse, 206
Vera, 98, 206
PAYNE, PAINE
Amalia, 401
Berwick L., 445
Charles H., 261
Charles W., 612, 614, 615
Clayton R., 323, 329
Eileen, 445
Ella, 615
Emilius, 401
Emma H., 401, 444
Flora M., 329
Gottlief H., 378, 401
Granville H., 401, 444
Harry, 329
Leroy A., 397
Mabel M., 444
Marie, 126, 261
May Idalette, 401
Nancy C., 397

PAYNE, PAINE—Continued
Phebe, 20, 529, 531
Ruth W., 615, 616
PEACOCK
Mima, 243
Sarah, 388
PEADEN
Emma J., 167
Gene, 167
Paul A., 167
PEAK
Roy J., 266
Ruth E., 128, 266
PEARCE see Pierce
PEARSON, Emma E., 189
PEASLEY, Will, 40
PEAY, Iona, 305
PEACON, Josephine, 581
PECK
Arthur, 488
Conrad, 403, 448
Constance A., 488
Emma, 488
Gladys, 488
Horace, 448
Horace C., 448
Lois M., 488
Margaret, 448
Margaret M., 448
Marvin D., 488
Melvin J., 441, 488
Merlyn D., 488
Vera A., 448
Veriel C., 130
PECORA
A. Jeanette, 121
Beatrice, 121, 250
Connie M., 250
Doris J., 121, 250
Frank R., 121, 250
Franklin, 71, 121, 250, 251
Joseph, 121
Joseph B., 122
Kenneth P., 250
Leila A., 121
Lorraine, 121, 251
Mace L., 250
Margaret, 251
Mary E., 122
Maud, 121, 250
Signa, 250
Stuart C., 122
William F., 250
PEEL
Arthur T., 496
Lillian B., 450, 496
Teresa A., 496
PEGG
Franklin, 457
John M., 406, 457
June A., 457
Ruby, 457
PEIFER, Archie C., 138
PEIRCE see Pierce
PELSEY, Mildred, 67
PENDLETON
Clara, 143
Frank C., 77, 143, 289
Franklin C., 143
George W., 143
Leola, 143, 289
Mary E., 109
PENNINGTON
John W., 76, 141
Willis C., 141
PENZE, Cathy, 251
PERAZA
Ramon, 380
Ruth A., 380
PERKINS
Ada, 184
Marguerite, 266
Mary, 379
Raymond K., 532
Sarah, 401
PERKS, Lucy A., 248
PERRY, PERRIE, PERYE, PYRIE
A. Mary, 582
Aaron, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640
Aaron F., 639, 640
Abel, 547, 636, 637, 638, 639
Abel H., 639
Abel M., 336, 337
Abia, 627
Abiel, 547
Abigail, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 31, 35, 345, 519, 521, 541, 547, 550, 637, 638, 645, 646
Abigail M., 541, 636
Abijah, 14, 16, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 50, 51, 52, 104, 317, 345, 346, 637, 638, 639, 643
Abner, 644
Achsah M., 345
Achsah N., 345
Ada, 65, 105, 225, 561
Adele, 379, 523
Adeline, 542
Adell, 384
Adelle E., 584, 587, 595, 607
Afton, 63, 96, 202
Agnes, 357
Agnes A., 529, 530
Agnes J., 95
Albert, 519, 520, 541, 639, 654
Albert D. F., 581
Albert E., 373, 391
Albert J., 521
Albert L., 521, 523, 524
Albert Z., 64, 99, 211
Albertina J., 336, 337
Albertus, 655
Alden P., 99
Alexander, 647, 648
Alexander J., 648
Alexander W., 638, 648
Alfred, 541
Alfred D., 415, 584, 588
Alfred E., 366, 372, 386
Alfred M., 654
Alfred T., 654
Alice, 3, 380, 546, 551, 589, 631, 645, 653
Alice E., 351
Alice I., 348
Alice J., 356, 521, 586, 593, 604, 605
Alice L., 368, 378, 400
Alice W., 522
Allen E., 105
Alma Frances, 402, 446
Almeda C., 93
Almira D., 610
Almira M., 581
Alonzo, 639
Alonzo H., 641
Alonzo O., 640
Alpha M., 192
Alvin E., 391, 422
Alvin M., 336, 337, 418
Amanda, 63
Amanda M., 51, 53, 58-60 75-84, 137-176, 281-300, 316
Ammerette, 379
Amos, 26, 335, 363, 366, 368, 637, 638, 639
Amos Daniel, 371, 385
Amos O., 641
Amos W., 54, 60, 62, 63, 86, 95-98, 181
Amy L., 350
Amy M., 347, 349
Andrew J., 558
Angeline, 335
Angella M., 446
Ann V., 519
Anna 4, 22, 23, 523, 557, 627, 629, 637, 645
Anna M., 521, 647
Anna R., 389, 420
Anne, 519, 629
Annie, 57, 63, 569
Anson, 646
April L., 209
Archie O., 403, 446
Arlette, 529
Arlin, C., 425
Arline I., 425
Armenia A., 369, 375, 378
Arthur, 336, 564, 569, 573, 654
Arthur B., 569, 573
Arthur C., 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 584, 589, 599, 600, 609
Arthur J., 376
Arthur L., 3, 5, 562, 564, 566, 569, 570, 650, 652
Arthur W., 348, 350
Asa, 22, 636, 638
Asa C., 142
Asa D., 639
Asaph, 637
Asenath, 638
Audrey A., 336, 337, 388, 418
Augustus C., 367
Azor, 645
Azuba, 628
B. Franklin, 364, 366, 368-369, 378
Barbara, 62, 92, 200
Barbara H., 591, 601
Barbara L., 211, 633
Basil H., 654
Bathsheba, 552
Baxter, 556, 562, 563, 564
Baxter E., 562, 563, 565, 566
Beatrice, 525
Beatrice A., 60, 86, 182
Beatrice V., 594, 607
Belle H., 521
Belle L., 20, 529, 531, 534-538
Belle R., 350
Belva, 357
Benamin, 22
Benjamin, 21, 31, 32, 519, 540, 542, 543, 643, 644, 651, 653
Benjamin F., 540
Benjamin M., 37, 38, 39
Benjamin W., 539, 542, 543
Benoni, 546
Bernard B., 650
Bernetta L., 387, 416
Bernice, 180
Bernice E., 529, 530, 533
Bernice L., 387, 415

PERRY—Continued
Bernyce L., 357
Bertha, 575
Bertram L., 387, 414
Bertrand, J., 654
Bessie, 92
Bessie L., 387, 415
Bethia, 7, 545, 547, 634, 635
Betsey, 31, 35, 38, 334, 516, 554, 629, 639, 640
Betsey M., 535, 639, 640, 641
Betty, 31, 179, 639
Bill, 335
Blanche, 623
Blanche L., 387, 413
Bliss, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 573, 650
Bonny A., 415, 470
Brainerd C., 586
Brent D., 181
Brent W., 93
Bretton, 591, 600, 601
Bruce F., 418, 474
Bruce M., 93
Bruce T., 600
Bryce G., 474
Byron A., 346, 348
Calbraith B., 649
Calvin, 639
Carl S., 38
Caroline, 62, 386, 620
Caroline A., 373, 391, 610
Caroline E., 558
Caroline L., 366, 373, 392
Caroline M., 50, 51, 55, 56, 68, 69, 113, 114, 238-240, 313, 610
Caroline P., 541
Caroline R., 415, 468
Carlo, 62
Carlos, 57
Carol J., 181
Carolyn 93, 339
Carolyn E., 346
Carrie, 629
Carrie M., 521
Carrol, 564, 569, 570, 575, 655
Cecile, 349, 352
Cecile Leona, 350, 355
Charles, 32, 35, 519, 541 552, 629, 652
Charles A., 581
Charles B., 586, 591, 601
Charles C., 425
Charles E., 373, 521, 523
Charles F., 379, 402, 447
Charles H., 366, 372, 541, 558, 623, 624
Charles M., 569, 575, 655
Charles S., 610
Charles V., 649
Charlotte, 521
Charlotte M., 558
Charlotte P., 641
Charner M., 654
Chauncey, 31, 519, 520, 521, 523, 524
Chauncey R., 520, 522
Chauncey V., 522
Cheryl F., 201
Chester, 631
Chester T., 35
Christina, 378
Christopher G. C., 647
Christopher R., 646, 647, 648
Clara, 92, 532
Clair W., 654
Clarence E., 180, 543
Clarence J., 86
Clarence R., 62, 93, 200
Clark, 556, 610
Claudia L., 288
Clayton J., 99, 209
Clifford H., 393, 425
Clifford H. A., 372, 390
Clifford M., 63
Coleen, 208
Constance G., 569, 573, 578, 579
Cora A., 347, 349
Cora G., 563, 565, 572, 577
Cordelia A., 367
Cordelia O., 366
Cornelia, 51, 348
Corydon, 347
Crosby A., 35, 38
Cynthia E., 641, 642
Cyrus C., 364, 368-369, 370
Cyrus E., 371, 373, 391
Damaris, 651
Daniel, 37, 546, 549, 550, 553, 563, 623, 636, 637, 638, 639, 653
Daniel D. T., 345
Daniel G., 37
Daniel L., 334, 336
Darlene A., 357
Darwin G., 179
Darwin H., 93, 201
David, 554, 556, 576, 610, 624, 635-640, 645, 646, 647, 651, 652
David B., 320, 583, 585, 586, 589, 591, 592, 600-603
David C., 625
David M., 417, 425, 623, 624, 625
David R., 573, 654
Dawn K., 415, 470
Dean W., 406
Deborah, 13, 23, 37, 519, 643, 652
Deborah E., 212
Delaine 99
Delbert K., 653
Delores R., 180
Delos, 357
Dennis G., 94
Dennis L., 95
Denny E., 423
Deveril J., 63
Devern J., 105
Dexter H., 557, 558, 559
Diana, 37
Diane L., 358
Dinah, 644
Don C., 53, 93, 641, 642
Don M., 93
Donald H., 417, 473
Donald K., 654
Donald W., 357
Dora, 631
Dora C., 385
Dorcas 14, 29, 546, 643
Dorine, 288
Doris, 93, 601
Doris L., 353, 358
Dorothy, 600, 652, 653
Dorothy G., 474
Dorothy P., 594, 606
Doughlas J., 470
Dustin, 368, 381
Dwight L., 589, 599, 609
E. Dustin, 364, 368-369
E. Kathleen, 212
Earl D., 559
Eben, 335
Ebenezer, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 36, 50, 317, 334, 335, 371, 529, 541, 628, 636
Ebenezer H., 541, 547
Edith, 337, 630
Edith A., 142
Edith C., 563, 566
Edith E., 350, 355, 541
Edith G., 422, 569, 573, 579
Edith J., 389
Edith M., 393, 586, 593
Edith S., 640
Edmund, 552
Edna A., 63, 348
Edna E., 86, 179
Edna M., 347
Edna McCloud, 351, 355
Edna P., 337, 340
Edward, 14, 643, 644, 645
Edward A., 38
Edward B., 366, 563, 565
Edward C., 559, 560, 561, 594, 606, 655
Edward F., 369, 380
Edward L., 523
Edward M., 521
Edward R., 347, 350
Edwin, 364, 368, 540, 639
Edwin A., 539
Edwin L., 558, 562
Edwin T., 370, 383
Eileen, 209
Elaine, 93
Elbridge F., 558
Eleanor, 635, 642
Eleazer, 635, 636
Elene, 339
Eliakim, 644, 645, 646
Eliphelet, 652
Elisha, 35, 37, 651
Elisha H., 652
Eliza, 334, 346, 366, 526, 638, 647
Eliza J., 53, 57, 70, 71, 115-117, 120, 240, 241, 243, 245-249
Elizabeth, 3, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 31, 35, 39, 54, 60, 64, 65, 99, 334, 525, 533, 539, 557, 558, 559, 569, 574, 586, 593, 604, 621, 622, 627, 628, 629, 632-635, 639, 640, 643, 645-647, 652
Elizabeth A., 473
Elizabeth B., 533
Elizabeth C., 473
Elizabeth H., 521, 557
Elizabeth M., 647
Elizabeth R., 646, 650
Elizabeth W., 610
Ella, 640
Ella B., 347
Ella E., 521
Ellen, 629, 630, 631, 639
Ellen C., 62, 94, 95, 201
Ellen E., 541
Ellen J., 369, 380
Ellen R., 346, 474
Ellenor M., 62, 94
Ellis B., 37
Elmeda S., 403, 447
Elmer H., 57
Elmer R., 62, 94

PERRY—Continued
Elmira A., 558
Elna, 105
Eloma, 554
Elsie, 387, 529
Elva, 105
Elva B., 85, 177
Elverda, 86, 181
Elwyn L., 654
Emeline, 542
Emilie, 573
Emilie R., 522
Emilie S., 520
Emily, 212, 357
Emily R., 570, 576
Emily T., 650
Emma, 374, 520, 541
Emma A., 57, 368, 378
Emma L., 393, 425
Emma M., 415, 468
Emma T., 541
Enoch, 636
Ephraim, 546, 547, 553, 554
Ephraim A., 39
Erma E., 86, 179
Ernest B., 654
Ernest L., 349, 353, 357
Eruma, 631
Erwin A., 370, 382
Erwin E., 383
Esther, 37, 522, 628
Esther P., 522
Esther W., 601
Ethel, 591
Ethel W., 543
Etta, 336
Etta A., 347
Etta Ola, 417
Eugene R., 524, 525
Eunice, 51, 99, 550, 610, 622, 628
Eunice F. B., 369, 380
Eunice J., 54, 64, 69, 98, 100, 213, 311
Eunice June, 384, 408
Eurene E., 64, 100, 213
Euseba, 639
Eusema, 639
Evan L., 93
Eveline, 510, 512
Eveline M., 581
Evelyn, 523, 524, 586
Evelyn, K., 592, 603
Evelyn S., 346
Everett R., 586, 594, 606 607
Experience, 638
Ezekiel, 645
Ezra, 643, 644, 646
Fannie W., 373
Fanny, 64, 558
Farwell W., 654
Fayette, 380
Fern A., 85, 179
Ferol, 572
Fidelia, 521
Fleming, 3
Fleur D., 576
Flora A., 521
Flora M., 63, 96, 202
Florence, 63, 86, 97, 204, 521, 576
Florence E., 86, 180
Florence J., 371, 388
Florence M., 373
Florence McCloud, 348
Florence P., 390
Florence R., 388, 418
Florence V., 631, 632, 633
Floris, 93
Flossie M., 350, 355
Flossie R., 389
Floyd, 337
Forrest C., 38
Frances, 559, 651
Frances B., 625, 626
Frances E., 348
Frances G., 591, 600
Frances I., 607
Frances R. E., 367, 376
Francis, 364, 366, 368, 369, 381
Francis J., 584
Francis M., 641
Francis U., 570
Francis W., 388, 417, 628
Frank, 378, 390, 629
Frank D., 559
Frank J., 521, 523
Frank W., 349, 352
Franklin, 339, 366
Frederick A., 364, 368-369, 378
Frederick T., 521
Freeman, 644, 645, 646
Gale W., 351
Garland O., 384, 407
Gary E., 423
Gay, 99, 211
Gene, 385
Genevieve E., 353, 357
Gennie, 93
George, 623, 629, 640, 644
George A., 348, 541, 649
George E., 60, 86, 179, 180
George F., 366, 374, 629, 631, 632
George G., 647
George H., 521, 558, 563, 566, 572, 646
George L., 388, 417
George N., 522
George P., 654
George S., 541, 623, 654
George V. E., 35
George W., 639, 641
Georgeanna M., 610
Georgia, 417
Gerald D., 142, 288
Geraldine M., 421
Geraldine R., 472
Gertrude, 389
Gertrude E., 99, 209
Gertrude M., 530, 533, 537
Gideon B., 646
Gladys E., 340, 341
Gladys M., 402
Gladys S., 337, 339
Glen, 654
Glen D., 65
Godfrey, 559
Gordon C., 95
Grace, 3, 546, 551, 564, 570, 599, 623, 653
Grace A., 38
Grace Adelaide, 407
Grace L., 60, 85, 178, 306
Grace R., 569, 573, 579, 580
Granville, 640
Grey, 564
Gustavus A., 50, 51, 54, 60, 85, 86
Gwendolyn G., 418, 473
Gwen I., 86
H. Eugene, 51, 65, 105
H. James, 100, 212
Hannah, 14, 29, 63, 363, 517, 546, 547, 549, 552, 554, 556, 623, 628, 635, 638, 643, 645
Hannah A., 368, 379
Hannah H., 562, 583, 584, 587, 594
Hannah M., 54, 63, 96, 203
Harold, 65
Harold D., 524
Harold O., 337, 339, 340
Harriett, 334, 336, 519, 526, 539, 557, 638, 639, 641
Harriett A., 519
Harriet E., 610
Harriet L., 35, 518
Harriet N., 583, 585, 586, 589
Harriett O., 372, 390
Harrison A., 35
Harry, 560, 646
Harvey, 519
Hattie, 390
Hattie B., 391
Hattie F., 521
Hattie L., 370, 384
Hazel, 100, 212, 406, 458
Hazel A., 406
Hazel B.,85, 178, 378
Hazel N., 391
Hazel R., 388, 418
Heber, 641
Heber M., 64, 100, 212
Heber W., 54, 65, 104, 105, 224, 225
Helen, 586, 601
Helen C., 586, 591, 592, 602
Helen D., 584, 588, 595, 608
Helen Doras, 370, 381
Helen E., 541
Helen J., 407
Helen L., 369
Helen M., 415, 522
Henry, 335, 372, 631, 651, 653
Henry E., 51, 54, 56, 57, 63-65, 98, 99, 208, 209, 586, 592, 603
Henry G., 38, 629
Henry L., 85
Henry M., 54, 64, 98, 99, 100, 101
Henry N., 647, 649
Herbert M., 520
Hester, 335
Hester A., 649
Horace D., 542
Horace H., 591, 601
Horatio, 539
Howard H., 592
Howard R., 529, 530, 533, 537
Hugh, 651
Hugh G., 628
Hugh N., 85, 177
Hyrum, 641
Hyrum A., 62, 93, 201
Hyrum E., 54, 65
Ichabod, 29, 546, 636, 637
Ida, 38, 54, 62, 94
Ida G., 39
Ida May, 388, 393, 425
Illa L., 85, 178
Inez T., 383, 406
Iola M., 350, 355
Ira, 622
Ira J., 60, 86, 180
Irene, 209, 639
Iroe, 639
Irven L., 62, 92, 200
Irving E., 543
Isaac, 634, 636

PERRY—Continued
Isaac S., 519, 520, 521, 522
Isabella S., 541
Isaiah, 546
Iva Lou, 63, 95, 202
Ivadel J., 362
J. Stanley, 536
J. Wesley, 62, 93
Jackson M., 35
Jacob, 29, 653
Jacob B., 37
Jacob P., 37, 367, 376
Jacqueline, 407
James, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 334, 335, 509, 510, 512, 519, 542, 554, 635, 644, 645, 653, 654
James A., 529, 542, 647
James B., 528, 529, 530, 532, 533
James Bruce, 421
James C., 655
James D., 647, 649, 650
James E., 415, 470
James K., 610
James M., 539, 623
James R., 356, 521
James U., 622, 623
Jane, 648
Jane E., 536
Jane G., 473
Jane L., 387, 416
Jane R., 337
Jane S., 526
Jane T., 647
Janet, 208
Janice M., 470
Jason, 389
Jason B., 31, 517, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 533
Jason S., 526, 529, 531, 532, 533, 536
Jean, 211
Jean E., 458
Jedediah, 636
Jefferson, 32, 541
Jennie, 92, 405, 521, 642
Jennie A., 378
Jennie E., 339
Jennie M., 353, 528, 530
Jennie V., 350
Jeremiah E., 519
Jerusha, 552
Jesse, 547, 629, 630
Joan E., 458
Joan F., 525
Joane, 3, 288
Joanna, 635, 637
Job, 622
Joel, 639
Johanna, 4, 6, 7
John, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 21, 22 23, 31, 35, 317, 516, 518, 519, 526, 535, 540, 544, 547, 553, 554, 556, 564, 574, 581, 621, 622, 627, 628, 629, 631, 634, 635, 636, 637, 643, 645, 646, 651, 652, 653, 654
John A., 541, 648
John B., 345, 346, 516, 517, 519
John C., 211, 520, 522
John E., 76, 142, 288, 289
John F., 372, 390
John G., 638
John H., 654
John J., 371, 389
John L., 631, 632, 633
John M., 654
John P., 519, 520, 522
John R., 447
John S., 532, 536, 648
John T., 522
John W., 29, 522, 526, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 536, 654
John Wayland, 473
Johnnie L., 288
Jonah, 652
Jonas, 14, 18, 22, 26, 35, 547, 552
Jonathon, 13, 21, 22, 29, 31, 32, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552, 623, 638, 645, 652
Joseph, 7, 13, 21, 22, 35, 540, 550, 621, 622, 635, 636, 637, 638, 641, 651, 652, 653
Joseph A., 94
Joseph D., 212
Joseph E., 654
Joseph L., 516, 518
Joseph S., 545, 583, 584, 587, 588, 595, 597, 607, 608, 609
Josephine, 65, 105, 225, 584, 588, 598, 599, 609
Josephine A., 366, 373
Josephine E., 378
Joshua, 546, 646
Josiah, 6, 7, 10, 11, 32, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 583, 587, 636, 644
Josiah B., 345
Josiah G., 557, 558
Josiah H., 640
Joyce A., 94
Joyce M., 603
Juanita, 209
Judith, 3, 4, 642
Judith R., 601
Judith V., 599, 609
Julia, 86, 380, 557, 649
Julia A., 37, 201
Julia A. S., 610
Julia Ann, 366, 367, 376
Julia B., 649, 650
Julia M., 583, 584
Julianna, 364, 367, 368-369
Julie Ann, 201
Juliette, 641
Junita, 93
Kate, 337
Katherine, 523, 574
Katherine E., 606
Katherine M., 142
Katherine N., 351, 356
Kathleen, 416
Kathleen S., 474
Kathryn M., 633
Kenneth, 625
Kenneth R., 589, 600, 606
Keziah, 637, 638, 639, 646
L. Linda, 382
Ladora A., 370, 383, 384
Lafayette, 346
Larlette, 530, 533
Laura, 623, 629
Laura A., 57, 70, 115
Laura Anne, 402
Lawrence, 654
Leah, 181
Lee T., 211
Lela Belle, 337, 338
Leland A., 357
Leland D., 353, 357
Leland W., 383
Lena, 62
Lena I., 62
Lenna G., 532
Lenora E., 559, 560, 561
Leona C., 352
Leonard R., 383, 406
Leone, 65, 104, 224
Leonora, 640
Leora, 632
Leota M., 415, 469
Leslie, 357
Leslie T., 64, 99, 210, 211
Levi, 629, 630, 631
Lewis, 564, 570, 576, 629, 631
Lewis G., 336
Lewis Grant, 371, 388
Lida, 65, 105, 225
Lilla, 594
Lillian, 574
Lillian H., 417
Lillie, 388, 523
Lillie Mae, 389
Lincoln R., 600
Linda O., 142
Lizzie, 629, 630, 631
Lloyd, 63, 95
Loammi, 26, 334
Lois, 32, 540, 552, 622
Lois E., 372
Lois M., 406, 457
Lois V., 370, 383, 384
Lola I., 385
Loren L., 356
Lorenzo, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60-63
Lorenzo D., 54, 60, 62, 85, 92-95, 178, 179
Lorenzo G., 62, 92, 199
Loring F., 557, 558
Lorraine, 417
Loruhannah, 622, 623
Louisa, 37, 557
Louisa A., 366, 374
Louisa Ada, 346
Louisa E., 558
Louisa J., 558
Louise, 521, 523, 524
Love, 546, 551, 552
Lowell, 638
Lowell E., 388, 417
Lowell T., 99, 211
Loyd A., 353, 358
Loyd D. M., 358
Lucia A., 367, 375
Lucile, 406
Lucinda, 35
Lucretia, 647
Lucy, 13, 21, 22, 35, 335, 554, 569, 629, 630, 632, 638
Lucy A., 51, 54, 56, 57, 66, 67, 107-112, 226-236, 313, 581
Lucy D., 584, 588, 597, 608
Lucy E., 54, 65, 106, 107, 225, 226, 541
Lucy J., 365, 375
Luella A., 588
Luther R., 39
Lydia, 8, 21, 29, 30, 32, 100, 509, 510, 513, 516, 519, 546, 555, 557, 581, 583, 628

PERRY—Continued
Lydia A., 562, 563, 565, 571, 576, 577, 583, 584 589
Lydia C., 414
Lydia L., 415, 469
Lydia S., 540
Lyman, 629, 630
Lyman D., 642
Lysander, 37
M. Evelyn, 592
M. Jean, 100
M. Maud, 64, 99, 209, 210, 312
M. Melvina, 65, 104
Mabel, 523
Mabel B., 653
Mae June, 85, 179
Maimai, 519
Mar Ciele, 208
Marcus O., 371, 387
Marcy, 546, 550, 551, 562
Marcy C., 562, 563
Margaret, 208, 554, 570, 627, 633, 643, 652, 654
Margaret L., 415, 469, 576
Margaret M., 54
Margaret P., 554
Margaret S., 569
Margaret T., 523
Margarette A., 368
Margie, 142
Margie K., 142, 288
Maria, 517, 518, 519, 542
Maria E., 540
Maria J., 179
Maria M., 62, 93, 200
Marianne, 50, 647
Marie, 525
Mariette E., 346
Marilyn H., 95
Marilyn L., 93
Marion A., 368, 379
Marion E., 402
Marion W., 631, 632
Marjorie, 86
Marlene, 201
Martha, 347, 521, 546, 558, 623, 635, 636
Martha A., 53, 347, 350, 641
Martha J., 372
Marvin B., 654
Mary, 7, 8, 10, 13, 22, 23, 24, 32, 38, 53, 63, 85, 93, 201, 209, 516, 526, 528, 529, 540, 541, 542, 546, 547, 549, 550, 554, 556, 559, 569, 583, 610, 621, 622, 623, 628, 629, 635, 636, 639, 640, 644, 645, 646, 653
Mary A., 339, 349, 368, 510, 520, 542, 558, 623, 641
Mary C., 93, 353, 358, 529, 531, 534
Mary E., 38, 54, 350, 367, 376, 517, 535, 640, 641
Mary H., 539, 586, 592, 604
Mary J., 347, 541, 584, 586, 610
Mary L., 516
Mary S., 583
Masille, 652
Matilda, 556, 610, 611, 612, 619
Matilda J., 54, 61, 87, 182, 185, 307, 308
Matthew, 652
Mathew C., 14, 647, 648
Maude R., 403, 447
May, 54, 339, 390, 521
May E., 348
Mehitable, 551
Melba E., 64, 100, 212, 213
Melissa E., 54, 61, 90, 91, 92, 98, 195-199, 309
Melissa Eileen, 474
Mercy, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 21, 23, 30, 31, 32, 509, 511, 550, 552, 556, 562, 628, 635, 636, 645, 646
Meribah, 644, 645
Merle A., 390, 421
Micah, 22, 35, 37, 38
Micahob, 653
Micajah, 653
Michael L., 458
Mignon, 99
Mildred, 95
Mildred E., 340, 341
Mildred R., 351
Millicent, 13, 22, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48
Milo C., 346
Milton, 631
Milton C., 94
Mindell, 555
Minerva A., 641
Minnie, 339
Minnie B., 387
Mira, 628
Miranda, 557
Miriam, 57, 636
Miriam E., 561
Mitzi F., 572, 578
Morgan H., 99, 209
Morton, 368
Moses, 548, 549, 554, 555, 556, 562, 581, 583, 586, 593, 594, 610, 611, 622
Moses H., 610
Myrl E., 86, 179
Myrtle, 349, 352
N. Alene, 99
Nabby, 637, 638
Nancy, 334, 557
Nancy B., 647
Nancy R., 533
Nancy S., 345
Nancy W., 574
Nathalie, 536
Nathan, 26, 37, 38, 345, 381, 544, 545, 546, 548, 549, 553, 554, 555, 557, 558, 637
Nathan A., 347, 349
Nathan F., 556, 583, 584, 589, 599, 609
Nathan G., 60, 85
Nathan H., 94
Nathaniel, 634, 635, 636, 644, 653
Nathaniel H., 647, 648
Nathaniel M., 623
Nellie, 383, 521
Nelson, 640
Nettie, 379
Nettie A., 379, 565
Newton, 629
Nina, 623
Nina F., 382
Nita, 288
Nora, 99
Nora Lynn, 211
Nora M., 358
Norman C., 594, 607
Norris E., 336, 337
Norris G., 337, 339
O. Alonzo, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 104
Obadiah, 627, 628, 629, 630
Octavia A., 367, 376
Olive, 23, 550
Olive H., 351, 647
Olive L., 569, 573, 579
Olive P., 350
Oliver, 22, 636
Oliver A., 543
Oliver Hazard, 14, 345, 347, 350, 540, 543, 646, 647, 649
Orilla, 642
Orland V., 208
Orpha F., 519
Orr Lawson, 654
Orrin H., 543
Orrin S., 653
Otis, 638, 639
Owen L., 369, 379
Ozias, 645
Pamela W., 209
Pansey, 63, 95, 201
Parker, 376
Patience, 637
Patricia M., 574
Patricia P., 357
Patrick G., 209
Patty Jo, 142, 289
Paul E., 357, 361
Peace, 644
Peggy J., 415, 469
Penelope R., 417, 473
Percy, 351
Persis, 31, 561, 567
Persis M., 516
Peter H., 417
Phebe, 24, 26, 50, 52, 56, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 642, 646
Phebe A., 54, 61, 90, 194, 308, 629, 630
Phebe Ann, 385
Phebe B., 592, 603
Phillip, 3, 117, 653
Philip H., 586
Philip S., 573
Phyllis, 92, 199
Polly, 32, 35, 540
Polly M., 592
Polly Mae, 60, 86, 180, 181
Priscilla, 553
Prudence, 37, 555
R. Kenneth, 624, 625, 626
Raby, 641
Rachel, 524, 525, 650
Ralph B., 649, 650
Ralph E., 391, 423
Ralph P., 348, 351
Ralph R., 566, 572, 578
Raymond, 654
Raymond A., 372
Raymond H. J., 647, 648, 649
Raymond L., 523
Rebecca, 31, 335, 345, 510, 539, 554, 622, 646, 654
Rebecca B., 347, 348
Rebecca L., 370
Remember, 643, 644
Rena C., 423
Rest, 644
Rhea E., 379, 402
Rhoby, 640
Rhoda, 35, 37, 39
Rhoda A., 541
Rhodah, 622

PERRY—Continued
Richard, 3, 653
Richard A., 407, 422, 458
Richard D., 180
Richard M., 417, 421, 472, 473
Richard R., 654
Richard W., 594, 606
Robert, 3, 554, 560
Robert D., 86, 180, 654
Robert H., 601
Robert J., 458
Robert L., 99, 406, 458
Robert O., 525
Robert S., 650
Robert W., 415, 417, 473
Roby, 641
Rodney B., 601
Rodney G., 86, 181
Rodney H., 340
Rodney J., 181
Rogers, 569, 574
Roland H., 655
Rolland H., 422
Rollin B., 382, 405
Ronald E., 422
Rosalind E., 415, 468
Rose, 376
Rose Z., 641
Rosalie A., 51, 53, 57, 71-73, 121, 124, 131, 134, 135, 155, 250, 314, 315
Rosalie E., 54, 56, 101-104, 215-223, 313
Roselyn F., 94
Ruby, 63, 93, 97
Ruby May, 356
Rufus J., 370, 383
Rush, 628
Russell B., 352, 356
Russell L., 208
Ruth, 21, 31, 32, 34, 37, 62, 95, 509, 510, 512, 514, 515, 540, 547, 550, 552, 606, 624, 625, 631, 636, 637, 644, 645, 652
Ruth A., 380, 624
Ruth F., 470
S. Maria, 54, 61, 87-89, 186-193
Sadie, 180
Sadie S., 559
Salina A., 370, 382
Sallie E., 641
Sally, 363, 364, 367, 510
Sally S., 640
Saloma, 345
Samuel, 3, 547, 548, 551, 557, 583-586, 627, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 643, 644, 645, 651, 652, 653, 654, 560, 561
Samuel G., 50
Samuel P., 583, 586, 592, 593
Samuel R., 586
Samuel S., 610
Samuel Z., 623
Sarah, 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 30, 31, 39, 346, 369, 520, 526, 540, 542, 543, 546, 549, 550, 552, 555, 558, 622, 623, 624, 627, 628, 635, 636, 637, 641, 643, 645, 647, 651, 652
Sarah A., 35, 369, 381, 543
Sarah C., 345
Sarah E., 334, 336, 541
Sarah F., 629, 631, 632
Sarah H., 345
Sarah J., 39
Sarah L., 528
Sarah M., 54, 61, 88, 89, 186, 189-192
Sarah W., 647
Saundra L., 181
Scarlet L., 601
Scott C., 474
Scott R., 212
Selinda, 31
Serene F., 541
Sereno, 629, 631, 632
Serno H., 557
Seth, 547, 644, 645
Shirley M., 361
Silas, 637
Silence, 546
Silomah, 622
Simeon, 637, 644, 645
Solomon, 622
Solomon P., 654
Sophia, 57, 69, 115, 555, 610
Sophia E., 610
Sophronia, 557, 647
Stanley, 529
Stanley C., 212
Stanley S., 350
Stella, 566
Stephen, 544, 553, 638, 639, 640, 641, 645
Stephen W., 640, 641
Stewart A., 86
Stuart H., 654
Submit, 546
Susan, 35, 347, 373, 526, 527, 529, 530, 540, 542, 543, 641, 646,
Susan A., 54, 63, 64, 90, 97, 98, 204, 206, 309-311, 610
Susan C., 610
Susan D., 543
Susan E., 458
Susan F., 473
Susan J., 212
Susan P., 529, 533, 536
Susannah, 3, 644, 645, 649
Susannah I., 640
Sue Lynn, 406
Sybil, 637
Sylvanus, 645, 646, 647
Sylvester, 630, 631
Sylvester L., 640
T. Moses, 54, 63, 97, 204
Temperance, 622
Thaddeus, 17, 22, 23, 37, 38, 39
Thankful, 550, 662
Thelma E., 142
Theodora, 570
Theodore M., 212
Theodore S., 99, 211
Themas, 3, 13, 21, 22, 35, 635, 636, 653
Thomas A., 541
Thomas D., 586, 589, 590, 591, 600, 601
Thomas S., 364, 368-369, 375, 380, 655
Thora M., 642
Timmy D., 201
Timothy, 519, 521, 523, 524
Timothy D., 212
Tracy P., 642
Trevor E., 63
Tryphena, 26, 317, 334
Una, 566
Ursula, 389
Vance F., 99
Velda A., 64, 101, 214
Velma J., 209
Vera, 85
Verl D., 86, 180
Vernie, 393
Verna F., 64, 101, 213, 214
Vernon D., 99, 208
Vernon E., 142, 288
Vernon Ernest, 425
Vernon M., 92
Vernon W., 375, 393
Vicki R., 201
Vickie L., 180
Viola, 623
Viola E., 371, 373, 386, 391
Violet, 212
Virgia, 63, 96
Virginia, 63, 97, 211, 601
Vivian M., 353, 358
Vivetta, 99, 208
Voris M., 99, 211
W. Robert, 100
Waitstill, 652
Walter, 3, 564, 569, 573, 574, 575
Walter F., 473
Walter S., 39
Warren B., 371, 386, 467
Warren C., 100, 212, 654
Warren D., 621, 624
Warren S., 212
Weltha M., 383
Wesley, 336
Wesley D., 353, 357
Wesley E., 337, 339
Wilda, 94
Wilder, 547, 554
Willard D., 370, 383
William, 3, 4, 7, 335, 535, 547, 553, 555, 557, 622, 627, 638, 639, 640, 645, 652, 653, 654
William B., 646, 647, 649
William F., 542, 648
William G., 348, 654
William H., 53, 56, 57, 69, 70, 541, 558, 640, 641, 642
William L., 473, 640
William S., 623, 655
William W., 649
Wilma, 92
Winfeld S., 654
Winnifred C., 337, 338
Winona M., 654
Woodrow W., 99, 209
Wray L., 93, 201
Zada, 99, 210
Zula, 93

PERSHALL
Avery, 251
Edna N., 122, 251

PERSONS
Achash M., 345
Norman, 345

PETERS
Anatolia N., 325
Birdie M., 65
David H., 65
Henry E., 65
Ivie, 65
Laura E., 65, 104
M. Melvina, 65, 104
Peter H., 54, 65, 104

PETERSON, PETERSEN
Agnes, 353, 357, 479
Amelia, 85
Arthur W., 323, 328
Audrey J., 275, 315
Ben, 472
Beret, 472

PETERSON, PETERSEN—
Continued
Bertha, 455
Bradley C., 277
Carl G., 132, 277
Carolyn, 357
Carolyn Jo, 472
Christina, 62
Christina M., 181
Clark E., 406, 454
Cornelius J., 68, 114, 239
Cornelius O., 155
Dale E., 455
David A., 328
Deanne L., 328
DeLarraine, 277
Dennis L., 455
Doris F., 455
Eliza, 99
Ellenor, 94
Elsie K., 131
Emma, 476
Ephraim, 74
Evelyn, 328
Ferdinand V., 94
Fern L., 460
Florence, 460
George, 357
Henry, 460
Henry E., 455
Homer K., 129, 270
Hulda H., 168
Ida M., 250
James B., 460
James K., 270
Janet P., 472
Jimmy L., 277
John H., 216
Joseph A., 416, 472
Julia, 181
Karen M., 455
Laura A., 133
Lavern, 123
Linda C., 472
Lura, 270
Margaret, 270
Marilyn K., 328
Marion, 114
Mary, 101, 216
Mary E., 94
Melva, 122, 252
Merrill C., 455
Paul H., 408, 460
Penny J., 328
Randall J., 277
Rebecca E., 214
Reta, 196
Rhea J., 181
Rita, 277
Robert, 86, 181
Robert M., 132
Samuel E., 270
Scott A., 62, 94
Shirley E., 114
Signert, 328
Silvan V., 315
Sonja G., 277
Sterling P., 94
Stuart R., 114, 239
Thomas G., 277
Verlo, 181
Vicki J., 328
William, 252
William S., 270
PETKE, Emily, 495
PETTINGILL
John C., 197
Kenneth, 91, 197, 309
Kenneth C., 197
Phyllis, 197, 309
Vera, 197
PETTIS
Albert, 417
Deborah T., 336, 337
Elihu, 336
Lillian H., 388, 417
Margaret, 417
PETTIT
Belle E., 240
Grace, 391
Harry, 623
Hattie B., 373, 391
Henry, 623
Laura, 623
Victor, 391
PEUKE, Bertha A. A., 48
PEVERLY
Abigail, 405
Frances S., 383, 405
Freeman W., 405
PHAIR, Sarah, 346
PHELPS
Clarence, 616
Jonas, 639
Martha F., 638, 639
Stanley, 616
PHILBROOK, David, 554
PHILLIPS
Adeline, 551
Alta, 427
Beulah M., 224
Bland C., 87, 185, 186
Christe L., 185
Connie J., 87
Daniel, 551
David C., 87
David S., 185
Dennis P., 185
Donna, 87, 186
Edith, 61
Edna M., 87, 185
Edward, 551
Elbridge, 551
Gary G., 286
Geneva, 286
George A., 139, 286
George S., 286
Gregory, 186
Hannah May, 61, 87, 182-185
Harvey, 551
Henry 551,
Ida, 87
Jacqueline, 186
Janet N., 185
John, 546, 551, 552, 570
Jonathon, 551
Jonathon P., 551
Laurinda, 551
La Vera, 185
Lettie, 187
Lois, 546, 552
Lorna, 185
Lottie, 61
Love, 551
Lucius, L., 165
Mary, 551
Matilda, 61
Moroni L., 61, 87, 185, 186
Nancy L., 185
Perry C., 87, 185
Rena R., 82, 165
Roxanna, 186
Samuel, 570
Stanley C., 87, 185
Twila D., 185
William P., 54, 61, 87
William S., 61
PHILLSBURY, Mary, 531
PHINNEY
Carol J., 504
Esther, 504
Melvin E., 457, 504
Rev. Merle, 504
PHIPPEN
Douglas R., 72, 129, 269
Gladys, 129
Marlene, 129, 269
Myrna F., 129, 269
Wilford F., 129
PIANASSO, Marguerite, 97
PIERCE PEARCE, PEIRCE
Abigail, 511
Alice R., 47
Benjamin, 529
Charles, 211
Charles L., 613, 616
Clarissa, 511
Dawn M., 47
Dorothy D., 616
Ephraim, 39
Esther, 30, 32, 509
Hannah, 32
Harriett, 439
Ida, 616
Iva, 47
James, 32
Jean, 99, 211
Jennie L., 616
John, 47
Jonas, 529
Keziah, 32
LeRoy, 43, 47
Loruhannah, 622, 623
Louise, 639
Lydia, 556, 581
Mary, 548
Mildred S., 616
Robert, 27
Sarah, 37, 38, 529
Shubel, 511
Sophia, 393
William, 12
PIERSON, James, 54
PIGOT, Nora, 155
PIKE, Alice, 321, 324, 330
PILGRIM, LeRoy, 279
PINCKNEY
Dale E., 153, 297
Dorothy, 297
Edwin E., 79, 153, 297
George E., 153
Geraldine, 297
Jennie, 153
Jill A., 297
Karel M., 153, 297
Lee E., 297
Orde S., 153, 297
Randell, 297
PIPER
Ann, 483
Henry C., 540
Julia, 540
PIPKINS
Josie E., 428
Lexie R., 427
Otha E., 394, 428
William R., 428
PITTSLEY
George L., 490
Orabelle, 490
Verna M., 442, 490
PIXLEY
Deborah, 40
Ebenezer, 40
Elmer, 40
Frank A., 40
Frank J., 42

PIXLEY—Continued
Jennie, 42
Justin R., 40, 42, 44, 48
Marie R., 42, 44, 48
Orrin, 40, 42
Reuben, 371
Susie M., 40
Susan, 40
Thelma M., 42
Theo. E., 42
PLANTE, Alice, 476
PLASTER
Edwin J., 503
Elaine D., 454, 503
Evelyn, 503
PLATTNER, Amalia, 401
PLIMPTON, Anna, 547
POE, John, 264
POIRIER
Fenton, 455
Gerald L., 455, 503
Joseph F., 406, 455
Laurel W., 455
Lawrence B., 455
Lois, 455
Warren, 455
POLLARD
George E., 109, 232
Jennie, 232
Judith A., 232
Larry G., 232
Ted, 232
Warren G., 232
POLLY
Bethia, 612
John, 612
POND, Sarah, 636
PONTHET, Alice L., 494
PONTIOUS, A. E., 360
POOLE, Christina J., 169
POOR
Ethel M., 451
Louis S., 404, 451
Neenah, G., 451, 500
Sandra L., 451, 500
POPA
Anna L., 135, 281
Dallas D., 135, 281
Daniel, 74, 135, 281
Dewey D., 135
Floyd W., 135
Louis K., 281
Mary V., 135, 281
Maxine, 281
Sarah, 135
Vaughn D., 281
POPPLETON
Edward C., 256
Sharon H., 124, 256
PORTE, Minnie E., 442
PORTELLA
Audrey, 257
Augustine, 257
Brian J., 257
ElDawn R., 257
Eldon A., 125, 257
Eldon D., 257
Melaine J., 257
PORTER
Bertha A., 589
Brian K., 599
Caroline Jo, 599
Clara H., 60, 84, 175
Corinne, 609
Deborah E., 609
Elias, 588
Elias H., 584, 588, 589, 598, 599
Elizabeth, 598
Ellen, 278
Ethel, 271
Evelyn M., 110, 235
Frances J., 599
George M., 102
James C., 598
Jeffrey L., 599
John G., 609
Josephine, 589
Julie, 599
L. Grace, 64, 102, 220, 221
Laura, 599
Lettie, 108
Nicholas A., 599
Norris K., 589, 599
Robert D., 589, 598, 609
Sarah E., 598
Susan E., 598
Susanna, 272
Wilford W., 84
William R., 235
POSEY, Rachel, 46
POST
Asa A., 370, 381
Asa H., 381
Billy Lee, 452
Calneh R., 381
Caroline A., 531
Dorothy E., 405, 452
Elbert A., 382
Elsie, 382
Ethel J., 382, 405
Evelyn M., 405, 452
Floyd V., 382, 404
Gloria E., 453
Helen D., 381
Irene E., 453
Irene H., 405, 453
Lillian L., 404
Lonai, 452
Louise M., 452
Lucia, 367, 369, 381
Mary, 381
Richard M., 452
Sarah, 381
Sarah C., 345
Thalia, 381
Thalia L., 382, 404
Vernon R., 405, 452
Vivian J., 453
William C., 405, 453
Winifred D., 453
POTTER
Abigail, 648, 649
Arnold D., 197
Edith, 122
Elizabeth, 345
Ella, 494
Luella E., 613, 614
Margaret, 648
Virginia, 91, 197
POULTER, Rachel, 345
POWELL
Alta May, 482
Barbara A., 482
Donna, 118
Troy V. D., 429, 482
Vardie, 482
Virgle, 482
POWELSON, Paulene, 163
POWERS
Alta Mae, 491
Virginia, 204
PRAASTERINK, John, 41
PRATT
Dorcas, 12
Eleazer F., 9, 12
Henry, 12
John, 12
Joseph, 12
Mary, 8, 12
Mercy, 12
Phineas, 9, 12
Sarah, 12
PRENTICE
Evelyn L., 438
Henry, 28
Joanna, 28
Stanley, 438
PRESCOTT
Aaron, O., 126, 260, 261
Adeline W., 516
Alene, 260
Alice, 262
Asal J., 126, 261
Belle F., 527
Brad A., 261
Charles O., 260
Connie L., 261
Dauna L., 126, 261
David D., 126, 262
Earl, 126
Elaine, 261
Elda, 126, 260
Ellen, 126
Elliott, 526, 527
Fern, 261
Gloria L., 261
James D., 126
James L., 126
James R., 260
Jatuan, 262
Jolene N., 261
Joyce L., 261
Judith A., 261
Leland R., 261
Lenna E., 126, 262
Leslie A., 126, 261
Leslie E., 261
Leslie J., 72, 126, 260, 261 262
Lizzie, 527
Marie, 261
Norma, 261
Polly, 170
Reuben L., 126, 260
Stanford T., 126
Susan M., 261
Sylvia C., 126, 262
Wallace A., 126, 261
PRICE
Ann, 380
Deanie, 128
Ellen J., 380
Eunice A. 380 403
Eva, 299
James, 337
Maisie, 616
Meryl, 111, 236
Mina, 337
Moses, 380
Moses D., 369, 380
Ruth, 173
Sarah, 7, 8, 13, 14, 540
William, 8
PRIEST
Degory, 11, 12
Mary, 12
Maud E., 182
Sarah, 11, 12
PROCTER
Alfred P., 540
Almira E., 540
Charles, 540
Daniel, 32, 540, 541
John, 540, 541
Joseph, 540
Joseph S., 32, 540
Lois, 540
Louisa, 540
Lydia, 541

PROCTOR—Continued
Mary, 541
Polly, 541
Susan, 541
PRYDE
Effie A., 166, 304
Evan J., 166
James M., 82, 166, 304
PUCELL, Grace, 186
PUGH
Clara, 469
Mary D., 63
PUGMIRE
Edith, 307
Stewart, 182, 307
PULLICH, Rose E., 582
PULSE, Pauline, 299
PULVER
Aileen M., 67, 111
Elzo O., 111
PURDY, Sarah R., 114
PUTMAN
Clarissa H., 539
Serena, 539
PUTNAM, Sewell, 18
PUTOFF
James E., 307
LeNea, 307
Orval E., 183, 307
QUAIN
Caroline, 56
Elvin D., 56
J. Louis, 52, 56
QUICK, Harriet A., 42
QUIGLEY, Glenora B., 342
QUINN
Aneta L., 76, 142, 289
Carol A., 143
Edith J., 142
Edith S., 76
Elizabeth E., 76, 143
Eveline, 142
George W., 58, 76, 142, 143
James B., 76
John S., 143
Latitia, 142
Linda N., 76
Linda S., 142
McKillep O., 76, 142
Margie T., 76, 142, 288, 289
Nancy, 142
Ralph W., 76, 142
Robert N., 142
Sharon L., 142
Shirley M., 142
QUINTANA
Gary D., 302
George, 302
Gloria, 302
Kenneth B., 157, 302
QUIST
Barbara J., 165
Bonita S., 165
Gale S., 165
Gerald W., 165
Goddard N., 165
Marjorie, 165
Wilford R., 82, 165
RAATZ
Jacob, 353
Marie A., 349, 353
Wilhelmina, 353
RADER
Carol M., 92, 199
Chester E., 62, 91, 92, 199
Darlene, 92, 199
Gwenith, 92
Roane, 92, 199
Russell E., 92
RADFORD, Jane, 100
RADKE
Agusta, 424
Gustave, 424
Lydia A.,393, 424
RAINEY
Donna, 108, 227
Thomas G., 227
RALPHS
Dan E., 180
DeeAnn, 180
Eldon J., 180
Helen, 180
Ilene, 180
James A., 86, 180
Janice M., 180
Robert L., 180
RAMAKER
Bertha L., 340
Garrett, 338
Gerald H., 341
Gerald P., 338, 340
Hazel D., 338, 340
Mary, 338
Mary E., 341, 343
Ova Lee, 341
Ralph, 337, 338
Winifred C., 338
RAMSDELL
Abigail, 641
Dorlyn, 313
Edward, 535
Edward C., 641, 642
Elsie, 535, 640
Elsie K., 535
Ernest A., 535, 538
Etta, 641
Jennie, 642
Kenneth H., 531, 535, 538
Kenneth R., 642
Lizzie F., 641
Mary E., 641
Mary I., 641
Norman E., 535
Richard, 226, 313
Rick D., 313
Stillman S., 535, 640, 641, 642
Stephen, 641
Wynona B., 538
RAMSEY
Joe M., 642
John, 241
Walter A., 154
RAND, Elsa, 365
RANDALL
Abigail, 23
Caroline, 44
Clayton, 393
Edith M., 375, 393
Hiram, 44
Margaret E., 393
Mary, 13, 23,
Perry, 44
Stephen, 13, 23
RANDS, Elizabeth, 300
RANNEY, Catherine, 624
RANSON, Katherine H., 45
RAPP
Badah, 230
Ezra E., 230
John R., 109, 230
Kent A., 230
Kerry A., 230
Rhea M., 230
Richard E., 230
William E., 230
RASMUSSEN
Amanda, 54, 63, 97
Bonnie D., 190
Camila, 253
Carol, 190
Cora, 190
Darhl, 191
Edward, 61, 88, 89, 190, 191
Elmo, 89, 190, 191
Emma, 196
Floyd H., 89, 190
Gregory, 190
Gwenda L., 190
Hans, 199
Hans J., 88
James R., 191
Joan C., 92, 199
Joel E., 89, 190
John M., 63
Josie, 191
Kara, 191
Letha, 191
Mary, 190
Nancy E., 190
Raleigh C., 191
Ralph W., 89, 190
Rasmine, 415
Reita, 190
Robert, 89, 191
Roberta, 89, 190, 191
Rolan U., 191
Ruth, 190
Sarah J., 89
Shela, 190
Suellen, 190
RATCLIFF, RATCLIFFE
Charlotte G. 402
Edna L., 373, 391
Martha A., 391
Mary A., 402
Thomas, 402
Thomas E., 391
Thomas H., 379, 402
Vivian A., 402, 445
RAVENSCRAFT, Alice F., 192
RAVSTEN
Alta, 91, 197
John, 197
RAWSON
G. L., 334
Nancy, 334
RAY, WRAY
A. Mary, 581
Adrian R., 582
Bertha W., 581
Caroline A., 542
Carrie L., 581
Edward L., 581, 582
Elizabeth, 53, 58
Ella F., 581, 582
Isabella, 582
Janet P., 582
Lester Z., 581
Lucy M., 581
Luman, 581
Melvina, 582
Mirabelle B., 581
Mona S., 496
Randolph, 596
Robert, 582
Rose, 582
Russell L., 582
Sarah, 212
RAYBURN, Ilene, 205
RAYMER
Ann L., 49
Betty, 49
David L., 49
Morris, 48
Morris M., 45, 48, 49
RAYMOND
Clark, 520

RAYMOND—Continued
Daniel, 517
Elizabeth, 645
Elvira, 516, 517
Ezekiel, 554
Fidelia T., 519, 520, 522
Lucy, 516
Mary, 516
Sarah, 529
Tabitha, 516
RAYNER, Emily, 526
REA
Daniel, 510, 513
Harriett, 513
Harriett A., 513
Horace, 513
Letitia A., 513
READ - See REED
RECO, Neoma, 237
REDD, Ada, 173
REDDING
Aubrey, 20
Thomas, 20
REDINGTON
Anne, 488
Amy M., 437, 483
C. Edward, 324
Carrie, 483
Earl B., 322, 324, 330,
Earl Brandt, 483
Harry, 483
Jane E., 330
Jean, 330
John S., 324, 330
Rachel E., 324
Ruth E., 324
REDMAN
Barbara J., 489
Bertha E., 488
Clare D., 441, 489
Colette J., 488
David L., 488
Delores E., 489
Diane L., 488
Donald H., 441, 488
Donald W., 488
Dorys E., 488
Gladys A., 441
Harry W., 399, 441
Hyram, 441
Jennifer B., 488
JoAnn, 488
Josie B., 441
Laurine E., 488
Lloyd E., 441, 488
Lois M., 441, 488
Lola B., 441
Loren D., 441, 489
Rex M., 489
Ruby M., 489
Una, 563, 566, 572
Violetta, 441
William Wayne, 441, 489
REED, READ, READE, REID
Anna E., 513, 515
Betty L. J., 428, 481
Carrie, 629
Charlotte, 144
Christina R., 67
Deborah J., 316
Dorothy, 608
Douglas K., 316
Elsie, 641
Elmer L., 300, 316
Eula, 452
George W., 39
Jacqueline, 608
John C., 595, 607, 608
La Venna, 316
Lois N., 608
Maria S., 446
Mary Ann, 381
Maxine H., 608
Nathan B., 39
Rachel, 66
Rhoda, 39
Ronald L., 316
Simeon, 645
Victor, 482
William, 37
William X., 39
REEDER, Hattie V., 211
REEDY
Edward, 391
Hazel N., 391
REEVE
Albert G., 200
Ann M., 168
Donna V., 93, 200
REEVES
Alfie, 430
James, 554
REILLY, Francis M., 114, 240
REISSER
Alfred L., 422, 479
Charles, 479
Karen L., 479
Marie L., 479
REMINGTON
Afton, 215
John, 28
Jonathan, 10
Larene, 101, 214, 215
REUTZEL
Douglas A., 148
Douglas R., 293
Sharon, 293
REYNOLDS
Anna, 391
Bessie, 321, 323
Craig, 403, 448
Douglas C., 448
Flora, 536
Gordon C., 448
Helen L., 448
Ira S., 448
Jeannie H., 448
Laurel J., 448
Melvina, 454, 456
Noel L., 448
Troubador, 323
RHINEHART, Hannah, 414
RHODES
Alice V., 235
Charles B., 244
David F., 244
Ed, 244
Foy N., 117, 244
Linda P., 244
Oscar, 618
Rebecca, 615
Ruth E., 617, 618
Thomas K., 244
RICE
Edmond, 19
Edna, 453
James, 637
Josiah, 557
Martha, 526
Olive, 637, 638
Phineas, 637
RICH, Etta E., 190
RICHARDS
Asa, 413
Edith, 413
Edith V., 413, 466
Eleanor E., 413
Gerald L., 413
Kenneth E., 413
Lewis A., 385, 413
Lauretta M., 413
Wilbur L., 413
RICHARDSON
Edward, 551
Elizabeth, 588
Ida, 244, 260
Isabel, 123
RICHENS, RICHINS
Atella, 192
Esther S., 289
Herbert R., 192
Ralph L., 89, 192
RICHMAN
Berdett, 70, 115
Samuel, 115
RICHMOND
Ira V., 390
May, 390
RICKARDS, Rees, 551
RICKS
Elvira, 124, 125
Linda, 250
Luella, 250
Lynn W., 250
Richard E., 121, 249, 250
William, 250
RIECH, Bertha, 333
RIGBY
Carlos K., 173
Clyde O., 173
Dennis R., 173
Dianne, 173
Geneva, 173
Gloria, 173
Jane, 209
John R., 84, 173
John T., 173
John W., 173
Keene K., 173
Larry D., 173
Lillis, 173
Roger L., 173
Sherman L., 173
Spencer K., 173
Truman K., 173
Truman W., 84, 173
RILEY, RYLEY
Alvin, 395
Donald W., 128, 267
Jack L., 267
Mary, 573
Michael L., 267
Nina, 267
Odell C., 395
Ralph, 267
RINEHART, Alice J., 126, 262
RIRIE
Ann, 101
Beth, 214
Carma, 101, 214
Carolyn, 214
Clive P., 101, 214
David, 101, 213, 214
Glenna J., 214
James, 101
James E., 64, 101, 213, 214
James I., 214
John T., 214
Lee Ann, 214
Linda, 214
Lorin C., 214
Mar Dean, 214
Max H., 101, 214
Nancy, 214
Ruth, 214

RIRIE–Continued
Susan, 214
V. Elaine, 101
Verna F., 101
Wayne J., 101
RISINGER
Elsie M., 325, 330
James A., 330
RITCHIE, RITCHEY
Anna, 495
Cynthia J., 495
James A., 446, 495
Mary E., 495
Minnie A., 280
Sophia, 420
William, 495
RITTER, Magdalena, 443
RIVARD, Rose, 423
RIVERS, James, 554
ROACH
Alden G., 632
Jennie, 41, 43, 46
Mina E., 41, 42, 43, 45, 46
Samuel, 42
ROBB
Elton S., 102, 221
Erma L., 288
Glenn T., 221
Heber, 102, 220
Jean M., 221
Mirian, 221
Patricia A., 221
Robert T., 221
Ruth, 221
William H., 220, 221
ROBBINS, ROBINS
Allen G., 218
Benjamin, 553
Charles, 136, 282
Chester, 585
Dorothy, 282
Eva M., 585
Faye, 218
Francis B., 102, 218
Gary G., 218
George L., 583, 585, 589
Harriett, 585
Julia M., 585, 589
Mary H., 585
Mary J., 583, 586, 593, 594
Priscilla, 574, 553
Sidney M., 282
Ted E. 282
Vernon A., 218
Zenas, 586
Zenas L., 585
ROBBS, Julia A., 541
ROBERS,
Mary, 41
Nancy, 41
ROBERTS
Ann A., 66, 107
Brenda, 577
Camille, 311
Carol J., 577
Charles P., 577
D. Crawford, 205, 310, 311
Delbert, 213
Delores, 205
Denice, 213
Donald, 577
Ella, 497
Florence M., 450 497
Frank A., 205
Frank C., 205
Frank H., 98, 205, 311
Glenna, 213
Harold, 497
Harold D., 100, 213
Helen W., 591, 601
Jane, 486
Margaret V., 468
Martha L., 443
Michael, 213
Opal, 496
Owen, 5
Renee, 213
Roxane, 213
Tessie, 311
Thelda, 205
Thelda K., 205
Walter J., 571, 577
William H., 601
ROBERTSON
Alverda, 221
Beverley, 303
Brian M., 303
Bryant B., 303
Charlottee A., 284
Dane A., 303
David, 331
Florence, 332
J. Fraser. 325, 331, 332
Janis L., 284
John L., 284
John R., 137, 284
Kathleen, 617, 620
Kenneth M., 284
Marjorie J., 332
Mark D., 163, 303
Olive, 284
Pickney A., 620
Ralph, 148
Reed J., 303
Reva, 77, 148, 293
Susan R., 394
ROBINS, SEE ROBBINS
ROBINSON
Anna, 527
Anna E., 491
Ava, 503
D. Melissa, 321
Dale, 133, 278
David E., 491
Earl T., 442, 491
Eleanor M., 527
Elizabeth, 301
Emily U., 411
Esley E., 491
Fred A., 526, 527
Gladys M., 491
Jay, 104
Julia A., 491
Katherine L., 278
Kevine D., 278
Mary L., 129, 268, 269
Melissa, 318
Merlin E., 491
Paul D., 269
Richard D., 491
Roma, 278
Stella E., 449
ROBISON
Bertha, 454
Dennis L., 315
Henry, 315
Karla, 315
Loyal H., 275, 315
Stella L., 64, 104, 223, 224
ROBY, George W., 147
ROCHAT
Fannie E., 322, 325, 326
John, 326
ROCKWOOD, Anna E., 173
RODERICK, Mildred, 423
ROE
Estelle, 447
Frances L., 447, 495
Marjorie Ann, 447, 496
Maud R., 447
Nathan O., 447
Phyllis J., 447, 496
ROESSLER
Carl, 608
Donald C., 608
Laura E., 608
Lester M., 597, 608
Lois D., 608
ROGERS, RODGERS
Alice M., 270
Ann, 205
Clark N., 569
Donna F., 205, 310
Elsie, 141
George, 205, 647
George A., 205
Horace, 97, 205, 310
John, 6
Laura J., 205, 310
Margaret, 205
Mary B., 564, 569, 573, 574
Melvin, 205
ROGERSON, Robert, 365
ROHROR, Grace M., 307
ROLFE, ROLPHE
Nellie, 209
Rebecca, 32, 33
ROLLINS
Cheryl A., 160
Karla L., 160
Ralph T., 160
Raymond S., 160
Stewart M., 80, 160
Utahna, 160
ROMERO
Harlan V., 155, 300
Harold V., 300
Jeanne M., 300
ROOD, Mary 348
ROOT
Elgerene, 429
Emmet, 394, 429
Florence B., 429
Harriett, 340
Loretta 429
Minnie L., 429
Robert, 429
Robert W., 429
Wayne, 429
ROPER
Edna P., 71, 118, 241, 246, 247
George A., 118
Hattie, 218
ROPP, May, 618
ROSCOE,
Bertha L., 394, 426
Effie M., 394, 426
Mabel E., 394
Miledge, 394
Myrtle I., 394
Rufus E., 375, 394
Susan R., 394
ROSE, Leona, 199
ROSEBERRY
Marguerite W., 128, 268
Thomas C., 268
ROSEMAN, Agnes, 264
ROSENBAUM
Ellen, 57, 72, 124, 125, 126
Maurice, 72
ROSENTHAL, Mabel M., 401, 444
ROSEVEAR, Lavinia, 237
ROSKELLY
Cyril, 277
Cyril D., 132, 277

ROSKELLY—Continued
Donna F., 277
Faye, 277
George, 277
Ilene, 277
Karole, 277
Mavis, 277
ROSS, William A., 632
ROTHSCHILD
Aubre V., 384, 410
Charles, 410
Clara, 410
Euchola F., 410
Evangeline R., 410, 461
Hazel D., 410
Juanita M., 410
ROTHWELL, Mary, 361
ROUNDS
Elizabeth, 365
John, 365
ROUNDTREE
Janice, 189
Mirian, 88, 189
Neal C., 189
Reva, 189
ROUNDY
Sarah, 224
ROWE
Eliza J., 399
Elizabeth, 636
Howard E., 403, 447
ROWLEE
Barbara, 537
Frances, 537
Richard A., 537
Robert K., 533, 537
ROWLEY
John Q., 469
John Quincey, 414
Julia M., 414
Lydia C., 387, 414
Sedate, 469
ROYLANCE
H. Albert, 100, 212
Hazel, 212
Horace, 212
Violet A., 100, 212
RUDDY, Tessie, 114, 239
RUFF, Eva E., 149
RUFLI, Anna L., 396
RUGG
Gladys A., 224
Lucretia R., 542
RUMSEY, Wanda, 225
RUSCH, Emma, 519, 520, 522
RUSHTON
Fred J., 219
LaVerne, 102, 219
RUSSELL
Abigail, 8, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 29, 371, 529
Addison P., 511, 514
Agnes A., 396
Albert H., 514
Alice, 438
Benjamin, 19
Edward, 34
Elizabeth, 19, 22
Ella, 595
Emma F., 514
James, 14, 17, 19, 20, 34
James G., 438
James S., 650
Jason, 19
Jemima, 17, 19, 20, 22
Jessie, 398, 437
Joanna, 19, 20
John 19, 22, 36
Jonathon, 22, 36
Jonathon P., 30
Joseph, 19
Josiah, 17, 19
Joyce, 19
Lucy, 20
Martha, 19, 22
Mary, 17, 19, 22, 35, 36
Mary, A., 52
Mary O., 511
Meribah, 649
Moses B., 52
Nathaniel, 34
Phebe, 19
Philip, 19, 36
Rebecca, 19, 32
Rhoda, 319
Samuel, 17, 19
Sarah, 17, 19, 20, 514
Susanna, 19
Thomas, 19, 34
Thomas J., 516
William, 19, 22
RUTH
Ethel, 469
John, 469
RWIUP, Carolyn 357
RYALS, Eliza, 240
RYAN
Lola Blanche, 443
M. E. 441
RYASON
Caleb E., 382, 404
Frances, E., 404
Thalia L., 404
Wellington L., 404
RYLEY SEE RILEY
SABIN, Experience, 550
SACKMAN
Evelyn E., 458
Jack W., 458, 504
Johanna, 458
John, 458
Lorene, 504
Roger D. 458
William D., 408, 458
SALISBURY
Joanna, 365
Samuel, 365
SALMONSEN
Clarence, 593, 604
Evelyn, 604
Glenn, 604
Richard B., 604
SALONSTALL, Richard, 612
SALSTROM
Harold T., 493
Leonard L., 493
Mary L., 493
Mildred M., 493
Norman L., 442, 493
Richard L., 493
Robert A., 493
Virginia M., 493
SANDER
Jackie L., 344
Lela M., 344
Ray A., 341, 344
SANDERS, SAUNDERS
Arthur, 572
Clifford J. 103, 222
Ferol, 566, 572, 578
Hannah, 531
Judy M., 222
Rachel, 413
SANDERSON
Henry A., 340, 342
Leslie C., 342
Lillian E., 342
Sadie, 342
Stephen H., 342
SANFORD
Edgar, 601
Janette, 52, 55
Laura J., 52
Leonora, 638
Maria, 638
SANSEN, Ella M. 486
SARGENT, SARGEANT
Digory, 545
Fanny, 647
William S., 631, 632, 633
SARTEL, Ephraim 17
SASS
Dawn K., 470
Donna L., 470
Ellann, 470
Ellen R., 470
John L., 470
Kathleen L., 470
Leeman O., 415, 470
SAUER
Caroline F., 589
Emil, 585, 589
Ethel, 589
Helen L., 589
SAUNDERS see SANDERS
SAVAGE
Herbert, 97
James, 26
Rebecca, 63, 97, 204-206
SAVILLE
Deanna, 206
John L., 206
Rebecca, 206
Wayne B., 98, 206
SAVIN, Grayce P., 358
SAWIN, Horace S., 521
SAWYER
Bernice L., 527
Clifton, 526, 527
Jason C., 527
Jennie, 527
Roscoe A., 527
SCARBOUROUGH
Mary, 612
Samuel, 612
SCATES
Barbara J., 412, 465
Clyde D., 465
Dorothy H., 465
SCHAEFER, Evelyn, 401
SCHAFER
Bill A., 166
Ethel M., 166
Harry A., 82, 166
Ida, 166
Louise, 180
Ralph W., 166
William, 166
SCHAMMEL
Agnes, 343
Ann E., 343
Joan A., 343
Katherine G., 343
Marcia K., 343
Paul, 343
Wayne J., 340, 343
Wayne P., 343
SCHARFF
Charles, 459
Charles G., 408, 459
Charles V., 459
Della, 459
Marvin D., 459
Ronald B., 459
Virgie A., 459
SCHARTZ, Martha M., 276
SCHAUER, Caroline, 409
SCHEELE, Robert F., 239
SCHERBINSKI
Ella, 502
Jean J., 454, 502
John, 502
SCHIEFEN
Joy, 608
Rhonda, 608

SCHIFFMAN
Fred S., 145
Hazel V., 77, 145
SCHIMMEL
Beverly D., 460
Chester A., 409, 460
Donald K., 460
Edith, 460
Ferne A., 460
Marguerite K., 460
Norwood M., 460
Roberta R., 460
SCHLIEFER, Alene M., 232
SCHMIDT
Charlotte I., 460
Marie, 460
Otto R., 409, 460
Robert, 460
Ronald G. 461
SCHMITT
Joyce I., 506
Kevin W., 506
Kylon A., 506
Lela Mae, 506
Truman, 506
William H., 486, 506
SCHNARR, Mable, 141
SCHNECKLOTH, Catherine, 397
SCHNELL
Anna, 415
Eliza, 415
SCHNIEDER
Edith M., 393, 424, 425
Elizabeth, 453
William R., 424
SCHNURSTEIN
Alma, 424
Lillian M. A., 393, 424
Paul, 424
SCHOCK
Caroline, 460
Ella Mae, 408, 460
Jacob, 460
SCHOENWALD
David W., 41, 44, 48
Dorothy, 44
Douglas D., 44
Herman, 44
June, 44, 48
SCHOOLEY, Sara J., 403
SCHOW
Andrew E. 101, 217
Morgan G., 217
Nellie Mae, 217
Neil C., 217
Niels C., 217
SCHRADER
Mary, 393
May, 352
SCHRIMSHER, Cora M., 181
SCHRODER, Frederika, 191
SCHRYVER, Mary Ann, 376
SCHUBERG, Edith E. 284
SCHUELER, Wilhelmina, 353
SCHULTZ
Ella, 294, 296
Ida S., 469
Ione L., 469
Leonard R., 415, 469
Linda M., 469
Lydia L., 469
Marvin J., 205
Robert, 45
SCHUMAKER, Anna E., 491
SCHURMAN, Catherine, 574
SCHVANEVELDT
Ada G., 184
Annis, 307
Barbara, 308
Blake E., 184
Blane, 183, 308
Boyd W., 184
Charlene, 308
Claudean, 184
Claudia, 184
Clifford, 184
Dale B., 183, 307
Darrell T., 184
Delbert G., 87, 184, 308
DeMar L., 184
Edith V., 87, 182, 307
Edna, 87, 182, 307
Edward C., 87
Eldon, 87
Erastus, 61, 87, 182-185
Grace, 184
Hannah M., 87
Ja Neal, 183
Ja Nice, 183
Jay D., 184
Jerry L., 183, 308
Jimmy D., 307
John E., 183
Juanita, 184
Leland E., 87, 183, 307, 308
LaRee, 87, 184
Leslie W., 87, 183, 184
Lila, 183
Lila K., 183
Linda, 184
Lois R., 184
Lorraine, 184, 308
LuDene, 184
Mardene, 87, 185
Matilda K., 87
Melva, 87, 183, 308
Norma M., 87, 184
Paul B. 307
Phillip, 183
Reta L., 308
Ruth, 184
Sherry, 184
Sidney L., 183
Theo J., 183, 307, 308
Sylvia, 184
Veda, 183
Venna M., 87, 182, 307
Verland E., 87, 184
Vivian, 308
SCHWAB, Ida, 161
SCHWANDT
Marion J., 238
Norman F., 113, 238
SCHWARTZ
Albert L., 87, 183, 308
Alice F., 183
Ann M., 183
Bonnie C., 183
Carol L., 183
David L., 182
Edith M., 182, 307
Ernest, 183, 184
Gae, 308
Gottlieb, 182
Helen V., 182
John, 87, 182, 307
John K., 182
Leon E., 183, 308
Lyle L., 308
Mary L., 183
Nada J., 182
Norma J., 183, 308
Ruth, 87, 184, 308
Venna, 182
SCHWEITZER
Alice M., 490
Dale A., 490
Donald, 442, 490
SCISCO, Lizzie, 426
SCLATZ
Carl, 453
Elizabeth, 453
Irene E., 405, 453
SCOTT
Benjamin J., 386
Bernice, 326, 332
Harry, 141
Helen, 332
Kenneth H., 76, 141
Lillian, 105
Nora, 641
Rose, 641
SCRIBNER, Mary E., 417
SCRIPTURE, Sally, 526
SCRIVER, Mary A., 385
SCROXTON, Ann 65
SCWITZER
Arnold V., 63, 97
Floyd L., 97
George W., 97
Ruby, 97
SEAGER, Helen, 444
SEAGREN, Ruby, 489
SEAMAN, Harriet S., 103
SEARS
Edith, 460
Ellen, 405
Rose, 481
SEBESTA
Izetta, 616
John, 613, 616
Mirian L., 616
SEEFELD, Myrtle, 412
SEEGER
David W., 296
Darryl P., 296
Ella M., 153, 294
George W. P., 153, 296
Kent L., 296
LaVon, 296
Paul, 294, 296
SEEKINGS, Edith M., 55, 69
SEELEY
Katherine, 322
Leona, 417
SEIBT, Irene E., 146, 292
SEITZ, Marie, 316
SELLERS, Lucy, 233
SENNETT see SINNETT
SENTER
Edward E., 631
Kenneth, 631
SERJEANT, Orabelle, 490
SESSIONS
Anna, 281
Dean A., 135, 281
Gary D., 281
Jean, 281
Judy A., 281
Lawrence, 281
Mark, 281
SETTLE
Barbara V., 178, 306
Lovise H., 306
SEVERANCE
Abigail, 16
Ephraim, 16, 25
SEVERSON
Albert L., 506
Kohnne S., 506
Matilda, 506
Phyllis A., 506
Robert E., 486, 506

SEWELL, Samuel, 28
SHAFFER, Etta, 440
SHANDRO
Nancy S., 345
Robert, 345
SHANNON
John W., 466
Margeret, 632, 633
Susannah B., 466
SHARP, SHARPE
Ethel R., 358
LuDean, 90, 197
Mae, 256
Ovie, 428
Reuben W., 197
SHAW
Debborah S., 471
Glen S., 471
Harold G., 415, 471
Imozetta, 412
Mary E., 385, 412
Mary L., 471
Ruby R., 471
Tom, 412
SHEARL
Delia, 459
Echo Mae, 459
J. Hanvy, 408, 459
James L., 460
Judy L., 460
Virgil, 459
SHEDD, Abigail, 529
SHEELER, Julia, 152
SHEELY, Emily L., 593
SHEFFER, Rita, 123, 253
SHEFVELAND
Inez T., 407
Martin, 407
Peter M., 383, 407
Regina, 407
SHEILDS, Beatrice, 524, 525
SHELDON
Aiken, 50, 52, 56
Allen, 52, 373, 392
Allen E., 392
Amelia, 52, 56
Amos W., 539
Anne L., 632
Arthur A., 392
Augustus 52, 56
Chloe C., 373
Edmund, 52, 56
Eliakim, 622
Emma, 52, 56
Florence, 632
Henry D., 631, 632, 633
James D., 632
John, 540
Josephine E., 392
Laura E., 392, 423
Lottie, 52, 56
Marion, 632, 633
Oliver C., 373, 392
Oscar O., 392
Phebe, 52
Susan, 32, 540, 542, 543
Warren, 539
William B., 392
SHELTON
Alfred, 397
Annette I., 435
Barbara J., 435
Bruce L., 397, 435
Catherine, 397
Cecille L., 397, 435
Irene, 435
James, 480
Lillian, 480
Mary E., 436
Miriam E., 397
Miriam R., 397, 435
Mona L., 496
Muriel L., 397, 436
Nancy C., 397
Philip B., 435
Phyllis J., 496
R. Ernest, 496
Ruby Nell, 426, 480
Ruth C., 436
Stephen D., 397, 435
Wilbur W., 377, 397
William A., 447, 496
SHEPHERD, SHEPARD
SHEPPARD
Arthur E., 138
Billy E., 240
Charles F., 154
Donna A., 298
Dottie I., 154, 298
Earl, 154, 298
Elizabeth, 298
Elma, 299
Grace, 551
Jacob, 546, 551
James T., 154, 299
Janet, 299
Janice, 154
Joann, 240
John, 26
Joseph A., 240
Joseph C., 240
Julie, 299
Kathie, 299
Kezia, 551
Lemuel, 551
Leonard B., 574
Levi, 551
Lucy, 551
Lydia, 26
Lyllis, 131
Margaret A., 110
Marjorie, 154, 298
Martha, 551
May, 154, 298
Mindwell, 551
Patience, 551
Philemon, 551
Ray, 154
Ruby, 154
Ruth, 154, 298
Salmon, 551
Samuel, 154, 299, 551
Sheila A., 299
Simeon, 551
Theo C., 79, 154, 298, 299
Theo L., 154
Vickie, 299
Willis C., 116, 240
SHERBERG
Auden 452, 500
Becky D., 500
Clare, 500
JoAnn, 500
SHERIDAN
Helen R., 429
Russell J., 429
SHERMAN
Eva E., 320, 322, 324
Lizzie, 629, 631, 632
Nathalie R., 532, 536
Ronald H., 536
Watts, 322
SHERWIN
Ai, 320
Rocene, 318, 320, 322, 323
Sarah, 320
SHERWOOD, Mary, 382
SHIELDS
Jaista M., 457
Samuel, 372
SHILLINGLAW
Albert, 413
Albert A., 385, 413
Alene M., 413
Laura, 413
SHINER, Barbara, 146
SHIPP
Billie M., 291
Lemuel, 146, 291
SHIPPEN
Thomas, 225
Veda, 105, 225
SHIRK, Sophie E., 654
SHIRTS, Ella, 530
SHOOK, Elizabeth, 377
SHOW, Andrew E., 101, 217
SHOWALTER
Alma, 77, 148
Eugene D., 148
Glenn, 155, 300
Karen L., 300
Michael G., 300
Norris, 300
Vera J., 300
SHROPSHIRE
Edward, 537
Shirley, 535, 537
SHULL,
Elmeda S., 447
Eva, 447
James, 447
John, 403, 447
SHUMWAY
Alma A., 313
Mary Jo, 231, 313
SHUTE, Mary D., 584, 587 594
SIBLEY, Joseph 27
SICORD
Herman, 42, 44
Josias, 40, 41, 42, 44
Joy, 44
Lester, 42
Lydia, 42
Lyman, 42, 44
SIDMORE, Bertram H., 543
SIDWELL, Lettie M., 206
SIEFERT
Alfred W., 491
Anne G., 491
Gertrude M., 442, 491
SIEVERTSEN, Anna A., 328
SILERS, Vivian 138
SILKENSEN
Amelia, 419
Eunice L., 476
Eunice Lester, 476
Florence M., 419
Glenn R., 420, 476
John R., 419, 420
Lyman L., 389, 419
Marion L., 420, 476
SILLIMAN, Benjamin D., 517
SILVERA, Eva C., 587, 595
SILVERSTEIN, Carolyn, 566
SIMKINS, Ella J., 218
SIMONDS, SYMONDS
Abigail, 23
Alice, 551
Asenath, 551
Blanche E., 475
Chester F., 389, 418
Dorothy M., 420
Edith I. 389, 419
Edward, 371, 388
Edwin T. 389, 419

SIMOND, SYMOND–Cont.
Eva, 419
Eva R., 419
Florence J., 388
Florence M., 389, 419
Floyd W., 419
George E., 388
George F., 420
Gerald E., 419, 475
Geraldine V., 419
Juliet, 388
Leone T., 476
Marion I., 420
Michael J., 475
Milton M., 419
Patricia M., 419, 475
Perry M. 389, 419
Realitos, 418
Renee A., 476
Robert P., 419
Russell W. 420, 476
Shirley F., 419, 475
Virginia L., 414, 467
Warren M., 389, 420
Wm. Perry, 419
Wm. Plummer, 388
SIMONS, SIMMONS
Clara M., 220, 221
Dorothy, 240
Eddie E., 114, 240
Edna J., 223
Edward E., 240
Ellen L., 240
Grace, 183
Lilla G., 586, 594, 606, 607
Lucy A. 171
Mary, 369
Matie B., 467
Thomas, 467
Virginia L., 414, 467
William B., 594
William L., 240
SIMPER
Alan G., 198
Ernest, 198
Geraldine, 198
Grant, 91, 198
JoAnn, 198
SIMPSON, Jane 439
SINCLAIR, Mary, 100
SINGLETON, Sarah L., 277
SINNETT, SENNETT
Charles N., 546, 554
Charles P., 554
Hugh, 554
SISCOE, Mary 430
SKAFGAARD
Charles, 405, 453
Charles C., 453
Douglas P., 453
Irene H. 453
Olga, 453
Sandy V., 453
SKANTON, Sarah, 83
SKIDMORE
Thelma, 323, 329
Walter, 329
SKILLMAN, Katherine, 360
SKINNER
Alice, 297
Bertha M., 137, 283
Burnis L., 228
DeLane D., 228
Delsa, 228
Edward, 228
Esther C., 520, 522
J. Jay, 367, 376
Lana, 228
Leland J., 108, 228
Mary E., 376
Otto U., 283
Valerie, 228
SKOG, Elvira E., 482
SKOUSEN, Estella, 288
SKYE, Josephine, 220
SLATER
Faye, 297
Frank R., 153, 297
Frank T., 297
Leland, 186
Shelia, 297
SLEYSTER, Mary, 338
SLIDWELL, Jane, 648
SLIGHT, Stephen, 71
SLY, Charles C., 205
SMART
Florence A., 446
James W, 446
SMEDLEY
James, 564, 569
Lucy O., 564, 569, 573
Mary B., 562, 564, 566, 567, 569, 570
SMELSER
Edith E., 464
Frances F., 464
Frederick R., 412, 464
Judy Ann, 464
Sandra J., 464
SMITH, SMIT, SMYTH SMYTHE
A. Emma, 395
Aaron M., 358
Ada I., 60, 84, 172-174, 306
Adam G., 274
Addie M., 389
Agnes, 187
Aleta D., 85
Alfred D., 187
Alfred J., 88, 187
Alice, 127
Alice A., 156
Allen G., 133
Alta M., 71, 119, 248
Amanda M., 59, 79, 152, 153, 294
Amy, 82, 164, 303
Annie, 56, 57, 70
Arda F., 132, 275
Arden D., 133
Arlene, 85
Arlene V., 395, 431
Arminta, 79, 154, 299, 300
Arthur H., 59, 79, 157, 302
Arthur R., 88
Audrey A., 395, 432
Barbara J., 448, 449
Benjamin, 636
Benton M., 274
Bernice, 264
Bert L., 98, 208
Bertha M., 570, 575, 587, 594
Beulah, 175
Brad L., 175
Burnell, 155
Byron G., 122
Carl, 119
Carl W. 653
Carlos S., 176
Carmen, 155
Carol D., 274
Cecil L., 132
Charles, 575
Charles A., 367, 376
Charles F., 71, 117, 245, 449
Charles G., 403, 448, 449
Charles H., 61, 88, 186, 187, 188
Charles M., 117
Charles R., 245
Charlotte, 436, 482
Christine, 131
Clara, 84, 88, 270
Clarence M., 75
Cleone, 131, 273
Clerissa, 79, 154, 298, 299
Clotilda, 73, 132, 275, 277
Clyde, 233
Colleen R., 177
Connie R., 175
Cornelia E., 73
Craig L., 175, 293
Craig N., 147, 293
Curtis, 485
Cynthia, 80
Dalan E., 134
Danny R., 177
Darrell G., 177
David A., 82, 165
David H., 132
David L., 59, 81, 82, 164, 165, 293, 303
Dean C. 132, 274
DeAnn, 177
Della, 84, 174, 459
Delmar, 84
Delone, 177
Delphia, 133
Dennis A., 165
Dianne, 156
Dixie, 278
Dixie K., 273
Don 155
Don M., 187
Donald C., 288
Donald R., 85, 177
Donna 288
Dora 177,
Dora G., 154
Dorothy G., 376, 395
Dorothy M., 485
Drue B., 175
Ebenezer, 15
Elida J., 395
Eliphal, 644
Elizabeth, 635
Ellen, 340
Elliot R., 131, 273
Elmer L., 82
Elroy W., 73, 133, 278
Elsie M., 59, 82, 169-171, 305
Elva, 154, 299
Elverta C., 79, 157, 302
Elvira, 73, 131, 273, 274, 278
Elvira E., 482
Elydia, 82
Emma L., 418
Erma E., 60
Erma J., 73, 132
Ernest W., 273
Esther, 245
Eugene C., 187
Eunice, 82, 165
Eunice E., 59
Evelyn, 187, 401
Fernando W., 73
Florence, 85
Frances, 245
Frances E., 484
Francis C., 141, 288, 376, 395, 430
Frank, 208
Franklin A., 154

SMITH (Continued)
Franklin B., 117, 245
Freda, 88
Garth D., 599, 609
Garth K., 155
Gayle D., 273
Genevieve, 80, 157, 165
GeNiel, 177
George A., 395, 430
George L., 175, 278
George M., 60, 84, 174, 175
George O., 642
George R., 376, 395
George W., 88, 186, 187
Georgia C., 430
Gerald H., 155
Gerald M., 187
Gladys M., 401
Glen H., 85, 176, 177
Glenna, 176
Gregory L., 179
Greta, 416
Gretchen C., 123
Hannah, 376
Harmon, 401
Harriet, 650
Harriet E., 512, 514, 515
Harry R., 117, 245
Hazel, 154, 179
Hazel M., 402
Heber H. R., 202
Helen, 79, 95, 202, 208, 466
Helen R., 155
Henry, 80
Henry A., 482
Henry S., 418
Hermoine, 132, 274
Howard E., 85, 177
Howard P., 376, 395, 431
Hugh L., 449
Hugh S., 132
Hyrum J. 58, 73, 131-133
Hyrum M., 53, 60, 84
Hyrum W., 73, 131, 272, 273
Ida A., 59, 82, 166, 167
Ilene, 134
Ione, 132
Irene, 79, 155, 300, 301
Irene L., 131
Irvin, 286
Iva, 152
Jan, 177
Janice M., 274
Jean J., 131
Jean M., 132, 274
Jeannie M., 165
Jennifer, 293
Jesse W., 60,
Jessie, 155
Joel D., 134
John 6, 59, 376, 531
John R., 167
JoLene, 156
Joseph, 1, 50, 51, 60
Joseph H., 59, 131, 273
Joyce, 177
Joyce E., 132
Joyce N., 495
Judith V., 609
Julie A., 165
Junior W., 84, 175
Karen, 134, 175
Karen R., 264
Kathleen, 177
Keith P., 133, 278
Kelvin N., 134
Kenneth W., 187
Kleas, 278
L. Samuel, 53, 58, 59, 79, 81, 167
Lafayette W., 73, 133, 278
LaPreal, 132
Lareana, 88, 187
La Reva J. 80, 157, 302
LaRue, 273
Laura A., 358
Lawrence F., 430
Leland H., 155
Lella, 133
Leo L., 85, 177
Leon J., 187
Leonard, 79, 155
Leroy, 73
Lester L., 609
Lester W., 401
Lettie, 187
Levere, 79, 155
Lewis H., 59
Lewis L., 79, 154, 299
Lewis W., 73, 132
Lillie M., 88, 187
Lillie V., 88
Linda J., 432
Linda S., 431
Lloyd M., 84, 175
Lois J., 431
Lola L., 395
Londa F., 245
Lora A., 560, 561
Loretta A., 79, 156
Louisa, 371
Loy, 176
LuAnn, 134
Lucy A., 60
Lucy M., 60
Lynette, 273
Lynn E., 85, 176
Lynne A., 175
Marcia D., 430
Maria J., 273
Marie, 561
Marietta, 154
Marily, 264
Marilyn F., 156, 301
Marjorie, 82, 165
Marlene, 133, 278
Marta, 401
Martha, 70, 117, 176
Marvin, 79, 124, 156, 256, 301
Marvin J., 154
Mary, 156, 177, 187, 223, 302, 542, 543
Mary A., 97
Mary M., 59
Mary S. 115
Maude E., 84, 175
Maurine, 132
Maxie G., 82, 167
Melaine N., 245
Melvin E., 165
Merle O., 85, 176
Michael E., 165, 176
Mignon, 133, 278
Mildred, 85, 176, 306
Mildred A., 495
Milton C., 88, 187
Milton R., 187
Minnie, 132
Miriam M., 60
Mona 133, 278
Myrtle, 88, 188
Neeley J., 79,
Neil, 156
Nell, 449
Nellie I., 59, 82, 167-169, 304
Newell J., 82
Nezzie, 620
Nick, 56
Nina, 84, 175
Nona, 176
Nora M., 353, 358
Norman V., 134
Octavia A., 376
Odessa, 132, 274
Olga L., 84
Olive J., 343
Olive L., 395, 431
Olivia J., 274
Opal, 132
Orval H., 88, 187
Patsy G., 133
Paul, 314
Paulette, 156
Pennie, 278
Perry, 432
Perry W., 73, 133, 274, 277, 278
Phoebe, 422, 485
Phyllis, 175
Radia, 131, 273
Ralph W., 85
Ramona M., 154, 299
Randall F., 245
Ray A., 165
Ray E., 127, 264
Raymond, 154
Raymond H., 60
Realitos, 389, 418
Reed F., 127, 264
Relda A., 132, 275
Reva 133, 278
Richard T., 208
Richard W., 288
Robert, 612
Robert E., 446, 495
Robert M., 85, 178, 179
Robert W., 484
Rodney, 156
Roma D., 133, 278
Ronald D., 187
Ronald F., 133
Ronald W., 484
Roswell, 79
Roy A., 561
Roy F., 440, 485
Ruby P., 653
Ruby W., 73, 133
Ruth, 125, 133, 155, 611, 612
Russell W., 293
Sabina A., 273
Samuel, 58, 73, 79, 125, 155, 260
Samuel A., 132
Samuel J., 59, 79, 153-156, 256, 260
Samuel L., 53, 58, 59, 60, 73, 132, 274, 275
Sandra K., 233
Sandra R., 177
Sarah, 84, 187, 401, 410
Scot L., 176
Sherman D., 85, 176
Sherrie L., 176
Shirley, 139, 286
Stepanie, 431
Stephen P., 179
Sue, 176
Sue I., 187
Susie P., 401
Sylvanus, 80
Terry R., 176
Terry W., 273
Thelma, 229
Thelma P., 132, 274, 277

SMITH (Continued)
Theo L., 132, 275
Theressa, 293
Thiel W., 84, 175
Thirza A., 53, 58, 77, 78
Timothy H., 177
Vaun D., 176
Veda M., 79, 156, 301
Velda, 85
Venice B., 79, 157, 302
Vera D., 84, 174
Verda S., 84, 174
Verlin L., 175
Verna, 155
Vernon E., 82, 165
Vicki L., 273
Victoria, 264
Virginia, 156
Walter R., 187, 264
Walter W., 401
Wanda, 155
Wavel, 273
Wayne J., 127
Wells H., 60, 84, 85, 306
Wendell H., 131, 272, 273
Wesley W., 176
William J., 72, 127
Wilma B., 273, 314
Wilmer, 84,
Winifred G., 79, 153
Zella, 88, 188
SNELL
Bessie, 294
Fern, 303
Leatha R. 294
Lyman R., 294
Pearl, 294
Roy, 294
Russell, 150, 294
SNOW
Betty, 586
Jabez, 586
Rebecca, 27
SNOWBERGER
Carrie, 49
Jean, 49
Robin T., 49
Russell, 47, 49
SNYDER, Ethel, 461
SODERMAN
Signa F., 121, 250
William, 250
SOLOMON
Barbara, 205
Brigham, 205
Donald L., 176
Leslie, 98, 205
Leslie J., 205
Lois E., 205
Phyllis, 205
Phyllis V., 205
SOLUM, Doris O., 177
SONNE
Neils C., 99
Nora, 64, 99, 210, 211
SONNELAND
Helen M., 433
Louis A., 433
Nancy H., 396, 433
SORENSEN
A. Jeanette, 71, 121, 250, 251
Ada, 129
Alberta, 266
Alice, 128
Alice I., 122
Alice M., 72, 127, 264
Alice R., 71
Allen F., 266
Alma 88, 189
Almina M., 79, 152, 294-296
Alta R., 71
Ann R., 251
Arlin B., 122, 252
Aseneth J., 122, 252
Barbara A., 124
Becky L., 268
Bertha M., 79
Betty A., 128, 267
Beulah, 128
Blaine L., 172
Bruce W., 128, 268
Carlos T., 129
Charlene R., 128
Christian, 57, 71, 83, 121-123
Christopher, 252
Cynthia L., 269
Dan P., 172
Daniel M., 72, 123
Darwin, 84, 172
David D., 189
Donna, 252
Doris, 124
Dwayne, 84, 172
Edward C., 122, 251
Eileen, 128, 266
Emily C., 72, 122, 123
Enger S., 112
Esther E., 72, 123
Eva, 128
Evan, 266
Eyvonne, 84
Frank A., 72, 128, 267
Galen D., 266
Gerald M., 122, 252
Gladys, 72, 123, 129, 269
Gladys M., 123
Glen L., 128, 265
Glenda L., 266
Gloria, 267
Gordon E., 128
Hans, 57, 71, 72, 79, 127-129, 189
Hans E., 72
Harrison C., 60, 71, 83, 122
Havana, 64, 103
Helen, 252
Helen R., 252
Howard D., 272
Iris, 72, 129, 269
Ivan, 129, 268, 269
Ivie J., 79
J. Orson, 71, 122, 251, 252
Jacqueline, 267
James, 124
James C., 237
James E., 123
Janet, 128
Jeniel H., 122, 252
Jennie M., 79, 153, 297
Jerold L., 124
Joseph O., 122, 252
Joseph T., 72, 128, 129, 268
Karen K., 266
Kenneth C., 124
Kirstine, 128
LaPreal, 112, 237
LaRue, 128, 268
Lauritz M., 103
Lawrence, 124
Leland H., 189
Leo T., 72, 128, 265-267
Leon, 60, 84, 172, 266
Lillian, 128
Lillis, 172
Linda ., 252
Lois E., 72, 123, 253
Lorela, 130, 272
Loretta, 265
Luella M., 71, 122, 251
Mable, 129
Mable M., 127, 264, 265
Marguerite, 268
Marjorie, 124
Mary, 189, 269
Mary A., 266
Mary E., 71, 72
Mary J., 128, 268
Mary M., 83
Melva, 252
Melvin B., 268
Merlin C., 72, 128, 267, 268
Milton J., 266
Muriel F., 128, 267
Myrtle E., 72, 127, 262-264
Neils P., 84
Nels, 59, 79, 152, 153
Nels F., 79
Nina, 266
Nina L., 128, 267
Pamela, 269
Patricia, 265
Paul O., 189
Pearl, 72, 128, 267
Ralph W., 128
Rebecca, 71
Reed D., 122, 252
Renee E., 189
Robert M., 123
Robert W., 128
Ruth, 251, 266
Sarah, 122
Sharon R., 252
Sherman F., 128, 266
Sherman J., 118
Shirley, 128, 266
Sybil I., 79, 153, 296, 297
Ted O., 251
Teresa, 266
Thomas B., 268
Thomas D., 123
Verla, 172
Vernon H., 128, 266
Walter, 124
Walter H., 71
Wayne D., 128, 266
Wendy S., 252
William O., 124
William P., 72, 123, 124
William R., 172
Winifred A., 129, 268
SORTORIUS, Margery, 327
SOUHRADA
Annie, 468
Charles R., 468
David J., 468
Emily M., 468
Emma M., 468
George, 415, 468
Rose Mary L., 468
William F., 468
SOUKUP, Virginia E., 172
SOUTHWICK
Elizabeth S., 108
Ruth, 540, 541
SPACKMAN
Brigham, 95
Deanne, 95
Linda R., 95

SPACKMAN—Continued
Marie, 95
Perry, 95
Ruth, 95
Vaughan, 62, 95
SPALDING, Sarah, 13
SPANTON, Sarah A., 624
SPARKS
Dorothy E., 260
Elda, 260
Horace, 543
Mary A., 62
Richard G., 260
Sarah E., 540, 543
Stanley R., 126, 260
William R., 260
SPEAR, Dolly, 554
SPEAREL
John, 630
Laura 630
Mary, 630
Warren, 630
SPEARN
Alfred, 323, 327
James A., 327
Joan, 327
Orman, 327
Ruth, 327
SPEIRS
Lorenzo H., 301
Margaret, 156, 301
SPENCE, Jeannie H., 448
SPENCER
F. Viola, 320, 323, 328, 329
Henrietta, 443
Nanerle, 434
Rosetta, 245
Thomas H., 323
SPERLEY, Agatha 467
SPINNER, Maud, 602
SPLOWN, Clyde W., 67, 112
SPRAGUE
David, 19
Prudence, 37
Hannah, 37
SPRING
Asenath C., 588
Elsie L., 441
John J., 441
John P., 400, 441
Octavia S., 441
SPROUSE
Claude J., 153, 296
Claudia K., 296
Gene C., 296
Irene, 296
Jay C., 296
Russell L., 296
SPRUNT, Jessie, 197
SPURRIER
Eleanor M., 425
Emma L., 425
Gerald L., 425
Harold W., 425
Helen J., 425
Ileen K., 425
Leslie, 425
Mary, 425
Myles S., 393, 425
Stanley 425
Vernon L., 425
SQUARE, Mary 365
SQUIRE
Edith, 33, 336
Henry, 33
SQUIRES, Cynthia E., 151
STACEY
Helen H., 466
Samuel, 466
STADE, Laura 479
STAFFORD
Clara M., 615, 617, 618, 619
Frederick M., 617
STAHLE
Carmen, 77, 145
George J., 145, 290
Glenna, 290
Ralph J., 144, 290
Robert R., 290
Sharon, 290
Veroma, 290
STANDISH, MYLES, 336
STANFORD, Caroline, 517
STANGER
John C., 326
John H., 322, 326, 330
Katherine, 326
Marcia G., 326
Paul N., 326
Virginia M., 325, 330
STANSFIELD
Donna P., 116
Eliza L., 116
Gary K., 241
George G., 70, 116, 241
George R., 116
Ida, 241
Ina I., 116
Leland O., 241
Leonard L., 116, 118, 241
Marvin D., 241
Sam, 116
Sarah A., 116, 241
Sylvia S., 116
Terry L., 241
Wanda M., 241
STANTON
Eunice F. B., 380
Robert, 369, 380
STARNS, Jesse, 40
STAUBUS
Cathern J., 239
Edwin L., 114, 239
George C., 239
Lillian, 239
STAUGER, Lila M., 186
STEARNS
Abigail, 31, 519, 520, 521
Isaac, 519
John, 519
Prudence, 557
Susan, 347
STEBBINS, Julia A., 556, 610
STECKMAN, Aili, 609
STEADMAN, STEDMAN
Daniel, 644
Isaac, 653
Sarah, 634, 635, 653
Thomas, 644
STEED
Brad, 231
Craig W., 231
Delmar B., 231
Dick S., 313
Fontella, 231
Franklin B., 230
Jennie L., 92
JoLynn, 313
Mary Jo, 313
Myrtle, 67, 109
Ozemba L., 231
Shelby E., 231, 313
Shirley, 231
Stanley B. 109, 230, 231, 313
STEEPLEFORD, Celia, 66
STEGE
George W., 69, 114
Margery, 114
Paul E., 114
STEIDLEY
Erma, 179
John J., 86, 179
John M., 179
Perry J., 179
Virgil O., 179
STEPHANI, Edna 359
STEPHENSEN see **STEVENSON**
STERLING
Albert Y., 168
E. Margaret 82, 168
Rothacker L., 103
STERN
George 566
Stella G., 563, 566
STERNER
Annie I., 218
Cleveland, 218
Judith L., 218
Patricia, 218
Rosalia, 218
Wayne A., 102, 218
Wayne G., 218
STETSON, Leonard, 123
STEURI
Godfred, 276
Virginia M., 132, 276
STEVENS
Annalee, 163
Daniel, 630
Darryl, 163
Deborah, 317
Donald, 163
Edward, 630
Eliza A., 510, 512, 514
Elizabeth, 630
Elmer, 81, 163
Eunice, 630
John, 25, 26, 629, 630
Larry, 163, 303
Laura, 630
Lillian, 163
Lilly, 271
Ruth P., 652
William R., 163
STEVENSON, STEPHENSON
Andrew, 13
Deborah, 13
Jane, 13
Lena E., 598
Nancy, 490
Robert E., 490
Robert L., 567
Ruby E., 442, 490
STEWART, STUART
Alexander, 139
Celina, 618
Charles J., 449
Cleo D., 139
Deborah J., 449
Delores K., 188
Douglas H., 139, 286
Duane R., 573
Edna L., 480
Emilie M., 569, 573
Eulalia, 215
Florence M., 449
George A., 404, 449
Gladys M., 595
Helen, 480
Henry A., 75, 139, 286
Henry C., 427, 480
Hoyt C., 587, 595
J. W., 347

STEWART, STUART–Cont.
Jesse L., 449
Joyce, 188
Lauretta, 294
Lillie, 188
Marjorie, 60, 86
Mary, 286
Maxine, 139
Millie A., 75
Minerva, 379
Owen R., 480
Ray, 88, 187, 188
Robert D., 286
Saraellen, 449
Walter, 480
STICKLER
Bernard E., 440, 485
Bobbie Ann, 485
Calvin G., 399, 439
Charles E., 485
Cora E., 485
Doris M., 440, 485
Dorothy M., 440, 485
Douglas A., 485
Etta, 440
Gene E., 440
Harold D., 440
James B., 440
John, 440
Judy, 485
Junior L., 485
Kenneth J., 440
Lee W., 440, 485
Mae E., 485
Marcedes A., 439
Mary, 485
Patsy L., 485
Robert E., 440, 485
STICKNEY, Nancy M., 563
STEINMETZ
Dorothy M., 355
George, 355
STILES
David, 539
Elizabeth, 36
Flora, 375, 394
STIMPSON, Abigail, 27
STINSON, William, 652
ST JOHN, Olive, 355
STOCKINGS, Angeline, 127
STODDARD
Alice A., 52, 55, 56, 69
Asa, 50, 51
Asa H., 52, 55
Asa W., 51, 52, 55, 56
Austin A., 69
Bessie, 69
Cameron C., 52, 55, 68, 113, 238, 239, 240, 313
Cameron E., 113, 238
Carl A., 55, 69
Caroline E., 52, 56
Caroline M., 52
Cleta, 238
Crosby E., 55, 68, 69, 114
Dorothy, 114
Edith, 69
Edward E., 52
Eleanor L., 52
Eva, 68
Fayette O., 52
Florence, 238
Guy A., 55, 69
Grace, 113
Harold P., 69
Janette, 55
Keneta K., 238
Kenneth W., 113, 238
Leroy A., 68, 113, 237, 238
Lillian M., 55, 68, 113, 114, 238, 239, 240, 313
Linda L., 238
Lodemia, 55
Lois R., 238
Lucile, 68
M. Louise 68
Mabel G., 113
Margaret A., 113, 238
Margery, 69, 114
Marian J., 113, 238
Marilyn K., 238
Marion S., 68, 114
Mildred L., 113, 237, 238
Nancy I., 238
Nathan, 51
Poland S., 52, 55
Ray F., 68, 113, 238
Robert R., 113, 238
William F., 55, 68, 113, 238
STOEKS, Mary A., 85
STOKER, Arthur M., 107
STOKES
Amelia, 188
Charles W., 61
David, 188
Dennis, 188
Diane M., 188
Evelyn F., 90, 194, 308
Ernest T., 88, 188
Gene K., 188
Hannah E., 61, 87, 186
Henry G., 61, 88, 188, 189
Herbert L., 88
Jacqueline, 188
Jeanette M., 188
Kenneth H., 88, 188
Lillie V., 61, 88, 186-188
Maria A., 155
Mary, 88, 188
Mary P., 88, 189
Michael L., 188
Opal E., 88, 189
Sharon P., 188
Thomas, 206
William, 54, 61, 87, 88
STONE
Alice E., 612, 614
Arthur W., 587
Caroline I., 584, 587, 594, 595
Charles A., 584
Elisha J., 583, 584, 587
Ellen V., 534
Emily A., 59
Emma C., 584, 587, 594
Eunice, 528
Everett W., 587, 594
Frederick N., 587
Gladys, 594
Hannah, 34, 584
Harriett E., 540
J. Spencer, 194
Joseph, 35
Lucy, 528
Lydia, 528
Mary, 587
Mary J., 556, 610
Robert, 594
Ruth, 557
Salmon, 29
Shirley, 594
Simeon, 528
Spencer 90, 194
Wannetta, 194
William F., 584, 587, 594
STONER
Carolyne K., 507
Charles, 486
Charles E., 507
Clarence, 507
Ida, 507
STONEY, Rosa, 356
STOOPS, Bessie E., 499
STOOR
Hilda I., 177
Mathias, 306
Max D., 176, 306
Randal M., 306
Trudy A., 306
Velma, 306
STORER
Geneva P., 109, 230
William, 230
STORM, Marie L., 479
STORY, Estelle, 447
STOUT
Albert M., 106
Eunice M., 66, 106
Lois A., 397
STOWE
Florence, 176
Gail, 176
MarGean, 176
Merle, 176
Susan C., 559
William H., 85, 176
William T., 176
STOWELL
Alexander, 263
Alice, 640, 641
Donna M., 314
Frances N., 127, 263
Gerald A., 314
Gerald F., 263, 264, 314
Juliette, 640, 641
Marion B., 314
Mary, 263
Mary E., 263
Richard M., 263
Sarah, 545
STRAIT, STRAIGHT
Catherine, 145
Cynthia A., 351
William J., 349, 351
STRAND
John, 461
Mary, 461
Ruth E., 411, 461
STREET
Gladys E., 226
Harriett, 397
STREITZ
Alice M., 499
Anna, 499
Annette J. M., 499
Bernard J., 450, 499
Candice L., 499
Jacob, 499
Kerry E., 499
Michelle L., 499
Stephen K., 499
STRINGER
Estella, 401
Hannah A., 379
Harry A., 379, 401
Jane, 401
John, 379
Mary, 379
Melvin, 401
Melvin H., 368, 379
Melvin W., 379, 401
Susie P., 379, 401
V. Maxine, 325, 331
William, 331
STRINGHAM
Billy R., 149
Ernest J., 58, 78, 79

STRINGHAM–Continued
Irma, 79
Iris C., 149, 294
James A., 78, 149, 294
Jeremiah, 149
Leah C., 79
Merrill T., 79
Peggy A., 149
Velma, 149
STROM
Albert E., 490
P. Kenny, 490
Ruth L., 442, 490
STRONEZEK
Beulah, 326
Esther A., 326
John K., 326
Joseph J., 322, 326
Robert, 326
STRONG
Elizabeth, 639
John, 640
Pearl, 216
STROUBBAAR
Della, 186
Edna B., 186
Ernest L., 186
Jacob, 87, 186
Joyce A., 186
Lena E., 186
Max R., 186
Pearl, 186
Rena M., 186
STROUDER, Grace E., 115
STUART see STEWART
STUMPP
Alma J., 127
Creva, 126
Dick W., 127
Edith I., 127
Frank D., 127
Gloria J., 127
JoAnn, 127
Kay L., 127
Leah A., 126
Leah J., 126
Nellie L., 127
Rebecca K., 127
Robert L., 127
Ruth E., 127
Steven J., 127
William, 72, 126
STURGEON, Minnie, 429
SULLIVAN
Donald L., 487
Edward L., 487
Etta I., 487
Loren D., 487
Lydia, 487
Selin P., 440, 487
SUMMERILL, Laura, 182
SUMMERS
Almina, 109
Annie C., 109
Arnell R., 110, 232
Badah V., 109, 230
Barbara, 233
Beulah M., 109, 230
Bonnie R., 233
Boyd W., 110, 233
Charles, 611
Danny K., 230
Darrell E., 233
Debra Jo., 233
Denice R., 110, 232
Elmer W., 110, 233
Emmett L., 110, 233
Geneva, 230
George W., 109, 230
Geraldine M., 232
John W., 110
Joleen, 233
Kathryn, 110, 233
Lawford J., 67, 109, 110, 232, 233
Lawford W., 109
Lila, 233
Mary, 232
Michael E., 233
Phyllis, 233
Rachel, 110
Robert A., 232
Sharon M., 232
Sheila A., 232
Sidney B., 233
Stephen J. 108, 110
Thomas J., 233
Vickey L., 233
William M., 67, 108, 109, 230
SUNBERG, SUNBURG
Barbara J., 504
Edna, 467, 504
Edna E., 153, 295
Ivan V., 295
Otto, 504
SUNDING, Emily L., 492
SUSICK
Alice, 213
Frank, 213
Lawrence E., 100, 213
Steven, 213
Vicki A., 213
SUTHERLAND
James O., 147
Naomi, 77, 147
SUTTERFIELD
Delbert J., 447, 495
Frances L., 495
Josiah A., 496
Mark K., 496
Michael M., 496
Opal, 496
SUTTLE, Billie, 137, 283
SUTTON
Alice, 235
Bland W., 110, 235
Chad R., 97, 204
Charlaine, 204
Craig R., 204
Del R., 204
Evelyn, 235
Gerald A., 110, 235
John H., 110
Lucy, 110
Margaret 110, 235
Paul W., 110
Ray E., 110
Robert H., 67, 110, 235
Robert W., 110
SWAINSTON
Lorna, 87, 185
Parley, 185
SWALLOW, Louise, 316
SWAN
Dorothy E., 598, 609
Ebenezer, 8, 9, 13
Elizabeth, 12
Hannah, 13
Harriet, 30, 509
John, 8, 9, 12, 13
Lydia, 12
Martha, 517
Mary, 12
Mercy, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 21
R. Elizabeth, 598, 608, 609
Reginald B., 608
Samuel, 12
SWANSON
Alma, 306
Robert, 488
SWART
Dale, 355
Irene L., 355
SWASEY, Alice, 607
SWEARINGEN, Richard, 130
SWEATE, Charles, 371
SWEET, Hollister, 623
SWIFT
Barbara P., 533, 537
Dinah, 644
Ephraim, 643
Gertrude, 533
Ira P., 530, 533, 537
William, 644
SWIGART
Carrie M., 559, 560, 561
Josiah M., 560
SWISHER
Hazel, 501
Lincoln C., 454, 501
Lorraine, 501
Nancie J., 501
Rebecca L., 501
Ross, 501
SYMES
Clare, 441
Iva L. B., 441
SYMMES, Helen E., 593, 604
SYLVESTER
Joan, 104, 224
Victor, 224
SYMINGTON
Archie, 332
Connie K., 332
Harold R., 325, 332
Judy R., 332
Laura, 332
SYMONDS see SIMONDS
TABOR, Esther, 643
TAGGERT, TAGGART
Benjamin, 542
David, 540, 542
Eliza J., 227
Frederick W., 542
George, 542
Grant, 303
Gregory H., 303
Hal S. 163, 303
Harry, 542
Harvey, 542
Helen M., 77, 147
John, 542
Joseph, 147
Phyllis, 303
Sarah M., 542
TALBERT, Bertie Lee, 481
TALBOTT,
Bonita Jo, 457, 503
Carol J., 457, 504
Glen E., 457
Ida, 457
Jack R., 457
Jeanne, 457
John A., 68, 114, 240
Laura S., 114, 240
Leon C., 406, 457
Lyle E., 457
Lillian, 114
Marilyn L., 457
TANDY, Sarah E., 471
TANNER
Arden L., 144, 291
Janet, 185
Vincent S., 291

TANZYUS, Marie, 497
TARDY
Blanche L., 450, 497
Frank A., 497
Leiva, 497
TARKINGTON, Booth, 570
TART, Alba L., 113, 239
TATE
James, 275
Susan J., 132, 275
TAVATO, Elvira, 234
TAVIS, Anna, 438
TAYLOR
Alberta, 243
Annah L., 40, 42, 43
Arthur R., 193
Barbara, 89, 193
Barbara E., 204
Beatrice O., 166, 304
Betsey, 653
Byron E., 487, 507
Carl T., 468
Carol, 241
Carrie, 533
Charles W., 204
Cytus, 304
Deborah S., 507
Delores, 618
Earl, 487, 507
Earl B., 507
Ella, 143
Elma, 154, 299
Emma S., 230
Esther M., 414
Etoulia G., 505
Evelyn K., 603
Gloria, 97, 203
Helen, 542
Henry, 299
Herbert E., 592, 603
Irvin H., 184
James M., 41
Jean, 97, 203
Jeffrey B., 507
John, 96
Larry S., 97
Leon, 603
Liberty, 116
Louise N., 507
Margaret E., 277
Olive, 534
Pearl, 97
Rebecca, 345
Rebecca E., 97
Rita J., 507
Ronald J., 97
Ruth, 173
Silas M., 345
Stott J., 63, 96, 97, 303
Sylvia, 87, 184
TEEL, Jonathon, 30
TEHNER, Alice, 44
TELFORD, Jean, 308
TEMPLE, Betsy, 345
TENNEY
Alice F., 527
Ella, 527
Hattie E., 527
Oliver, 526, 527
Ruth M., 527
Wallace O., 527
Wilber H., 527
TERRY, Emeline, 539
TESTER, Vera, 252
TEWKSBURY
Bruce F., 577
Doris, 577
Earl F., 571, 577
Edwin P., 571
Helen, 571
M. B., 565, 571
Melbourne B., 571, 577
Ruth C., 571
THACHER, THATCHER
Caroline, 519, 520
Constance, 275
Henry, 520
THALLMAIER
Johannes, 431
Paula, 431
Stefanie, 395, 431
THARP
Norman, 443
Virginia N., 443
THAXTON
Della, 58, 78, 151
Richard, 78
THAYER
Charles S., 605
Emily, 605
E., Summers, 593, 605
Lora K., 631, 632, 633
Nathaniel B., 605
William S., 605
THAYNE, Hazel, 248
THIES
Charlotte, 482
Charlotte V., 483
Deborah K., 483
Donald E., 483
Joseph, 398, 436
Joseph W., 436, 482
Ralph W., 483
Vera, 436
THING, Lizzie A., 520, 522
THIRKILL, Lettie, 280
THOMANDER, Lucia, 273
THOMAS
Alvin E., 400
Benjamin, 554
Daisy, 481
Daniel, 554
Elisha J., 281
Enoch, 615
Gail, 264
Glenna B., 642
Hambly O., 400
Iona, 281
Isabelle A., 613, 615, 617
John J., 134, 281
John W., 281
Julia E., 400, 442
Kate L., 442
Kenneth D., 443
Larry R., 281
Mary E., 400
Maxine, 135, 281
Myrtle T., 326
Rhoda M., 268
Richard G., 127, 264
Richard J., 377, 400
Richard L., 400, 442
Roger F., 264
Ronald, 281
THOMPSON
Abraham M., 259
Alfie, 430
Bertha, 467, 604
Carol, 90, 195
Clara B., 433
David J., 118
Dorothy, 589, 600
Eliza, 116
Ethel M., 407
Eugene, 355
Florence, 312
Fonda, 296
Forrest, 593, 604
Forrest G., 153, 296
Forrest S., 296
Frank, 70
Geraldine L., 355
Grace A., 384, 407
Herman E., 395, 430
Iva H., 104
Jacqueline, 296
James, 407
Jefferson B., 443
Jonathon, 27
Joseph P., 181
Judith, 604
Karen L., 296
Leah L., 86, 181
Linda V., 430
Louise J., 154
Marjorie E., 444, 493
Martha L., 443
Minnie A., 71, 117, 246
Noreen, 443
Persis, 552
Ronnie D., 430
Rose M., 430
Samuel A., 430
Sarah, 317, 318
Thomas, 467
Thora E., 125, 259
William C., 400, 443
William L., 600
Winnie, 477
THORALL, Anna L., 252
THORN, THORNE
Ashel, 64
Don H., 98
Edith, 64, 98, 206-208, 311
Edna, 179
Eunice J., 64
George J., 98
Helen, 98, 208
Henry L., 64, 98, 207, 208
Herbert L., 86, 179
Hyrum, 96
I. Norma, 208
James M., 208
James P., 98, 207, 208
John, 25, 179
Lawrence R., 208
Lynette, 208
Marie, 98
Marilyn G., 179
Merle, 63, 96, 203
Permelia, 521
Richard, 54, 64, 98
Richard E., 208
S. Oneta, 98
THORNOCK
Genevieve, 259
Mary E., 84
THORNTON
Laura, 192
Sharee, 126
THORPE
John W., 108, 229
LaDean, 229
Lorenzo R., 229
Rex I., 229
Seth I., 229
Wanda, 229
THORSEN, Olena, 442
THORSTENSEN, Anna, 406
THRASHER
Anne M., 529
Cullen S., 529
Edna M., 529
Emma, 529
Lee W., 529
Ned, 526, 529
Oscar P., 529
Perry B., 529
THUESON
Constant O., 194
Edith, 89, 193

THURBER
Delsa, 155, 300, 301
Joshua A., 301
William B., 650
THURGOOD
Frances H., 117, 245
George E., 245
THURSTON
Bertha, 598
Charles, 598
Charles H., 589, 598
THWING, Caroline F., 44
TICHNER, Vera, 180
TIDD
John, 36
Margaret, 36
Rebecca, 22, 36
TIEDERMAN, Bertha, 339
TILDEN
Clarissa E., 372
Joseph W., 372
Lois E., 366, 372
TILL, Hazel, 236
TINGEY
Edna, 162
Gennie B., 62, 93, 200
James H., 93
Sylvia, 96
TIPPETS, TPPETTS, TIBBETTS
A. Jeanette, 53, 57, 71, 72
Abbie, 81, 161
Abigail E., 53, 59, 80, 158, 159, 302
Agatha M., 58, 76, 141
Alene R., 160
Alice, 72, 125, 258, 259
Alice J., 57
Alice M., 124, 254
Alice R., 57, 71, 83, 121, 122, 123, 251, 253
Almeda M., 58, 75, 138, 139
Alva E., 78
Alva H., 129, 270
Alva V., 73, 129, 270, 271
Alvah, 363
Amanda J., 53, 58, 59, 79, 152, 294, 296, 297, 299, 302
Amanda M., 58, 59, 81, 163, 164, 303
Amelia, 271
Ann, 152, 222
Ann D., 75
Ann M., 83, 172
Arbeth, 101, 215, 312
Ariadne, 102
Arnold H., 78, 150
Ashby W., 159
B. Lewis, 53, 59, 80, 81, 158-161
Barton H., 222
Beatrice, 216, 220
Bessie, 126
Betty, 222
Betty J., 140, 255
Beulah, 78, 150
Beverly, 131, 256
Birdean, 80, 160
Blain M., 102
Blake M., 102, 219
Brent, 255, 272
Calvin T., 140
Carlyle M., 60
Carol A., 161
Carol B., 255
Caroline C., 53, 57, 73, 74, 131, 134
Cathryn, 152
Charles A., 76, 140
Charles V., 126
Charlott, 140
Cherrie D., 160
Cherrie R., 171
Chloe, 59, 474
Clara, 81,
Clara E., 58, 76, 143, 144, 145
Clara J., 83, 172, 279, 315
Clara M., 75, 137, 282, 283
Claudius, 72, 125, 126, 155, 260
Cleo B., 73, 131
Clifford, 102, 218
Cloyd C., 129
Cluff L., 81
Coleen E., 126
Connie, 131
Connie R., 218
Cora P., 75, 138, 284, 285
Cornelia C., 280
Craig, 272
Daniel C., 220
Daniel I., 152
Darlene M., 218
Darice O., 160
Dean B., 152
DeeAnn, 220
Dee D., 270
Deena, 216
Della, 78
Delsa, 301
Delton R., 255
Demont H., 80, 160
Dennis W., 159
Denny, 220
Denys A., 152
Dessa, 78, 150
DeVan, 271
Diana, 301
Diane R., 219
Don H., 80, 159
Don N., 216
Donald C., 131
Dorothy J., 125
Duella, 218
Dwane D., 162
Edgar, 72
Edith, 58, 77, 146, 147
Edith S., 58, 76, 142, 143, 188, 189
Edna, 78, 151, 255
Effie, 140
Eliza R., 57
Elizabeth, 26, 50, 51, 52, 53, 159
Ella, 161
Ellen, 72, 126, 260, 261, 262
Elva, 131
Elvira, 161
Elvis H., 159
Elzo M., 130
Emil H., 76, 140
Emma 73, 130
Emma A., 53, 56
Emma R., 59
Emma V., 155, 300
Enid, 102
Erma, 102, 220
Esther, 125, 160
Esther M., 78
Ethel 78, 150, 294
Eugene L., 81
Eunice, 76, 143
Eunice E., 53, 59, 81, 82
Eva B., 126
Eva D., 130, 272
Evaline, 75
Ezra H., 80, 160
Ezra M., 59
Frank E., 143, 289
Frank M., 102, 222
Fannie, 72, 124, 125, 257
Flora, 78, 150
Foyne D., 130
Gary L., 220
Gaye, 222
Gene W., 124
Geneva, 78, 151
George M., 78, 151, 294
George S., 76, 140
Georgia G., 140
Geraldine, 220
Gerda, 219
Gerry V., 151
Gladys, 102
Glenna, 159
Goldie M., 129, 271
Gloria, 162
Gordon M., 140
Grace, 140
Grace B., 75, 137, 284
Gwen, 102
H. Fern, 216
Hannah, 124
Harold, 73, 78, 130, 272
Harrison M., 102, 221, 222
Harrison P., 57, 72, 73, 129, 130, 131
Hazel, 216
Heber A., 150
Heber C., 53, 58, 64, 77, 78, 102, 221, 222
Heber M., 101, 216
Heber S., 58, 77, 78, 149, 150, 151
Helen, 216
Hermoine M., 130
Henry, 171
Henry L., 72
Hugh M., 81, 161
Hyrum H., 53, 58, 75, 76, 137, 138
Ina Lee, 216
Irva M., 78
Isaac H., 58, 78, 152
Isaac T., 78
Ishmael H., 64, 101, 215, 216
Ivan E., 78, 152
Ivan K., 125
J. Earl, 73, 131
Jack, 76, 143
Jack C., 126
Jack E., 143
Jack W., 152
Jacqueline, 162
James H., 216
James M., 289
James W., 126
Janeanne, 219
Janet, 222
Janice, 161
Jay B., 152
Jedediah M., 53, 60, 83, 84, 122
Jerry G., 151
Jeryl D., 159
Jesse A., 73
Jesse L., 129, 271
Jody A., 255
Jody L., 162
Joel E., 270
John, 50, 124
John B., 162
John C., 60, 83, 172, 315
John F., 222
John H., 59, 79, 80, 81, 155, 161, 162, 163, 300, 301

TIPPETTS–Continued
John M., 81, 162
John P., 161, 270
Joseph, 53, 101, 124, 255
Joseph H., 51, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 81, 101, 102, 164
Joseph L., 81
Joseph M., 53, 57, 71, 72, 124, 152, 216, 253, 254, 255, 256
Joseph V., 129, 270, 271
Joseph W., 57, 72, 125, 126, 155, 156
Josephine, 81
Josie M., 78, 151
Joyce, 255
Judy K., 152
Julie, 161
Julie A., 152, 172
June, 102
Karen, 222
Karen L., 255
Karma 101, 215, 312
Kathleen, 164
Kathy I., 160
Kayleen, 271
Kendra M., 254
Koleen, 163
Lana, 131
Larry W., 219
Lavell E., 131
LaVere M., 102, 220
LaVerne, 60, 83, 171, 219
La Vonne, 150
Leah C., 58, 78, 79
Leah J., 72, 126
Lee R., 171
Lenny M., 255
Leola, 143
Leora, 81, 162
LeRoy T., 78
Leslie H., 78
Leslie I., 152
Lewis A., 124, 256
Lewis L., 81
Lillis M., 60, 84, 172
Linda K., 220
Linda M., 219
Lional M., 81, 162
Lloyd A., 270
Lois, 37
Lois V., 219
Loraine, 151
Lorela, 272
Lota, 80
Louisa C., 73, 129, 269, 270
Louisa R., 72, 124, 156, 256, 257
Lucile, 80, 124, 160, 253
Lucinda, 152
Lucy, 102
Lucy E., 75
Lucy M., 53, 60, 84
Luella, 293, 301
Lyle H., 222
Lynn, 152
Lynn M., 80, 102, 220
McClaine, 81, 164
Mae, 102, 218
Maline, 81, 162
Marcia, 160
Margaret 101, 143, 216
Marie, 76, 102, 219, 313
Marijean, 152
Marilyne G., 161
Marion E., 78, 152
Mark H., 222
Mark L., 159
Marlene G., 220
Martha M., 81
Mary, 60, 130, 143, 216, 219, 220, 271, 289
Mary A., 76
Mary E., 53, 57, 58, 72, 78, 127, 128, 129
Mary F., 76, 140, 286, 287
Mary I., 126
Mary K., 72, 126, 220, 262
Mary L., 124, 161, 255
Mary S., 59
Maud, 73, 130, 131
Maud B., 80
Melba, 152
Melene, 159
Melvina J., 58
Michael J., 255
Michele R., 152
Milbern E., 76, 143, 289
Mildred, 124, 255
Milford J., 58, 78, 151
Myrna R., 160
Nancy, 151
Nancy K., 164
Nancy M., 254
Neff H., 80, 159
Neil J., 83, 172
Nelda, 172
Nellie D., 75, 137, 283, 284
Nellie E., 124, 254
Norma J., 216
Norman, 125
Ona, 152
Ophelia, 140
Orin E., 59
Orson H., 53, 59
P. Viola, 130
Pamelia A. 160
Para A., 270
Paul D., 216
Pauline, 161
Percie, 73, 130, 271, 272
Permelia, 78, 149
Perry B., 161
Perry M., 101, 216
Phoebe, 130
R. Elizabeth, 101
Rand E., 152
Randy T., 256
Ray, 73
Ray M., 124, 254, 255
Rebecca, 256
Rebecca V., 72
Reed J., 124, 254
Reed M., 81, 161
Reid L., 216
Reid M., 101, 216
Retta C., 255
Rhea, 151
Rich L., 81
Richard, 161
Richard J., 164
Richard L., 159
Robert B., 161
Robert H., 150
Robert S., 140
Robyn, 152
Roger W. 255
Ronald B., 140, 161
Ronald M., 81, 161
Rose E., 53
Ross H., 155, 300, 301
Roy H., 216
Ruby, 254
Ruth 79, 81, 102, 125, 129, 155, 161, 260
Ruth J., 130
S. Susan E., 270
Sally R., 171
Samuel G., 271
Sandra, 151, 294
Sandra L., 163
Sandra V., 140
Sarah E., 60, 71, 83, 122, 171, 271
Sarah L., 58, 77, 148, 149
Scharlene, 163
Scharalyne, 161
Scott R., 256
Sharon, 219, 256
Shelley, 152
Shelly M., 256
Sherrie M., 216
Sherrill A., 152
Shirley, 219
Sophia B., 56
Sophia E., 80
Stephen V., 171
Sunnee, 270
Susan, 255
Susan I., 301
Susan M., 172
Sylvester E., 58, 76, 143, 289
Tamara, 159
Ted A., 140
Terry A., 216
Terry R., 301
Thad R., 124, 255, 256
Theda, 125
Thirza, 58
Thomas B., 152
Thomas H., 220
Thomas N., 160
Thora, 101, 215, 312
Timothy M., 152
Trevor M., 81
Ty Nea, 270
Utahna, 80, 159
Velma, 78, 149, 294
Verl M., 102, 219
Verl O., 83, 171
Vickie A., 140
Viola, 271
Violet, 160
Vivian, 155, 301
Vivian L., 58, 78, 151
W. Arthur, 64, 101, 218, 219, 220
Wallace, 72
Walter A., 72, 125
Walter H., 58, 155
Wanda, 81, 162, 164
Wayne H., 124, 256
Wayne M., 81, 102, 163, 219
Wendell L., 81
Wendy J., 220
Wilbur M., 102, 220
Wilford E., 78, 151
Wilford H., 75
Wilford J., 58
William B., 220
William E., 289
William H., 72, 216
William J., 75
William P., 56, 57, 58, 59, 75, 140
Wilmer J., 78, 152
Woneighta, 270
Zelpha, 78
Zoe E., 270
TIPTON, Grace D., 484
TIRRELL, Mary E., 258
TISCH, Louise, 114
TITUS, Sally, 346
TOBIAS
Mabel R., 360
Marion R., 360

TOBIAS–Continued
Ray, 354, 360
Rose M., 360
TODD
Barbara D., 124, 256
Joseph C., 256
TOLMAN
Dorothy, 316
Mae A., 316
Myra, 220
Olive, 391
Owen, 316
Robert W., 316
Steven L., 316
Walker H., 300, 316
TOMBS
Fanny V., 557, 558
Joseph, 558
TOMLIN, Phyllis, 213
TOOLSEN, Karen, 87
TOTMAN
Eliza E, 316
Jane, 234
TOTTEN, Mary A., 128
TOUSIGNANT
Alfred, 165
Genevieve, 82, 165
TOWN, Edmund, 25
TOWNSEND
Clarence M., 146, 292
Connie, 146
Diana L., 292
Eugene L., 77, 146, 292
Irene, 292
Lois, 292
Loraine, 292
Lyle L., 146, 292
Marcella, 146
Marlin E., 146, 292
Martin, 292
Nate L., 146, 292
Nickolis K., 292
Otis P., 146
Sandra, 292
Sharon, 146
Sherry L., 292
Tim L., 146
Verna J., 146
Virginia, 292
TRACY
Charles B., 191
Charles D., 191
Deborah, 336
Floyd L., 89, 191
Floyd S., 191
Joseph E., 309
Kevin W., 309
Laurel J., 309
Phyllis, 309
Roberta, 191
Vera D., 309
W. Hugh, 197, 309
TRAFTON, Ethel Maude, 407
TRANTER
Esther, 587, 595, 607
William, 595
TRAPPETT
Edna Z., 74, 135
Sarah A., 136
William, 135
TRARICE, Nicholas, 22
TRAVIS
Otis S., 638
Randal, 638
TREAT, Laura, 569
TREEGE, J. Paul, 107
TREGO
Allen W., 528, 530
Jennie M., 530
TRELOAR, Rose, 229
TRIBEAU, Anna, 452
TRIBER
Dell, 354
Lucille, 354
Percy, 354
Peter, 350, 354
Wilber, 354
TRIMBLE, TRIMBEL
John, 162
Lyda, 42, 44
Orin, 42, 44
Pearl, 42, 44
Wanda, M., 81, 162
William, 40, 41, 42, 44
TROSSEN
Burt L., 446, 494
Dorothy V., 494
Louis, 494
Louis W., 495
Pamela J., 495
Sadie, 494
TROTTER
Ellen, 394
Mary I., 649
TROUTNER
Grace, 646
John F., 646
TROWBRIDGE, Caleb, 16
TROYANOVICK
Claude, 283
Elaine, 137, 283
TROZER, Fredonia, 361
TRUE
Emma, 410
Mary, 556, 581
TRUIT, Sarah, 405
TUBBS, Vera M., 222
TUCCI
Angelo, 261
Norma, 126, 261
TUCKER
Ida, 263
Jasper, 584
Lucile, 122
Mary, 643, 645
Mary J., 583, 584, 589
TUFTS
Isaac, 32
Lydia, 8, 21, 29, 30, 31
Nathan, 33
Peter, 33
Seth, 32
TURKOVICH
Mary, 102, 219
Tony, 219
TURNBOW
Beulah, 112, 237
Joseph A., 237
TURNER
Audrey, 619
Barbara, 306
Byrdie, 395
Charlene, 97, 204
Charles H., 563
Claudia G., 249
Daniel, 120, 249
David, 562, 563
Easter, 178
Easter M., 178
Elizabeth, 619
Eva M., 571
Florence, 97
Frank M., 85, 178, 306
Frank R., 178, 306
Frank S., 563
Horace, 63, 97, 204
Julia E., 563
Lizzie B., 526
Lola L., 376, 395
Louisa P., 563
Marcy, 563
Mary L. 133
Niles N., 617, 619
Phyllis, 249
Robert M., 619
Ruby A., 501
Samuel, 619
Sherman L., 395
Susan C., 306
William L., 249
William R., 178
TURPIN
Mabel G., 329
Robert A., 111
TUTTLE
Arlette, 526, 528, 529, 530
Bertha E., 531
Carol M., 420, 477
Chauncey A., 390, 420
Chester A., 420
Edward E., 531
Erastus P., 420
Frank, 529, 531, 534
Gershom, 420
Helen M., 520, 522
James S., 531
Jesse E., 531, 534
Joseph B., 529
Lois L., 420
Mary, 531
Newton Z., 59
Rachel A., 59
Robert P., 531
Ruth A., 535
Sally, 36
Sophia, 420
TWIGG, Sarah, 108, 110
TWITCHELL
John, 635
Joseph, 540
Lois, 540
Mary, 542
TYLER
Emily, 170
Lucinda, 283
Ruth, 71
Ted L., 205
TYRELL, Josephine C., 392
TYSON
Elizabeth, 649, 650
George, 649
UDY
Josie, 89, 190
Lot S., 190
Mavis, 90, 196
Orval, 196
ULERY, Elmer, 154
ULRICH, Elizabeth, 179, 601
UNDERWOOD
Frank L., 569
Grace H., 564, 569, 575
UNRUE, Mary, 88, 188
UPHAM
Elizabeth, 528
John, 528
Mary, 528
UPSHAW, Bertie J., 263
UPTON, Mary E., 142
USHER, Helen M., 510, 513, 515
VAHARRIS, Helen R., 82, 169
VAN BUSKIRK
Jesse L., 164
Lloyd C., 81, 164
VANCE
Grayce P., 358
Robert B., 353, 358
VANCK
Carl, 191
Helen, 89, 191

VAN CLIEF
Conrad V., 400, 444
Cary C., 444
Helen, 444
H. N., 444
Kathleen L., 444
Victoria A., 444
VAN DAM, Ella, 298
VANDEVENTER
VAN DER ZEE, Siementji,
Catherine, 349
Lewis, 349
Mary Ann, 347, 349
VANDOVER
Curtis, 471
Gloria A., 471
Ila J., 471
Ira, 471
Ira Curtis, 415, 471
Jane E., 471
Sandra Rae, 471
329
VAN GESIEN, Helen, 480
VAN GORP
Harriet, 322, 325, 331
Peter, 325
VAN LANGER
Eileen E., 508
Mishael R., 508
Richard H., 508
VAN NOY
Alice R., 58, 73, 134
Lillie, 57
William T., 73
VAN ORMAN
Abraham J., 72
Emma, 57, 72, 129, 130, 131
May, 301
VAN PELT
Grace, 391
VAN SHOICK
Benjamin, 351
Elizabeth C., 351
James E., 351, 356
Jan Elizabeth, 361
Mary, 361
Thomas K., 356
Wm. James, 356, 361
Wm. Joel, 349, 351
VANTINE
Raymond, 129, 269
William, 269
VAN VLIET
Alexander, 370, 384
Aline M., 385, 413
Barbara J., 465
Dean E., 412, 465
Eleanor E., 385, 413
Fern E., 412, 465
Hattie L., 384
Hazel M., 385, 412
Helen M., 385, 411
Laurel F., 465
Lawrence E., 385, 412
Leola B., 412, 454
Mary A., 385
Orlo L., 385
Pamela J., 465
Perry A., 385, 406, 412, 454
Ruby Mae, 385, 411
Walter W., 412, 465
Watson P., 385
William R., 384
VARNER, Virginia, 355
VASSEL, Judith, 627
VASSOS, Catherine, 416
VAUGHN
Adrian T., 272
Grace, 599
Marlene, 130, 272
VEROE, Effie, 536
VICTOR
Dagmar, 311
Renea, 194, 308
VIEHWEG
Fern, 179
Judith A., 179
Paul G., 85, 179
Paulette L., 179
VIERS
Anna E., 377, 399
Elizabeth, 377
Eunice A., 377, 400
James, 377
Julia A., 377, 399
Mary E., 377, 400
Statira M., 377
Sidney, 367, 377
Vill Ernestine, 381
VINARSH, Mary, 219
VINCENT
John, 11
Sarah, 11
VINE
Arline I., 393, 425
Christine, 425
Ernest, 425
VINGE, Doris, 134
VINNEDGE, Susannah, 611, 616
VINSON
Bertie, 482
Earl, 482
Sarah R., 429, 482
VINTER, Hannah M., 61
VIZNIA, Raymond, 134
VOGEL, Emma H., 295
VOGELSANG, Ellann, 470
VOLZ
Frank F., 449
Ruth A., 404, 449
Stella E., 449
VORDERBRUGGEN
Barbara E., 505
Ben A., 468, 505
Willia C., 505
VOSE, Nellie, 630, 631
VOSS, Mary L., 493
WADDELL
James A., 288
Nita M., 142, 288
WAGNER
Alma E., 376, 395
Fredericka, 395
Harold, 147
Henry, 395
Johanna A., 144
WAHL
Herbert, 282
Mildred, 282
Shirley R., 136, 282
WAINWRIGHT
Barbara Ann, 436
Carol Ann, 436
Janet L., 436
Jessie, 162
John D., 397, 436
Robert W., 436
Vallie M., 436
WAIRE
Opal D., 501
R. A., 501
Ruby A., 501
WAIT, Susannah, 644
WAKEFIELD
Andrew, 427
Betty E., 394, 427
Emily, 427
WAKELEY
Elizabeth E., 54, 60, 85, 86
John N., 60
WALCOTT
Abijah, 629, 630, 632
Lucy, 630
Mabel, 630, 632
WALDEN, Helen L., 587, 595
WALGREN, Julia, 74
WALKER
Albert E., 74
Alice, 630, 631
Alice R., 74
Althea R., 135
Alton F., 135
Alva A., 74, 134
Ann, 389
Anna, 74
Arvin H., 73
Carlton C., 288
Caroline, 467
Caroline C., 57, 58
Cornelia E., 58, 73, 131, 132, 133, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 315
Dana S., 526, 529
Daniel A., 58, 74, 134
Delores A., 135
Doris, 74
Earl V., 74
Edith, 74
Edith E., 74
Edwin R., 233
Eliza J., 58, 74, 134
Elizabeth, 214
Ellen, 630
Elliott, 639
Elvina I., 74
Emma L., 526, 529
Ethel, 74
Evelyn, 631
Everett, 629, 630, 631
Franklin, 631
Fred, 630, 631
George R. 526
Gladys, 316
Hazel, 74
Heber H., 58, 73, 134, 279
Henry H., 73
Herman, 74
Irene, 124, 256
James, 289
Joseph, 57
Laron E., 73
Lela, 135
Leslie J., 73
Linda K., 288
Linvell, 74
Louisa L., 223
Lovell, 555
Lowell, 631
Mabel R., 74, 134, 279, 280
Margie, 288
Marie, 73
Marlin O., 135
Mary, 526
Mary D., 143, 289
May, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63
Millie, 74
Milton, 74
Minnie, 631
Myrtle C., 74
Nora M., 74
Pearl V., 74
Peggy, 74
Phyllis A., 110, 233

WALKER —Continued
Roy M., 142, 288
Sarah, 58, 322
Sylvester, 74
Tennie C., 73, 134, 279
Theressa A., 267
Thomas C., 288
Thomas E., 58, 73, 74, 134, 279
Viola M., 58, 74, 135, 136, 137, 280, 281, 282
William, 53, 57, 58, 637
William A., 74
William P., 135
William R., 57, 58, 73, 74
William W., 53, 73, 74, 137
WALLACE
Richard, 646
William, 646
WALLER, Esther W., 591 601
WALLENMERGER
Berta, 145
Bertha, 290
WALLENTINE
Anton C., 131
Elva, 73, 131
WALLS
Andrew, 480
Donald R., 480
Frances B., 480
Laura E., 480
Monta Ray, 427, 480
WALROTH, Harriett, 334, 336
WALSH, Saidee E., 447
WALTER
Elizabeth, 633
James D., 633
James E., 632, 633
Robert P., 633
WALTERS
Sarah, 96
William H., 138
WALTMAN, Emma, 488
WALTON
Annie F., 514
Clarence M., 514
Dell M., 127
Edmund M., 511, 514
Effie B., 166
Jenny, 268
Marinda, 514
Rachel, 554
WAMNER, Jan, 173
WARD
Abram, 170
Artemus, 547, 552
Barbara, 81
Basil H., 142
Bathsheba, 547, 552
Benjamin, 552
Calvert A., 83, 170
Emma A., 93
Hannah, 552
Hezekiah, 8
Jack, 85
Keith A., 170
Kent G., 170
La Dene, 170
Lydia, 552
Mary, 552
Mary E., 89, 190
Nina, 170
Orvil H., 66
Orville W., 190
Ruth, 552
Samuel, 552
Velma, 139
William, 552
WARDELL
Albert D., 221
Albert J., 102, 221
Debra, 221
Cheryl, 221
Marsha, 291
Norman E., 291
Phern, 221
Romola, 291
Ross D., 145, 291
Ross E., 291
WARE, Ephraim, 17
WARFIELD, Ithamar, 551
WARLAND, Thomas, 24
WARNER
Rebecca, 621
Samuel, 621
WARREN
Abijah, 637
Elizabeth, 3
June, 172
Mary, 31
Richard, 648
Richard F., 185
Robert F., 87, 185
Thomas, 3
WARTENA
Andre D., 102, 219
Carol J., 219
Edmund C., 219
Marie, 219
Marilyn R., 219
Peter, 219
Richard R., 219
Robert A., 219
WARWOOD
Frank, 102, 219, 313
Guen, 219, 313
Joyce L., 219
WASHBURN
Adeline S., 587
Carlos T., 284
Elaine L., 284
Lloyd T., 138, 284
Wesley D., 284
WASHINGTON, George, 553
WATERS
Elmer E., 231
Henry F., 6
Lucile M., 109, 231
WATKIN, Violetta, 441
WATKINS
Norma, 533
Pearl, 248
Sally, 26, 363
WATLINGTON
Ann, 3
Samuel, 3
WATSON
Allen M., 170
Elisha, 646
Flora, 223
Glen J., 83, 170
Gordon J., 170
Hazel, 170
Harley G., 170
Ivy, 104, 170
James, 170
Jennie K., 396
Joyce, 223
Lester J., 170
Linda L., 223
Loran G., 170
Max F., 103, 223
Olive P., 530
William, 223
WATTS, WATTES
Carrie, 521, 523
Emma J., 167
Henry F., 578
Leone, 473
Margaret, 637
Rebecca, 52, 53
WAXLER
Jane, 336, 337
John, 337
WAY, Loren, 517
WEAVER
Aileen, 111
Allabell, 273
Alma D., 67
Almina A., 67, 108, 230
Amy M., 67, 109, 231, 232
Annabelle, 273
Anne, 111
Arleen, 110, 234
Betty L., 109
Beverley, 109
Boyd E., 110, 233, 234
Claine D., 109
Deanne, 234
Dora, 67, 110, 235
Dora M., 54, 67, 112
Doris R., 111
Elma E., 109
Elmer, 67, 110, 233, 234
Eunice, 350
Fern, 110, 234
Fontella C., 109, 230, 313
Franklin, 66, 67
Freddie B., 234
Garnetta, 109
Garr L., 109
Gayle D., 109, 231
George G., 54, 66, 67, 108, 109, 110
George H., 67
Gertrude, 204
Hannah M., 54, 67, 112
Harmon B., 109
Hazel I., 67, 111, 236
Howard J., 67
Jesse F., 67, 111
John W., 111
Lucy M., 67, 110, 235
Marietta C., 79, 154, 299
Marilyn D., 111
Mary, 109, 234
Mary J., 67
Milo F., 154
Miriam, 67
Myrtle, 109
Nellie, 111
Orrin R., 67, 111
Peter W., 54, 67, 110, 111
Phebe M., 67
Rachel, 67, 109, 232, 233
Rilda D., 109
Robert J., 109
Ronald K., 111
Rose M., 110
Russell D., 111
Scott M., 234
Sharon, 109
Stanley T., 111
Sybil, 110, 234
Trilma D., 109, 231
Verda M., 109, 231
Wells F., 67, 109, 230, 231, 313
Wilson, 67
Zerelda M., 67, 111
WEAVERLING, Eliza, 101

WEBB
Alfred, 373
Charles C., 440
Clyde H., 440
Emily E., 440
Ezekiel, 373
Harriet J., 132
Herbert, St. J., 574
Katharine C., 569, 574
Kenneth E., 399, 440
Lizzie L., 323
Nelda, 440
Ray C., 440
Roxie B., 440
Sarah, 373
Susan, 366, 373, 386
WEBSTER
Adeline, 469
Adell, 384
Alvin C., 384, 408
Ann C., 469
Camile J., 409
Carol A., 409
Carol C., 469
Charlotte I., 409, 460
Chester A., 370, 383, 384
Chester O., 408, 460
Christine, 409
Clyde Perry, 409
Cyrus H., 469
Daniel Webster, 570
Dennis E., 505
Douglas G., 460
Echo M., 408, 459
Edward S., 469, 505
Edwin C., 384
Effie L., 384, 409
Ella, 408
Ella M., 460
Elsie A., 384, 409
Ethel J., 233
Evelyn E., 404, 458
Garner D., 408
Gladys A., 408, 459
Henry A., 415, 469
Jerry A., 469
[illegible]la W., 408, 459
Lorena, 383, 384
Louise, 409
Lucille W., 505
Margaret M., 408
Martin M., 383, 384
Marvin M., 408
Melvin D., 384, 408
Mike, 469
Nellie, 370, 383
Nellie L., 384
Opal A., 408
Orvile A., 408
Preston D., 408
Sharon A., 460
Shirley K., 408, 458
Steven C., 460
Theodore Perry, 469
Vernon O., 384, 409
Virgie A., 408, 459
Willard Perry, 384, 409
William E., 469
WEEDING, Dora, 158
WEIBEL
Ernest A., 116
Gayle, 116
Nathan N., 70, 116
Pearl R., 116
WEICKMANN, Olga, 453
WEIGEL
Elmer P., 626
Francis B., 626
William F., 625, 626
WEISMANN, Martha, 582
WEISNER, Lylian, 587, 594
WELCH, see Welsh
WELKER
Daniel H., 282
Donald I., 137, 282
Elvira, 642
Harris A., 642
Harvey G., 642
John H., 282
Joyce L., 282
Marjorie D., 282
Melvin A., 642
Orilla, 642
Phoebe, 642
Priscilla, 642
Ray H., 642
Richard I., 282
Robert D., 282
William I., 282
WELLINGTON
Benjamin, 15, 539
Polly, 539
Rebecca, 31, 539, 542
Thomas, 10
Timothy, 15, 16
WELLS
Alton F., 107, 226
Amelia M., 129, 271
Bessie H., 494
Cyril G., 390, 421
Eruma, 631
Ethan, 602
Florence M., 421
Frederick, 271
George, 421
John C., 512
Julie, 485
Luella, 354
Martha, 391
Martha E., 602
Mary E., 139
Nelson, 349, 354
Orson, 226
Patricia C., 602
Peter S., 602
Polly, 602
Russell E., 592, 602
Theresa, 421
WELSH, WELCH
Eliza, 53, 59
Thora, 293
WENGER, Annie M., 300
WENTWORTH
Alan M., 617
Dorothy, 617
Louise, 617
Roy, 616, 617
WERNER
Charlotte R., 305
Elva, 305
Glen F., 167, 305
Guy F., 305
Leslie J., 305
WEST
Alice A., 412, 464
Beatrice I., 412, 465
Bernice C., 392, 423
Bettie J., 424
Caroline L., 373
Constance E., 424, 479
Craig A., 465
Donald, 373
Dorris F., 424
Edith, 296
Eileen, 463
Elaine, 464
Elizabeth, 412
Flora B., 446
Frances F., 412, 464
George B., 412, 464
Hazel M., 412
Henry T., 412
James A., 464
Kathryn, 412, 465
Kay, 465
Kirk A., 465
Raymond A., 464
Rose, 392
Ross A., 412, 463
Russell F., 392, 424
Sally S., 424
Samuel, 366, 373, 392
Wilford, 385, 412
William F., 374, 392
WESTERBEKE, Sara, 626
WESTON
Barbara, 310
David A., 310
Floyd H., 205, 310
Gary F., 310
Isaac, 31
Lucy, 31
Sharon, 310
Stephen H., 310
Thomas, 12
William L., 310
WESTOVER
Lina, 74
Shirley, 171
WETHERTON, Florence, 633
WEYAND
Biondella I., 488
Homer S., 488
WHEATLEY, Dorothy, 567
WHEEDON, Eugene, 66
WHEELDON, Alice, 587, 595
WHEELER
Abigail, 528
Amy M., 349
Arnold, 211
Arthur B., 349, 354
Betty E., 360
Charles, 349, 354
Connie, 105, 225
Dorothy M., 354
Earl E., 354, 360
Eliza A., 38
Florence, 354
Gay, 349, 354
Gene M., 360
Harriett, 416
Hattie, 354
Herman J., 347, 349
Irene E., 359
James H., 354
John A., 99, 211
John E., 225
Keith A., 211
Kenneth, 354
Lee A., 354
Luella, 349, 354
Mabel R., 354, 360
Marion, 354, 359
Nellie E., 354
Rhoda, 318
Rita L., 360
Ruth A., 354, 360
Samuel W., 516
Sarah, 21
Sylvia H., 360
Thurza, 529
Viola C., 354
Voris, 211
Walter, 349, 354
Warren, 349
Wayne E., 354
WHEELOCK, Samuel, 546
WHEELWRIGHT, John J., 132

WHILES
George, 331
Muriel, 331
WHINERY
Aneta, 142
Bertha L., 142, 289
James, 142
Mary E., 142, 289
Thurman C., 76, 142, 289
WHIPPLE, Pauline, 100
WHISTON, Susannah, 653
WHIT, WHITT, WITT
Abigail, 31
Lucy, 629, 630, 631
Mary A., 58, 76, 143
WHITAKER
Atella, 89, 192
Edgar D., 89
Frank S., 61, 89, 190, 191, 192
Frank W., 89, 192
Grace, 192
Grizzell, 365
Helen, 191
Ilene, 89
Ivie, 191
Jennie, 89, 191
Joy, 192
Judy, 191
Karl E., 89, 191
Lee O., 191
Mary J., 61, 89, 193, 194
Matilda A., 89
Patricia L., 192
Ruth, 191
Samuel, 365
Thora, 89, 192
Verl, 89
WHITE
Albert E., 123, 253
Alfred, 224, 318, 319, 322
Anna, 622
Betsey, 622
Carrie, 322
Charles T., 115
Chrystal, 394, 428
Coralee, 105, 224
Edith M., 322, 324
Elizabeth, 622
Eva, 320, 322
Frederick, 320, 322
Hannah, 369
Ina Mae., 465
Isaac, 621, 622
Jenny P., 128
Jerusha, 622
John, 622
Leonard, 137
Mabel L., 324
Marcie, 622
Margaret, 612
Maria, 516, 518
Marina, 187
Mary A., 253
Minnie, 494
Moses, 612
Nancy, 320
Ovie, 428
Phelan C., 428
Philip A., 322, 324
Prudence, 648
Roy C., 70, 115
Ruth M., 322
Sally, 369
Sarah, 622
William, 622
WHITEHEAD, Hattie, 349, 354
WHITESELL
Clarence J., 602
E. Bruce, 592, 602
Jeane, 602
John C., 602
Margery B., 602
Thomas D., 602
WHITING
Mary A., 539, 542, 543
Sarah F., 632
William, 631, 632
WHITLOW
J. N., 314
Raye, 273, 314
WHITMAN
Grover C., 208
Thomas C., 107
Walt, 568
WHITNEY
C. A., 321
Lois, 306
Louisa, 371
Mary, 7
Samuel, 510
WHITT, see Whit
WHITEMORE,WHITMORE, WHITTEMORE
Aaron, 510
Amos, 32
Benjamin, 528
Charles, 540
Charles B., 528
Francis, 22
Hannah, 652
Harriett, 528
Harriett A., 530
Hattie, 330
John, 510, 528
Josephine, 528
Louise, 528
Lydia, 510
Maria, 510
Mary, 32
Myron W., 528
Nathaniel, 528
Prescott, 528, 530
Sally, 637, 638, 639
Samuel, 11, 30, 510
Sarah, 22, 538, 652
Susan, 528
Thomas, 528
Washington, 526 527, 528, 529, 530
Willis P., 528
WHITTON, John, 517
WHITWORTH
Anna, 236
Carolyn A., 236
Herbert K., 112, 236
Jane, 279
Mark, 237
Martha, 237
Michael H., 237
Michael W., 236
Thelma L., 236
Wesley C., 237
WICK
Winnifred, 44, 48
WICKHAM, Rose, 53
WIDDERSON
Francis G., 92, 200
Willard, 200
WIDMER
David W., 155, 300
Emma, 300
Gregory D., 300
John R., 300
Stephen D., 300
WIDNER, Isabelle, 454
WIERSCHEM, Nellie E., 349, 354
WIGHT, Lucy E., 92
WILBUR, Grace L., 193
WILCOX
Anne E., 174
Arlan R., 298
Edna, 453
Elizabeth, 80, 159
Elmer G., 157
Elmer O., 80, 157, 302
Elmer S., 157, 302
Elmo L., 154, 298
Faye, 302
Frank, 298
Gay, 157
Gene, 298
Gloria E., 405, 453
Glover B., 453
Jerry, 298
Joan, 298
Larry O., 157
Lucy M., 41, 43, 47
Myron C., 606
Nancy, 298
Nancy F., 346
Naomi E., 463
Ronnie, 298
Ruth, 594, 606
Samuel R., 159
Stella A., 214
Suzann, 302
Terry, 298
WILDE, Fanny P., 183
WILDER
Albert, 614
Bessie, 55
Lodemia, 52
Thomas, 67
WILFONG
Alba L., 239
Alice, 239
Eleanor E., 113, 239
Ethel, 113
Ethel M., 113
James C., 68, 113, 238, 239
John S., 113
Loren R., 113, 239
Meredith I., 239
WILHIDE
Carol, 110, 235
George R., 235
WILKERSON
Alice V., 303
Billie, 222
Diane B., 222
Don D., 116, 241
Douglas D., 241
Ethel, 222
Frank B., 222
Frank M., 103, 222
Fred M., 103
Gene M., 103, 222
Gladys, 103
Gladys M., 103
Helen, 103, 222
John E., 241
Keith D., 241
Larry G., 222
LaRose, 103
Levi W., 103
Linda K., 222
Helen, 103, 222
Lucy H., 103, 223
Mary J., 103
Michael B., 222
Olive, 241
Ralph, 64 ,103, 222, 223
Ralph M., 103
Richard A., 222
Robert W., 222

WILKERSON–Continued
Stephen, 222
Terry G., 222
WILKES
Sarah L., 231
William, 627
WILKINS
Earley J., 141
Elsie A., 336, 337
Ione, 76, 141
Joseph D., 141
Lorraine, 213
Moses, 520
Orvis, 337
Thelma, 76, 141, 287, 288
WILKINSON
Elizabeth, 262
Frank R., 126, 262
Freida, 262
Stephen R., 262
WILLARD, Esther, 529
WILLIAMS
Arvilla, 526
Bert R., 139
Daniel K., 139
David, 139
Dora E., 308
Eleanor, 51
Elizabeth, 639, 640
Elizabeth M., 209
Ethel A., 103, 222
Everett L., 338
Geneva, 139, 286
Hannah, 640
Hazel, 139, 296
Helen, 139
Henry, 641
Hugh, 342
James, 296
Janette, 45
Joseph R., 222
Leo R., 139
Lillian, 480
Loris S., 139, 286
Margaret, 134, 259
Margaret M., 626
Marjorie I., 338
Marta, 401
Martha P., 626
Mary A., 263
Mary E., 136
Mary J., 342
Micajah T., 640
Montrue, 153, 296
Philip H., 624, 625, 626
Roger, 532
Ruth, 626
Samuel L., 66
Sarah, 402
Semoah, 75, 139, 286
Sharon L., 286
Shirley, 286
Vina, 139
WILLIS
Darwin, 163
Scharlene, 81, 163
WILLISON, George F., 11
WILLSON, Jessie Myrtle, 445
WILMOTT
Marietta, 299
Paula L., 299
Ted D., 154, 299
WILNANDS, Paul, 352
WILSON
Adrian E., 236
Adrian N., 67, 112, 236
Alice, 355, 369, 380
Alva, 607
Andrew, 13
Ann, 595
Anna, 47
Annie, 597
Barry C., 49
Benjamin, 35
Beatrice, 609
Cleta C., 113, 238
David, 532
Deborah, 8, 13, 21, 22, 23
Donald C., 150
Dorothy, 607
Elizabeth, 510
Elnora I., 288
Elsie, 394
Emma L., 418
Ethel, 424
Flora, 150
Francis A., 594, 606, 607
Frank B., 43, 47, 49
George A., 47
Gladys, 112, 474
Hannah, 13
Heber K., 150
Helen, 49
Howard T., 150
James P., 607
John, 112, 526, 532, 645
Kenneth T., 78, 150
Lalla L., 288
LaVern B., 150
Lena G., 529, 532
Leslie F., 150
Lillie V., 521, 523
Maimai, 586, 591, 601
Margaret O., 652
Martha L., 266
Mary E., 112, 375, 394
Mehitable C. C., 28
Molly A., 204
Orine, 236
Permelia B., 150
Ralph, 123
Ralph M., 150
Richard A., 236
Robert, 13
Robert B., 236
Robert D., 112, 236
Robert L., 607
Roberta L., 150
Ruth M., 112
Sally, 31, 526, 527, 528, 529
Sarah, 150
Seaborne, 22
Smith, 394
Supply, 526, 532
T. Woodrow, 568
Thomas J., 532
Trescott, 150
Velma S., 150
Virgil H., 47, 49
Willard A., 112, 236
Winona M., 463
WIMMER
Irene, 129, 269, 314
Junius, 270
WINCHELL, Jennet, 652
WIND
Harold E., 215
Harold R., 101, 215
Jerry L., 215
John S., 215
Jola, 215
Kay A., 215
Thora, 215
WINDHAM
Mary P., 141
WINDLEY
Darrell W., 154, 299
Ramona, 299
Ray W., 299
Ricky D., 299
Terrell W., 299
WING
Albert E., 407
Elaine, 44, 48
Elisha, 50
Eunice, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54
John, 643
WINN
Elva, 177
Hugh P., 177
Leonard, 85, 177
Leonard R., 177
Ted E., 177
WINSBY, Jesse, 43, 46
WINSHIP
Abigail, 19
Edward, 10, 19
Elizabeth, 19
Mary, 345
WINSLOW, Cora B., 492, 493
WINTER, Hannah, 32
WINTERBOER, Alta, 506
WINTERHOLLER
Carl, 150, 151
Carol S., 151
Deborah J., 150
Dessa, 150
John, 78, 150
Josie M., 151
Sherry A., 151
Vickie J., 151
Victor C., 78, 151
WINTERS
Barbara Jo, 474
Chloe, 474
Francis M., 59, 474
Franz M., 59
Gwendolyn, 474
Helen, 127
Louis McClain, 418, 472
WINTHROP, John, 20
WIRTH, Erma, 290
WIRTHLIN, Edith A., 203
WISCARSON
Clara B., 433
Doris M., 396, 433
Kenneth O., 433
WISE
Anna M., 482
Ira I., 353
Rhea, 90, 195
WITHERS, Mary S., 125
WITT, see Whit
WIX
Betty M., 505
Charles, 505
Kenneth D., 468, 505
WIXOM
Blanche, 122, 251
Esther, 72, 125
Hannah E., 72, 124, 253, 254, 255, 256
John, 251
Joseph M., 124, 125
Violet B., 198
WODTLI
Christelle, 491
Eunice B., 442
Gerald L., 490
Harold R., 442, 490
John, 442
John E., 442, 490
Linda J., 490
Minnie E., 442
Norman A., 490
Norman K., 442
Ralph S., 442
Ruby E., 490

WODTLI—Continued
Ruth L., 490
Sharon M., 491
Steven M., 491
Verna M., 490
W. Wallace, 400, 442
Wallace A., 442, 490
Willard Wayne, 442
WOEHR
Carol J., 478
Charles F., 422
Ella A., 422
Gail E., 478
Margaret E., 422, 478
Reginald, 391, 421
Richard E., 422
Robert C., 422, 478
WOLBRINK
Aarant J., 42
Dorothy E., 41, 44, 48
Francis J., 41
Gerrit H., 41
Jennie A., 40, 42, 44
John J., 40, 41, 44
Lawrence, 41
Mary M., 41
Morie, 41
Russell, 41
Z. Maud, 41
WOLD
Cordell O., 276
Daralyn, 276
Darrell R., 132, 276
Gary L., 276
Gordon E., 276
Jack E., 276
Marlene, 276
Neil P., 276
Rolf C., 276
Royce D., 276
Zera, 276
WOLFE, Ellen M., 434
WOLFF, Ella, 423
WOLSTENHOLME, M. Dorothy, 106
WOLZ, Bertha M., 283
WOOD
Alfred T., 541
Annette, 196
Annie, 207
Barbara S., 227
Bethia, 32, 554, 612
Beverley, 311
Brent V., 227
Cora C., 521
Dallas D., 226
Dallas H., 107, 226
Delores, 226
Doris, 207, 227, 311
Doyle D., 197
Doyle V., 90, 197
Dorlyn, 226, 313
E. Lynn, 98, 206, 207, 311
Ebenezer, 541
Edith, 98
Edith A., 207
Eliza J., 86
Ellis, 64, 98, 206, 207, 311
Elma, 98, 207, 311, 312
Ethel J., 197
Evelyn, 167
Fay, 90, 196
Florence, 196
Frances, 196
Gale D., 90, 196
George J., 66, 107, 226, 227
Glenda, 90, 196
Glenda K., 196
Glenna, 80, 159
Gordon J., 226
Janice M., 207
Jessie T., 521
John P., 98
Josiah L., 107
Judy, 227
Kenneth E., 196
Lida, 98, 207
Lorna P., 107, 226, 313
LuDean, 197
Mary E., 105
Mavis, 196
Melissa, 90, 195, 309
Mercy, 24
Merlin G., 107, 226, 313
Mildred, 98, 207
N. Jane, 107
Nancy A., 227
Odell, 207
Orrin, 159
Patricia S., 196
Randall G., 196
Randy D., 226
Rebecca, 36
Rella, 226
Rella L., 107, 226
Rex W., 90, 196
Robert L., 311
Ruth, 541
Samuel, 14, 24
Shanna, 196
Sharon R., 207
Syrenus, 305
Terry, 226
Theron L., 207, 311
Valine, 207
Valoy, 207
Vern K., 226
Vyrle O., 107, 227
Wanda, 226
William A., 62, 90, 195, 196, 197
William H., 90
Zella, 226
WOODBUILDT, Richard, 251
WOODBURY
Hannah, 35
Jonathon, 35
Sarah L., 542, 543
Susan, 22, 35, 38
WOODFORD, Alice, 485
WOODHEAD, Clara A., 107
WOODLAND
Carol, 200
Celia, 66
Charles J., 66
Clifford P., 93, 200
Daniel B., 54, 66, 107
Donald D., 200
Duane P., 93, 200
Elizabeth L., 66
Elnora, 200
Gladys E., 107
Henry E., 66, 107
John, 66
John A., 66
John T., 93
Julie, 200
Karen, 200
Keith H., 107
Laura M., 66
Lillian M., 107
Linda J., 200
Lorraine, 200
Lucy S., 66
Marcia M., 93
Marlin P., 93, 200
Mary, 107
Mary S., 107
Minnie L., 66
N. Jane, 66, 107, 226, 227, 313
Orville W., 93, 200
Polly, 60
Ruayne M., 200
Sarah J., 89
Sophronia, 66
Thomas C., 62, 93, 200
Vavane M., 107
Verda R., 107
Winnie I., 107
Zella L., 107
WOODMAN, Hannah, 42
WOODRUFF
Ethel Jean, 405
Eunice, 99
Newton, 99
Ruth C., 624
Sarah, 405
Thomas M., 382, 405
WOODS
Bertha, 485
Joseph H., 215, 312
Kendra J., 312
Oscar, 485
Patsy L., 440, 485
WOODWARD
Anne P., 573, 578
Barbara V., 579
Caroline, 587
Constance, 573, 578
Dorothy S., 594
Ella P., 240
George W., 587, 594
Gladys M., 587, 595
Harold S., 587, 595
Helen, 595
Katherine C., 573
Lois C., 595
Lylian, 594
Ruth P., 587, 595
Thomas, 573, 579
Thomas M., 569, 573, 578, 579
Walden F., 595
Walter F., 587, 595
William, 584, **587, 594,** 595
Winfield S., 573
WOOLEY, Annie I., 168
WOOLF, Estelle, 276
WOOSTER
David, 553
Lucy, 547, 553, 554
WORCESTER, Ellen A., 532
WORKMAN
Mary E., 292
Raymond, 147, 292
Ren, 292
Sharon R., 292
WORTHEY
Lawrence, 341, 343
Lilly M., 344
Mary E., 343
Wilbur L., 344
WRAY, see Ray
WREN, Christopher, 6
WRIGHT
Ann, 380
Arvilla, 406, 453
Chester G., 453
Don C., 66
E. R., 139
Edmond D., 75, 137, 284
Edna M., 453
Elizabeth, 37, 540
Gaylyn K., 312
Gerald, 215, 312
Ida, 155

WRIGHT–Continued
Inez, 111
J. Evan, 233
Lorrin, 312
Louise, 81, 146
Martha, 80
Mary, 319
Mary B., 215, 312
Mildred I., 137, 284
Olive A., 137, 284
Opal V., 137, 284
Peggy A., 103, 223
Samuel J., 137
Sarah, 345
Silas, 155
Thora May, 312
Venna V., 79, 155
Vina, 501
Wendy R., 312
WYANT, Mildred, 189
WYERS
Aillen, 428
Albert D., 394, 427
Albert D. Jr., 428, 482
Alma Irene, 428, 481
Alma P., 427
Bertha, 394
Betty Elizabeth, 427
Betty Jo, 428
Betty L., 481
Bruce A., 428
Chrystal, 428
Clarence R., 428
Clemmie I., 428
Clifford E., 428
Dewey, 428
Dwight E., 428
Edgar, 427
Ellen, 394
Eloise, 428, 482
Florence B., 394, 428
George D., 428
George H., 428, 481
George J., 394, 427
George W., 375, 394
Gladys P., 427
Golda F., 428
Hallie M., 394, 429
Howard P., 394
James W., 428
Jay, 427
Lawrence E., 428
Lexie R., 427
Lorene, 427, 481
Mary E., 394
Opal M., 428
Oscar O., 394, 428
Otha E., 428
Ouida F., 427, 481
Patty L., 428
Ralph D., 428
Rita F., 482
Robert A., 428
Robert E., 394, 428
Sandra K., 427
Theodore R., 394, 428
Velva L., 394, 429
Viola M., 327, 394, 481
William, 394
William E., 394, 427
WYLER
Adele B., 153
Charles A., 128
Eva E., 72, 128, 267, 268
WYLLIE, Mary, 593
WYMAN
Alfred H., 587, 595
Isaac, 25
Ruth P., 595
Thomas B., 28
WYMORE, Carl H., 312
WYOUTTE, Antenetta, 229
WYVILL
Carolyn G., 240
Dorothy J., 114, 240
Helen, 240
Joann, 240
Joseph V., 68, 114, 239
Kenneth S., 114, 239, 240
Laura, 114
Lillian L., 114, 239
YARBROUGH
Clemmie I., 394, 428
Eula J., 426, 480
Everett M., 426
Homer J., 393, 426
Inez C., 426
Lee Daniel, 426, 428
Mary Ann, 426
Nancy J., 426, 428
Patricia F., 426
YARRINGTON, Rachel A., 440, 443
YATES
Becky, 199
Brent A., 199
Carol, 199
J. Arlo, 92, 199
James, 199
Vicki A., 199
YEAMONS, Martha, 205
YEOMANS
Barbara, 361
Charles T., 355, 356, 360
Charlotte, 360
David L., 356, 361
Edna M., 355
Elizabeth T., 361
Katherine, 356
Katherine L., 360
Marjorie L., 360
N. Tracy, 351, 355
Robert P., 356, 360, 361
Tracy L., 361
YOST
Fred, 172
Nelda, 83, 172
Pearl, 172
YOUNG
Ann, 99
Audrey L., 439
Brigham, 1, 51, 53
Edward, 439
Fanny, 54, 64, 98, 99, 100, 101
Fred W., 92
Hannah, 554
Harriett, 439
Ida, 94
Helen, 62, 92
James S., 94
Janet, 94
Joanne, 94
Karen, 94
Lee E., 399, 439
Lewis R., 177
Lilly A., 208
Loa B., 306
Loretta A., 439, 484
Lorna E., 439
Mary J., 85, 177
Rhoda, 216
Richard P., 94
Robert C., 94
Robert S., 94
Silas M., 62, 94
Varrick L., 439
William, 549
ZABRISKIE
Abraham, 54
Elizabeth, 51, 54, 56, 5[illegible] 63, 64, 65
George O., 185
Margaret, 119
ZACKER, Nathalie, 579
ZAHNER
Daryl R., 189
Donald A., 189
Fred, 88, 189
Leo V., 189
Opal, 189
ZANARDI
Barbara J., 457
Barney, 406, 457
Lois M., 457
ZAYECH, Annette, 247
ZENNER, Alice M., 268
ZIEBARTH, John A., 99
ZIMMERMAN
Elizabeth, 524, 525
Elizabeth J., 589, 598
Helen T., 496
Marlienne K., 496
Robert, 598
William, 450, 496
ZINK
Emma E., 399
William, 399
ZINNEL
Florence R., 442, 49[illegible]
John G., 492
Minnie M., 492
ZIPF
Albert F., 403, 44[illegible]
Barbara, 447
Jacinth, 447
Linda, 447
Richard F., 447
Saidee E., 447
ZITO, Janet, 122, 25[illegible]
ZUMBRENSEN, Ame[illegible]

WILLIS
Darwi
Scharl
WILLIS
WILLSC
445
WILMO
Marieti
Paula
Ted D.
WILNAN
WILSON
Adrian
Adrian
Alice, 3
Alva, 6(
Andrew,
Ann, 59